This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

869-1

FAMILIES

OF

DICKERMAN ANCESTRY

Descendants of

THOMAS DICKERMAN

AN EARLY SETTLER OF

DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Prepared and Published by

EDWARD DWIGHT DICKERMAN

AND

GEORGE SHERWOOD DICKERMAN

NEW HAVEN
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS
1897

Digitized by Google

106,908
RECEIVED
APR 17 1900
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.

WISCONSIN
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

Copyright 1897
By E. D. Dickerman

Digitized by Google

CS
71
D547
1911

PREFACE.

This work began in a few inquiries which were made about ten years since to correct an erroneous record in another family history. From that point the search has been led on step by step with ever fresh suggestions to its present scope.

The quest has been one of continual surprises. It was supposed that the family was small, to be found in only a few localities, counting among its numbers not many persons of distinction, and having a story to tell of quiet faithfulness rather than of wide-reaching power. But following back to the origin, there have been discovered the sources of countless streams, some of which are seen to be flowing in broad and noble rivers.

It is something, in an ordinary home, to know that one's parents, brothers and sisters are high-minded, strong and true. In such a thought there is incentive to a worthier life. And is it not something to know of the more attenuated family bonds which reach to many generations—to be conscious of our kinship with those who have borne their part as builders of society and of the nation—to recognize as of our own household multitudes who are to-day engaged in forceful activities on a thousand fields over the world?

A grouping of facts is fruitful in questions, and the facts here gathered may set us to thinking in many lines. How shall we account for what we find—how account for people, why they are those we see and not others unlike them? The force of heredity is evident: its watermark is on every page. But a thoughtful reader will see other things also working with heredity—the habits of the home, tradition, principles of conduct and training, that play ever around the life to give it a particular phase, a distinct individuality.

There are lessons, too, of the larger environment in the community and state. Some of these are almost startling. Rough houses in new settlements are fullest of children, while family life in older abodes often dwindles and verges toward extinction. Out of the rough homes, also, come many a strong personality, while those who have had unusual advantages do not always show corresponding achievements. There is much yet

Digitized by Google

to be learned concerning modes of life and the things which determine character. Among our serious problems are those of the home and family. May not a glance at these many households, living under a variety of conditions, throw a little light, at least, on some of these problems?

The accounts here given of different families vary in fullness. This is not of choice but of necessity. In many cases ample records were easily obtainable—while in others the most painstaking effort has proved unavailing.

To the large number who have promptly responded to inquiries and given their personal interest to the work, grateful acknowledgments are hereby rendered. Especial thanks are due to some who are not of Dickerman lineage: among these are Rev. W. L. Chaffin of North Easton, Mass. and Hon. Newton Talbot of Boston, whose aid has been invaluable in preparing the Stoughton branch.

The researches in libraries and archives, with most of the strictly literary and editorial labor, have been performed by my brother, Rev. G. S. Dickerman, whose ready assistance has greatly lightened the long task which is now brought to its completion.

E. D. Dickerman

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.
March 4, 1897.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

Colonial Beginnings.

Early pioneers of America. Thomas[1] Dickerman of Dorchester, . 1–13
Chart I. Outline of the Early Family, ... 14

CHAPTER II.

Homes at Dorchester, Malden, Reading and Milton.

Family of Thomas[2] Dickerman of Malden, ... 15–21
Chart II. Outline of the Stoughton Branch, ... 22

CHAPTER III.

John[4] Dickerman of Stoughton.

Settlement at Stoughton. Ezekiel Johnson. Prof. S. P. Sanford. Jonathan Battles. Israel Guild, ... 23–51
Chart III. Ancestry of John[6] and Kezia (Alger) Dickerman, 35

CHAPTER IV.

Dr. Lemuel[6] Dickerman of Brattleboro.

Vermont settlers. The Putnam Family, ... 52–64
Chart IV. Ancestry of Dr. Lemuel[6] and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman, ... 55

CHAPTER V.

Ebenezer[5] Dickerman of Stoughton and Easton.

The beginnings of New England manufactures, ... 56–89

CHAPTER VI.

Samuel[5] Dickerman of Stoughton.

Revolutionary soldiers. Settlement at Francestown, N. H. Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman of Roxbury. Pembroke, N. H., ... 90–134

CHAPTER VII.

Early Days in New Haven.

Founding of the New Haven Colony. John Cooper. Marriage of Mary Cooper to Abraham[2] Dickerman, ... 135–153
Chart V. Outline of the New Haven Family, ... 154

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VIII.

Abraham[3] Dickerman's Children.

Bassett Family. Chidsey Family. Bradley Family, ... 155–179
Chart VI. Ancestry of Elam and Sarah[7] (Hitchcock) Ives, . 163
Chart VII. Ancestry of Alvin[6] and Lucy (Ives) Bradley, . 175

CHAPTER IX.

Sperry Farm at Amity.

Richard Sperry the settler. Nathaniel[2] Sperry and Sarah[3] Dickerman. Ebenezer[3] Sperry and Abigail[3] Dickerman. Luther Fitch. David[5] Beecher. Dr. Lyman[6] Beecher and his family, . . 176–209
Chart VIII. Ancestry of Lyman[6] and Roxanna (Foote) Beecher, ... 197

CHAPTER X.

Abraham[3] Dickerman, Junior.

Elizabeth Glover. The Todd Family. Jacob Hotchkiss. Elnathan Whitman, ... 210–230

CHAPTER XI.

John[5] Dickerman, the Vermont Pioneer.

Settlements in Vermont. "The Guilford Family" of New York, . 231–277

CHAPTER XII.

Isaac[3] Dickerman of New Haven.

Growth of New Haven. List of family names. List of magistrates. List of deputies. Founding of Yale College. Isaac[3] Dickerman as magistrate, legislator and church officer. Ecclesiastical controversies and his part in them, ... 278–305
Chart IX. Eliakim Hall's Children and Grandchildren, . 306

CHAPTER XIII.

Eliakim Hall of Wallingford.

The Hall and Lyman families. Rev. Nathan Williams, ... 307–341
Chart X. Ancestry of Nicholas and Elizabeth[6] (Hall) Jones, 319
Chart XI. Ancestry of Eliakim H.[6] and Mary (Burt) Williams, and William[6] and Sarah (Burt) Williams. . . . 331
Chart XII. Samuel[4] Dickerman's Children and Grandchildren, 342

CHAPTER XIV.

Samuel[4] Dickerman of Mt. Carmel.

Settlement at Mt. Holly, Vermont. Wait Chatterton of Rutland, . 343–401
Chart XIII. Jonathan[4] Dickerman's Children and Grandchildren, ... 402

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XV.

JONATHAN[4] DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

John Sperry. Daniel Sweezey. N. R. Reed. D. H. Sweet. J. N. DeWitt. Rev. S. U. Thompson. Ezra Pratt, ... 403–465
CHART XIV. ANCESTRY OF AMOS[5] AND CHLOE (BRADLEY) DICKERMAN, ... 455
CHART XV. STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN, ... 466

CHAPTER XVI.

STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN. MARY[4] WHITE AND REBECCA[4] HUBBARD.

A family meeting in 1853. Ebenezer Huggins. Jared Atwater. Timothy Plant. John White. Rev. John Hubbard, ... 467–501
CHART XVI. ANCESTRY OF TIMOTHY AND ESTHER[6] (HUGGINS) BISHOP, ... 473
CHART XVII. OUTLINE OF THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY. . 502

CHAPTER XVII.

THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY OF BRANFORD.

Isaac Foote. Rev. Philemon Robbins. Ecclesiastical controversies. Rev. Chandler[5] Robbins. Francis Le B. Goodwin. B. I. Gilman. Rev. Ammi R.[5] Robbins. Joseph Battell. Rev. Peter Starr, . 503–560
CHART XVIII. ANCESTRY OF REV. AMMI R.[5] AND ELIZABETH (LE BARON) ROBBINS, ... 540

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE DICKMAN FAMILY OF BOSTON, ... 561–567

APPENDIX.

Additional records: John Tucker. Medad Atwater. William Bradley. Dr. Isaac Bull. Lieut. James Boardman. Disconnected families. Military records. Recent immigrants, ... 568–592

INDEX, ... 593–650

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS.

At the head of each section, into which the chapters are divided, stand the names of parents whose children follow, usually with grandchildren for two or more generations, arranged in different type and with a different style of number for each generation.

The father's surname is usually omitted after the leading paragraph, but other surnames are given. The omissions are to be supplied from the heading.

The index figure indicates the generation of the person, counting from the first settler Thomas[1] Dickerman. This figure follows the Christian name—thus making more clear where the surname is to be supplied.

Names of children in one section which stand as parental names at the head of another section are in small capitals, and are followed at the end of the line by the section number in parenthesis. The sections are not always in numerical order, and it may be convenient sometimes to consult the index, in looking for them.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born, d. died, m. married, æ. aged, bap. baptized, dau. daughter, s. i. without children, res. residence.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER I.

COLONIAL BEGINNINGS.

"A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation."
ISAIAH, lx. 22.

The planting of New England took place within a period of twenty years. It began with the settlement at Plymouth in 1620, and ended in 1640, when the meeting of the Long Parliament stopped the tyrannies of Strafford and gave to Englishmen hopes of a better government without crossing seas to find it. For eight years Plymouth colony was alone, meeting hardships, testing new conditions, and developing a community on the ideas and convictions that brought the Pilgrims hither. At the end of this time they numbered only three hundred, but they had solved the problem and the way was open for other colonies.

In 1628 Endicott came with three hundred to Salem. By 1630 the several places about Boston were occupied, Charlestown, Dorchester, Watertown, Roxbury, Medford and Weymouth. In 1634–5 settlers pressed into the interior, to the Connecticut valley, and established themselves at Windsor, Wethersfield and Hartford. A year later, Roger Williams, with an independence too radical even for the Puritans, was sent out of Massachusetts and began the colony at Providence; and in 1637 pioneers wintered in New Haven. Within ten or eleven years two hundred ships crossed the Atlantic and twenty thousand Englishmen forsook their old homes to make new ones in the wilderness.

They were a choice stock. No other would have dared what they did. Most of them had been accustomed to material comfort; not a few to luxury. Among them were owners of large estates, shrewd merchants, able lawyers, learned and eloquent ministers, attractive teachers, scholars of high rank at Oxford and Cambridge; while the rest were mostly thrifty farmers, with here and there a skilled artisan.

Pioneers are usually men of force. These were; but with other rarer qualities added. They had beliefs, and these so woven into

Digitized by Google

their texture as to command them. They came with a moral purpose and with no thought of going back—not as bands of adventurous men eager for exploits, or fame, or gold—but bringing their wives too, their boys and girls, helpless babes, and household treasures, to plant themselves permanently in the unknown land.

This made the New England settlements wholly unlike those of Canada, the West Indies or South America. Those started with men. These started with families. Those yielded not a little to the barbarism they found. These kept their civilization and made it virile. They were great as progenitors. It was the greatness of the Hebrew patriarchs. Their intelligence, love of freedom and fidelity to conviction would have been short-lived but for the vigorous family life that prevailed. They perpetuated themselves in children. The children married, blending diverse social elements, and transmitting commingled traits to a multiplying people. The twenty thousand became millions, keeping still the forceful character of the first colonists, but unfolding it in expressions infinitely varied.

In the sister colonies many of the conditions were similar. Sires of noble lineage in Virginia made the homes out of which came in due time Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Marshall, and their great associates. Penn and his Quakers gave to Pennsylvania its character of thrift and stability. The Dutch planted themselves in New York, and there came to the Carolinas Scotch-Irish, French Huguenots and Protestants of other nationalities, led thither by the spirit of freedom and the purpose to rear their children in the fear of God.

These were the seed widely scattered that were to grow together into a new and strong nation.

The first permanent settlement in the neighborhood of Boston was that of Dorchester. The colonists, one hundred and forty in number, gathered with no little care from Devon, Dorset and Somersetshire, in England, had among them two magistrates and a church already organized with two ministers. The Sunday after landing, June 6, 1630, services of gratitude and praise were held under the open sky and the community was formally inaugurated. Four or five years later there was a movement to plant a colony in the fertile valley of the Connecticut, which resulted in the removal of most of the Dorchester people, with their minister, Rev. John Warham, to Windsor. At the same time many ships

Digitized by Google

were arriving with fresh immigrants from England, and a ready sale was found for the improvements they had made. Of the new settlers the most important was a company who came in 1635 with Rev. Richard Mather from Bristol, in the ship "James." Mr. Mather was chosen minister of the settlement; and the changes had been so great that a newly organized church was instituted under an especially prepared covenant, which reads as follows:

"Dorchester, the 23th day of the 6th moneth, Anno. 1636.

Wee whose names are subscribed being called of God to joyne orselves together in Church Comunion, fron or hearts acknowledging or disability to keepe covent wth God or to p'fourme any spirituall duty wch hee calleth us unto, unlesse the Lord Jesus do enable us thereunto by his spirit dwelling in us. Doe in the name of Cht Jesus or Lord and in trust and confidence of his free grace assisting us freely Covent & bind ourselves solemnly in the presence of God himselfe, his holy Angells and all his servants here present that wee will by his grace assisting us endevour constantly to walke togeather as a right ordered Congregacon of Cht. according to all the holy rules of a church-body rightly established, so farre as wee do already know it to bee or duty or shall further undrstand it out of Gods holy word: Promising first & above all to cleave unto him as or chiefe & onely good . and to or Lord Jesus Cht as or onely spirituall husband and Lord, & or onely high priest & Prophet and King. And for the furthering of us to keepe this blessed Comunion wth God and wth his sonne Jesus Cht and to grow up more fully therein, wee do likewise promise by his grace assisting us, to endevour the establishing amongst orselves of all his holy ordinances wch hee hath appointed for his churches here on earth, and to observe all and every of them in such sort as shall be most agreeable to his will; opposing to the utmost of or power, whatsoever is contrary thereunto, & bewayling fro or hearts or owne neglect thereof in former tyme, and our polluting orselves therein wth any sinfull inventions of men.

And lastly wee do hereby Covent & p'mise to further to or utmost power, the best spirituall good of each other, and of all and every one that may become members of this Congregacon, by mutuall Instruction reprehension, exhortacon, consolacon, and spirituall watchfulnes over one another for good; and to bee subject in and for the Lord to all the Administracons and Censures of the Congregacon, so farre as the same shall bee guided according to the rules of Gods most holy word.

Of the integrity of or heartes herein wee call God the searcher of all hearts to witnesse; beseeching him so to blesse us in this and all or Enterprises, as wee shall sincerely endevour by the assistance of his grace to observe this holy Covent and all the braunches of it inviolably forever; and where wee shall fayle there to wayte upon the Lord Jesus for pardon and for acceptance and healing for his names sake."

The name of Thomas Dickerman first appears in the annals of Dorchester on the roll of the church and among the earliest sub-

Digitized by Google

scribers to this covenant. It seems likely that he was of Mr. Mather's company and came with him from England. This is not proved, however; nor do we find any traces of his previous history. The records of that period have been diligently searched, both in this country and in England, but without success.

The name, taken by itself, would seem to indicate a German origin, being compounded of the two words bid or bider and mann, meaning *stout man.* It belongs, also, to many German families at the present time; and several representatives of these families have been among the recent immigrants from that country to America.

This suggestion offers a wide scope for fancy. Our ancestor may have been in the great struggles for religious freedom on the continent before he joined the Puritans. Possibly he fled from oppressions there in the hope of finding a freer air in Protestant England; and, disappointed in this, united his fortunes to those who were looking to lands beyond the seas.

In this uncertainty, a single fact seems to give us a glimpse into the heart of the man. It is the name he gave his son, born not long before he sailed. That name was taken from the earliest adventurer for conscience sake who left his fatherland and "went out not knowing whither he went." One can hardly suppose that this child, at such a crisis in the family life, was called "Abraham" without thought of what the name stood for. Rather it is to be taken as the sign that his parents adopted for themselves the motives and purpose of the patriarch.

We may infer a like religious meaning in the baptismal names of their later children "Isaac" and "John." They had by heart the Genesis tale of Isaac—that long promise fulfilled, the sacrifice at Moriah, choosing Rebecca, digging the Philistine's wells, and winning peace. They knew of John—fisherman, aspirant for a right hand place, beloved disciple, evangelist and revelator. In giving their boys these names they had reasons. Parents in 1635 did not go over the Atlantic and put their families in cabins among Indians and wolves for a conviction, and then do such things as this without meaning.

We know it was a habit throughout New England to give to children Bible names. But do the names lose their rich suggestiveness on this account? Is it not truer to recognize in them the unfolding flower of a loving familiarity with Scripture story which everywhere prevailed?

Digitized by Google

The new settlers in Dorchester were soon as much at home there as those who had been longer on the ground. The country was new and wild, but not so wild as it had been. Energy and thrift showed their effects. Better houses were built, streams were bridged, roads opened, fences made and more land brought under cultivation. At first the lands were obtained of the town for the asking. But it was not long before they began to have market value. One of the earliest entries in the records reads,

"It is generally agreed that whosoever doth not mowe his owne lott shall not sell it to any for above Two pence an acre."

But in *October, 1636,*

"It is ordered euery p'ticular inhabitant shall take a viewe of his house and garden and hoame lotts how they lye bounded (towardes other mens, or towardes the commons) according to the poynts of the compasse, and so of their great lotts and medow ground as they lay bounded euery way, and the number of acres of all such lands."

And a few months *later, January 16,*

"It is ordered that whosoeuer breaketh open any pale shall pay fiue shillings and that all the hoame lotts be sufficiently paled by the first of March.

It is ordered that all the land both of the great necke and about the Towne and of both sides the Riuer of Naponsett which is not already allotted out shall be deuided into p'priety to each hoame lott according to p'portion agreed upon."

Now come two entries relating to Thomas Dickerman as follows:

January, 1637. "It is ordered that all the land in common within Dorchester one both sides the Riuer Naponset shall be deuided according to the rule alredy agreed vpon for deuideing the necke all convenient watering places to be left common and this diuision to be according to states and p'sons as it stands now 16 January the tyme of the making this order. The 20 men to Judge of Circumstances in setting downe mens estates.

March 18th. The Proportion which each man is to haue in the necke according to the rule agreed on for deuideing the same as here vnder foll				The Proportion which each man is to haue of the Cowes Pasture and other land according to the same rule of deuision for euery on this side the Riuer.		
	akers	quarters	rodes	akers	quarters	rodes
Thos: Dickerman	3	1	17	3	2	37"

There are one hundred and four names in all.

April 1st, 1640. "It is ordered that Thomas Dickerman, Henry Wright and Thomas Sampford shall haue each of them one aker and halfe of marsh in Mr. Hawkins neck which was formerly granted them and not booked."

Digitized by Google

With this growth there was shown care for other interests, particularly for education. Dorchester is said to have been the first community known, to make public provision for a free school by direct tax on the inhabitants.

"It is ordered the 20th of May 1639, that "there shalbe a rent of 20ll yeerely foreur imposed vpon Tomsons Iland to bee payd p' eũy p'son that hath p'prtie in the said Iland according to the p'portion that any such p'son shall frõ tyme to tyme injoy and posesse there, and this towards the mayntenance of a schoole in Dorchestr this rent of 20ll yeerly to bee payd to such a schoolemaster as shall vndertake to teach english latin and othr tongues and also writing the saydd schoolemaster to bee chosen frõ tyme to tyme p' the freemen and that is left to the discretion of the elders and the 7 men for the tyme beeing whether maydes shalbe taught with the boyes or not."

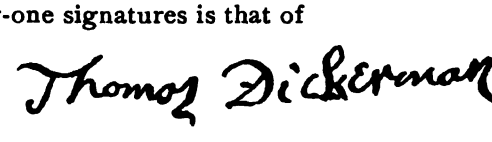
After a short trial it was found that collecting so many rents was difficult and it was thought best to have the land conveyed to the town,

"Whereas the Inhabitants of Dorchester haue formerly ordered, Consented and agreed that a Rente of Twentie pound pr ann. shall issue & be paydd by the sayd Inhabitants & their heires from & out of a Certaine porcon of land in Dorchester called Tomsons Iland for & towards the maintenance of a schoole in Dorchester aforsayd. And that vppon experience it is found to be a matter of great labour & difficultie to collect the sayd rent from soe many severall prsons as ought to pay the same according to their seuerall prportions the prsons that haue title to land in the sayd Iland & who therefore ought to pay the sayd rent, being noe lesse in number then sixscore or theraboute. And inasmuch as the sayd rent of Twentie pound, when it is duly Collected & payd, is not of it self sufficient maintenance for a schoole without some addicon there vnto. For the augmentinge therefor of the sayd rent & to the intent that the same may hencforth be more readily collected and payd, It is heerby ordered and all the prsent Inhabitants of Dorchester aforsayd Whose names are heervnto subscribed doe for themselues & their heires heerby Covenant, consent and agree thatt from hencforth the sayd Iland and all the benefitt & prfitts therof and all there right & Interest in the same shalbe wholy & for euer bequeathed and given away from themselues & their heires vnto the Town of Dorchester aforesayd for & Towards the maintenance of a free schoole in Dorchester aforesayd for the instructinge & Teachinge of Children & youth in good literature & Learninge.

* * * * * *

In witness wherof the prsent Inhabitants have heervnto subscribed ther names the Seaventh day of the Twelfth moneth in the yeare 1641."

Among the seventy-one signatures is that of



Digitized by Google

There are connoisseurs of autographs who think they can read a man's character in his handwriting. What is the character in these ink lines of two hundred and fifty years ago? Plain, bold, rugged, a little angular, perhaps, but transparent and easy to read. It shows best among the seventy others with which it stands in the manuscript—a collection not so elegant as may be found in a modern album yet with quite as much manhood back of them—and, such as they are, we do not find one with which this will not bear comparison.

Frontier life has quite a range. Look at this list of payments for services to the town, and see how teacher Hallett, nurse Pope, cattle tender George, with the hunters of wolves and the repairers of the meeting house, have all been occupied.

"An Account of the Rates gathered In the yeare 1651 For the Vse of the towne of dorchester

	li	s	d
It. scoole Rate	30	00	00
It. towne Rate	20	00	00
It. Rate for powder and the castle	35	00	00
It. Rate for the garison debt	24	00	00
some Totall	109	00	00

Disbursed as followeth:

	li	s	d
To Mrs hallett a dew to her husband	19	00	00
It. to her 40s allowed by the towne for spoile in his books	02	00	00
It. to Alce pope for laks child 3ll 14s and for cloths 10s	04	04	00
It. for glasse For the meeting house	01	12	00
It. to John Smith For wood for mr hallett	01	10	00
It. abated and of those removed out of towne uoted not to pay	01	14	07
It. to mr phillips of boston for chardges In sute for the Iland	03	03	05
It. to Nico: Georg for the yeare 1650	02	15	00
It. to Tho: burch for Iron work for the meeting house	00	04	00
It. to Wm Robinson for a wolfe killing	01	00	00
It. to bro. Clark for bartholomew	00	06	00
It. to bro Dickerman For timber for the meetting house	00	07	00

* * * * * * *

It. to an Indian for a wolf of nico woods	01	00	00
Itm. to Peter Lyon for a wolfe	1	00	00
Itm. for worke which brother Clarke did at the scowle howse and tymber and Carting	00	9	00
Itm. vnto brother Dickerman for more boultes by brother Clarke	00	7	00"

One other clause in these town records is of interest as showing the position our ancestor held in the esteem of the colonists.

Digitized by Google

"1 of the 10 m° 51 At the meeting for the Choys of towne officers for the yeare insewing there is Chosen for Select men

* * * * *

Raters

John Capen
Thomas Dickerman
William Sumner Senr"

The church records speak only of the baptism of his two sons, Isaac, 1637–8, and John, 29, 7 mo., 1644 (Oct, 29, 1644), and of the dismissal of his widow after his death, 14, (4) 1663 (July 14, 1663), to the church in Meadfield where her second husband, John Bullard, lived. There is a note about Isaac written later, "Removed to Connecticut;" but this is doubtless an error, confusing him with his brother Abraham. There is also a mention of Sarah Dickerman in a list of "young Maids in Dorchester" in 1676, and her age is given as 20. She was probably the daughter of Thomas Dickerman, of Malden, born Oct., 1653, and her enrollment with the Dorchester maids may have occurred while on a visit.

In the records of Dorchester births, marriages and deaths are the following:

"Isaac, the son of Thomas Dickerman & his wife was Born (9th) 1637. (Dec., 1637.)

Thomas Dickerman Deceased this life the 3 : 11 : 1657. (June 11, 1657.)

Abraham Dickerman was Married unto Mary the daughter of John Coop^r. by Major Atherton 2. 10. 58. (January 2, 1658, old style, or 1659 new style.)*"

What other knowledge we can gain of this earliest home is derived from four papers which are given below: the first and second, deeds of property in Boston; the third, a deed of the homestead in Dorchester; the fourth, an inventory of Thomas Dickerman's estate.

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I., 280.

"Bee it knowne vnto all men by theis p^r sents y^t I Willm Phillips Marriner for good & valluable Consideracon by me in hand Recd, haue bargained & sould and by theis p^r sents do bargaine and sell my hose and ground & all appertenancs apptaining therevnto lately belonging to Mr. Bartholomewe Barnerd which house is near the New meeting house Zacha: Phillips Joyning to

* It is to be kept in mind that previous to 1752 the legal year began on the 25th of March, so that April was the first month and March the twelfth, and dates in January, February and March have to be written according to old style in one year, and according to new style in the year following. In this work both dates will be given: thus, "Abraham Dickerman was married Jan. 2, 1658–9."

Digitized by Google

the Norward, and goodman Dickerman Southward All wch my appertenances house ground Leanetow I do acknowledge to haue sold to my father William Phillips Inholder in Boston But in Case that I the said Willm Phillips do pay seauenty pounds sterling money at or before the 20th may next in Boston at my fathers dwelling house thene my house is my owne againe. But if not thene the house and all belonging vnto it is my fathers owne To haue & to hold for euer his heires & executo^rs & assignes for euer And y^t I do further Covenant that he shall quietly enioy the same w^thout the molestacon of any Whatsoeuer witnes my hand & Seale this first of January 1652.
p me Willm Phillips & a seale
Sealed & deliuered in the p'nce of,
Nicho : Phillips, Zacha : Phillips

This deede of sale or Mortgage was acknowledged by Willm Phillips Junio^r to be to the vse of his father Willm Phillips this 13th of the 11th mo 1652 before me Willm Hibbins.

Entred & Recorded the 13th february 1652

Edward Rawson Recorde^r."

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV., 78.

"Know all men by these presents that I Bartholomew Barnard of Boston in New England Carpenter for Considerations me thereunto mooving haue sold vnto Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester in New England Taylor one parcell of Ground Conteyning forty foote in breadth on the foreside & thirty sixe foote on the bakeside & fifty foote in length more or lesse lying in Boston by the highway that Comes vp from the waterside by Isaacke Cullemores house which is now in the possession of John farneham, striking ouer the feilds towards charles Towne fery place being bounded on the East side by the highway on the west side by Goodman Martjn on the North side by that which was late in the possession of Willjam Phellips. on the south side by the said Bartholomew Barnard in which m^r Mayho Now liues, for & in Consideration of the some of tenn pounds to me in hand pajd and sattisfied for the wch some I the sajd Bartholomew doe bind me my heires execcuto^rs administrato^rs and Assignes firmely by these presents that he the sajd Thomas, his heires execcuto^rs administrato^rs and Assignes shall from tjme to tjme & at all tjmes hold & quietly possesse & enjoy the same foreuer w^thout the lett hinderance or molestation of any person or persons that might heretofore or shall hereafter lay any Clajme or right to the same In Witnes whereof I haue heerevnto set my hand and Seale, this 26. of the $\frac{6}{mo}$ 1656 :

his m^rke
Bartholomew B Barnet & a
seale : wth som wax :

Wittnes Edw Ting
Christophe^r Gibson

Alice the wife of the aboue mentioned Bartholomew Barnard did acknowledg hir free & voluntary Consent to the Sale of the within mentioned p^rmisses & freely yielded vp hir right by dowry or otherwise, to the w^thin mentioned Grantee this 28. $\frac{6}{mo.}$ 1656, before me Humphrey Atharton

Entred & Reco^rded this 23^d January 1662

p Edw. Rawson Recorde^r."

Digitized by Google

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV., 301–303.

"To all Xpian people to whome this p^{r}sent writing shall Come John Bullard of Medfeild in the Countie of Suffolke, in the Massachusets Colonie of New England husbandman & Ellen his wife the relict & Administratrix of Thomas Dickerman Late of Dorchester in the said Countie deceased Send Greeting Know yee that the said John Bullard & Ellen his said wife for & in Consideracon of sixtie five pounds, whereof twentie Shillings in Siluer in hand payd by Jacob Hewens of Said Dorchester husbandman, the other Sixtie Fower pounds by him secured to be payd according to agreemt, Have given granted bargained Sold Enfeoffed & Confirmed, & by these p^{r}sents doe giue grant bargaine Sell Enfeoffe & Confirme vnto the Said Jacob Hewens his heires & assignes foreuer, All that dwelling house in Dorchester aforesaid, wch was the dwelling house of the said Thomas Dickermã deceased, with a Barne two smale Orchards & fiue acres of Land more or Lesse about the Said house, most of wch being inclosed the said Orchard being pt of the said fiue acres bounded on the one Side with the high way East, on the other side with the land of William Turner west, one end with the Land of the Said Jacob Hewens Southerly, the other end, with ye brooke called Roxbury brooke Northerly also fower divisions of Woodlands in the Comons of Dorchester aforesaid, being already devided & all other right of Comons as yet undevided belonging to the Said house part of wch said dwelling house and Land did belong to Abraham Dickerman one of the Sonnes of ye said Thomas Dickerman deceased And vpon the removall of him the said Abraham, the said Ellen his Mother purchased all his right & interest, in the said houce lott Barne Orchards & all the Comons & appurtenances belonging, as by note vnder his hand bearing date the tenth of the Sixth month One thousand Sixe hundred fifty nine, witnessed by William Clarke more fully appeareth. The residue of the said Estate hereby Sold properly belonging to the said Ellen as p Agreemt of division between her & her Children the youngest of wch having attayned to the age of one & twenty yeares, as by the aforerecited note appeareth. To haue and to hold ye aforebargained p^{r}misses with the appur^{ces} & euy pt & pcell thereof vnto the said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes to the only prop'r vse & behoofe of the said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes foreuer. And the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said Wife pties to these p^{r}sents for them Selues theire heires Executors & Administrato^{r}s doe Covenant & grant too & with ye said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes by these p^{r}sents, That they the said John Bullard & Ellen his sajd wife or the one of them at the time of theire sealing deliuy hereof is are & stand rightfully & Lawfully seazed of the Said p'misses, hereby mentioned to be bargained & Sold & eu'y pt & pcell thereof in a good pfect & absolute estate of Inheritance in fee simple & that they or one of them haue full power, good right & Lawfull Authority to grant Bargaine Sell Convey & assure ye same in manner & forme aforesaid And y^{t} he ye said Jacob Hewens his heires & assignes & euery of y^{m} them Shall and May foreuer hereafter peaceably & quietly haue hold & enjoy ye aforebargained p'misses with the appur^{ces} thereof as aforeSaid free & Cleere, & Cleerely acquitted & discharged of & from all form^{r} & other bargaines & sales gifts grants estates & incombrances whatsoeuer had made Comitted, & done or Suffered to be done, by them the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said wife or either of them theire hejres or assignes or any pson or psons, Claymeing by from or vnder them, or either of

Digitized by Google

them. And that they the said John Bullard & Ellen his said wife Shall & will vpon reasonable & Lawfull demand acknowledge this p^r^sent deed, for further Confirmation thereof according to ye Lawes of the Said Massachusetts Jurisdiccon In Witness Whereof the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said wife haue herevnto put theire hands & seales the sixe & twenty day of ffebruary in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand Sexe hundred Sixtie & three

John Bullard & a seale
his ⌉ × m^r^ke
Ellen Bullard
her O m^r^ke & a seale

In the p^r^sence of
Joseph Bullard
Ralph Wheelocke

This deed acknowledged
by John Bullard & Ellen
his wife, being Examined
did freely Consent hereto
29th : 4 : 1665
Richd Bellingham Govr
Entered & Recorded this 29th June *1665*

p Edw. Rawson Record^r^"

"An Inventory of the goods & Estate of Tho: Dickerman who deceased the third of the Eleventh month 1657 prized by a just and true value, by us whose names are underwitten ye 15 of the 11th mo: 1657 *Impri's.*

in Books	2 ..	03 ..	—
It. in thread and Leather	— ..	08 ..	—
It. 5 sheets	1 ..	14 ..	—
It. one Table Cloth	— ..	10 ..	—
It. two pillow be's	— ..	07 ..	—
It. three napkins	— ..	03 ..	—
It. wearing apparrell	3 ..	— ..	—
It. one smale featherbed and boulster an old Trutull bedstead	1 ..	18 ..	—
It. one Chest and meale trough	— ..	10 ..	—
It. one keeler and halfe hogst. & two old sickles	— ..	03 ..	08
It. hempe drest and undrest	— ..	02 ..	06
It. one feather bed in the Lower roome and two boulsters & two pillowes one greene Rugg a ℔ of sheets & one blankett	6 ..	10 ..	—
It. one bedsteed in another roome & ye pillow & ye clothes y^r^to belonging	1 ..	— ..	—
It. one Chest	— ..	06 ..	—
It. two old wheeles and a churne	— ..	08 ..	—
It. One Table and two old Chaires	— ..	12 ..	—
It. wooden dishes and bowles and trenchers and an old forme and a measuring pecke	— ..	04 ..	—
It. 4 pewter dishes and one drinking bowle and spoons, & a pewter Chamber pott	— ..	17 ..	—
It. two keettell one warming pan one brass skillet one skimer	1 ..	14 ..	—
It. one brasse pott one Iron pott & one frying pan	1 ..	— ..	—
It. 3 Earthen dishes one hower glasse & one brush	— ..	04 ..	—

Digitized by Google

It. one paire of pinsers, one old hammer a drawing knife .	— ..	02 ..	02
It. one swoad and belt	— ..	15 ..	—
It. worke unfinished and a paire of sheeres	— ..	10 ..	—
It. one ℔ of Andirons a ℔ tongues a frying pan and gridiron & potthookes & potthang'es, one spitt & Iron foote .	— ..	16 ..	—
It. one smoothing Iron	— ..	02 ..	—
It. two Cowes one yeere old Calfe & ye haye p'vided for them one hogg & two piggs	10 ..	12 ..	—
It. the dwelling house and barne and orchards, & about 6 Ackers of Land about the house, & before the house of Jacob Hewens, and the Comons belonging to it, and the twentie Acre Lott and one Acre of land lying in the little woods	47 ..	— ..	—
It. the house and Land at Boston	150 ..	— ..	—
It. In debts and things forgott	2 ..	— ..	—

John Capen
Wm Clarke

Ellen Dickerman deposed before the Court that this is a true Inventory, of hir late husbands Jno (Thomas) Dickermans Estate to the best of hir knowledge, that when she knows more she will discover it 25: 11mo: 1657

Suffolk Probate vol. III pp. 110–111"

From these papers it appears that Thomas Dickerman was a tailor and that he also cultivated a farm. He had a homestead in Dorchester where he owned land as early as 1636, to which an addition was made in 1637. He also owned a house and land in Boston Neck where he began to acquire property as early as 1652, to which he added in 1656. This constituted the more valuable part of his estate, and was appraised at 150£ ($726.00), while the farm and buildings at Dorchester were set down at 47£ ($221.60), and the entire property at 235£ 11. 04. ($1130.72). Both of these places were within the limits of what is now Boston. The homestead was on the west side of the highway just before it crossed Roxbury brook, the boundary between Dorchester and Roxbury, ground now lying on Dudley street between North avenue and Brook avenue. The place in the Neck was on the south side of Summer street near the present junction of Bedford street. What use was made of this Boston property we can only guess. Quite likely the tailoring house was here. The additional land he bought of Bartholomew Barnard less than a year before his death, which indicates plans that he did not live to carry out.

We should like to see those books, the first item in the Inventory, valued at 2£. 03. ($10.30); not a large library, we may think;

Digitized by Google

but holding a high place in a house where all the rest of the furniture was appraised at less than $100.00. In how many houses to-day would the books be appraised at a tenth of all the furniture? Boston people had not yet gone into the publishing business and there was no occasion for international copyright. Every printed page had to be brought from the other side of the sea. But already the habit of "plain living and high thinking" was in some of these cabins, and books were as essential as daily bread.

Two years after Thomas Dickerman's death, Sep. 10, 1659, his widow, Mrs. Ellen Dickerman, bought of the other heirs their rights in the Dorchester homestead. John had died before this time, Isaac had recently come of age, and Abraham was married. Of Abraham we know that he removed at once with his wife to New Haven, and we have a full narrative of his life there. There are no vestiges of Isaac, after this for sixty years, till in 1720 his name appears in the Boston records. There is some uncertainty about the connection of Thomas Dickerman of Malden with this family. No documents identify him with them; and yet there is hardly room for a doubt that he was the elder son of Thomas of Dorchester. The name was too unusual, not only in the colonies, but in England, to think of the two being of different families. And there was the Boston property, so much the larger part of the estate—how can we better account for its disposal than by assuming that it went into the hands of the two brothers Thomas and Isaac, and that Isaac continued to live in Boston till we find him and his son there long afterwards?

Thomas Dickerman, Jr., is identified with Malden, where he lived and reared his family. A deposition taken in 1658 speaks of him as "aged about 35." This fixes his birth at about 1623; and, on the arrival of the family in New England, he was probably about twelve years old—old enough to be useful, and perhaps to earn his own living. This will account for the absence of all reference to him in the Dorchester records.

Digitized by Google

CHART I.

OUTLINE OF THE EARLY FAMILY.

- Thomas Dickerman — 1657 — Dorchester
  - Thomas, 1623–1690 — Malden.
    - Sarah 1653——, died young.
    - Lidea 1655–1680.
    - Thomas 1657——, died young.
    - Hannah 1659–1706, m. Isaac Fensum.
    - Mary 1660–1738, unmarried.
    - John 1666–1729
      - John 1692–1759, m. Mary Tucker.
      - Thomas 1693, died young.
      - Sarah 1694, m. Noah Damon.
    - Elizabeth 1668–1732, m. (1) E. Clapp, s. l.
      (2) E. Dorr, s. l.
    - Anna, died young.
  - Abraham 1634–1711 — New Haven.
    - Mary 1659–1728, m. Samuel Bassett.
    - Sarah 1663——, m. Nathaniel Sperry.
    - Hannah 1665–1703, m. Caleb Chedsey.
    - Ruth 1668–1725, m. Nathaniel Bradley.
    - Abigail 1670–1751, m. Ebenezer Sperry.
    - Abraham 1673–1748, m. Elizabeth Glover.
    - Isaac 1677–1758, m. Mary Atwater.
    - Rebekah 1679–1757, m. Isaac Foote.
  - Isaac 1637–1726, Isaac ——, 1755 (Dickman.) — Boston
    - John, —— 1751, m. Elizabeth ——.
    - Jacob, —— 1748.
    - Lydia, m. 1744, Francis Shaw.
    - William 1727, m. (1) Elizabeth ——,
      m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Martin.
    - Isaac 1731–1784, m. Mercy Lasenby.
    - Elizabeth, m. 1757 John Sims.
  - John 1644——, died young.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER II.

HOMES AT DORCHESTER, MALDEN, READING AND MILTON.

"From our own selves our joys must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home."
"*The Fireside,*" *Nathaniel Cotton.*

The home in Dorchester is to be sketched in our fancy as a rude cabin. It was made before a sawmill had been started, when the pioneer had to fell the trees and hew them into shape with his axe, to form the best four walls and roof that ingenuity could devise. This cabin had "a lower room," and "another room," the inventory says, where the "beds" were: and what quarters there may have been besides we can only imagine.

One can see the fire-place in the main room, with broad hearth, "andirons," crane and "hooks" and cooking utensils. Near by is the "spinning wheel" with its load of "flax:" at one side the "table:" over it, perhaps, shelves with their treasure of "books:" the "sword" on its "belt" in a corner: the "green rug" partly covers the floor: the "pewter plates" and "cup" are ranged, no doubt, upon the chimney-piece, and the "hour-glass" at one end with its steadily flowing sands.

A little way from the house is the "barn," ruder still, but giving shelter for the cattle: and around is a tract of ground under cultivation, an attractive feature of which is the young "orchard."

How could life be simpler than here?" But in houses like this were to be found an independence and serenity of spirit unknown to courts and palaces: a quiet happiness that many who lived in splendor might have envied.

In such a cabin our family had its origin in America. Here for twenty years the father and mother lived and worked and trained their children: and here the father fell ill and died, little dreaming what his children's children of coming generations would do in this vast region, on whose edge he had watched for lurking Indians and prowling beasts of prey.

Digitized by Google

It seems strange that this homestead was so soon allowed to go out of the family. But the sons of pioneers often have an ambition to repeat the adventures of their parents and to advance another step into the new lands of promise.

The oldest son seems to have shown this spirit as he came to manhood, and early established himself at Malden, where he brought up his family in turn and lived for about forty years.

But after his death this house, too, passed out of the family. The daughter Mary remained in the neighborhood unmarried and seems to have enjoyed a happy old age among life-long friends. Her sister, Elizabeth, married a leading citizen of Milton, which took her to the vicinity of the old Dorchester home. The son John took up his abode at Reading, where his children were born and reared. But after living there some twenty-five years or more and with age creeping on, attractions of some kind, perhaps to be near his sister now living in Roxbury, led him also to the vicinity of the old homestead, and he spent his last years at Milton.

His son, John Dickerman, Jr., did not remain long in Reading after his father's removal. But instead of returning to old settlements, he, with a young man's ambition and enterprise, struck out into the region of Stoughton to help build a new community there.

Over eighty years had passed since Thomas Dickerman landed in America, and as yet the family in Massachusetts numbered but few. It was different in New Haven, whither the second son had gone. But here we find only two or three households to represent the oldest son, and only one for the youngest son, Isaac. The beginning had been slow.

The following tables present the family in orderly arrangement.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS[1] DICKERMAN=ELLEN ———.

1. THOMAS[1] DICKERMAN. The time and place of his birth and marriage are unknown, also his parentage and that of his wife Ellen. They came to Dorchester, Mass., about 1635 or 1636, and he died there June 11, 1657. She married (2) John Bullard and went with him to Medfield before July 14, 1663.

I. THOMAS[2], b. 1623, d. before 1691. m. (1) Elizabeth, (2) Anne. (2)

II. ABRAHAM[2], b. about 1634. m. Mary Cooper. (3)

III. ISAAC[2], b. Dec. 1637. (4)

IV. John[2], bap. Oct. 29, 1644, died young.

THOMAS[2] DICKERMAN= { ELIZABETH ———. / ANNA ———.

2. THOMAS[2] DICKERMAN, son of Thomas[1] and Ellen Dickerman, b. about 1623. m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. May 10, 1671; m. (2) March, 1673–4, Anna ———. He lived at Malden, Mass., where the births of his children were recorded. Little besides is told concerning him.

By first marriage:

I. Sarah[3], b. Oct. 1653.
II. Lidea[3], b. June 1655, d. Sep. 13, 1680.
III. Thomas[3], b. Aug. 1657.
IV. Hannah[3], b. Dec. 27, 1659. m. March 15, 1685–6, Isaac Fensum or Fenecum, of Malden. Before marriage she had "lived at Thomas Shepherd's." She was drowned in Medford river July 18, 1706.
V. Mary[3], b. about 1660, d. March 20, 1738–9, æ. about 78, unmarried. Her will and inventory are given below.
VI. JOHN[3], b. about 1666, m. Sarah ———. (5)
VII. Elizabeth[3], b. about 1668, bap. at Charleston, First Church, July 5, 1687, at the age of 19, d. Jan. 30, 1732–3, in her 64th year. m. (1) Nov. 11, 1702, Ebenezer Clapp, son of Nicholas Clapp of Dorchester and Milton; m. (2) Edward Dorr of Roxbury, s. i.

By second marriage:

VIII. Anna[3].

Digitized by Google

Concerning three of this family, the records make no further mention after their birth; and of the rest probably none but John left children. Mary's will speaks of Elizabeth and John only; and tells us that Elizabeth, in her will, had named no others. This indicates that they were the only survivors. The will is as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen this Twenty ninth day of October Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred thirty & three, Annoq: Regni Regis Georgii secundi: Magne Britannia &c Septimo.

I Mary Dickerman of Malden in the County of Middlesex within his Majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Single Woman being Sound in my Understanding and Memory (praised be God therefore) calling to mind my own frailty & Mortallity, Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following That is to Say Principally and first of all I Recommend my Spirit into the hands of God who gave it hoping on his tender Mercies
Imps. through Christ my Only Saviour to Obtain pardon of Sin and Inherit everlasting
Item. life, And my Body I commit unto the Earth (in hope of a Joyful Resurrection)
Item. to be Decently buried at the Discretion of my Execut^{rs} herein after named, And Apprehending it to be my Duty to Order the Distribution of my Outward Estate in the world after my Decease so as in the best manner I can to Recompence the care and kindness I have Received from particular friends, My Will is that the same be disposed of as followeth. Viz^{t}.

My Will is that all my Just Debts and Funeral expenses be duly paid & discharged by my Executors in convenient time after my Decease.

Whereas my late Sister Elizabeth Dorr Wife of Mr. Edward Dorr of Roxbury in and by her last Will and Testament bearing date the Eighth day of May One thousand Seven hundred twenty & eight Among other things therein contained Did give and bequeath all her Moveables and Apparrel (not otherwise disposed of in s^{d} Will) unto me the Said Mary Dickerman and to my Sister Sarah Dickerman the Wife of my Brother John Dickerman of Milton in manner as in and by her said last Will and Testament is more fully expressed. My Will is that Immediately at or upon the receipt of the Legacy or share of Apparrel and other Moveables bequeathed to me as afores^{d} my Executor pay Or Deliver unto the Rev^{d} Mr. Joseph Emmerson Pastor of the Church of Malden in token of my Respect for him the Sum of five pounds in true & lawful Bills of Credit on the aboves^{d} Province, to him, his heirs or Assigns, and my Will & meaning is that in case the Legacy bequeathed to me by my Sister Dorr as aforesaid be paid in to me in my life time, that then the Said Sum of five pounds be paid to Mr Emerson, his heirs or Assigns within Two months next after my Decease.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Wellbeloved friends Mr Samuel Bucknam Yeoman, Mr Samuel Sprague (secund') Blacksmith, Mr William Sprague Weaver & Mr Abraham Hill Heelmaker, All of Malden aforesaid All the Rest and Residue of my goods & Estate of what kind Nature or Denomination Soever, As well Such part thereof as of right is or may become due Owing or belonging to me my heirs or Assigns by Virtue of the Said last Will & Testament of my Sister Dorr, or by any Other lawful Ways or means whatsoever, As also Such part thereof as Shall be in my Actual Possession at the time of my Decease, To be equally Divided to and Among them the said Samuel Bucknam, Samuel

Digitized by Google

Sprague, William Sprague & Abraham Hill part and part Alike, in four Even and equal parts, To them their several and respective heirs or Assigns, In consideration of the many Acts of Christian kindness and friendship which I have enjoyed from my Loving friends beforenamed And their respective families.

I Constitute Ordain & Appoint my Trusty friends Mr Samuel Bucknam and Mr William Sprague Abovenamed, to be the Sole Executrs of this my Last Will and Testament, And I do hereby utterly Revoke Disannul and make Void All former or other Wills Legacies Bequests and Executrs by me in any wise heretofore named Willed or bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this and none Other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day & Year first within written *Vit.*

Signed Sealed published & declared by the Within named Mary Dickerman as her last Will & Testament In the presence of us who Subscribed Our names as Witnesses in the sd Testators presence.

mark
Mary ┼ Dickerman
her

Ebenezer Sargent
Joseph Baldwin
mark
Sarah + Baldwin"
her

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mary Dickerman late of Malden deceased as valued upon oath by the subscribers.

	£	s	d
To 1 Bed, Bolster, Pillow & Bed Covering	3.	2.	0.
To an Underbed, mat and Bedstead	0.	17.	6.
To one Sett of Curtain Rods	0.	18.	0.
To 3 sheets	1.	10.	0.
To 2 Sheets, 1 Shift, and 1 Napkin	1.	10.	0.
To Caps and Short Sleaves	0.	16.	0.
To one Shift	1.	2.	0.
To one Pillow Case	0.	10.	0.
To 4 Napkins	0.	12.	0.
To one Calaminco Gown	2.	10.	0.
To one Silk crape Gown	1.	18.	0.
To one Riding-hood	1.	0.	0.
To 2 Petticoats	0.	13.	0.
To one pair of Stays	1.	0.	0.
To one Silk Hood & one apron	1.	2.	0.
To Glove and Fan	0.	3.	6.
To Silk Handkerchief & one Muslin Apron	0.	7.	6.
To Some Small things	0.	1.	4.

Digitized by Google

	£	s	d
To one Reel	0.	8.	0.
To one old Pannell	0.	4.	0.
To one Trammell	0.	7.	0.
To one small Pott & Potthooks	0.	10.	0.
To old Iron Ware	0.	8.	0.
To one Warming-pan	1.	5.	0.
To Some Wearing apparell	4.	6.	0.
To 5 Chairs	0.	17.	0.
To one Pair Bellowes	0.	6.	0.
To Spinning Wheels, Tables, Boxes & other old Lumber	1.	0.	0.
To Knives & Forks & some wooden ware	0.	6.	0.
To an old Trunk	0.	5.	0.
To some pieces of Meat	0.	9.	0.
To Earthen Ware	0.	4.	0.
To one Lock & Key	0.	1.	0.
To 6 Books, Spectacle & Case	0.	14.	9.
To Bottles, Necklace, Small Boxes & some other small things	0.	4.	9.
To 4 Bonds amounting to	33.	0.	0.
Due for Interest upon said Bonds	1.	16.	6.
Totall	£66.	1.	10.

Moses Hill
Joseph Balwin } Appraizers
John Dexter

Errors excepted

Made oath to May 22. 1739"

JOHN[3] DICKERMAN=SARAH ———.

5. JOHN[3] DICKERMAN, son of Thomas[2] and Elizabeth Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. at Malden about 1666, d. Aug. 14, 1729, in his 64th year, at Milton. m. at Reading, 1691, Sarah ———. At the age of twenty-four, Nov. 21, 1690, he sold meadow, upland, and dwelling house in Malden, reserving for Anna, relict of Thomas, the free use of the house for the term of her life. He moved to Reading and, Feb. 8, 1692, bought "of John and Mary Polly of Woburn housing and land in Reading;" also April 5, 1704, he bought land in Reading of John Vinton of Woburn. He sold, Nov. 17, 1718, to John Nichols, land in Reading, and bought land there March 22, 1720. He removed to Milton, where he and his wife were received into the church from Woburn Dec. 30, 1716. Children born at Reading.

Digitized by Google

I. JOHN[4], b. 1692, m. Mary Tucker. (6)
II. Thomas[4], b. 1693, died young.
III. Sarah[4], b. 1694, m. Nov. 14, 1720, Noah Damon of Dorchester.

1. Sarah[5] Damon, b. Dec. 8, 1721, d. about 1793, unmarried. In her will dated Jan. 16, 1789, she gives her property, valued at $693.50, in equal parts to four children of her brother Noah Damon, viz. Lois Bassett, Prisilah Bassett, Jedediah Damon, and Noah Damon.
2. Noah[5] Damon, b. April 28, 1723. m. (1) April 2, 1754, Hannah Merryfield, m. (2) 1758, Abigail Blake, who d. April 12, 1798.
3. Thomas[5] Damon, b. May 21, 1727, d. July 18, 1727.
4. Jedediah[5] Damon, b. Aug. 1, 1728, d. Nov. 13, 1728.
5. Asa[5] Damon, b. April 19, 1730, d. Jan. 16, 1784.

Digitized by Google

CHART II.

OUTLINE OF THE STOUGHTON BRANCH.

- John Dickerman, 1692–1760, m. 1724, Mary Tucker, 1693–1771, of Reading and Stoughton Mass.
  - John, 1715–1760, m. 1735, Meriah Lyon, 1715——, of Reading and Stoughton
    - Ebenezer, 1719——, m. 1747, Lydia Gould, of Stoughton
      - John, 1746–1802, m. (1) 1770, Lydia Leach, 1744–1783, m. (2) 1786, Kezia Alger, 1758–1837, Stoughton
        - John, b. 1772, m. Ruth Tolman.
        - Peter, b. 1775, m. Abigail Lord.
        - Nehemiah, b. 1777, m. Ruth Clark.
        - Lemuel, b. 1779, m. Betsey Blanchard.
        - Caleb, m. Sarah Knower.
        - Lydia, b. 1787, m. William Miller.
        - Kezia, b. 1791, m. John L. Dickerman.
        - Nathan, b. 1795, m. Rebecca Bowditch.
        - Benjamin, b. 1798, m. Mary H. Niles.
        - Israel, b. 1800, m. Emily H. Harris.
      - Peter, 1749–1821, m. 1788, Rebecca Tilden, Stoughton
        - Meriah, b. 1789, m. Jonathan Battles.
        - Abigail, b. 1791, m. Edward Cole.
        - Wyatt, b. 1794, m. Lois Allen.
        - Polly, b. 1796, m. Israel Guild.
      - Lemuel, 1751–1832, m. 1779, Lucinda Arms, Brattleboro, Vt.
        - Lucinda, b. 1779, m. Jonathan Herrick.
        - Polly, b. 1781, m. Windsor Newton.
        - Susan W., b. 1782, m. Josiah Putnam.
        - Theda, b. 1785, m. Alfred Barrett.
        - Sophia, b. 1787, m. Alfred Putnam.
        - John L., b. 1790, m. Kezia Dickerman.
        - William A., b. 1792, m. Nancy Crombie.
      - Ebenezer, 1748–1811, m. (1) 1769, Mercy Stone, m. (2) Parnah Randall, 1769–1855, Easton
        - Lois, b 1773, m. Joseph Morse.
        - Stephen G., b. 1810, m. (1) L. Mehurin, (2) M. Keith.
      - Manasseh, 1751–1818, m. (1) 1774, Ruth Randall, m. (2) 1791, Thirza Bryant, 1774–1844, North Bridgewater
        - Samuel, b. 1776, m. (1) Olive Packard, (2) C. A. Packard.
        - Rebecca, b. 1780, m. Lewis Dalley.
        - Benjamin F., b. 1794, m. Zibia Bryant.
        - Oliver, m. —— Baker.
        - Lyman, b. 1805, m. Vienna Sproat.
        - Manasseh, m. Mary Ann Hunt.
        - Ruth, m. John Guineth.
        - Sally, m. Nathaniel Shepardson.
        - Mary, m. Ebenezer Shaw.
        - Thirza, m. John Hall.
        - Roxanna R., m. William Keith.
      - Daniel, 1755——, m. 1777, Ruth Tuèl, North Bridgewater
        - Daniel Tuèl, m. 1804, Rebecca Smith.
      - James, 1763–1807, m. 1788, Joanna Crossman, 1763–1843, Easton
        - Mary, b. 1788, m. (1) J. Clapp, (2) A. Capen.
        - James, b. 1791, m. Sally Randall.
        - Joanna, b. 1795, m. Wendall Seaver.
        - Issacher, b. 1798, m. A. B. Stevens.
        - Rhoda, b. 1800, m. Asahel Wade.
        - Lucius, b. 1804, m. (1) — Perry, (2) Sarah H. Washburn, (3) E. Litchfield.
    - Samuel, 1721–1778, m. ——, Rebecca Bent, 1731–1798, of Stoughton
      - Samuel, 1750–1824, m. (1) 1771, Bathsheba Lewis, 1752–1773, m. (2) 1774, Persis Richardson, 1751–1827, Francestown, N. H.
        - Hannah, b. 1772, m. Jacob Farrington.
        - Rebecca, b. 1775, m. Ebenezer Farrington.
        - Abigail P., b. 1777, m. Jacob Vose.
        - Samuel, b. 1779, m. (1) M. Lewis, (2) J. Cilley.
        - Lemuel, b. 1781, m. ——.
        - Elijah, b. 1783, m. (1) E. Whitney, (2) B. Ainsworth, (3) F. A. Spencer.
        - Abigail, b. 1785, m. Benjamin Stevens.
        - Betsey, b. 1788, m. C. F. Hutchinson.
        - Sally, b. 1788, m. Nath'l Hutchinson.
      - Lemuel, 1751–1817, m. 1772, Elizabeth Payson, Roxbury
        - Rebecca, b. 1775, m. Charles Belknap.
        - Nancy, b. 1777, m. (1) J. Richards, (2) D. Pierce.
        - Sally, b. 1781, m. Jesse Stetson.
        - Hannah, b. 1783, m. John Tucker.
        - Polly, b. 1784, m. Abner Dunton.
        - Elizabeth, b. 1786, m. William Humphrey.
        - Lois, b. 1792, m. Andrew Foster.
        - Lucinda, b. 1801, m. Josiah Reckard.
      - Enoch, 1758——, m. 1778, Sarah Wales, 1757–1829, Pembroke, N. H.
        - Samuel, b. 1782, m. (1) Rebecca Dickerman, (2) Lois Jordon.
        - Moses, b. 1786, m. Lydia T. Wales.
      - Ezra, 1760–1827, m. 1782, Elizabeth Wales, 1756–1821, Canton
        - Sarah, b. 1785, m. Samuel Chandler.
        - Rebecca, b. 1787, m. Samuel Dickerman.

These are a small part of the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of John and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman, daughter's families being omitted here.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

JOHN[4] DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

"In blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars."

GENESIS, xxii. 17.

In John Eliot's times there was a place about eighteen miles south of Boston known as *Punkapoag*, meaning "a spring that bubbles up from the red soil." Here "the apostle" had a village of "praying Indians." Years afterwards the name was changed, and it was called after the Lieutenant Governor of the colony, who was William Stoughton. Under this name was embraced a territory which has since been divided into many towns. The particular part concerned in this narrative is now in the town of Canton, which was detached from Stoughton and incorporated by itself February 23, 1797.

John[4] Dickerman's name first appears in Stoughton annals on the roll of the church; to which he was received June 22, 1718, about a year after the church was organized. He bought a farm and made this his permanent home. Some of his descendants, bearing the name, have continued to live there till the present time, and hundreds have gone to make other homes in all parts of the country.

JOHN[4] DICKERMAN=MARY TUCKER.

6. JOHN[4] DICKERMAN, son of John[3] and Sarah Dickerman (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1692, at Reading, and living there when his first two children were born, their names being given in the Reading records: removed to that part of Stoughton now known as Canton, and was received into the church June 22, 1718, d. there Feb. 9, 1759–60, æ. 67. m. May 6, 1714, at Milton, Mary Tucker, dau. of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker,* b. about 1693, d. Jan. 11, 1771, æ. 78. *Chart III.*

* Manasseh Tucker, son of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 1655 at Weymouth, d. April 8, 1743, in his 89th year at Milton; m. Dec. 29, 1676, Waitstill Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josselyn) Sumner, b. about 1675, d. March 19, 1748 in her 74th year. He was a deacon of the church, and one of the four who bought the Blue Hill lands in 1711. His children were Ebenezer, Manasseh, Samuel, Waitstill, Mary, Elizabeth, Jaazaniah, and Benjamin, names that reappear in the family of Mary.

Digitized by Google

I. JOHN[5], b. April 1715, at Reading. m. Meriah Lyon. (7)
II. Thomas[5], b. 1716, at Reading, died young.
III. Thomas[5], b. June 6, 1718. He was in the French and Indian war, enlisted Aug. 1, 1757, in Capt. Theophilus Curtis Co. Oct. 6, 1757, John Dickerman deeds eighty-five acres of land with buildings to his sons Thomas and Samuel. No further record of Thomas.
IV. EBENEZER[5], b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 22, 1719. m. Lydia Gould. (8)
V. SAMUEL[5], b. Feb. 6, bap. Feb. 11, 1721–2. m. Rebecca Bent. (9)
VI. Mary[5], b. Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 2, 1723–4. m. Dec. 16, 1747, Ebenezer Nightingale of Dorchester.
VII. Manasseh[5], b. Jan. 23, 1726–7, d. April 10, 1727.
VIII. Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 25, 1729. m. Jan. 20, 1757, James Perrigo, son of James and Lydia (Howard) Perrigo, b. April 27, 1731. Said to have removed to Killingly, Conn.
IX. Waitstill[5], b. April 26, 1731. m. Sep. 28, 1752, Abel Howard of Stoughton.
X. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 17, 1735, d. Jan. 11, 1811. m. June 6, 1775, Henry Crane. d. Jan. 4, 1803.

1. Enoch[6] Crane, bap. Sep. 28, 1777.
2. Sarah[6] Crane, b. March 17, bap. June 5, 1780.

JOHN[5] DICKERMAN=MERIAH LYON.

7. JOHN[5] DICKERMAN, son of John[4] and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman (John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 1715 at Reading, d. Nov. 1760 at Stoughton. m. April 17, 1735, at Stoughton by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, Meriah Lyon, dau. of Peter and Waitstill (Wyatt) Lyon, b. July 15, 1715. *Chart III.*

I. Meriah[6], b. May 6, 1736, d. Aug. 9, 1817.
II. Miriam[6], b. Aug. 8, 1738.
III. Abigail[6], b. April 8, 1740. m. (1) 1760, Hezekiah Mehurin, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Pratt) Mehurin of West Bridgewater (Benjamin Mehurin was son of Hugh and Mary (Snell) Mehurin and Lydia Pratt was dau. of Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Leonard) Pratt). She m. (2) 1781, Luther Hall.

1. Maria[7] Mehurin, b. 1761.
2. Amasa[7] Mehurin, b. 1763.
3. Chloe[7] Mehurin, b. 1765. *Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater.*

IV. Chloe[6], b. Feb. 19, 1741–2. m. 1765 Jonathan[5] Lothrop, son of Samuel[4] and Elizabeth (Keith) Lothrop (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Mark[1]). b. July 10, 1738, d. about 1818–19. res. West Bridgewater, called "a yeoman."

Digitized by Google

1. Lemuel[7] Lothrop, b. April 22, 1766. m. April 18, 1794, Sarah Reed, dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Bates) Reed of Easton, b. April 25, 1770.
2. Libbeus[7] Lothrop, b. Oct. 16, 1769, d. Oct. 27, 1819. m. 1803, Charity Wharton. res. Easton.
3. Sarah[7] Lothrop, b. Feb. 21, 1772, d. Feb. 1, 1858. m. 1790 David Alger, d. March 20, 1843. res. Winchendon, Mass.
4. Chloe[7] Lothrop. m. 1797, Jacob Fisher. *Lothrop Family, p. 335.*

V. Mary[6], b. June 2, 1744. m. Sep. 3, 1767, Thomas Davenport of Dorchester.

VI. JOHN[6], b. March 30, 1746. m. (1) Lydia Leach; (2) Kezia Alger. (10)

VII. PETER[6], b. Oct. 20, 1749. m. Rebecca Tilden. (11)

VIII. LEMUEL[6], b. Oct. 18, 1751. m. Lucinda Arms. (12)

IX. Elizabeth[6], b. April 9, 1753. m. Nov. 20, 1777, Mark[5] Lothrop, son of Samuel[4] and Elizabeth Keith Lothrop (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Mark[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1745–6.

1. Samuel[7] Lothrop, b. Sep. 25, 1778.
2. Elijah[7] Lothrop, b. Dec. 3, 1780, at West Bridgewater, d. March 24, 1857. m. Jan. 8, 1818, Lavinia[4] Dunbar, dau. of Barnabas[3] and Silence (Alger) Dunbar (Samuel[2], James[1]) of the same place, d. March 31, 1863, at North Bridgewater.
3. Mark[7] Lothrop, b. Nov. 6, 1783. m. 1805, Katy[6] Howard, dau. of Capt. Amasa[5] and Molly (Howard) Howard (David[4], David[3], Ephraim[2], John[1]) of Millbury, Mass.
4. Spencer[7] Lothrop, b. Sep. 29, 1786, d. July 29, 1850. m. (1) 1812, Bathsheba[6] Howard, dau. of Thaddeus[5] and Kezia (Ames) Howard (Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]), d. 1813; m. (2) 1817, Eleanor White of Littleton, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1853. He lived at the old Lothrop homestead at West Bridgewater.
5. Betsey[7] Lothrop, b. June 24, 1789. m. 1811, Samuel[4] Dunbar, son of Barnabas[3] and Silence (Alger) Dunbar (Samuel[2], James[1]).
6. Silvery[7] Lothrop, b. Feb. 9, 1794. m. 1810, Thaddeus[6] Howard Jr., son of Thaddeus[5] and Kezia (Ames) Howard (Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]). *Lothrop Family, pp. 335, 341.*

X. Waitstill[6], b. April 25, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Ezekiel Tilestone of Dorchester.

1. Edmund[7] Tilestone, b. May 6, 1775.
2. Betsey[7] Tilestone, b. Sep. 2, 1777.
3. Waitstill[7] Tilestone, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
4. Nelson[7] Tilestone, b. Sep. 19, 1782.
5. Charles[7] Tilestone, b. Sep. 6, 1784.

XI. Jerusha[6], b. Dec. 26, 1755, d. June 1819. m. Sep. 10, 1777, Elijah Jones of Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

1. Jerusha[7] Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1778. m. Geo. Monk of Stoughton.
2. Nancy[7] Jones, b. March 8, 1780.
3. Lucinda[7] Jones, b. June 21, 1782, d. Jan. 1, 1844. m. March 16, 1814, Mace Smith, d. June 30, 1844.
4. Polly[7] Jones, b. June 16, 1784.
5. Elijah[7] Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1790, d. April 23, 1817.
6. John[7] Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1792.
7. Lemuel[7] Jones, b. March 8, 1797.

JOHN[6] DICKERMAN = LYDIA LEACH. / KEZIA ALGER.

10. JOHN[6] DICKERMAN, son of John[5] and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 6, 1746, d. April 6, 1802. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1770 (by Rev. John Shaw), Lydia[4] Leach, dau. of Nehemiah[3] and Mercy (Staples) Leach (John[2], Giles[1]) of Bridgewater, b. about 1744, d. Nov. 17, 1783, æ. 39; m. (2) July 10, 1786, Kezia[5] Alger, dau. of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Fobes) Alger (Israel[3], Israel[2], Thomas[1]), of Bridgewater, b. about 1758, died April 8, 1837, æ. 79. *Chart III.*

By first marriage:

I. JOHN[7], b. Oct. 24, 1772. m. Ruth Tolman. (13)

II. Peter[7], b. April 20, 1775. m. Nov. 13, 1803, Abigail Lord, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Blodgett) Lord. res. Boston.

1. Maria Law[8], bap. at Old South Church, Boston, Sep. 30, 1804.
2. Abigail[8], " " " " " Jan. 19, 1806.
3. Samuel Lord[8], " " " " " April 1, 1810.
4. Joseph[8], " " " " " March 8, 1812.
5. Robert Fennaly[8], " " " " " July 24, 1814.

III. NEHEMIAH[7], b. Jan. 25, 1777. m. Ruth Clark. (14)

IV. Kezia[7], b. about 1778, d. June 3, 1790, æ. 11.

V. LEMUEL[7], b. Oct. 17, 1779. m. Betsey Blanchard. (15)

VI. Caleb[7]. m. Oct. 1807, Sarah Knower, dau. of Benjamin Knower of Roxbury. Currier. Removed to Roxbury.

By second marriage:

VII. Lydia[7], b. June 15, 1787. m. July 5, 1807, William Miller. Currier. Removed to Providence, R. I.

VIII. KEZIA[7], b. May 27, 1791. m. John Locke Dickerman. (37)

IX. Susannah[7], b. Aug. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1860, unmarried.

X. NATHAN[7], b. July 20, 1795. m. Rebekah Bowditch. (16)

XI. BENJAMIN[7], b. July 29, 1797. m. Mary Howard Niles. (17)

XII. ISRAEL[7], b. May 23, 1800. m. Emily N. Harris. (18)

Digitized by Google

JOHN[7] DICKERMAN=RUTH TOLMAN.

13. JOHN[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1772, d. July 5, 1836. m. June 10, 1795, Ruth Tolman, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Harrington) Tolman of Dorchester, b. June 10, 1777, d. May 6, 1838.

I. JOHN[8], b. Oct. 26, 1796. m. Eliza Colburn. (19)
II. Sally Tolman[8], b. May 23, 1798, d. Sep. 14, 1799.
III. SALLY TOLMAN[8], b. Sep. 14, 1799. m. Thomas Wade. (20)
IV. EZEKIEL[8], b. April 25, 1801. m. Marinda H. White. (21)
V. CHARLES[8], b. Nov. 19, 1802. m. Mary Thayer. (22)
VI. LOUISA[8], b. April 19, 1804. m. Ezekiel Johnson. (23)
VII. Ruth[8], b. Nov. 22, 1805, d. July 7, 1834. m. July 4, 1831, Warren Hunt, son of Ephraim and Vashti (Thayer) Hunt of Randolph. He m. (2) published Oct. 3, 1835, Eunice Washburn.

1. a child b. Dec. 30, 1832, died young.
2. Charles Warren[9] Hunt, b. 1834. *Gen. Hunt Family.*

VIII. HANNAH PIERCE[8], b. May 21, 1807. m. (1) Elijah Russell; (2) Jared Allen; (3) Louis Smith. (24)
IX. Clarissa Kimbal[8], b. Aug. 1, 1811, d. Dec. 29, 1833, at Canton.
X. Lucy[8], b. Aug. 15, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1837, unmarried.
XI. Harriet[8], b. April 25, 1813, d. May 22, 1834, unmarried.
XII. Mary[8], b. April 18, 1816, d. Sep. 19, 1817.
XIII. Lemuel[8], b. June 22, 1817, d. April 25, 1825.

The only surviving one of these thirteen is Mrs. Hannah P.[8] Smith, who says that most of her brothers and sisters died early of consumption.

JOHN[8] DICKERMAN=ELIZA COLBURN.

19. JOHN[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1796, d. March 4, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1820 (June 23, 1822, Canton Records), Eliza Colburn, dau. of Abner Colburn, b. May 24, 1802, d. Nov. 13, 1878.*

I. Eliza C.[9], b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. March 17, 1861. m. 1849, William H. B. Root, b. Aug. 1825, at Wheelock, Vt., d. May 9, 1885, at Milton, Mass.

* Mrs. Eliza C. Dickerman m. (2) April 8, 1829, William Goward, son of Francis and Polly Goward of Easton, b. Aug. 14, 1799, d. March 1873, and had children, William F. Goward, a merchant at Milton, Julia A. Goward, Mary K. Goward, John E. E. Goward, Fanny M. Goward and Albert V. Goward.

Digitized by Google

1. William[10] Root, b. Jan. 8, 1851, d. May 15, 1866.
2. Eva[10] Root, b. April 25, 1857. m. Francis Crane, son of Henry Crane. res. Milton, Boston.

   i. Lena[11] Crane, b. May 4, 1879.

II. Sarah N.[9], b. March 28, 1824, d. May 12, 1868. m. May 23, 1847, David F. Sloan, son of Thomas D. Sloan of Dorchester.

1. Frederick O.[10] Sloan, b. Sep. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1883. m. Feb. 2, 1874, Annie Crane, dau. of Henry Crane.

   i. Lilly[11] Sloan, b. May 13, 1878.

THOMAS WADE=SALLY T.[8] DICKERMAN.

20. SALLY TOLMAN[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 14, 1799, d. June 8, 1831. m. Sep. 12, 1819, Thomas Wade, son of Thomas Wade, b. May 29, 1794, d. Sep. 8, 1820, at New Orleans, La.

I. Charles Thomas[9], b. July 12, 1820, at New Orleans, d. May 24, 1889. m. May 1, 1842, Samantha White, dau. of Howe and Temperance White of Norton, Mass., res. Easton, Mass.

1. Sarah Samantha[10], b. March 13, 1843. m. Dec. 8, 1863, David Copeland. One son and a daughter.
2. Martha Lydora[10], b. Oct. 3, 1844, d. Oct. 6, 1845.
3. Charles Jerome[10], b. Nov. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1882. m. May 2, 1871, Harriet E. Burt of Taunton, Mass., who m. (2) Clayton Packard.

   i. Elmer Jerome[11], b. Jan. 17, 1873.
   ii. Henry Thomas[11], b. July 17, 1877.

4. John Thomas[10], b. Dec. 29, 1849. m. Feb. 18, 1883, Laura Isabel Williams, res. Taunton.
5. Franklin Copeland[10], b. Jan. 23, 1859. m. Sep. 11, 1885, Carrie E. Sisson, dau. of Asa C. and Ellen F. (Randall) Sisson, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

EZEKIEL[8] DICKERMAN=MARINDA H. WHITE.

21. EZEKIEL[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 25, 1801, d. July 21, 1876. m. July 7, 1828, Marinda H. White of Stoughton, d. April 20, 1878. Deacon at Stoughton.

Digitized by Google

I. Henry Wilson[9], b. Feb. 24, 1829, at Stoughton. m. 1853, Sarah A. P. Ballard, dau. of Joseph and Sarah D. C. (Gamage) Ballard of Boston. res. Boston.

1. Joseph Henry[10], b. Feb. 8, 1854. m. June 3, 1889, Margaret E. Johnson, daughter of John Andrew and Margaret Johnson of Portsmouth, N. H. He is of the firm of Call and Dickerman, Tailors, 28 Temple Place, Boston.

CHARLES[8] DICKERMAN=MARY THAYER.

22. CHARLES[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1802, at Stoughton, d. Sep. 27, 1854, æ. 52. m. June 14, 1826, Mary Thayer of Braintree, b. Jan. 7, 1801, d. April 2, 1888. Children all born at Braintree.

I. Mary Thayer[9], b. April 5, 1829. m. Sep. 5, 1850, Nahum Thayer Jr.

1. Cora Estelle[10] Thayer, an adopted daughter, b. May 28, 1870, at Quincy. m. Aug. 15, 1889, Will. Clarke Smith.

i. Ethel Thayer[11] Smith, b. March 10, 1890, at Brighton.

II. Charles Coddington[9], b. March 16, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1865, in Salisbury prison, N. C., as a soldier in the service of his country. m. April 10, 1856, Lydia Bailey, d. April 12, 1862.

1. Charles Lowell[10], b. Jan. 5, 1858, at Quincy, d. May 26, 1858.
2. Mary Ella[10], b. Nov. 20, 1860, at Quincy, d. Sep. 11, 1861.

III. Elisha Thayer[9], b. Nov. 12, 1831. m. (1) Laura A. Carpenter; m. (2) Eliza Wilson.

1. Will[10], an adopted son.

IV. David Brainerd[9], b. Dec. 14, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1833.
V. Sarah Louisa[9], b. Aug. 14, 1834. m. June 1, 1876, Henry Mann.
VI. David Brainerd[9], b. July 10, 1835, d. Oct. 28, 1836.
VII. John Eliot[9], b. Dec. 23, 1837. m. May 1, 1861, Cleora A. Morgan.

1. Charles Eliot[10], b. March 9, 1864, at Braintree, d. Oct. 12, 1864.
2. John Eliot[10], b. Sep. 26, 1866, at Braintree, d. Oct. 20, 1866.
3. Mary Louise[10], b. Jan. 24, 1870, at West Townsend.

VIII. Hannah Russell[9], b. March 3, 1839. m. Jan. 28, 1868, Sumner Hollis.
IX. Samuel Niles[9], b. May 6, 1841. m. June 27, 1867, Anna L. Kingsley.

1. Herbert Russell[10], b. July 8, 1868, at Allston.
2. Fred. Wheeler[10], b. May 3, 1873, at Allston.

Digitized by Google

Charles Dickerman[8] Sr. was a deacon of the Congregational church at Braintree. At the time of his death, the pastor, Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., gave the following testimonial to his excellences:

An Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile, faithful in all his house, full of good works and almsdeeds, always ready to the charge of duty, however self-denying; affectionate in his disposition; gentle in his conversation, firm in his attachment to all that is good, and in opposition to whatever is evil; a pattern in all things to his brethren in the church; an unfailing friend of his pastor, and all true ministers of Christ; and spiritually minded beyond many of his equals. A long protracted sickness was endured with singular patience, and death was met as a welcome friend, with the last words on his lips, "Heaven is near, I desire to depart and be with Christ." Irreparable is the loss to his family and the church; but infinite gain to his ransomed spirit.

EZEKIEL JOHNSON=LOUISA[8] DICKERMAN.

23. LOUISA[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 19, 1804, d. May 20, 1833, æ. 29. m. July 28, 1822, Ezekiel Johnson, son of Ezekiel J. and Mary C. Johnson, b. April 4, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1850, æ. 55.

I. Mary Cushing[9], b. Dec. 2, 1824. m. (1) Ichabod G. Jordan, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Jordan of Biddeford, Maine, b. April 1820, d. April 14, 1849; m. (2) Geo. L. French, son of Sarah and Samuel French, b. Oct. 15, 1820. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

By first m.:

1. Noah Wilbur[10] Jordan, b. Dec. 30, 1846. m. Augusta M. Perkins, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth A. Perkins of Lawrence, Mass. Actuary American Loan and Trust Company, Boston (1891).

   i. Mabel[11] Jordan, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

By second m.:

2. Ella Lincoln[10] French, b. Nov. 7, 1853, d. March 7, 1889. m. Daniel W. Starratt. No children living.
3. Mary Adélaide[10] French, b. May 23, 1856, d. March 1, 1862.
4. George L.[10] French, b. July 2, 1858, d. June 3, 1860.
5. George E.[10] French, b. Feb. 19, 1861. m. Mary C. Cagill. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
6. Mary Lilian[10] French, b. June 9, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1866.

II. Hiram[9], b. Oct. 9, 1826. m. Sep. 9, 1849, Catherine M. Jordan, dau. of Rishworth and Harriet Jordan, b. Jan. 1, 1829. res. Boston.

Digitized by Google

1. Hiram[10], b. Sep. 19, 1852, d. Sep. 21, 1852.
2. Isabel Louise[10], b. April 16, 1855.
3. Cora Lincoln[10], b. March 18, 1862. m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry Johnson Russell, son of George S. and Louise A. Russell, b. May 29, 1857. res. Boston.

III. John D.[9], b. 1828, d. June 11, 1857. m. Ellen Kendrick: no children.

IV. Louisa Adelaide[9], b. Feb. 19, 1830, at Canton. m. Nov. 2, 1851, George Stephen Russell, son of Stephen and Sophia Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1827, at Keene, N. H., d. April 13, 1884; res. Watertown, Mass. in 1891. Children all born at Cambridge, Mass.

1. George Franklin[10] Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1852.
2. Frederick Gardner[10] Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. June 4, 1867.
3. Harry Johnson[10] Russell, b. May 29, 1857. m. Oct. 23, 1889, Cora Lincoln Johnson.
4. Helen Gertrude[10] Russell, b. May 14, 1860. m. Jan. 25, 1883, Hiram Putnam Barnes, son of Hiram and Dulcina Barnes, b. April 1, 1857. res. Waltham, Mass.

   i. Robert Russell[11] Barnes, b. April 14, 1886.

5. Anna Louise[10] Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1866. m. Jan. 28, 1885, Frank Almont Mills, son of Charles P. and Mary L. Mills, of Watertown, b. Nov. 20, 1861, at Watertown and res. there.

   i. Dulcina[11] Mills, b. March 1, 1887.

6. Blanche Adelaide[10] Russell, b. April 9, 1870. m. Oct. 16, 1890, George Wright Bowers, son of Alonzo and Susan Bowers, b. April 29, 1860, at Chelsea. res. Watertown, in 1891.

V. Ezekiel Sanford[9], b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. June 18, 1884. m. Dec. 12, 1854, Amanda D. Martin, dau. of William and Betsey Martin, of Bingham, Maine, b. July 28, 1832.

1. Charles S.[10], b. Aug. 29, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1886, Nina D. Annis, dau. of David L. and Grace (Griffin) Annis, b. Feb. 4, 1861.

   i. Grace E.[11], b. Dec. 16, 1886.

2. Alice J.[10], b. Aug. 28, 1861.

ELIJAH RUSSELL=HANNAH P.[8] DICKERMAN.

24. HANNAH PIERCE[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[7] and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 21, 1807. m. Aug. 20, 1828, Elijah Russell, son of Elijah Russell of Worcester, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1843; m. (2) 1858, Major Jared Allen of Dover, Mass., b. Nov. 1799, d. Jan. 12, 1868; m. (3) Nov. 2, 1882, Louis Smith of Dover, b. 1808, d. Dec. 4, 1888. Children by first marriage:

Digitized by Google

I. Lewis Bradley[9], b. June 18, 1830, at Worcester, d. Sep. 29, 1891, at Lynn. m. June 28, 1854, at Waltham, Caroline Eliza Hastings, b. Feb. 22, 1835. res. Lynn, Mass.

1. Waldo Bradley[10], b. Nov. 16, 1855, d. July 2, 1886. unmarried.
2. Caroline Hastings[10], b. July 13, 1861, d. May 16, 1862.
3. William Hastings[10], b. May 10, 1865. m. Oct. 14, 1890, Harriet Brownell Fuller, of Lynn, b. Jan. 25, 1867. res. Lynn.
4. Louis Dickerman[10], b. Dec. 27, 1869, grad. Worcester Academy 1890, being class president, entered Brown University, Class of 1894, but, on the death of his father, left college to carry on the business.

II. Caroline Miller[9], b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. April 2, 1834, at Worcester.

Mrs. Hannah P.[8] D. Smith has assisted in preparing the record of her father's family and, at the age of eighty-four, has manifested great interest in these historical researches. She says, "I have found in an old book the list of fifty-four persons who attended the singing school of William Billings in Stoughton in 1774. Among them are John, Jerusha, and Elizabeth Dickerman. I suppose they were my great uncle and aunts. Mr. Billings was a composer of music as well as a teacher. He with some of his pupils formed the Stoughton Musical Society, Nov. 7, 1786, which is now in existence and known as the 'Old Stoughton Club.' The Handel and Haydn Society came from this old society. You will find a good deal of music in the Dickerman family."

Lewis Bradley[9] Russell was in business at Waltham, Mass., for a number of years, till in 1863 he established himself at Lynn and became an active and influential citizen there, being honored with many positions of esteem and confidence. He was treasurer of The Russell Counter Company of Woburn and of The Chattanooga Land Company. He was one of the first directors of The Equitable Coöperative Bank of Lynn, and his associate directors gave this testimonial, "that during fourteen years they found him a valued friend and counsellor, and one to whose good judgment and wise foresight the Bank owed much of its prosperity." He was a member of the Masonic fraternity at Lynn and at Boston. He was identified with the Central Congregational Church and was serving on its Parish and Building Committees at the time of his death, when the following Resolution was passed: "That in his relations with us he always maintained the character of a Christian gentleman, active in good works, earnest for the success of the principles he professed and thoroughly loyal to the Church and Society, of which he was for many years a faithful member

Digitized by Google

and trusted officer." An obituary in the press says of him that "he was retiring in disposition but of a nature full of good humor and fellowship, endearing him to countless friends."

Waldo Bradley[10] Russell was a young man of promise, an active member of the church and of the various societies connected with it. Those who had business relations with him found him upright, gentlemanly and winning in his traits. A loyal friend, a dutiful son and brother, he left a large circle of friends to mourn his loss. His last words were, "All is right, I have Christ in me, the hope of glory."

NEHEMIAH[7] DICKERMAN=RUTH CLARK.

14. NEHEMIAH[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1777. m. 1800, Ruth Clark. Tanner. Removed to Dorchester.

I. Nehemiah[8], b. July 7, 1801, d. Sep. 29, 1843, æ. 42.
II. CHLOE[8], b. March 24, 1803. m. Isaac Bowen. (25)
III. Joseph[8], b. March 10, 1805, d. about 1831–2. m. Silvia Alden. Housewright.

1. Joseph[9], d. æ. 20.

IV. George[8], b. July 29, 1807, d. Jan. 21, 1884. m. Oct. 6, 1831, Elizabeth Perkins, of Dorchester.

1. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Sep. 17, 1836, d. ——. m. James T. Miller.
2. Anna Louisa[9], b. Jan. 24, 1843. m. July 24, 1867, William K. Greeley.

i. William Chilcott[10] Greeley.
ii. Elizabeth Wedgewood[10] Greeley. m. Dennis Driskal.
a. Elizabeth Norma[11] Driskal.
iii. John Robert[10] Greeley.

V. Jerusha[8], b. Aug. 3, 1809, died young.
VI. Meriah[8]. m. William Woodman.
VII. Martha[8]. m. James Henderson.

ISAAC BOWEN=CHLOE[8] DICKERMAN.

25. CHLOE[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Nehemiah[7] and Ruth (Clark) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 24, 1803. m. Jan. 20, 1825, Isaac Bowen, of Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

I. Caroline Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 23, 1826. m. March 30, 1845, Woodman Jones, of Sanford, Maine. res. Mattapan, Mass.

1. George Albert[10] Jones, b. April 17, 1846. m. Nov. 17, 1875, Mary Kirkland Bacon.

i. Alice Sherman[11] Jones, b. May 2, 1877.
ii. Arthur Bacon[11] Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

2. Caroline Louisa[10] Jones, b. May 23, 1848.
3. Ellen Maria[10] Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. Oct. 6, 1872, James Brennan.

i. a daughter b. July 1873, d. æ. 3 weeks.
ii. Arthur Stanley[11] Brennan, b. Dec. 2, 1875.

4. Harriet Elizabeth[10] Jones, b. Jan. 14, 1856. m. George B. Maxin.
5. Chloe Woodman[10] Jones, b. May 2, 1864.

II. a child, b. April 9, 1831, d. May 1831.

LEMUEL[7] DICKERMAN=BETSEY BLANCHARD.

15. LEMUEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. April 8, 1809. m. Nov. 27, 1806, Betsey Blanchard, d. Jan. 20, 1813. She m. (2) Benjamin Capen. Trader at Stoughton.

I. Lemuel[8], b. July 26, 1807, d. Aug. 3, 1881. m. Aug. 6, 1837, Charlotte Chandler Richmond, stepdau. of Samuel Tolman, of Stoughton. She d. 1889.

1. Samuel Henry[9], b. March 8, 1842, d. March 17, 1863.
2. Lemuel Albert[9], b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. April 28, 1848.
3. Charles Francis[9], b. Nov. 1, 1853. m. Dec. 10, 1884, in Philadelphia, Kate Schell Miller. res. Philadelphia.

i. Charles Henry[10], b. Oct. 1, 1885.
ii. Charlotte Chandler[10], b. Dec. 19, 1889.
iii. Frank Hubert[10], b. June 5, 1891.

NATHAN[7] DICKERMAN=REBEKAH A. BOWDITCH.

16. NATHAN[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Kezia (Alger) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 20, 1795, d. Dec. 31, 1846. m. May 24, 1818, Rebecca (Allen) Bowditch of Braintree, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinton) Bowditch, b. Aug. 9, 1793, d. April 19, 1853, at Andover. *Chart III.*

Digitized by Google

CHART III.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN AND KEZIA (ALGER) DICKERMAN.

John Dickerman	John Dickerman 1715—1760 m. 1735	John Dickerman 1692—1759-60 m. 1714	John Dickerman 1666-1729	Thomas Dickerman Malden, 1636 ——	Thomas Dickerman Dorchester, 1636-1657
			Manasseh Tucker 1654-1743 m. 1676	Robert Tucker, Weymouth, 1635	
		Mary Tucker 1696-1771		Elizabeth Allen?	
			Waitstill Sumner 1674-1748	Roger Sumner	William Sumner, Dorchester, 1636
				Mary Josselyn	Thomas Joselyn, Hingham, 1635
	Meriah Lyon 1715 ——	Peter Lyon 1686 ——	Peter Lyon 1663 ——	Peter Lyon, Dorchester, 1649	
		Waitstill Wyatt 1691-2 ——	Nathaniel Wyatt	Edward Wyatt, Dorchester, 1645	
			Mary, his second wife	Mary ——	
Kezia Alger.	Daniel Alger	Israel Alger	Israel Alger	Thomas Alger, Taunton, 1665	
				Elizabeth Packard	Samuel Packard, Hingham, 1638
			Patience Hayward	Nathaniel Hayward	Thomas Hayward, Duxbury, 1638
				Hannah Willis	Dea. John Willis, Duxbury, 1637
					Elizabeth Hodgkins
		Alice Hayward	Joseph Hayward	Thomas Hayward, Duxbury, 1638	
			Alice Brett	William Brett, Duxbury, 1645	
	Susanna Fobes	Benjamin Fobes m. 1721	Edward Fobes	John Fobes, Duxbury, 1636	
				Constant Mitchell	
			Elizabeth Howard	John Howard, Duxbury, 1643	
				Martha Hayward	Thomas Hayward, Cambridge, 1635
		Martha Hunt 1700 ——	Joseph Hunt	Ephraim Hunt	Enoch Hunt, Weymouth, 1640
			Margaret ——	Ebbett Brinsmade	William Brinsmade, Dorchester

Digitized by Google

I. MARIA FRANCES[8], b. June 19, 1819. m. Shelton P. Sanford. (26)
II. Nathan William[8], b. March 26, 1822, at Boston, d. Jan. 2, 1830.
III. Rebecca Allen[8], b. Oct. 1, 1826, d. July 6, 1856. m. June 6, 1847, Rev. Joseph Beckford Johnson, son of Dea. Joseph Johnson.

1. Nathan Dickerman[9] Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1849, at Roxbury.

Nathan[7] Dickerman lived in Boston and was by trade a carpenter. He and his wife were members of the Congregational church of which Rev. Gorham Abbott was the pastor. They made their home eminently Christian and the spirituality which prevailed there bore choice fruit in their children. Some sixty years ago *The Memoir of Nathan W. Dickerman* was one of the most popular and attractive books in Sunday School libraries. The sweet child's face, which looked out from among his pillows in the frontispiece, was the winsome introduction to a story of loving faith which seemed all too short, as it recalled the Savior's words, "For of such is the kingdom of heaven." Persons who knew the family speak of the younger daughter Rebecca, who married Rev. J. B. Johnson, as also a person of unusually strong and beautiful character, beloved and admired by those who knew her. Who can tell what they might have accomplished if they had lived longer? One only survived to a ripe age, and illustrated in full measure that highest product of human life, a symmetrical character, the outgrowth of choice inherited traits unfolding in the congenial atmosphere of a Christian home. More will be said of this elder daughter in connection with the following family.

SHELTON P. SANFORD = MARIA F.[8] DICKERMAN.

26. MARIA FRANCES[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Nathan[7] and Rebecca (Bowditch) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 19, 1819, at Boston, d. July 1, 1891, at Montezuma, Ga. m. July 30, 1840, at Penfield, Ga., Shelton Palmer Sanford, b. Jan. 25, 1817, at Greensboro, Ga. res. Macon, Ga. Children born at Penfield.

I. Anna Maria[9], b. June 29, 1842. m. Dec. 15, 1863, Adoniram Judson Cheves, b. July 5, 1839. res. Montezuma, Ga.

1. Shelton Sanford[10] Cheves, b. July 6, 1866.
2. Oriola Maria[10] Cheves, b. May 26, 1869.
3. Charles Judson[10] Cheves, b. Oct. 26, 1872, d. Nov. 17, 1877.
4. Langdon[10] Cheves, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

Digitized by Google

II. Charles Vincent[9], b. Aug. 24, 1844. m. Dec. 2, 1869, Elizabeth Mars Steadman, b. Aug. 8, 1848. res. Macon, Ga.

1. Steadman Vincent[10], b. Aug. 24, 1871.
2. Charles Dickerman[10], b. March 31, 1874.
3. Anna Mary[10], b. June 20, 1876.
4. Ethel[10], b. July 2, 1879, d. March 20, 1880.
5. Shelton Palmer[10], b. Sep. 23, 1880.
6. Paul Hill[10], b. Dec. 24, 1883.

III. Shelton Dickerman[9], b. March 29, 1847, d. June 19, 1856.

An attractive Memoir of Mrs. Sanford has been put in print and describes her as a beautiful and gifted woman. She was educated by Rev. Jacob Abbott at the Mount Vernon school in Boston. For seven or eight years she was a pupil of Dr. Lowell Mason, the musical composer, with whom she was a favorite, not only for her musical ability but on account of her amiable temper and uniform good nature. She was a member of the Bowdoin Street Congregational church in early life, but afterward, through change of conviction, became a member of the Baptist church to which her husband belonged.

Owing to a delicate constitution her health began to fail and her physician advised her to try the virtue of a southern climate. At the same time an invitation was extended her to teach music in a large school for young ladies at Madison, Ga. The proposal was accepted. The change of climate restored her health; and for about three years, from 1837 to 1840, she was associated with Professors Chase and Pierce, first at Madison, and afterward at Penfield, Ga. The thorough knowledge she possessed of the science of music, her love of the art, her ability to execute, and her readiness to assist others in their struggle to learn, made her a most valuable assistant.

While living at Penfield she became acquainted with Prof. Sanford of Mercer University, and this acquaintance led to their marriage; after which she ceased teaching, but still continued a member of the choir. She also taught in the Sunday School, of which her husband was the Superintendent, and continued this work for many years after her removal to Macon. Prof. Sanford was not only a Professor in Mercer University, but an educator whose influence extended widely over the country, as his mathematical text books were used in hundreds of schools. To him she was a true helpmate, sympathizing with him, counselling him,

Digitized by Google

and encouraging him in all his work. Her house was always the hospitable home for the Trustees of the University, or for strangers attending the Commencements. During the civil war, while her only son and her son-in-law were with General Lee in the army of Northern Virginia, she was one of those who met almost every evening to pray for the soldiers.

Home was the sphere where her virtues shone most conspicuously. Modesty, fortitude, punctuality, neatness, regularity, uncommon energy and perseverance marked her character. She uniformly made lasting friends, who, scattered over Georgia and other states, remember her with affection and gratitude.

The Trustees of Mercer paid their tribute to her worth in these words: "While he (Prof. Sanford) has been connected with this institution for more than fifty years, and has contributed as much as any other one man, perhaps, to its present high distinction, we do not forget that she, too, has been connected with it, intimately, as long, and that during this half century of the University's existence, it has had no warmer or more steadfast friend and helper. She has most hospitably entertained its guests for a lifetime—has witnessed its struggles from its infancy until now—has been a helper indeed to her husband, in the high national distinction he has attained as an author, and is worthy, thus, to have her name embalmed in the records of the University. She stands as Mercer's mother friend . . . . and it will never be known how much these devout women have done, in moulding the characters of the hundreds of young men who have been brought under their influence."

BENJAMIN[7] DICKERMAN=MARY H. NILES.

17. BENJAMIN[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Keziah (Alger) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 29, 1797, d. Sep. 8, 1869, æ. 72. m. Nov. 4, 1821, Mary Howard Niles, dau. of Joshua and Keziah (Howard) Niles, b. 1800, d. Sep. 8, 1869. [Joshua Niles was of North Bridgewater, now Brockton, d. Jan. 9, 1840, æ. 68. Kezia, his wife, d. May 29, 1845, æ. 71.] *Chart III.*

I. Mary[8], b. Jan. 20, 1823, d. Nov. 26, 1880. m. Dec. 2, 1842, Oliver Hubbard Leach, of Sandwich, N. H., b. May 27, 1819, d. Feb. 17, 1885.

Digitized by Google

1. Isabel[9] Leach, b. Feb. 9, 1843. m. April 27, 1869, John Whalin, of Randolph, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1847, d. April 17, 1884.

   i. Flora B.[10] Whalin, b. Nov. 20, 1870, d. Sep. 5, 1871.
   ii. Jennie Gertrude[10] Whalin, b. March 22, 1872, d. Dec. 19, 1890.
   iii. Edith F.[10] Whalin, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
   iv. Annie[10] Whalin, b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Dec. 27, 1884.
   v. John C.[10] Whalin, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

2. Herbert N.[9] Leach, b. Feb. 15, 1845, d. July 15, 1882. m. April 7, 1870, Esther Belcher, of Holbrook, Mass., b. April 16, 1848.

   i. Alice G.[10] Leach, b. Aug. 26, 1870. m. April 1889, Arthur W. Towns, of Randolph.
   ii. Jonathan S.[10] Leach, b. Sep. 18, 1872.
   iii. Charles H.[10] Leach, b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. ——
   iv. Minnie E.[10] Leach, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
   v. Jennie N.[10] Leach, b. July 1, 1882, d. Jan. 1, 1883.

3. Emerson O.[9] Leach, b. April 2, 1850. m. Dec. 2, 1875, Lizzie A. French, dau. of Wales French, of Randolph, b. July 18, 1850.
4. Sanford H.[9] Leach, b. Jan. 13, 1853. m. Sep. 27, 1876, Abby A. Beal, of Randolph, b. Jan. 16, 1856.

   i. Grace S.[10] Leach, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

5. Edith A.[9] Leach, b. May 12, 1861. m. Nov. 27, 1884, Albert E. Jones, of Stoughton, b. June 7, 1861.

   i. Ethel May[10] Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1885, d. Sep. 26, 1887.
   ii. Ruth L.[10] Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1887, d. Nov. 10, 1890.
   iii. Herbert O.[10] Jones, b. Sep. 9, 1890, d. March 4, 1891.

II. Benjamin[8], b. Aug. 23, 1825. m. Oct. 4, 1853, Mary E. Johnson of Randolph, dau. of John and Polly (Belcher) Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1872. (John Johnson, b. 1798 at Andover, d. Jan. 9, 1832, and his wife, Polly Belcher of Stoughton, b. Dec. 26, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1889.) res. formerly Randolph, now Newton. Broker at Boston.

1. Alice Carlton[9], b. July 25, 1855. m. June 12, 1890, William H. Jones of Boston, son of William H. and Rebecca (Somers) Jones, b. Sep. 5, 1856.
2. George Washington[9], b. Feb. 22, 1859. B.A. Harvard University 1882.

III. Susan J.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1827, d. Dec. 4, 1878. Affianced to Adoniram Mann, who died on the day appointed for their marriage.

ISRAEL[7] DICKERMAN=EMILY H. HARRIS.

18. ISRAEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Keziah (Alger) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 23, 1800, d. Aug. 25, 1874. m. Jan. 5, 1824, Emily H. Harris, who d. Sep. 17 1860. res. Stoughton. *Chart III.*

Digitized by Google

I. Israel Alger[8], b. May 22, 1825. res. Stoughton.
II. a daughter, b. April 26, 1827, d. the same day.
III. QUINCY ELIOT[8], b. July 15, 1828. m. Rebecca M. Perkins. (27)
IV. Emily Ann[8], b. May 8, 1833. res. Stoughton.
V. Valentine Brown[8], b. Sep. 7, 1837. m. Jan. 19, 1862, Lucy Jane White, dau. of Loring and Lovice (Morton) White, b. April 7, 1840. res. Stoughton.

1. William Burton[9], b. Nov. 2, 1862. m. March 15, 1883, Jennie Maria Bryant, dau. of Wm. and Watson (Cordner) Bryant, natives of England, b. May 29, 1863 at East Boston.

VI. HENRY ALBERT[8], b. March 14, 1840. m. Minnie Dillingham. (28)

QUINCEY E.[8] DICKERMAN=REBECCA M. PERKINS.

27. QUINCEY ELIOT[8] DICKERMAN, son of Israel[7] and Emily H. (Harris) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 15, 1828, at Stoughton, Mass. m. Nov. 25, 1862, Rebecca M. Perkins, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Perkins of Charlestown, b. July 16, 1838. He began teaching in Boston 1854. Principal of Brimmer School. res. Somerville, Mass.

I. Grace Harris[9], b. Nov. 26, 1860. m. May 15, 1888, Henry Standish Hayward, of Somerville. res. Colorado Springs, Col.

1. Ethel Standish[10] Hayward, b. Jan. 29, 1889.
2. Herman Eliot[10] Hayward, b. April 22, 1892.

II. Frank Eliot[9], b. Jan. 9, 1865. m. Nov. 11, 1891, Minnie L. Despeau. Grad. Harvard Coll. 1886. Lawyer, Boston. res. Somerville.

1. Robert Eliot[10], b. May 5, 1895.

A Boston paper of Jan. 13, 1892, gives an interesting report of a meeting of Brimmer School graduates, from which the following passages are taken :

"'Live for one hour our youth again ;
Give back our childhood's joys ;
Renew, old time, thy early reign,
For these few gray-haired boys.'

An even hundred Brimmer school graduates, covering a period of over half a century, dined together at Young's last night, at the 15th annual banquet of the school association, which was organized upon the retirement of the late lamented master of the school, Mr. Joshua Bates, and is the oldest grammar school association in Boston.

Digitized by Google

Winter and spring sat elbow to elbow, the old boys looking serene, comfortable and prosperous, uttering words of wisdom for the benefit of youth. The latter listened with respectful attention, and joined with the enthusiasm of early manhood in the merriment aroused by reminiscences of the early graduates, which proved the one touch of nature that makes the whole world kin.

Letters conveying good wishes were received from Governor Russell, Mr. Charles Prescott, the first president of the association, and Mr. Charles Furnald, class of '51, now United States consul at Hilo, Sandwich Islands.

Mr. Dickerman, master of the school, gave some account of the school's present condition. He cordially invited the old boys to visit the school oftener, and thought their presence, occasionally, would benefit the school. They would be warmly welcomed on the afternoons preceding Washington's birthday and Memorial day, visitation day and May graduation day."

HENRY A.[8] DICKERMAN=MINNIE L. DILLINGHAM.

28. HENRY A.[8] DICKERMAN, son of Israel[7] and Emily H. (Harris) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 14, 1840, at Stoughton. m. Feb. 3, 1867, Minnie Leonora Dillingham, dau. of John and Hepsy B. Dillingham of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, b. Feb. 4, 1850. res. Taunton. A merchant, wholesale and retail dealer in books, stationery, paper, etc. *Henry A. Dickerman and Son.*

I. Henry Albert[9], b. Jan. 12, 1868, at Taunton. m. Oct. 19, 1892, Sadie Jeanette Jones, dau. of William B. and Julia Marie Jones of Wakefield, Mass. He is in the business firm with his father at Taunton.
II. Minnie Leonora[9], b. Oct. 3, 1871, at Edgartown.
III. Lester Dillingham[9], b. Nov. 1, 1875, at Taunton.
IV. Edith Maud[9], b. Nov. 4, 1879, at Taunton, d. March 1881.
V. Alice Maud[9], b. Dec. 23, 1881, at Taunton, d. Sep. 1883.

PETER[6] DICKERMAN=REBECCA TILDEN.

11. PETER[6] DICKERMAN, son of John[5] and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1749, d. Aug. 23, 1821, æ. 72. m. Sep. 4, 1788, Rebecca Tilden, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Pierce) Tilden, and widow of William Smith Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1757, d. April 13, 1826, æ. 69.

I. MERIAH[7], b. June 27, 1789. m. Jonathan Battles. (29)
II. Abigail[7], b. July 17, 1791, d. Jan. 21, 1871, æ. 79. m. Edward Cole, d. Oct. 22, 1875, æ. 68, s. i.
III. WYATT[7], b. Jan. 28, 1794. m. Lois Allen. (30)
IV. POLLY[7], b. Feb. 24, 1796. m. Israel Guild. (31)
V. Peter[7], b. July 26, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1819.

Digitized by Google

Peter Dickerman, the father, was a tanner at Stoughton. He had a remarkable memory, at least for the Bible. He was able to quote at once almost any passage of the scriptures, and was ready and effective in discussions on their meaning.

JONATHAN BATTLES=MERIAH[7] DICKERMAN.

29. MERIAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Peter[6] and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 27, 1789, d. July 10, 1867, æ. 77 yrs. 11 mos. 17 ds. m. April 4, 1811, at Stoughton (by Rev. Edward Richmond) Jonathan[6] Battles, son of Jonathan[5] and Hannah (Porter) Battles (John[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 17, 1786, d. Oct. 3, 1871, æ. 85 yrs. 2 mos. 17 ds. [Thomas[1] Battle of Dedham 1642, m. Sep. 5, 1648 Mary Fisher dau. of Joshua Fisher. Their son John[2] Battle b. July 1, 1652, m. 1678 Hannah Holbrook. Their son John[3] Battle b. April 17, 1689, removed to Plymouth. His son John[4] Battles, b. 1721 at Plymouth, m. Hannah Curtis, dau. of Edward Curtis of Stoughton Corner, and had sons, John, Jonathan[5], Samuel, Curtis, Edward, Micah and Asa.]

I. Jonathan[8] Battles, b. Sep. 7, 1812, d. April 12, 1889. m. Aug. 25, 1840, Lucy Pope, dau. of William and Sarah (Pierce) Pope. res. Dorchester, Mass.

1. Catherine Pope[9], b. May 23, 1841.
2. Edward Winslow[9], b. June 29, 1844, d. Nov. 25, 1859.
3. Harriett[9], b. April 23, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1873.

II. EDWIN[8], b. May 22, 1814. m. Josephine Curtis. (32)

III. Meriah[8], b. March 25, 1816. m. Nov. 25, 1852, Richard Stevens of Randolph who d. Nov. 26, 1888. res. Randolph; no children.

IV. Winslow[8], b. Sep. 30, 1818, d. Feb. 26, 1889.

V. Mary[8], b. March 11, 1821. m. Sep. 1845 Abraham Mead Jr. of Littleton, Mass., a lawyer.

1. Frank Winslow[9] Mead, b. Oct. 4, 1846. m. Sep. 5, 1872, Mary Gardner.
   i. Isabella[10] Mead, b. Feb. 21, 1875, d. April 28, 1878.
   ii. Lillian[10] Mead, b. Jan. 13, 1877, d. March 31, 1878.
   iii. Henry Eckart[10] Mead, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
2. Charles Abraham[9] Mead, b. Jan. 8, 1848. m. Feb. 5, 1874, Mary Hill of Hingham.
   i. Fanny[10] Mead, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
   ii. Richard[10] Mead, b. April 16, 1877.
3. Mary Dean[9] Mead, b. Aug. 27, 1850, d. Sep. 20, 1851.

Digitized by Google

VI. Amory[8], b. June 1, 1823, d. March 1, 1892. m. May 25, 1854, Pamelia Barker. dau. of Paul R. Barker of Bangor, Me., d. Aug. 13, 1882.

1. Paul Amory[9], b. April 27, 1855.
2. Adaline[9], b. June 8, 1862, d. April 14, 1872.

VII. Dean Forbes[8], b. May 27, 1825. m. Dec. 25, 1854, Anna Page of Newburyport, Mass. He taught school ten or twelve years, mostly in Boston, then engaged with his brothers in manufacturing boots in Milford, and later moved to Joliet, Ills., where he now resides.

1. Ella Dean[9], b. Nov. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 7, 1880, Charles Aaron Claflin of Milford, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. Shoe manufacturer and dealer.
   i. Agnes[10] Claflin, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
   ii. Harold[10] Claflin, b. Aug. 1891.
2. Annie Page[9], b. July 1860, d. July 25, 1862, at Milford.
3. Harry Ingraham[9], b. Sep. 11, 1863.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Dec. 4, 1827, d. March 6, 1828.

IX. Clarissa Abigail[8], b. May 3, 1829. A teacher by nature and profession. Most of her teaching was in Stoughton and vicinity, to be near her parents. After their death she taught in Somerville, residing with her sister, Mrs. Stevens, at Randolph.

A half century or more ago a leading industry in Massachusetts was boot and shoe making. Nearly every farm-house had a shop in the door yard, or some attic room in the house, fitted up for the purpose. The eight children in this family worked on boot making more or less, when not at school, or working on the farm, or at house work. Each of them, after leaving the public schools, attended academy or private school, away from home. Jonathan, Edwin and Maria studied at Milton; Edwin, Winslow, Mary, Amory and Dean Forbes, studied at New Hampton, or at Hancock, N. H. They all taught school—in Stoughton, Sharon, Randolph, Bridgewater, Easton, Milford, Milton, Dorchester, Roxbury, Charlestown, Somerville or Boston—in the aggregate over one hundred years.

In the old school district, No. 5, Stoughton, there were four families, on one side of the street, within a distance of half a mile, having twenty-five children, twenty-two of whom were school teachers. The family have been Unitarians or Universalists in creed; in politics anti-slavery, free-soilers, and Republicans. They have tried to instruct and aid men, women and children.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan[8] Battles Jr. taught school nearly a quarter of a century, mostly in Boston. "His life was one of constant activity. He was amiable, uniformly kind to all, and of unblemished integrity; seldom sick or disabled till two years before his death, when he was stricken with paralysis and rendered helpless. He was a devoted husband, a loving father, a faithful friend, an esteemed and respected neighbor and citizen, and an earnest anti-slavery man when the cross was heavy to wear."

Winslow[8] Battles taught some eighteen years—at Stoughton, Dorchester, and Boston (Mayhew School). He was distinguished for his interest in vocal music, as connected with public worship; was a member of the Randolph Choral Society, and President of the Old Stoughton Musical Society from 1873 to 1888, Chairman of School Board, and Massachusetts State Senator for two terms, an advocate of prohibitory legislation, and a power in politics. He was a ready debater, a pleasing speaker and a graceful presiding officer. The Christian graces shone in his character and he was beloved and honored by hosts of friends.

Amory[8] Battles was educated at Colby University and Harvard Divinity School, ordained Jan. 1, 1851, to the pastorate of the Universalist church in Bangor, which he held till March 1, 1872, when he resigned. He preached one year in West Newton, Mass., about four years in Orono, Me., two years in Waterville and six years in Dexter, retaining his residence in Bangor till his death. "He was earnest, able and eloquent, an active, devoted, untiring pastor, a pleasant, genial, whole-souled neighbor and friend, a man of the strictest uprightness and straightforwardness. In time of peace an unswerving advocate of temperance, morality and freedom, and in war devoting himself to the eloquent advocacy of the Union, helping to fill the ranks of the armies and doing yeoman's work for the support of the Sanitary and Christian Commissions. Had he written his own epitaph he could not have struck it nearer than in the line from Leigh Hunt,

'Write me as one who loved his fellow-man.'"

EDWIN[8] BATTLES=JOSEPHINE CURTIS.

32. EDWIN[8] BATTLES, son of Jonathan and Meriah (Dickerman) Battles, b. May 22, 1814. m. Sep. 14, 1843, Josephine Curtis, dau. of Daniel Tural and Eliza Gray (Bisby) Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1819.

Digitized by Google

I. A daughter, b. June 29, 1844, d. same day.

II. Edwin Mortimer[9], b. Nov. 30, 1845. m. June 1869, Mary Louise Daniels, b. Dec. 6, 1851, at Holliston, d. Oct. 15, 1887. He enlisted early in the war, and being under age his father went with him to Washington to sanction it; was mustered in at Washington and detailed to the Surgeon General's office, where he remained till after the war closed. res. Boston.

1. George Edwin[10], b. May 1, 1870. res. Chicago.

III. Frank[9], b. Feb. 15, 1847. m. June 9, 1878, Ida Luella Cloud, b. 1850, at Concord, N. H. Milford High School, 1864, valedictorian. res. Concord, N. H.

1. Augustus[10], b. Feb. 7, 1880.

IV. Julia Mary[9], b. Feb. 25, 1848, grad. Milford High School and became a teacher.

V. Josephine Curtis[9], b. April 9, 1850. m. June 25, 1874, Edward Franklin Woodbury of Boston. Milford High School, 1866, valedictorian: taught in Milford, Worcester, South Boston and Boston.

1. A son, b. Aug. 28, 1875, d. same day.
2. Gwendolin[10] Woodbury, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
3. Curtis Palmer[10] Woodbury, b. Dec. 27, 1877.
4. Prince[10] Woodbury, b. June 11, 1890.

VI. Wendell Phillips[9], b. March 29, 1858. m. Jan. 21, 1889, Charlotte Maria Burnett of Burlington, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1858.

1. Beth[10], b. Jan. 29, 1891.

Ballou's History of Milford mentions Edwin[8] Battles, p. 571, as prominent in town affairs. In 1858 he was the successful advocate of a free public library open to all, as against a stock library company. At the opening of the war in 1861 he was efficient on committees to aid in fitting out soldiers, to look after their families and care for the wounded on their return. In 1878 he became financial agent of "The Mass. Children's Protective Society," and when in 1880 this was merged in "The Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children," he was continued in the same office, which he still holds, in 1892, of which he writes: "We have on our books between 12,000 and 13,000 unfortunate families or parts of families, involving over 40,000 children."

Digitized by Google

WYATT[7] DICKERMAN=LOIS ALLEN.

30. WYATT[7] DICKERMAN, son of Peter[6] and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1794, d. Jan. 19, 1866, æ. 72. m. April 4, 1813, Lois Allen, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Stone) Allen, b. June 1, 1788, d. Oct. 25, 1871, æ. 83.

I. WYATT[8], b. March 16, 1814. m. (1) Elvira A. Estabrook; (2) Abigail Torrey Reed. (33)

II. Lois Stone[8], b. Dec. 28, 1815. m. May 7, 1835, Joseph Palmer Bicknell, son of Charles and Hannah (Linfield) Bicknell, b. Dec. 17, 1810, d. April 27, 1876.

1. Joseph Linfield[9] Bicknell, b. July 31, 1840. m. Feb. 10, 1869, Louise Beal, dau. of John and Rebecca Beal: manufacturer in Boston with Geo. H. Dickerman & Co.

i. Joseph Harry[10] Bicknell, b. Sep. 10, 1870.
ii. Charles Richards[10] Bicknell, b. July 5, 1874.
iii. John Warren[10] Bicknell, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

III. a daughter, died in infancy.

IV. Franklin[8], b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. Oct. 3, 1820.

V. Henry Franklin[8], b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. Jan. 23, 1823.

VI. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. April 30, 1824. m. Susan A. P. Sawtelle. (34)

VII. Enos Talbot[8], b. Sep. 14, 1826, d. April 13, 1849.

VIII. Mary Jane[8], b. June 29, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1892, at Passavant Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis. m. Dec. 26, 1868, Isaac Newton Stewart, son of Robert A. and Ann Janet (Hibbard) Stewart of Pompey, N. Y. res. Appleton, Wis.

IX. Albert[8], b. Feb. 21, 1831. m. May 31, 1864, Mary Aborn Smith of New London, dau. of Joseph Aborn and Sarah Augusta (Avery) Smith, both born in Groton, Conn. She died Jan. 3, 1889.

X. Juliet[8], b. Oct. 7, 1836. m. Sep. 12, 1860, Henry K. Perry of Ludlow, Vt., son of Martin and Elizabeth (Arnold) Perry of Leominster, Mass. res. Elsinore, St. Diego Co., California.

1. Wallace A.[9] Perry, b. Sep. 28, 1861 at Pewaukee, Wisconsin.
2. Alice P.[9] Perry, b. Jan. 4, 1866 at Pewaukee, d. Nov. 14, 1867 at Pewaukee.
3. Helen E.[9] Perry, b. Sep. 11, 1868 at Pewaukee.
4. Mabel[9] Perry, b. Dec. 10, 1874, Mason City, Iowa, d. Oct. 19, 1888 in Elsinore, Cal.

Wyatt[7] Dickerman, the father, married at eighteen and followed the trade of a bootmaker. He was industrious, temperate and an excellent workman; paid for his farm by his trade, and was pros-

Digitized by Google

perous for a mechanic and farmer of those days. He was noted for strict integrity, ingenuity and musical ability. He invented a new method of setting scions in grafting fruit trees that was more expeditious than the old way and so sure, that he was ready to warrant ninety-nine out of every hundred to grow. Until after middle age he had used tobacco and liquor temperately at home, but left off the use of both on account of the example to his children, whom he advised to use neither.

His oldest son Wyatt[8], after some school teaching, pursued the art of a portrait painter, but after the introduction of daguerreotypes turned his attention to interior decoration and carriage painting.

George Henry[8] Dickerman, after teaching school, working in a boot manufactory and in a nursery, started the manufacture of paper boxes and collars in Boston. By great skill, ingenuity, integrity and business tact he has acquired a good reputation and wealth.

Enos Talbot[8] Dickerman had good artistic abilities and unusual inventive and mathematical talent. After some teaching, he became a civil engineer and made rapid advancement till he was second in rank of the engineers engaged in surveying the New York and Erie railroad, when he died at the age of twenty-two.

Albert[8] began life as a lawyer, in his native town of Stoughton, which he continued for ten years, serving one term in the legislature. After marriage he settled in Boston, and in a few years retired from active practice of the law to devote himself to landscape painting and mechanical pursuits, being about equally fond of both.

Wyatt[8], George[8], Enos[8], Mary[8], Albert[8] and Juliet[8], all were school teachers in early life ; and of their next neighbor's family, their cousins, nine of the children were teachers, several of them continuing it as a life-work.

The foregoing account is given by Mr. Albert[8] Dickerman, who adds : "I have been careful not to overdraw. I wish, however, that every work of genealogy could be comprehensive enough to give peculiarities and successes of the individuals, that we might know more of our relatives and ancestors, and hand down to our successors something more than names and dates." Mr. Dickerman's home in Boston is full of choice works of art from his own brush and chisel, and illustrates in its adornments his love of the delicate and beautiful.

Digitized by Google

The following concerning Mrs. Mary[8] Stewart is condensed from the Appleton, Wisconsin, Post, of January 19, 1892 :

"Mary J. Dickerman came to Waukesha to live with her sister. She was accomplished in French, German and Music, and, having taught before in Massachusetts, became a teacher here in the "Union" school and afterward in the "Academy," where her special work was training teachers. After her marriage she taught in Manitowoc, Grand Rapids and Berlin, as well as at Waukesha. She acted for three months as county superintendent of Waukesha and was afterward appointed visitor to the Plattville Normal School. She was a member of the Congregational church for nearly twenty-five years, and made lasting friends in all the positions she was called to fill. Transparently honest, brave and just, though retiring and reticent, she was loving, kind and faithful to duty."

WYATT[8] DICKERMAN = { ELVIRA A. ESTABROOK. / ABIGAIL T. REED.

33. WYATT[8] DICKERMAN, son of Wyatt[7] and Lois (Allen) Dickerman (Peter[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 16, 1814, d. before 1896. m. (1) Elvira A. Estabrook, dau. of David F. and Judith (Fletcher) Estabrook ; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1857, Abigail Torrey Reed of St. Davids, New Brunswick, b. Jan. 15, 1837, d. June 24, 1891. Her parents were Joseph Reed, b. March 9, 1810, at St. Davids, d. July 20, 1849, and his wife, Mercy Collins, b. July 17, 1815, d. June 30, 1859 : Artist and house decorator. res. Calais, Me.

By first marriage :

I. Albert Eugene[9], b.———, d. ——.

II. Elvira A.[9], b. Dec. 10, 1851. m. Oct. 2, 1869, James E. Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1844, d. April 30, 1888.

1. George Henry[10] Turner, b. May 12, 1871.
2. Ethel Edna[10] Turner, b. May 1, 1873, d. July 5, 1873.
3. Alton Palmer[10] Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1875, d. April 16, 1888.
4. Arthur Ward[10] Turner, b. Dec. 3, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1877.
5. James Edward[10] Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
6. Ernest Clifton[10] Turner, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
7. Ethel Edna[10] Turner, b. June 6, 1885.
8. Audrey[10] Turner, b. Sep. 12, 1888.

By second marriage :

III. George Wyatt[9], b. April 8, 1860 at Calais, Me. m. Nellie Randlett.

IV. Julian Enos[9], b. Nov. 3, 1867 at Calais, Me.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE H.[8] DICKERMAN=SUSAN A. P. SAWTELLE.

34. GEORGE HENRY[8] DICKERMAN, son of Wyatt[7], and Lois (Allen) Dickerman (Peter[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 30, 1824. m. June 24, 1847, Susan Amanda Parker Sawtelle, dau. John Sawtelle of Sydney, Me.: manufacturer of boxes, 32–34 Green St., Boston; resides in Somerville, Mass.

I. Alton Leslie[9], b. Aug. 12, 1850. m. Dec. 9, 1875, Annie H. Damon, dau. of Samuel F. and Harriet Damon: Mining engineer; res. Colorado Springs, Col.

1. Foster Damon[10] (a daughter), b. Dec. 18, 1878.
2. Alton Leslie[10], Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1886.

II. Charles Ernest[9], b. June 10, 1856. m. Dec. 9, 1879, Stella Sawtelle, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Mary A. Sawtelle of New Bedford, Mass.: Photographer; resides at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

1. Albert Cornell[10], b. Jan. 23, 1881.
2. Susan[10], b. Sep. 16, 1882.
3. Mabel[10], b. Jan. 19, 1886.

III. Adelaide Parker[9], b. Nov. 5, 1861.
IV. George Henry[9] Jr., b. May 6, 1866.

ISRAEL GUILD=POLLY[7] DICKERMAN

31. POLLY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Peter[6] and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1798 at Stoughton, d. there Nov. 20, 1884. m. June 25, 1823, Israel[6] Guild, son of Israel[5] and Hannah (Belcher) Guild, (John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1798, at Stoughton, d. May 25, 1867. Children born at Stoughton.

I. Rebecca Tilden[8], b. June 26, 1824 at Stoughton. m. Nov. 23, 1843, Henry Hawes of Stoughton, and removed in 1852 to Mattawamkeag, Me.

1. George Henry[9] Hawes, b. Sep. 20, 1845. m. April 8, 1869, Mary Jane Freeman of Randolph.
2. Mary Eliza[9] Hawes, b. Aug. 26, 1847. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Abial Lancaster Thompson of Mattawamkeag.

i. Nina Stetson[10] Thompson, b. June 10, 1873.

Digitized by Google

3. Sarah Abbie[9] Hawes, b. Feb. 9, 1850. m. (1) June 2, 1872, Seth Walter Stetson, who d. March 24, 1873; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1887, Clarence William Mitchell of Stoughton.
4. Ellen Rebecca[9] Hawes, b. Aug. 11, 1851, d. Sep. 9, 1852.
5. Elmer Israel[9] Hawes, b. Oct. 4, 1854 in Mattawamkeag.
6. Ellen Rebecca[9] Hawes, b. May 3, 1857 in Mattawamkeag. m. June 17, 1888, Wellington Ingalls of Woodville, Me.
7. Hannah Meriah[9] Hawes, b. May 14, 1859 in Mattawamkeag. m. Nov. 14, 1875, Henry Trask. Children born in Mattawamkeag.

   i. Howard Henry[10] Trask, b. July 3, 1876.
   ii. Ella May[10] Trask, b. June 22, 1878.
   iii. Lottie Susan[10] Trask, b. Feb. 16, 1880.

8. Ada Polly[9] Hawes, b. Jan. 29, 1861 in Mattawamkeag. m. July 25, 1883, Otis Burrell Torrey of South Weymouth.

   i. Arthur Clifford[10] Torrey, b. June 14, 1884.

II. Mary Eliza[8], b. Sep. 7, 1825, d. April 2, 1847.

III. Calvin Park[8], b. Sep. 6, 1827. m. Aug. 1, 1853, Sarah J. Sawtelle, dau. of Calvin Sawtelle of Sydney, Me.

1. Charles[9], b. July 19, 1858, d. May 21, 1860.
2. Clarence[9], b. July 19, 1858, twin with Charles, d. Sep. 6, 1858.
3. Jennie Elizabeth[9], b. May 2, 1861. m. July 1, 1886, William H. Cushing of East Weymouth.

   i. Raymond Guild[10] Cushing, b. Sep. 22, 1890.

4. Mary Louise[9], b. March 26, 1864, d. Oct. 24, 1888.

IV. Hannah B.[8], b. May 25, 1831, d. May 5, 1869. m. April 15, 1855, William H. Linfield of Stoughton.

1. Sarah Eliza[9] Linfield, b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. March 1, 1874.
2. Olive Guild[9] Linfield, b. May 15, 1861.
3. Mary Francis[9] Linfield, b. May 31, 1868. m. Oct. 15, 1888, Herbert Jones.

V. Sarah[8], b. July 11, 1833, lived but a few days.

VI. John Belcher[8], b. Sep. 12, 1835, at Brunswick, Maine. m. Jan. 17, 1864, Frances Ellen Towne, dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Allen) Towne, b. Sep. 15, 1835.

1. Mary Alice[9], b. Nov. 12, 1865. m. July 20, 1882, Henry Lambert.

   i. Clement[10] Lambert, b. July 24, 1884.
   ii. Georgia Marie[10] Lambert, b. Jan. 15, 1890.

2. Etta Gertrude[9], b. Feb. 12, 1870. m. July 19, 1888, Edward Marden.

   i. Harold G.[10] Marden, b. Jan. 10, 1889.
   ii. Stanley[10] Marden, b. Feb. 20, 1890, d. Aug. 27, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Edwin Battles, the nephew of Mrs. Guild, writes as follows: "My uncle and aunt Guild were most excellent people. They were married by Rev. Calvin Park, who preached in Stoughton, and were members of his church, and their son Calvin was named after him. The last time I visited my aunt was in the summer before she passed away. I said to her, How do you feel in regard to passing away? She said, 'Sometimes I feel that I shall not be accepted.' I replied at once, 'Aunt Polly, one who has lived such a life as you have cannot be rejected.' I am pleased here to say this of her."

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IV.

DR. LEMUEL[8] DICKERMAN OF BRATTLEBORO.

"But on and up, where nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills."
—*Richard Monckton Milnes.*

For nearly a hundred and fifty years after the earliest settlements, little progress was made towards occupying north-western New England. The towns of the Connecticut valley from Hadley to Northfield were the white man's outposts; and these were so threatened and harried by Indians as to make life a continual terror. It was not safe to venture many miles from a village unprotected, and none thought of going into the forests to clear the ground and make a home. To do so would have courted pillage and massacre.

But little by little the wily foe was brought to terms or driven back, till, with the close of the French and Indian war in 1760, the whole region became habitable and open to occupation.

It had not long to wait. The enterprising and adventurous were soon flocking thither from all the older communities.

Brattleboro on the river, and only a little way above Northfield, was like a kind of gateway to all the upper valley between the mountains of New Hampshire and those of Vermont, and became an attractive center.

The movement to these new regions was largely from Connecticut. We see this in the names of many towns, as well as in the names of the people. This is explained by the greater ease of travel along the streams and up the valleys from south to north; so that one could reach western Massachusetts and Vermont much more readily from Hartford or the towns upon the Sound than from the neighborhood of Boston.

So it came to pass that there were some of the New Haven Dickermans in Brattleboro very early—probably before 1764. We shall recur to this again in our narrative of Abraham Dickerman's family.

Digitized by Google

But here our interest centers on a vigorous young man who left his home in Stoughton, and made the hard journey across the country, and over the hills, to the same objective point. The History of Brattleboro tells us that "Lemuel Dickerman when a boy was a bound apprentice to learn shoemaking in Massachusetts, but left his employer and traveled on foot to Brattleboro." Here he obtained employment on the farm of Dr. Henry Wells, a man of large estate, and of no little eminence as a physician. From him, it is said that Dr. Dickerman learned his profession, and "became so accomplished that he assisted him in practice, until so many patients preferred the young doctor, that the old one sold out and went to Montague, Mass."

Enough other reasons are to be found for Dr. Wells' change. His going to Montague gave him advantages that he did not have at Brattleboro, and he used these so well as to attain distinction even in Boston and Albany, whither he was sometimes called for consultation.

"Dr. Dickerman was the second established physician in Brattleboro and the longest in practice. With but one exception, no physician in the place has lived so many years, and few, if any, have had a more successful career. He was a good manager; attending faithfully to a wide practice and, at the same time, carrying on successfully a large farm, situated at East Village, about three miles north-west of Brattleboro Center. The old house he occupied was yet standing in 1869 without change, except that caused by time and neglect. There is character expressed in a well-preserved painting. Blending with good humor and penetration is something that tells of conscious power in reserve for occasion.

The accuracy and quickness of perception for which he was noted, and also a proclivity for the healing art, seem to have been hereditary in his posterity to the third generation. His son, Dr. John Locke Dickerman, was an established physician here about forty years; and his two sons, William and Lemuel, have been members of the same profession in Eastern Massachusetts."

His wife, Lucinda Arms, was of an excellent family. Her father was Major John Arms, officer of a regiment stationed at Brattleboro in 1766; and her mother was Susanna Willard, a daughter of Colonel Josiah Willard, who held command at Fort Dummer, as early as 1740. The children of Dr. Dickerman are thus inheritors from the military chiefs who held this frontier post in the

Digitized by Google

Indian wars and preceded the actual settlers. This accounts for the recurrence of the names Willard and Arms. It may account, also, in part, for the heroic spirit shown in some, of whose lives we are here allowed a glimpse.

LEMUEL[8] DICKERMAN=LUCINDA ARMS.

12. LEMUEL[8] DICKERMAN, M.D., son of John[5] and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1751, at Stoughton, d. Oct. 8, 1832, at Brattleboro, Vt. m. there March 13, 1779, Lucinda Arms, dau. of Major John and Susanna (Willard) Arms of Brattleboro, b. 1757. *Chart IV.*

I. Lucinda[7], b. May 16th, 1779, at Brattleboro, Vt. m. March 20, 1799, Jonathan Herrick. Settled in Farnham, P. Q. Canada.

1. Polly[8] Herrick, b. Sep. 26, 1799, d. 1845.
2. Lucinda[8] Herrick, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
3. Chloe[8] Herrick, b. March 24, 1803, d. Aug. 1, 1879.
4. Theda[8] Herrick, b. May 31, 1805. m. —— Kent: living April 28, 1896, at Granby, P. Q. Canada, with her son, Jonathan L.[9] Kent, "having all her senses and reading some, but feeble in body," being ninety years of age.
5. Josiah Arms[8] Herrick, b. May 21, 1808, d. Jan. 8, 1876, at Granby. Canada. m. Lucia Wheeler of Royalton, Vermont, b. Oct. 25, 1809. Farmer.
   - i. Annie Chapman[9] Herrick, b. March 2, 1839. m. Jan. 4, 1858, William Hungerford of Granby: a mechanic.
     - *a.* Charles[10] Hungerford.
     - *b.* Henry Dixon[10] Hungerford.
     - *c.* Winifred[10] Hungerford.
   - ii. Jonathan Edwards Kirke[9] Herrick, b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Granby. m. (1) July 12, 1869, Rachel Bangle, of Abbotsford, P. Q. Canada, b. there in 1845, d. Sep. 15, 1872, at Chicago, s. i.; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1875, at Abbotsford, Mary Elizabeth Bangle, sister of the first wife, b. June 15, 1844. Merchant at Springfield, Illinois, "*Hall and Herrick.*" Children by second marriage.
     - *a.* Rachel Maitland[10] Herrick, b. Sep. 2, 1876, at Abbotsford.
     - *b.* Lillian May[10] Herrick, b, Oct. 23, 1884.
   - iii. Laura Diana[9] Herrick, b. Sep. 6, 1846.
   - iv. Josephine Adelaide[9] Herrick, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
6. John Locke[8] Herrick, b. March 22, 1811. m. Ann Chalmers of Scotland.
7. Lois[8] Herrick, b. Feb. 5, 1813, m. Rasselas Sawtelle. Both died at Quincy, Ill.
8. Maria[8] Herrick, b. May 31, 1816.
9. Jonathan[8] Herrick, b. April 25, 1819, d. Sep. 3, 1850, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

CHART IV.

ANCESTRY OF DR. LEMUEL AND LUCINDA (ARMS) DICKERMAN.

Dr. Lemuel Dickerman.	John Dickerman 1715—1760 m. 1735	John Dickerman 1692—1759-60 m. 1714	John Dickerman 1666-1729	Thomas Dickerman Malden, 1636 ——	Thomas Dickerman Dorchester, 1636-1657
			Manasseh Tucker 1654-1743 m. 1676	Robert Tucker, Weymouth, 1635	
				Elizabeth Allen?	
		Mary Tucker 1696-1771	Waitstill Sumner 1674-1748	Roger Sumner	William Sumner, Dorchester, 1636
				Mary Josselyn	Thomas Joselyn, Hingham, 1635
	Meriah Lyon 1715 ——	Peter Lyon 1686 ——	Peter Lyon 1663 ——	Peter Lyon, Dorchester, 1649	
		Waitstill Wyatt 1691-2 ——	Nathaniel Wyatt	Edward Wyatt, Dorchester, 1645	
			Mary, his second wife	Mary ——	
Lucinda Arms.	Maj. John Arms 1722-1763	John Arms 1679-1753 m. 1712	William Arms, Hadley 1677 1654—1731 m. 1677		
			Joanna Hawks 1654—1729	John Hawks, Windsor, 1640	
		Hannah Nash 1689-	Thomas Nash —— 1728 m. 1685	Timothy Nash	Thomas Nash, New Haven, 1637
				Rebekah Stone	Rev. Samuel Stone, Hartford, 1636
			Hannah Coleman 1667—1722	John Coleman	Thomas Coleman, Wethersfield, 1639
				Hannah Porter	Samuel Porter—John Porter, Windsor, 1635
					Hannah Stanley—Thomas Stanley, Hartford, 1636
	Susannah Willard 1720-	Col. Josiah Willard 1693—1750 m. 1715	Henry Willard 1655—1701 m. 1689	Maj. Simon Willard, Concord, 1634	
			Dorcas Cutler		
		Anna Wilder 1690—1736	John Wilder 1646 —— m. 1673	Thomas Wilder, Charlestown, 1639	
			Hannah ——		

Digitized by Google

10. Lemuel Dickerman[8] Herrick, b. Oct. 12, 1820, d. ——. m. Edna Preston, dau. of Geo. N. Preston, res. Devereux, Jackson County, Michigan.
11. Nathaniel F.[8] Herrick, b. Dec. 17, 1825, res. Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado.

A son of one of these families is Milo[9] Herrick, b. Oct. 1842.

II. Polly[7], b. Jan. 4, 1781, d. Jan. 31, 1823. m. July 3, 1799, Windsor Newton.

1. Alexis[8] Newton.
2. Dickerman[8] Newton.
3. Silas[8] Newton.
4. William[8] Newton.
5. Polly[8] Newton.

III. SUSAN W.[7], b. Nov. 16, 1782. m. Josiah Putnam. (35)
IV. Theda[7], b. April 19, 1785, d. June 10, 1805. m. Dec. 1, 1803, Alfred Barrett.

1. a child, b. 1804–5, died in less than a year.

V. SOPHIA[7], b. March 19, 1787. m. Alfred Putnam. (36)
VI. JOHN LOCKE[7], b. March 12, 1790. m. Kezia Dickerman. (37)
VII. William Arms[7], b. Feb. 28, 1792, d. April 16, 1836, at Beardstown, Ills. m. Jan. 1, 1822, at Boston, Nancy Crombie, b. Sep. 17, 1805. She m. (2) Thomas Beard, one of the first settlers of Beardstown, Ills. In 1891 she was living with her son James M. Beard at Rantoul, Ills.

1. WILLARD ARMS[8], b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. Margaret E. Deaver. (38)

VIII. Willard[7], b. March 20, 1795, d. May, 1795.
IX. Maria[7], b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. July 11, 1816.

JOSIAH PUTNAM=SUSAN W.[7] DICKERMAN.

35. SUSAN WILLARD[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Dr. Lemuel[6] and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1782, d. Dec. 7, 1858. m. Feb. 2, 1804, Josiah[7] Putnam, b. Aug. 1743, d. Sep. 1795, son of Asa[6] and Annah (Collins) Putnam (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], John[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]), who came from Weston, Mass. *Chart IV.*

I. John Locke[8], b. Nov. 25, 1804, d. Dec. 22, 1845. m. Nov. 5, 1826, Phebe Towne.

1. Josiah[8], res. Syracuse, Neb.
2. Edwin F.[8], res. Fitchburg, Mass.

i. Belle[9], b. July 29, 1861. m. Henry Marston.
ii. Edwin[9], b. Dec. 1862.

Digitized by Google

3. Susan W.[8] m. A. N. Swain. res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
4. Sylvia A.[8], b. June 29, 1837. m. Sep. 28, 1857, Frank W. Clark, b. Aug. 12, 1837. res. Brattleboro, Vt.
   i. Mary Putnam[9] Clark, b. March 14, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1876.
   ii. George Franklin[9] Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1861, d. Sep. 20, 1861.
   iii. Annie Frances[9] Clark, b. April 25, 1864, d. Aug. 27, 1864.
   iv. John Mark[9] Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. July 27, 1872.
   v. Frank William[9] Clark, b. Sep. 17, 1873.
   vi. Edith Gertrude[9] Clark, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
   vii. Phebe Lucinda[9] Clark, b. June 18, 1879.
5. Keziah Dickerman[8], b. June 12, 1839. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1859, Warren Colburn; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1870, Henry Cabot Liscom. res. Brattleboro.

By first marriage:
   i. Albert Swain[9] Colburn, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

By second marriage:
   ii. Cora G.[9] Liscom, b. July 3, 1872.
   iii. Henry Putnam[9] Liscom, b. May 2, 1874, d. Sep. 23, 1874.
   iv. Susie Putnam[9] Liscom, b. March 29, 1876.
   v. Annie Gertrude[9] Liscom, b. March 7, 1879.

6. Sophia E.[8] b. Aug. 26, 1846, at Brattleboro. m. April 23, 1872, William E. Clark, son of Samuel D. and Sarah E. Clark of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Nov. 5, 1847, at Manchester, N. H.
   i. William Edward[9] Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1876, at Hinsdale, N. H.
   ii. Sarah Elizabeth[9] Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1879, at Brattleboro, res. Charlestown, N. H.
7. Lucinda[8], b. Sep. 16. at Brattleboro. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1872, Henry Stanton, d. July 27, 1875; m. (2) July 5, 1883, Edmund Martin Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1859, at Northfield, Mass. res. Brattleboro.

II. Anna[7], died at the age of six,
III. An infant, lived but a day or two.
IV. Sylvia Ann[7], b. Dec. 15, 1814, d. Dec. 22, 1845.
V. Arms Dickerman[7], b. Jan. 11, 1816. m. Nov. 5, 1837, Abigail C. Crosby. Dentist at Brattleboro.
   1. Julius K.[8] not living.
   2. Herbert[8], not living.
   3. Joseph B.[8] not living.

VI. Beda Goodyear[7], b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Cobbleskill, N. Y. m, Nov. 5, 1840, Elisha W. Prouty. res. Brattleboro.
   1. Geo. B.[8] Prouty, b. Dec. 26, 1841. m. Jan. 9, 1873, Louise M. Alexander. He was a soldier in the Union Army, 2 Reg. Vt. Vols.
      i. George Whitney[9] Prouty, b. Aug. 21, 1873.
      ii. Lewis Elliott[9] Prouty, b. March 14, 1875.
      iii. Ellen Blanche[9] Prouty, b. Oct. 9, 1877.
      iv. Elisha[9] Prouty, b. Dec. 23, 1879. } twins.
      v. Elijah[9] Prouty, b. " " }

Digitized by Google

vi. Elizabeth Belle[9] Prouty, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
vii. Dollie May[9] Prouty, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
viii. Mary[9] Prouty, b. July 10, 1886.
ix. Fred Birpy[9] Prouty, b. May 5, 1888, d. Oct. 1, 1888.
x. Ola Hope[9] Prouty, b. Dec. 12, 1890, d. June 15, 1893.

2. Helen F.[8] Prouty, b. Aug. 21, 1845. m. Dec. 29, 1869, H. H. Miller, son of Nathan W. and Sophia (Chase) Miller. res. Brattleboro. He was a soldier in the Union Army, 16 Reg. Vt. Vols.

i. Alice Prouty[9] Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

VII. Henry[8], b. March 29, 1820, d. June, 1887. m. Oct. 1842, Keziah Prouty.

1. Charles[9] Prouty, not living.
2. Silvia[9] Prouty, not living.
3. Whitney[9] Prouty. res. Watertown, N. Y.

ALFRED PUTNAM=SOPHIA[7] DICKERMAN.

36. SOPHIA[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Dr. Lemuel[6], and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 19, 1787, d. July 9, 1861, at Herkimer, N. Y. m. May 15, 1810 Alfred[7] Putnam, son of Asa[6] and Annah (Collins) Putnam (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], John[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]), b. May 10, 1784. Children all b. at Herkimer. *Chart IV.*

I. Hannah Sophia[8], b. Feb. 27, 1811. m. Eliott G. Storke of Sennet, N. Y.

Children born at Auburn, N. Y.

1. Henry Laurens[9] Storke, m. Mary Brodhead Smith. res. Auburn.

i. Alice Hermione[10] Storke, b. May 6, 1874.
ii. Murray Moore[10] Storke, b. July 30, 1875.
iii. Henry Laurens[10] Storke, b. May 22, 1877.
iv. Helen Emelia[10] Storke, b. Dec. 11, 1879.
v. Edith Gray[10] Storke, b. Oct. 17, 1882.
vi. Mabel Dickerman[10] Storke, b. July 18, 1884.
vii. Mary Beatrice[10] Storke, b. May 6, 1886.
viii. Alfred Putnam[10] Storke, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

2. Helen Landon[9] Storke.
3. Sophia Dickerman[9] Storke.
4. Isabella Jane[9] Storke.
5. Frederick Eliott[9] Storke, m. Kathleen Davis. res. Auburn

i. Paul Davis[10] Storke, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
ii. Alan Marshall[10] Storke, b. Sep. 27, 1884.
iii. Harold Grey[10] Storke, b. Feb. 2, 1890.
iv. Frederic Putnam[10] Storke, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
v. Arthur Ditchfield[10] Storke, b. May 21, 1894.

Digitized by Google

II. Rev. William[8], died ——. m. (1) Mary Hopkins; m. (2) Abby Fowler. Union Univ., Class of 1834.

By 1st m.:

1. Israel[9], d. at Lincoln, Neb. m. Amanda Saunders, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
   i. Florence[10].
2. Sophia Dickerman[9], m. John Wilkes of Grand Rapids, Mich.
   i. John Putnam[10] Wilkes. Williams Coll.
3. Anna[9], died ——.
4. James[9], m. res. Colorado.
5. Charles[9], m. res. Herkimer.

By 2d m.:

6. Caleb[9], m. res. Colorado.
7. Mary[9], unm. res. Herkimer.

III. Sophia[8], b. at Herkimer; died young.

IV. Alfred[8], b. at Herkimer; died young.

V. Lucinda[8], m. Dr. Charles Shepard, d. 1873. Five children, all died young.

VI. Elizabeth[8], b. June 6, 1821. m. May 13, 1851, William Henry Seymour, son of Romanta and Julia Maria (Cogswell) Seymour of West Hartford, Conn.

1. Sophia Dickerman Putnam[9] Seymour, b. Sep. 20, 1852. m. Sep. 20, 1875, Charles Cummings Stearns, son of Josiah Milton and Flora (McIntyre) Stearns. Prof. in the Hartford Theological Seminary.
   i. Charles Miner[10] Stearns, b. Aug. 26, 1876, at Manissa, Turkey.
   ii. Elizabeth Putnam[10] Stearns, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
   iii. Myron Morris[10] Stearns, b. May 19, 1884.
   iv. Seymour Putnam[10] Stearns, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
   v. Alice Lucinda[10] Stearns, b. July 20, 1891.
2. William Henry[9] Seymour, b. Nov. 1, 1855, d. May 11, 1880, in Nebraska.
3. Lizzie Maria[9] Seymour, b. July 30, 1858, d. April 28, 1880, in Nebraska.
4. Alfred Putnam[9] Seymour, b. May 4, 1860. m. May 13, 1890, Sarah Nicholson of Nebraska City, Neb.
   i. Elizabeth Putnam[10] Seymour. b. Feb. 4, 1891.

VII. Lemuel Dickerman[8], d. Aug. 1895, at Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Caroline Williams. Union Univ., Class of 1845. ΦΒΚ. Physician and druggist.

1. Isabella[9], b. 1856.

VIII. Alfred[8], died 187– at Grand Rapids. m. (1) Jane Williamson; m. (2) Florilla Williamson. Lawyer.

By 1st m.:

1. Lucinda[9], died 1870?
2. Charles[9].

Digitized by Google

By 2d m.:

3. Frank Boyd[9].
4. May Lucinda[9].

IX. Isabella Jane Kirk[8], d. 1849. m. Samuel Earle of Herkimer, N. Y.

1. Isabella J[9]. Earle, d. 1872?

JOHN L[7]. DICKERMAN=KEZIA DICKERMAN.

37. JOHN LOCKE[7] DICKERMAN, M.D., son of Dr. Lemuel[6] and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 12, 1790, d. Dec. 15, 1857. m. Oct. 6, 1813. Kezia Dickerman, dau. of John and Kezia (Alger) Dickerman, b, May 27, 1791, d. Sep. 26, 1850. (10, viii.) *Charts III and IV.*

I. John Locke[8], M.D., b. June 23, 1814, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Feb. 16, 1879, at Rutland, Vt. m. June 16, 1844, at Brattleboro, Emily Ann Squares, who d. Nov. 5, 1887.

Children born at Brattleboro.

1. Harriet Maria[9], b. Sep. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1846.
2. Harriet Emily[9], b. Oct. 19, 1846. Corporation Clerk in Secretary of State's Office, Boston.
3. Sarah Hartson[9], b. Sep. 25, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1879, at Brattleboro, Patrick Frank Connors, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Boston. Enlisted, 1864, in 13th Mass. Light Battery, served till Aug. 1865. res. Brattleboro.

In 1886 an article appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* of London, in connection with the Oxford conference of the "Head Mistresses Association," which alludes to Miss Harriet E. Dickerman as illustrating how a woman may succeed in gaining a government office. "Showing a talent for art, she studied awhile, and taught painting in one or two schools, notably the Tilden school, at Lebanon. Convinced that a better knowledge of her art was requisite, she sought instruction in Boston, and, to pay her way, found a place in the internal revenue office. After staying there several months and giving satisfaction by her systematic ways, her quick comprehension and faithfulness, she was transferred to the state house as clerk, under Mr. Slack, whom she has succeeded.

She passed the civil service examination, and has learned by heart all the duties of her position. Her example will show women what it is possible to attain if they take up their work earnestly and honestly and with an interest to do it well, for the work's sake as well as their own."

II. William Arms[8], M.D., b. Sep. 15, 1817, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 8, 1890, at Foxboro, Mass. m. (1) Sep. 15, 1840, at Bennington, Vt., Maria Caroline Smith, who d. there May 28, 1845, s. i. m. (2) Oct. 19, 1847, at Bennington, Emeline Fairbanks, dau. of Leland and Polly (Crosby) Fairbanks, b. Aug. 21, 1821, at Wardsboro, Vt. He was a physician, like his father and grandfather, and

Digitized by Google

practiced his profession many years at Bennington, and afterward for about forty years at Foxboro, Mass. Children by second marriage.

1. Emma Fairbanks[9], b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Bennington. m. Nov. 21, 1890, at Foxboro, Peter Arthur Fischer.
2. William Leland[9], b. Sep. 20, 1852, at Bennington. res. Foxboro.

III. Lemuel[8], b. May 7, 1822, d. May 11, 1822.

IV. Harriet Maria[8], b. March 14, 1824, at Brattleboro, d. Sep. 25, 1878, at Rutland, Vermont. m. June 15, 1848, Joel Mills Haven. res. Rome, N. Y.

1. Frank Abel[9] Haven. m. Mary Clark of Malone, N. Y.

V. Lemuel[8], M.D., b. Jan. 4, 1826, d. Aug. 14, 1895. m. (1) Dec. 3, 1850, Lucretia Ann Pope, dau. of Josiah Pope of Sterling, Mass., who died, m. (2) Maria Knapp, dau. of Peter Knapp of Foxboro, Mass.

By first marriage:

1. Edwin Pope[9], b. Nov. 6, 1853.
2. Fannie Pope[9], b. Nov. 24, 1855. m. Peter Brown of Elizabeth, N. J.
3. Harry Lemuel[9], b. Jan. 31, 1861. m. June 4, 1888, Minnie Haha McDaniels, b. Aug. 14, 1863. dau. of Isaac and Mary Jane (Hatfield) McDaniels. res. Rutland, Vt.,
4. Josiah Pope[9], b. June 11, 1865, grad. Amherst Coll. 1886, Yale Theol. Sem. 1889, ord. June 1, 1892, pastor Cong. Ch. Lynxville, Wis.; 1894 Cong. pastor at Amboy, Ills.; 1895 at Minneapolis.

By second marriage:

5. Robert Kerr[9], b. June 29, 1870. Yale Coll. 1893, a student at Harvard Law School 1895.

Mrs. Harriett M. Haven was spoken of by the Rutland press, at the time of her death, as a remarkable woman, active in every good work. "She was president of the Auxiliary of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, vice-president for Vermont of the National Women's Christian Temperance Union, president of the State Union and also of the local Temperance Society. Her efforts were unceasing and laborious to advance the cause of temperance; she ably exerted her influence to prevent the combination of the Women's Temperance Union with the women's suffrage movement; and the temperance cause in Rutland probably owes more to her than to any other one person, for she never knew such a thing as defeat.

It was all a Christian life with her. She did what she did, because she believed she was right, and being right there could be no ultimate failure. In her composition was much of the material

Digitized by Google

of which reformers are made,—energy, industry, consecration. She received her instructions from above and she was tireless in carrying them out.

Her deep religious experience and knowledge of the Bible made her an unusual Sunday school teacher. Her place at religious meetings was rarely vacant and what she had to do was always well done."

The following sketch of Dr. Lemuel Dickerman is condensed from an article published at Foxboro.

"Few men of this town and its vicinity would be more missed or lamented than will be the veteran physician and family friend, Dr. Lemuel Dickerman. He was of a family of physicians, his father and grandfather having been successful practitioners, and acquiring fame for their skill and ability.

He was graduated at the Castleton Medical College, now the University of Vermont, in 1845. After a year's practice with Dr. Lewis in Boston he settled in Medfield and practiced there seven years. During this time he was frequently called to Foxboro, and in 1853 he bought out the business of Dr. James Foster and established himself here.

For over forty years he has ministered to the bodily pains of this people. Hundreds have made their debut on life's stage led by his professional hand, not a few of whom, despite his interest and skill, passed out before him. In his long practice he became familiar not only with the physical infirmities of individuals, both hereditary and contracted, but with their peculiarities of temperament, habits, idiosyncrasies, caprices and, in numberless instances, with the mental and social distress that perplexed and harassed them. He had their confidence, and many family secrets and closeted skeletons, disclosed to no others, became a part of his burden and were carried sacredly and inviolably to the grave.

He was a man of generous impulses and did many an act of charity and cancelled many a debt, earned under exposure and exacting conditions, known only to himself and the recording angel."

WILLARD A.[8] DICKERMAN=MARGARET E. DEAVER.

38. WILLARD ARMS[8] DICKERMAN, son of William Arms[7] and Nancy (Crombie) Dickerman (Lemuel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1823, at Boston, Mass., d. May 30,

Digitized by Google

1864, from a wound received May 28, at the battle of Resaca, Ga. m. Nov. 10, 1848, in Schuyler Co., Ills., Margaret Elizabeth Deaver, b. July 26, 1828, at Cape Gerideau, Mo. *Chart IV.*

I. Emma May[9], b. Jan. 29, 1850, at Beardstown, Ills., d. March 28, 1890, at Yuma, Arizona. m. June 1873, at Warrenburg, Mo., Prof. Henry H. Straight, d. Nov. 18, 1886, at Pasadena, Cal.

1. Willard Dickerman[10] Straight, b. Jan. 31, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y.
2. Henrietta Hazel[10] Straight, b. Aug. 26, 1882, at Oswego, N. Y.
Their home has been at Oswego with Dr. Elvira Rainier.

II. Kate[9], b. Jan. 8, 1852, at Liverpool, Ills., d. March 17, 1892, at Canton, Ills. m. April 18, 1878, at Canton, Theodore B. Bass. She was formerly a teacher of music. Mr. Bass is a merchant at Canton.

1. Anna Elizabeth[10] Bass, b. July 18, 1879, at Canton, d. there April 11, 1889.
2. Kate Winifred[10] Bass, b. Dec. 5, 1880, at Canton.
3. Willard Jason[10] Bass, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Canton.
4. Locke Dickerman[10] Bass, b. Oct. 23, 1887, at Canton.

Willard A. Dickerman went into the Union army in 1861 as Quartermaster in the 7th Reg. Ills. Cavalry and came home sick in the early summer of 1862. On recovering health, he was transferred to the 103rd Reg. Ills. Infantry, of which he was Quartermaster till the resignation of Colonel A. C. Babcock, when he was unanimously chosen to that office.

The regiment was mustered in October 2, 1862, and left Peoria for the South the latter part of the month, under his command; it was engaged in battle at the siege of Vicksburg, at Black River, and at Missionary Ridge, Knoxville, Dalton and Resaca. He was a brave soldier, commanding well, and having the love and esteem of all his men. He was in command of the Brigade at Resaca, and, had he lived, would undoubtedly have been promoted to General.

An article published in the Oswego, N. Y., Times says: "This notice will recall one of the most gifted women our city has known. Emma Dickerman was the daughter of Col. Willard A. Dickerman of the 103rd Reg. Ills. Vols., who was killed in the famous march to the sea. Her early years were spent in Illinois. She was graduated from the Twelfth St. school in New York in '69, and from the Oswego Normal in '71.

Digitized by Google

After her marriage to Prof. Straight she stood shoulder to shoulder with him in his educational work in the Normal schools of Peru, Neb., Warrensburg, Mo., Oswego, N. Y., and Normal Park, Ills. After his death she carried on her labors in Col. Parker's school till she went to Japan to teach in the Tokio Normal. The damp climate proved unfavorable, developing the consumptive germs, doubtless contracted from her husband. After two years, physicians advised her return. The danger was not relieved by the mountain air of California, and the dry climate of Arizona could not arrest the disease.

Mrs. Straight's culture was deep and varied. She worked in special lines under the best masters, Agassiz at Penikese Island, Corson at Cornell, Ralph at Boston and Martha's Vineyard. She was imbued with the scientific method, and used it in teaching rhetoric, literature, history, drawing and biology. Witty, versatile and brilliant, the truest, most devoted of friends, there was no limit to her self-sacrifice; her sympathy reached to all; she aspired to the highest ideals, the true child of a brave soldier."

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER V.

EBENEZER[8] DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON AND EASTON.

"Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands;
The smith, a mighty man is he
With large and sinewy hands:—

Week in, week out, from morn till night,
You can hear his bellows blow;
You can hear him swing his heavy sledge
With measured beat and slow."

—*H. W. Longfellow.*

In reviewing the development of our country and noticing the part now borne by manufacturing industries, one may ask where these industries had their beginning. As concerns textile fabrics, we are reminded of the spinning-wheel and hand-loom, worked by nimble fingers of matron and maid, by the fireside in their homes. But for manufactures in iron and other metals we must look elsewhere. And in so doing our eye falls at once on the blacksmith shop.

This was the resort in early times for numberless necessary things which are now struck out and finished by a few blows and turns of a machine. The conditions were not unlike those of the Hebrews whom the Philistines kept in servitude by not allowing them any smiths of their own, so that they had to go to their oppressors "to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter and his axe and his mattock," and could not get a sword or a spear at any price. In that simple, primitive life, the blacksmith not only furnished tools for the farm and the home, but the necessary equipments for war—swords, pikes, guns. All the arts gathered about his anvil, and the inventive genius of the whole community paid court to him as a constructive master. Not even a nail was to be had except from under the blows of his hammer.

Digitized by Google

This made a skillful smith of great value, and sometimes considerable persuasion was used to induce such an one to establish himself in a particular place.

Ebenezer[5] Dickerman followed this calling in Stoughton, where he lived till he was past forty years of age. He then bought land in Easton and went there to live. Just before this he had been at military service in the French and Indian war, which may have had something to do with his change of abode.

EBENEZER[5] DICKERMAN=LYDIA GOULD.

8. EBENEZER[5] DICKERMAN, Jr., son of John[4] and Mary Tucker Dickerman (John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 10 (bap. 22) 1719, at Stoughton. m. (1) April 23, 1747, Lydia Gould of Holliston; m. (2) Sep. 26, 1769, Jane Whitman, both of Easton (m. at Taunton by Joseph Williams, Esq.). She must have been the widow, Jean (Chaplin) Whitman. In the French and Indian war, he enl. from Stoughton, Aug. 2, 1758, 40 years old, Capt. Sam'l Miller's Co., served at Lake George; enl. June 20, 1760, in Capt. Sylvester Richmond's Co., served 19 weeks, 2 days. Children all by first marriage.

I. EBENEZER[6], b. Jan. 1, 1748, at Stoughton. m. (1) Mercy Stone; m. (2) Parnah (Randall) Bonney. (39)

II. Benjamin[6], b. July 1, 1749, at Stoughton. m. Betsey Kelton, d. Nov. 12, 1801. Cordwainer.

He was in the army of the revolution, a sergeant, enl. April 19, 1775, served twelve days on Lexington Alarm from Dorchester in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's Co.; enl. June 13, 1776, served three days Capt. Sam'l Clapp's Co.; Sep. to Dec., 1776, Capt. Penniman's Co.; from March 1 to April 8, 1778, at Castle Island, Capt. Clapp's Co.; enl. May 17, 1779, 2 months, 28 days, Capt. Clapp's Co.. stationed at Dorchester Heights. In his will, dated Jan 1, 1784, proved March 25, 1786, he calls himself "a cordwainer," bequeaths estate to his "honored mother," to "each of his brethren," and to his "beloved wife, Betty." Betty Dickerman of Dorchester, in her will, dated Jan. 1, 1796, bequeaths her estate to her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Leeds.

1. Rebecca Leeds[7], b. Aug. 25 (bap. 30), 1772, at Dorchester, d. Sep. 27, 1777.

III. MANASSEH[6], bap. May 12, 1751, at Stoughton. m. (1) Ruth Randall; (*Kingman says, "Ann Randall."*) m. (2) Thirza Bryant. (40)

Digitized by Google

IV. Jaazaniah[6] or *Jesseniah*, b. March 13, 1753, at Stoughton.
Connecticut Records say Jesseni Dickerman enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, as private in Capt. Williams' Co., Col. Johnson's Reg't, engaged for two months after arrival in camp, in service in Rhode Island. The 1st Lieutenant of this company was David Buck of Killingly. It seems likely that Jesseniah[6] Dickerman was at the home of his aunt, Elizabeth Perrigo, who probably lived at Killingly, and that he enlisted there.

V. DANIEL[6], b. June 9, 1755, at Stoughton. m. Ruth Tuel. (41)

VI. Comfort[6], b. July 13, 1758, at Stoughton.
He enlisted and served Sep. 3 to Oct, 31, 1777, in Rhode Island, Capt. Asa Fairbank's Co.; enl. June 20, 1778, served 25 days, Lt. Hezekiah Ware's Co.; May 18 to July 1, 1779, Capt. Eben. Battle's Co.; Aug. 24, 1779, served 11 days, Capt. Jno. Boyd's Co.; July 14, 1780, 3 months, to reënforce the Cont. army stationed at West Point, Capt. Nathan Thayer's Co.

VII. Mary[6], b. May 23, 1761, at Easton. probably m. 1786, Wm. Badger.

VIII. JAMES[6], b. May, 1763, at Easton. m. Joanna Crossman. (42)

IX. Jesse[6].

EBENEZER[5] DICKERMAN, JR. = { MERCY STONE. / PARNAH RANDALL.

39. EBENEZER[5] DICKERMAN, Jr., son of Ebenezer[4] and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1748, at Stoughton, d. June 9, 1811, at Easton. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1769, Mercy Stone, who d. Oct. 9, 1803, æ. 66; m. (2) Parnah Randall, dau. of Hopestill and Submit (Bruce) Randall, who had been married previously to William Bonney. She b. Aug. 3, 1769, d. Jan. 15, 1855. Ebenezer[5] Dickerman enl. May 3, 1775, for 6 months, near Boston, Capt. Francis Liscomb's Co. from Easton; served July 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, Capt. Coles' Co., "mustered at Thayers;" served April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's Co.; served July, 1778, 1 month, 15 days in Rhode Island, Capt. I. Leonard's Co.; served Nov. 4 to Dec. 14, 1778, at Cambridge, Capt. John Shaw's Co.; enl. April 1779, from Easton, Capt. J. Wilbore's Co.; enl. Aug. 14, 1779, Capt. S. Cobb's Co.; enl. Aug. 2, 1780, Capt. Seth Pratt's Co., served 8 days.

By first marriage:

I. Mindwell[7], b. Nov. 6, 1770, at Easton, d. Feb. 7, 1772.

II. Lois[7], b. June 16, 1773, at Easton. m. May 13, 1798, Joseph Morse of Sharon.

Digitized by Google

1. Stillman P.[8] Morse, b. Nov. 15, 1798, d. Dec. 27, 1831. m. Anna Johnson.
2. Joel E.[8] Morse, b. Aug. 2, 1800.
3. Hannah W.[8] Morse, b. May 5, 1804. m. Nathan Johnson.

Morse Genealogy.

By second marriage:

III. Stephen Gould[7], b. 1810, d. Oct. 29, 1850. m. (1) July 9, 1829, Lucy A. B. Mehurin; m. (2) June 21, 1836, Mary Keith.*

Two children, d. 1840.

3. Ezra[8], b. 1844.
4. Irving[8], b. 1846.
5. Almah[8], b. 1847. m. Oct. 26, 1874, Stephen Fries of West Bridgewater.
6. Jairus[8], b. 1849.
7. Ella A.[8], b. 1851.

MANASSEH[6] DICKERMAN = { RUTH RANDALL. / THIRZA BRYANT.

40. MANASSEH[6] DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer[5] and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. May 12, 1751, at Stoughton, d. Feb. 19, 1818, æ. 65, at North Bridgewater, now Brockton. m. (1) July 14, 1774, Ruth Randall, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Dailey) Randall, d. Aug. 22, 1782, at North Bridgewater; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1791, Thirza[4] Bryant, dau. of Job[3] and Mary (Turner) Brayant, (Ichabod[2], Stephen[1]), b. 1774, d. July 8, 1844, æ. 70, at Waterloo, Ills. He enlisted April 19, 1775, from Bridgewater, Lexington alarm; enl. Sep. 1776, Capt. Partridge's Co., served 60 days; Corporal, enl. Aug. 2, 1778, Capt. Robert Swan's Co., served 8 days in Rhode Island.

By first marriage:

I. SAMUEL[7], b. about 1776–7. m. Olive Packard. (43)
II. Daniel[7], b. about 1779, d. Nov. 19, 1797, æ. 18.
III. REBEKAH[7], b. about 1780–1. m. Lewis Dailey. (44)
IV. Cornelius[7], b. July 18, 1782, d. Oct. 19, 1782, æ. 3 mos., 1 day.

By second marriage:

V. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], b. June 10, 1794. m. Zibia Bryant. (45)
VI. OLIVER[7], m. —— Baker. (46)
VII. LYMAN[7], b. April 18, 1805. m. Vienna Sproat. (47)
VIII. MANASSEH[7], m. Mary Ann Hunt. (48)

* Plymouth records say "Isaac Dickerman, son of Stephen Dickerman, æ. 25. m. Oct. 28, 1856, Louisa W. Westgate, dau. of Job and Mercy Westgate of Rochester. He died, and a guardian was appointed Nov. 13, 1865, for his two minor sons, Isaac W., b. Jan. 25. 1857, and Horace W., b. Nov. 25, 1860."

Digitized by Google

IX. Ruth[7], m. Sep. 25, 1814, John Guineth.
X. Sally[7], m. , Nathaniel Shepardson.
XI. Mary[7], m. May 19, 1816, Ebenezer Shaw of Middleboro.
XII. THIRZA[7], m. John Hall. (49)
XIII. Roxana Randall[7], m. William Keith.

SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN=OLIVE PACKARD.

43. SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh[6] and Ruth (Randall) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1776–7 at North Bridgewater, d. Jan. 18, 1831, æ. 54. m. (1) May 23, 1799, Olive Packard, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Lydia (Jackson) Packard, b. about 1780, d. Dec. 30, 1819, æ. 39; m. (2) 1822, Clara Augusta Packard, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Beal) Packard of West Bridgewater, who married after his death, William Keith of Easton, and died Nov. 22, 1855, at North Bridgewater. Children all born at North Bridgewater.

By first marriage:

I. Vesta[8], b. Feb. 17, 1800. m. Silas Snow, son of Silas and Hannah (Cole) Snow, his 2d wife.

II. Olive P.[8], b. Dec. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 29, 1838, æ. 36. m. Samuel Thayer, son of Seth and Molly (Thayer) Thayer, b. about 1799, d. Sep. 14, 1837, æ. 38.

1. Ellis P.[9] Thayer, b. March 1, 1824.
2. Hiram[9] Thayer, b. March 22, 1826.
3. Abby Louisa[9] Thayer, b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. May 31, 1877, æ. 49. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Samuel Tuck Packard, son of Alden and Persis (Howard) Packard, b. Feb. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 10, 1864, æ. 41; enl. Co. G, 56 Reg. Mass. Vols., and died at North Bridgewater from disease contracted by exposure in the army. Children all b. at North Bridgewater.
   i. Herbert Samuel[10] Packard, b. Sep. 2, 1850. m. Jan 1, 1878, Elizabeth Fisher Swayne of Boston.
   ii. Waldo Henry[10] Packard, b. March 19, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1859.
   iii. Alden Bradford[10] Packard, b. June 29, 1855, d. March 5, 1859.
   iv. Sumner Ellsworth[10] Packard, b. March 9, 1860.
   v. Horace Edgar[10] Packard, b. June 12, 1863.
4. Olive Jane[9] Thayer, b. March 3, 1832, d. in infancy.
5. Charles H.[9] Thayer, b. about August, 1835, d. March 4, 1836, æ. 7 months.
6. Samuel Edwin[9] Thayer, b. about 1837.

III. Abigail[8], b. July 18, 1805, d. June 14, 1824, æ. 19.
IV. Samuel[8], b. Sep. 15, 1809, d. Feb. 25, 1851, at Newfane, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

V. Julia Adeline[8], b. Feb. 5, 1814. m. (1) Calvin Artemus King, Jr. of Norton; m. (2) John Holmes of Norton.

1. Julia Adeline[9] King.
2. a son.

VI. Lydia Weston[8], d. March 9, 1864. m. Dec. 12, 1840, Hiram Dunbar, son of Martin and Sally (Alger) Dunbar.

1. Sarah Augusta[9] Dunbar, b. June 27, 1842. m. Aug. 28, 1862, Howard T. Marshall.
2. Everett Henry[9] Dunbar, b. June 8, 1844.
3. Herbert[9] Dunbar, b. Dec. 31, 1846.
4. Willard[9] Dunbar, b. July 11, 1849.
5. Walter[9] Dunbar, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
6. Clara Packard[9] Dunbar, b. April 5, 1854.
7. Julia Hestella[9] Dunbar, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
8. Frank[9] Dunbar, b. Oct. 1, 1858, d. Sep. 10, 1861.
9. Louisa Bates[9] Dunbar, b. April 18, 1861.

By second marriage:

VII. Nahum[8], b. Aug. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1890, æ. 59, at Marblehead' Mass. m. Sep. 10, 1851, Adeline, dau. of Samuel and Adeline (Howard) Harris of North Bridgewater, s. i. res. Brockton.

LEWIS DAILEY=REBEKAH[7] DICKERMAN.

44. REBEKAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Manasseh[6] and Ruth (Randall) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1780–1, d. May 6, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1801, Lewis Dailey, son of John Dailey, b. about 1757, d. June 23, 1823, æ. 66. He had been m. previously to Mary Willis of Easton, by whom he had six children. Children of Rebekah, all b. at North Bridgewater.

I. Zoa Bailey[8], b. 1802. m. Hezekiah Simmons.

II. Daniel D.[8], b. 1804. m. Nov. 20, 1833, Eliza Reynolds of Sydney, Maine.

III. Mary Ann[8], b. 1806. m. Oct. 15, 1826, Albert Mitchell, son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell of Easton. Removed to Oregon.

IV. Rebekah[8], b. Feb. 1809, d. March 28, 1871, at Easton. m. Enoch P. Towne of Easton, b. Sep. 11, 1806, d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Easton. She was his second wife.

V. Alonzo D.[8], b. 1811. m. 1836, Betsy Lincoln of Taunton.

VI. Lewis[8], b. 1816. m. (1) Nancy Faught; m. (2) 1838, Ellen Bagley of Portland, Maine; m. (3) April 25, 1844, Frances C. Bagley of Portland. She d. Dec., 1849, æ. 21, having had three children.

VII. Sarah B.[8], b. 1818. m. Sep. 7, 1837, Timothy Remick of Cornish, Maine, b. March 30, 1810, d. Feb. 7, 1888, æ. 77, at Easton.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN F.[7] DICKERMAN=ZIBIA BRYANT.

45. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh[6] and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 10, 1794, at North Bridgewater, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1847, at Ozark, Mo. m. Feb. 21, 1817, Zibia[5] Bryant, dau. of Cyrus[4] and Polly (Noyes) Bryant (Philip[3], Ichabod[2], Stephen[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1795, d. Sep. 25, 1875 at Sherman, Texas. [Cyrus Bryant was a brother of Peter Bryant the father of William Cullen Bryant. Their father was Philip Bryant, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Staples) Bryant, and their mother, the wife of Philip, was Silence Howard, dau. of Dr. Abiel and Silence (Washburn) Howard. Among their earliest American ancestors were Abraham Shaw of Dedham, Thomas Hayward and John Washburn of Duxbury, Experience Mitchell of Plymouth, Samuel Packard of Hingham, Rev. James Keith of Bridgewater and Samuel Edson of Salem. *Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.*]

In 1835 Benjamin F.[7] Dickerman removed to Springfield, Ills. and about a year later to Waterloo, Ills. About 1840, he removed again to Washington County, and about 1846 to Springfield, Missouri, not long after which he died and was buried near Ozark.

I. Cyrus[8], b. May 30, 1818, d. May 9, 1845, in Washington Co. Ills. m. near Petersburg, Ind., Winifred, who died, s. i.

II. Polly Noyes[8], b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 4, 1820.

III. MARY AUGUSTA ADELAIDE[8], b. Sep. 6, 1821. m. James C. B. Reid. (50)

IV. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Nov. 15, 1823, d. Dec. 3, 1830.

V. Esther Alma[8], b. March 24, 1826, d. Dec. 7, 1850, unmarried.

VI. CHARLES LYMAN[8], b. March 2, 1828. m. Nancy J. Kimberling. (51)

VII. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8], b. Feb. 11, 1830. m. (1) Mary A. Martin. m. (2) Winifred W. Mooreo. (52)

VIII. JAMES HENRY[8], b. Sep. 6, 1832. m. Elizabeth Hall. (53)

IX. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], Jr., b. July 12, 1835. m. Sarah J. Robertson. (54)

X. JOHN THOMAS[8], b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Waterloo. He was a soldier in the Confederate army and was killed in the battle of Millikin's Bend, La., June 6, 1863, unmarried.

XI. Daniel Bryant[8], b. March 25, 1841, in Washington County, Ills. d. 1867, at Sherman, Texas. m. there Nov. 2, 1865, Sarah Tate Ely, who died Feb. 15, 1869, in Benton Co. Arkansas.

1. Charles Franklin[9], b. Sep. 22, 1866, at Sherman, d. Sep. 2, 1869, in Benton Co., Arkansas.

Digitized by Google

JAMES C. B. REID=MARY A. A.[8] DICKERMAN.

50. MARY AUGUSTA ADELAIDE[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 6, 1821, d. April 3, 1860, at Centralia, Ills. m. March 1, 1837, at Waterloo, Ills. James Corbit Ball Reid, b. —— d. Dec. 24, 1864, both buried at Carlisle, Ills. James C. B. Reid was a soldier in the war with Mexico, and received three wounds at the battle of Buena Vista.

I. Mary Ann[9], b. March 3, 1840, at Carthage, Ills., d. there April 1, 1842.

II. William Henry Harrison[9], b. Oct. 26, 1842, at Waterloo. m. Sep. 1, 1880, at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Ella Adora Potter. He was a soldier in the Union Army and was wounded at Dallas, Ga. Pensioner: occupation, printer; res. Cheyenne, 1892.

1. Mary Alvira[10], b. June 5, 1881, at Denver, Col.
2. James Andrew[10], b. Nov. 25, 1883, at Cheyenne.

III. Lavinia Serena[9], b. Jan. 11, 1845, d. Aug. 17, 1863, at Cairo, Ills.

IV. John Andrew[9], b. Sep. 18, 1847. He was a soldier in the Union army and was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn. Sep. 19–20, 1863.

V. James Leich[9], b. Nov. 11, 1849. m. Oct. 29, 1874, Margaret L. Slade, res. Carlisle, Ills., where in 1892, he was a Justice of the Peace, City Clerk, and Clerk of the Board of Education. A painter by trade; once a merchant.

1. Henry Harrison[10], b. Jan. 15, 1877, d. April 1, 1877.
2. Sophia Ann[10], b. Jan. 30, 1878.
3. Mary Ann[10], b. March 28, 1882.

VI. Ann Augusta Adelaide[9], b. June 15, 1851, at Waterloo. m. March 22, 1882, at Sherman, Texas, William J. Simpson, who died, res. Sherman.

1. George Edgar[10] Simpson, b. March 10, 1883, d. Sep. 8, 1884.
2. Egbert Neil[10] Simpson, b. Sep. 22, 1885.

VII. Mary Celia Caroline[9], b. Jan. 8, 1854, at Centralia, d. there March 11, 1861.

CHARLES L.[8] DICKERMAN=NANCY J. KIMBERLING.

51. CHARLES LYMAN[8] DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3],

Digitized by Google

Thomas[8], Thomas[1]), b. at North Bridgewater, Mass., March 2, 1828. m. March 8, 1849, at Ozark, Mo., Nancy Johnson Kimberling.

I. George Henry[9], b. March 26, 1850, at Ozark. m. March 4, 1868, at Sherman, Texas, Bettie Robbins.

1. Oscar Clarence[10], b. Jan 14, 1869, at Sherman. m. July 13, 1887, at Gainesville, Texas, Cornelia Anderson. Children born at Gainesville.

i. Claude Allan[11], b. Jan. 1, 1889.
ii. Hallie May[11], b. Dec. 7, 1890.

2. Albert Sidney[10], b. Feb. 19, 1870, at Sherman.
3. Milton Brockett[10], b. April 12, 1872, at Sherman.
4. Charles Lyman[10], b. May 21, 1874, at Gainesville.
5. Perry Lafayette[10], b. Jan. 24, 1876, at Gainesville.
6. Lucian Leroy[10], b. Dec. 22, 1877, at Sherman.
7. Alma Ellen[10], b. Sep. 6, 1884, at Gainesville, d. there June 10, 1885.

II. Cyrus Augustus[9], b. May 15, 1852, at Ozark, d. there Sep. 22, 1852.

III. Alma Jane[9], b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Ozark. m. Oct. 18, 1871, at Sherman, John Elijah Lagsdon.

1. Benjamin Clyde[10] Lagsdon, b. Oct. 11, 1872, at Sherman.
2. Jesse Clay[10] Lagsdon, b. Aug. 28, 1877, at Sherman, d. there Aug. 26, 1878.
3. Charles Henry[10] Lagsdon, b. March 8, 1879, at Sherman, d. there June 30, 1879.
4. John William[10] Lagsdon, b. Oct. 5, 1881, in Cooke Co., Texas.
5. Harry Allen[10] Lagsdon, b. May 2, 1884, at Sherman.

IV. Mary Ellen[9], b. Sep. 7, 1856, at Ozark. m. Oct. 15, 1873, at Sherman, Elisha Joseph Lagsdon. Children all born at Sherman.

1. William Ernest[10] Lagsdon, b. Nov. 5, 1874.
2. Minnie Estella[10] Lagsdon, b. May, 1876.
3. Josie[10] Lagsdon, b. June 22, 1878, d. Jan. 1, 1879.
4. Alma Clara[10] Lagsdon, b. Sep. 18, 1882.
5. Sadie B.[10] Lagsdon, b. July 19, 1885.

V. John Eugene[9], b. Aug. 5, 1859, at Ozark. m. 1883, at Temple, Texas, Elizabeth Robertson.

VI. Daniel Frederick[9], b. May 6, 1862, at Sherman. m. Dec. 25, 1888, at Nocona, Texas, Ellen Taylor.

1. Clyde Stephen[10], b. March 2, 1891, at Sherman.

VII. Emma Gertrude[9], b, April 10, 1866, at Sherman. m. (1) there William Heffner, divorced; m. (2) July 12, 1891, at Nocona, Matthew A. Joy.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Martha Florence[9], b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Sherman. m. July 24, 1887, at Gainesville, Lee Wooden Basley. Children born at Gainesville.

1. Emmet Clay[10] Basley, b. Sep. 10, 1888.
2. Nina Lota[10] Basley, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

GEORGE A.[8] DICKERMAN = { MARY ANN MARTIN. / WINIFRED W. MOOREO.

52. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8] DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2]. Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1830. m. (1) March 8, 1853, at Sherman, Texas, Mary Ann Martin, who died there Oct. 28, 1854; m. (2) May 10, 1857, at Sherman, Winifred W. Mooreo. res. Sherman, where his children were all born.

By first marriage:

I. Mary Zibia[9], b. Feb. 10, 1854. m. Oct. 7, 1874, at Sherman, Lucius Luske Stowe. res., 1892, White Bead Hill, Indian Ter.

1. Mary Dickerman[10] Stowe.
2. George Neil[10] Stowe.
3. Arthur[10] Stowe.

By second marriage:

II. John Henry[9] Lyman, b. Feb. 1, 1858. m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Sherman, Burnetta Scott.

1. Augustus Scott[10], b. Oct. 7, 1873.
2. Jessie Opel[10], b. April 13, 1885.
3. Julia Franklin[10], b. March 9, 1889.
4. Lucius Lyman[10], b. Feb. 20, 1891.

III. Bertha Augusta[9], b. Jan. 28, 1865. m. Nov. 11, 1885, at Sherman, Robert Wallace Gates. res. Sherman, where their children were born.

1. Charles[10] Gates, b. Aug. 22, 1886.
2. Louise[10] Gates, b. Oct. 11, 1888.

IV. Josephine Delilah[9], b. Aug. 21, 1867. m. Feb. 16, 1888, at Sherman, George Havelock Rigby.

George A.[8] Dickerman went to Sherman, Texas, alone, a mere boy, in 1852, and writes of his life there: "I followed various occupations and was elected Justice of the Peace. In 1861 I went into the Confederate army as a Lieutenant; in June, 1863, was at Millikin's Bend, Louisiana, and was wounded in both arms, losing

Digitized by Google

my right arm and having the left permanently disabled; was promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry on the battle-field, and was granted an indefinite leave of absence. Before I had learned to write with my maimed left hand I was elected, without opposition, to the office of County Clerk. For six years I was disfranchised by the United States military government of Texas, and engaged in the newspaper business, in which I did well. As soon as permitted by the government I became a candidate for County Clerk and held the office for thirteen consecutive years, sometimes without opposition, and always in spite of it. And now, at the age of sixty-two years, in good health, and with the world around me full of friends, and not an enemy on the broad earth, I am ready to yield up my stewardship whenever the Good Master calls."

JAMES H.[8] DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH HALL.

53. JAMES HENRY[8] DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 6, 1832, d. Aug. 1863, in Grayson County, Texas. m. July 21, 1852, at Ozark, Missouri, Elizabeth Hall, dau. of William Wilson and Nancy (Ewbank) Hall, b. June 7, 1834, in Washington County, Illinois. [William Wilson Hall, b. March 4, 1804, in Franklin County, Georgia, d. June 6, 1885, in Calaveras County, California. m. Dec. 15, 1823, Nancy Ewbank, b. Nov. 16, 1806, in Jackson County, Georgia, d. Nov. 23, 1887, in San Joaquin County, California. Both were buried at Burwood cemetery.]

Mrs. Dickerman m. (2) Sep. 29, 1872, at Linden, Cal., Green B. Lowry. A farmer. res. 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus County, Cal.

I. Viola Imogene[9], b. April 30, 1855, at Sherman, Texas. m. Sep. 5, 1880, at Stockton, Cal., William Thomas Hall, b. March 29, 1859, in Gillespie County, Texas. res., 1892, Stockton. Clerk in a hardware store.

1. Edith Clementine[10] Hall, b. June 29, 1881.
2. Lottie Josephine[10] Hall, b. June 20, 1884.
3. Chester B.[10] Hall, b. April 8, 1891.

II. John Randolph[9], b. Sep. 3, 1857, in Grayson Co., Texas, d. March 13, 1889, at Burwood, Cal. unmarried.

III. Cora Alice[9], b. Aug. 30. 1860, at Whitesboro, Texas. m. March 19, 1876, at Burwood, Cal., James Franklin Copeland, b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Christian Co., Missouri. A farmer. res., 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus Co., Cal. Children all born at Burwood.

Digitized by Google

1. Henry Arthur[10] Copeland, b. May 10, 1878.
2. Oliver Fleetwood[10] Copeland, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
3. James Linzy[10] Copeland, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
4. Susan Elizabeth[10] Copeland, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
5. George Albert[10] Copeland, b. March 13, 1888.
6. William Reuben[10] Copeland, b. Sep. 13, 1889.
7. Herbert Luther[10] Copeland, b. Aug. 23, 1891, d. Dec., 1891.

IV. James Henry[9], b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Whitesboro, Texas. res., 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus County, Cal.

BENJAMIN F.[8] DICKERMAN, JR.=SARAH J. ROBERTSON.

54. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] DICKERMAN, JR., son of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 12, 1835, in Sangamon County, Illinois, d. April 2, 1874, at Sherman, Texas. m. Dec. 27, 1855, at Ozark, Mo., Sarah Jane Robertson.

I. Walter Scott[9], b. Oct. 21, 1857, at Ozark. m. July 24, 1878, at Sherman, Belle Ely. Children born at Sherman.

1. Ora Lee[10], b. June 25, 1879.
2. Clara[10], b. Nov. 11, 1887.

II. Willliam Franklin[9], b. March 20, 1860, at Ozark. m. (1) May 25. 1882, at Sherman, Helen Finley, who died there Jan. 20, 1884; m. (2) at Sherman, Oct. 14, 1885, Ada K. Chamberlain.

By first marriage:

1. Ethel[10], b. June 25, 1883, at Sherman.

III. Charles Augustus[9], b. Oct. 28, 1869, at Sherman.

OLIVER[7] DICKERMAN = ——— BAKER.

46. OLIVER[7] DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh[6] and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3] Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. at North Bridgewater, Mass. rem. to Princeton, Ills. m. Baker, who d. Dec. 26, 1882.

I. Lucy A.[8], b. Sep. 19, 1825. m. James M. Stirrell, b. 1822, d. 1873.

1. Mary A.[9] Stirrell.
2. Thirza[9] Stirrell.
3. Josephine[9] Stirrell.
4. E. O.[9] Stirrell.

II. Austin[8], b. , 1827, d. , 1836.

III. Luthera[8], b. , 1829. m. Alfred Clark, who d. 1863.

1. Harry A.[9] Clark.
2. Alsah L.[9] Clark.

Digitized by Google

IV. Angeline[8], b. 1822. m. Reuben Bird, b. 1830, d. 1867.
V. Melissa[8]. b. 1834, d. 1836.
VI. Oliver A.[8], b. Feb. 2, 1838. m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Reid, dau. of Bird and Emma Reid. Capt. Co. F, 44 Reg. Ills. Vols. res. Ashley, Ills., 1892; Asher City, Texas, 1896.

1. Hattie B.[9]
2. Emma B.[9]
3. Mary A.[9]
4. John N.[9]

VII. Thirza[8], b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. 1891. m. J. P. Campbell.

1. John D.[9] Campbell.
2. Joseph A.[9] Campbell.

VIII. Charles A.[8], b. Sep. 19, 1843, d. July 21, 1864, at Pine Bluff, Ark. Sergeant Co. G, 13 Reg. Ills. Cavalry. unmarried.
IX. George F.[8], b. March 20, 1846. m. Josephine Mosser.

LYMAN[7] DICKERMAN=VIENNA SPROAT.

47. DEA. LYMAN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh[6] and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 18, 1805, at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., d. June 27, 1866, of Bright's disease, at San Francisco, California. m. May 16, 1824, at Middleboro, Mass., Vienna Sproat, dau. of Leonard and Sarah (Richmond) Sproat, b. Jan. 30, 1806, at Middleboro, d. March 22, 1874, at San Francisco, Cal.: Both are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery.

I. Rev. Lysander[8], b. June 8, 1825, at North Bridgewater. m. June 29, 1858, at Boston, Louise Thayer, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Greenough) Thayer.

1. Alice[9], b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Weymouth, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1863.

II. Sarah Jane[8], b. July 14, 1829, at Easton, Mass. m. Nov. 25, 1851, at Providence, R. I., Francis Flint Forsyth, M.D., son of Dr. James and Sarah (Burbank) Forsyth of Deering, N. H., b. May 8, 1824, at Deering, d. March 11, 1894, at Providence.

1. Dr. Frank Lyman[9] Forsyth, b. Feb. 13, 1854, at Hampton, N. H., d. May 11, 1895, at Providence. m. June 11, 1883, at New Haven, Conn., Bertha Young Stevens, dau. of Robert and Adelia A. (Young) Stevens. No children.
2. Walter Greenwood[9] Forsyth, b. Oct. 20, 1865, at Weymouth, Mass.
3. Eva Maria Forsyth[9], b. Sep. 13, 1869, at Weymouth, d. Oct. 26, 1877.

III. Helen Louise[8], b. March 8, 1848, at Providence. m. Jan. 22, 1867, at San Francisco, Samuel Foster, son of James and Rachel (Lam-

Digitized by Google

bert) Foster of Dorchester, Mass., d. July 28, 1881, at San Francisco. Children born in San Francisco.

1. Helen Louise[9] Foster, b. Oct. 18, 1868, d. April 2, 1876.
2. Lyman Dickerman[9] Foster, b. May 8, 1872.

LYMAN[7] DICKERMAN received such education as the public schools of his day afforded, and such as an unusually inquiring mind could gather from various sources. In 1825, he married Vienna, the eldest daughter of Leonard Sproat of Middleboro, Mass., a woman whose intellect was remarkably keen and penetrating. Their home early became an institution of learning. He devoted himself to the study of music, and was intimately associated with Lowell Mason. He assisted Mr. Mason in the preparation of *Carmina Sacra*, and taught music, sometime during the early forties, in the Public Schools of Nantucket. In 1847 he removed with his family to Providence, R. I., and was there in business till 1849, when an offer to go to California separated him temporarily from his family. He was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church of San Francisco, was an influential and active member, and its senior deacon till the day of his death. It was at his suggestion, and mainly through his influence that the Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D.D., was called from Park Street church, Boston, to its pastorate. By his spotless life, by his unflinching integrity, and by his warm and loving heart which went out to the homeless and friendless young men of early California life, he held the affectionate esteem and admiration of a large and intelligent circle. He and his wife are buried together in Laurel Hill cemetery, near San Francisco, and the grass over their graves will be kept perpetually green.

Lysander[8] Dickerman was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; graduated at Brown University, 1851; Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; ordained pastor of the Congregational church at Gloucester, Mass., 1858; called to Weymouth, Mass., 1861, and remained there till 1867. He was under treatment for nervous prostration in New Hampshire till 1869, when he spent a year in Egypt; was a student in Berlin University 1870–72; then returning to America, was a pastor at Quincy, Ills., 1873–74; in California, 1874–1880, since which time he has been a lecturer on Egyptology. Of his lectures, the following testimonial was given by President W. F. Warren of Boston University, at the close of a course delivered there, and was indorsed by the audience with a rising vote.

Digitized by Google

"The public lecture course just concluded has been one of the most successful ever delivered before this University.

"Whether viewed with respect to variety and freshness of matter, or to appropriateness of style, or to beauty of illustration, each lecture has been worthy of high praise.

"It is believed that wherever intelligent communities are seeking to become more intelligent, and especially wherever students are eager to be conducted by the most effective methods into an understanding of the venerable primeval civilizations of the world, there such aids as those presented by MR. DICKERMAN will find hearty and deserved appreciation."

Miss Amelia B. Edwards, in writing for "The Academy," London, January 16, 1886, speaks also of these lectures and their author:

"An earnest and devoted student of Egyptology, he is, perhaps, the only transatlantic man of letters who can be said to be seriously qualifying himself for a position among the Egyptologists of Europe."

Mr. Dickerman is the author of a number of valuable publications: *The Egyptian Deities: A review of Thayer's Lexicon of the New Testament* and other papers in the Andover Review; *The Hittites of the Bible*, in the Journal of the American Geographical Society, 1889; *The Fayûm*, in the same, 1892; *Woman in Ancient Egypt*, the same, 1895; *Mariette-Bey's Monuments of Upper Egypt*, Boston, 1890; *The names of Jacob and Joseph in Egypt*, Old Testament Student, 1888; *The Etymology and Synonyms of the Egyptian word for Pyramid*, in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, besides many sermons and public addresses.

He received the degree of D.D. from Brown University, 1893, and is a member of The American Oriental Society, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Society of Biblical Archæology, London. res., 1896, *The Washington View*, New York City.

By the death of Dr. F. F. Forsyth in 1894, and of his son in 1895, the city of Providence lost two physicians who were honored and beloved. Of the former it is said, "That he was deeply interested in religious and educational affairs. For a time he taught in the Alstead High School and Francestown Academy, in New Hampshire; then edited the Manchester Messenger and published the first Directory of Manchester. After studying medicine at Pittsfield, Mass., and Woodstock, Vt., he practiced at Hampton, N. H., then at South Abington, Mass., and afterward at Weymouth. He was on the School Boards of South Abington

Digitized by Google

and Weymouth, Superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree, Deacon of the Old North Church and a Director of the Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings. He was instrumental in organizing the Union Medical and Surgical Club, being its first President, and when this club was incorporated as a branch of the Massachusetts Medical Society, he was again elected President. For a long period he was one of the Councilors of the Massachusetts Medical Society. An honest, conscientious physician, many families have sadly missed his good judgment and care."

"His son was a member of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island Medical Societies and of the American Medical Association. His medical education was at the Harvard Medical College where he received the degree of M.D., and afterward continued his studies in a post-graduate course. After spending a few months at Weymouth, he removed to Providence, where he was engaged in a large and successful practice. He was widely known in the city and was a member of many social organizations."

MANASSEH[7] DICKERMAN=MARY A. HUNT.

48. MANASSEH[7] DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh[6] and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer[6], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. —— d. March 12, 1848. m. Sep. 1833, at Milton, Mass., Mary Ann Hunt, dau. of Gideon and Prudence (Crane) Hunt, granddau. of Ephraim and Delight (Mann) Hunt, b. June 8, 1806, d. April 12, 1846. They went to Illinois about 1836 or 1837, and settled at Waterloo, Monroe County.

I. Melissa[8], b. June 12, 1834, at Boston, Mass., d. July 30, 1866, at Merrimac Point, Ills. m. Nov. 13, 1860, in St. Clair County, Ills., Green Crowder.

1. William Henry[9] Crowder, b. Aug. 4, 1861, at Waterloo, d. May 8, 1889, at Merrimac Point. m. April 3, 1887 at Merrimac Point, Margaret Smith.

i. Edward Mills[10] Crowder, b. Oct. 23, 1888.
ii. Lucy Adaline[10] Crowder, b. July 12, 1889.

2. Julia Adaline[9] Crowder, b. April 4, 1865, at Merrimac Point, d. Jan, 1882, at Harrisonville, Ills.

II. Lucretia[8], b. Nov. 15, 1846, at Waterloo. m. Dec. 10, 1862, Volena T. White. They removed to Kankakee, and later to Chicago.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HALL=THIRZA[7] DICKERMAN.

49. THIRZA[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Manasseh[6] and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]). m. July 5, 1824, John Hall, son of John Hall of Raynham, Mass.

Children, all b. at North Bridgewater.

I. John Davis[8], b. April 8, 1825, d. June 12, 1864.
II. Francis Orlando[8], b. April 13, 1827. m. Lucinda P. Burrill.
III. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. May 25, 1829. m. Phebe Augusta Briggs.
IV. Elizabeth Terrill[8], b. May 21, 1831. m. Elisha Hollis.
V. William Henry[8], b. April 9, 1833. m. Nancy Hollis, dau. of Paul Hollis of East Stoughton.
VI. James Lyman[8], b. April 9, 1835. m. Elizabeth Taylor.
VII. Hester Ann[8], b. Feb. 10, 1837. m. Andrew Jackson Frost, Co. F. 12 Reg. Mass. Vols., d. Aug. 29, 1862, in hospital.
VIII. Augustus Florentine[8], b. Oct. 3, 1839. m. Susan E. Osborne, d. Nov. 29, 1863.
IX. George Anthony[8], b. Feb. 22, 1842. m. Mary M. Peck.

DANIEL[6] DICKERMAN=RUTH TUEL.

41. DANIEL[6] DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer[5] and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 9, 1775, d. about 1802. m. March 20, 1777, Ruth Tuel (by Rev. Jno. Porter), she d. 1792. He enlisted April 19, 1775, from Bridgewater; again March 4, 1776, served five days on the alarm at Squauton in Dorchester, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; again July 22, 1780, served eleven days in Rhode Island, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment.

I. Daniel Tuel[7], b. 1792, d. 1821, æ. 29. m. Aug. 1804, at Bridgewater, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Puffer) Smith, b. April 25, 1785, d. Aug. 10, 1883.

1. ENOCH[8]. m. Mercy H. Britton. (55)
2. Daniel[8], b. 1809 at Easton, killed by an accident in blasting rocks at Augusta, Maine, 1840. m. 1827, Hannah Cowen of Augusta.
   i. Daniel[9], lost at sea, æ. 22.
   ii. Adeline[9], d. by accidental burning, æ. 8.
3. Louise[8], b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. 1829, William Field, son of Guilford and Ann (Howard) Field, b. 1807, at Quincy, Mass., d. there June 8, 1891, æ. 84. Mrs. Field is living at Quincy, 1896, and furnishes this record of her father's family.

Digitized by Google

i. Louise[9] Field, b. Aug. 9, 1832. m. July 25, 1847, Charles Warner of Marshfield, and has a son and a daughter both married.
ii. W. Augustus[9] Field, b. Oct. 6, 1835. m. Sep. 20, 1869, Electa E. Burnham of Stoughton, and has two daughters living at home, at Quincy.
iii. Lizzie[9] Field, b. May 10, 1837. m. Daniel Vining of Weymouth.
iv. Charles[9] Field, b. March, 1848. m. June 26, 1869, Mary J. Emerson. A son and a daughter died young. Another son is living at home in Quincy. "All are doing well."

4. Silvia[8], b. June 12, 1813, d. Sep. 2, 1882. m. William Tillson of Randolph, s. i.
5. Orin[8], b. July 2, 1815.
6. Ira[8], b. Aug. 6, 1818, d. Dec. 24, 1888, leaving two sons who live in Bridgewater.

Mrs. Field writes, "Daniel Tuel Dickerman was an only child. His mother died when he was five days old, and his father when he was at the age of ten. His uncle Manasseh took him into his family, and he lived in that house till he was married. This is what has always been told me concerning my father. It is a long time since I saw any of the family of Manasseh, not since I was nine years of age. I am now in my eighty-fifth year, having lived in Quincy seventy-one years and with my husband sixty-three years. He carried on the granite business forty-eight years with good success and passed to the higher life in 1891, æ. 84, honored and beloved. Father belonged to the Easton Light Infantry and was drafted at the time of the war of 1812. He was stationed at Plymouth. When peace was declared he returned home, and soon after bought an estate in Bridgewater, now called Brockton, where he passed the rest of his life."

"William Field was early inured to labor, his parents being poor. His father died when he was twelve years old, and not long after this, in 1821, he began to work in the granite quarries, which were then beginning to attract attention; and from that time until his death was identified with every step in the development of this great industry. For over seventy years he was connected with the ledges, the men, the machinery, the labors and successes of the enterprise, till he had seen the associates of his early toil fall one by one, and he was left hale and vigorous, the oldest granite man in Quincy, and the last of the pioneer quarrymen.

He learned stone cutting, which he followed for eight years, working during the time on stone for Bunker Hill monument, the New York Exchange and other buildings of note.

In 1839, he with others formed the Franklin Granite Campany. Eighteen months later he entered into partnership with the late

Digitized by Google

Eleazer Frederick, and the firm of Frederick & Field has been one of the most prosperous in the city. They did a large amount of building in Boston for fifteen or twenty years, and afterward made a specialty of monumental work.

From small beginnings and work done by hand the business has grown to about $100,000 per annum, using labor-saving machinery, run by expensive engines for hoisting, polishing, cutting and drilling. They have furnished material for public buildings and monuments in all parts of the United States from New England to New Orleans and California."—*Quincy Ledger, June 9, 1891.*

ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN=MERCY H. BRITTON.

55. ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN, son of Daniel Tuel[7] and Becka (Smith) Dickerman (Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. at Easton, d. at Vineland, N. J., æ. (70). m. Aug. 1, 1825, Mercy H. Britton, dau. of William and Mercy (Seelee) Britton of Easton, b. Sep. 14, 1795, d. May 1, 1865, æ. 69 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days, res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

I. Mercy Seelee[9]. m. Dec. 1, 1842, Shepard Allen Burnham, son of Philander and Electa (Beals) Burnham of St. Albans, Vt. He d. June 2, 1895.

1. Harriet[10] Burnham. m. J. Freeman Porter, res. Stoughton.
2. Electa E.[10] Burnham. m. Sep. 20, 1869, W. Augustus Field, res. Quincy. (41, 1, 3, ii.)
3. Charles[10] Franklin Burnham, rem. to California.
4. Sanford[10] Burnham, rem. to California.
5. Helen[10] Burnham, died young.
6. W. Elmer[10] Burnham, died young.
7. Sarah[10] Burnham. m. —— Matthewson, res. Brockton.
8. Arthur[10] Burnham, d. at age of 21, at Stoughton.

II. Harriet[9] Gardner. m. Mark Lothrop of Stoughton.

III. Enoch Emerson[9]. m. Jane Briggs, dau. of Hosea Briggs of Stoughton.

IV. Charles[9], d. at age of 22 at Stoughton.

V. Shepard V.[9], b. 1842, d. Sep. 30, 1843, æ. 10 mos.

JAMES[6] DICKERMAN=JOANNA CROSSMAN.

42. JAMES[6] DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer[5] and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. at Easton, May, 1763, d. there Dec. 2, 1807. m. Jan. 10, 1788, Joanna Crossman,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curey) Crossman, b. 1763, d. Aug. 18, 1843. Children all born in Easton.

I. Mary[7], b. Sep. 29, 1788, d. Feb. 27, 1873. m. (1) Nov. 10, 1805, Lieut. James Clapp of Stoughton, who d. Aug. 1, 1810, leaving two children, "who died unmarried;" m. (2) Asa Capen of Stoughton, and had a large family.

II. JAMES[7], b. Nov. 23, 1791. m. Sally Randall. (56)

III. Joanna[7], b. March 29, 1795. m. Oct. 30, 1813, Wendall Seaver of Bridgewater.

1. Charles[8] Seaver. res. Stoughton.

IV. ISSACHER[7], b. Nov. 2, 1798. m. Ann Bent Stevens. (57)

V. Rhoda[7], b. Dec. 4, 1800. m. May 16, 1825, Asahel Wade, son of David and Chloe (Drake) Wade, b. Aug. 20, 1799.

1. Rhoda J.[8] Wade. m. Oct. 30, 1881, Elbridge G. Morse of Easton, son of Lion and Polly (Ripley) Morse.
2. Hiram[8] Wade, b. July 24, 1828, d. April 1, 1830.
3. Hiram Bradford[8] Wade, b. Feb. 6, 1837, d. Oct. 13, 1839.

VI. LUCIUS[7], b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. . m. (1) Perry; m. (2) Sarah Harris; m. (3) Elvira Litchfield. (58)

JAMES[7] DICKERMAN=SALLY RANDALL.

56. JAMES[7] DICKERMAN, son of James[6] and Joanna (Crossman) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1791, at Easton, d. there Sep. 18, 1865. m. Dec. 29, 181–, Sally Randall, dau. of Daniel and Molly (Randall) Randall of Easton, b. June 28, 1797, at Easton, d. there June 3, 1886. Children all b. at Easton.

I. Betsey[8], b. Oct. 16, 1818. m. April 10, 1837, Jason Tinkham, son of Rev. John and Zeruiah (Blish) Tinkham, b. Sep. 17, 1815, at Easton, d. there Sep. 30, 1887. Children all b. at Easton.

1. Mary E.[9] Tinkham, b. July 22, 1839. m. Clifford Bird, son of Luther and Lydia Harvey (Randall) Bird, b. June 28, 1844, at Easton, d. Dec. 20, 1889, in Mass. Hospital at Boston. She was his 2d wife.
2. Jason Manly[9] Tinkham, b. July 10, 1842, enl. 14th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, wounded at Petersburg and d. Sep. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
3. David B.[9] Tinkham, b. Feb. 6, 1845. m. Oct. 24, 1877, Minnie Bright of Canton. Two children.
4. J. Herman[9] Tinkham, b. Nov. 7, 1849, d. Jan 26, 1868.

Digitized by Google

5. Sarah F.[9] Tinkham, b. Aug. 7, 1852. m. Sep. 5, 1873, Orville M. Tilden, son of Francis and Alvera M. Tilden, b. June 16, 1848, at Easton. One child.
6. Ella O.[9] Tinkham, b. April 28, 1855, d. June 8, 1868.
7. Lillie O.[9] Tinkham, b. May 15, 1858.
8. Ida Mary[9] Tinkham, b. March 21, 1863. m. Dec. 30, 1885, Michael H. Dewyer. One child.

II. Mary Randall[8], b. Sep. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 21, 1826.

III. Zopher[8], b. Sep. 14, 1823, at Easton. m. Jan. 30, 1849, Nancy J. Webster, dau. of Isaac and Betsey Webster of North Bridgewater. Children all b. at Taunton.

1. Henry Lee[9], b. July 29, 1849.
2. Zopher Emery[9], b. Aug. 23, 1853.
3. Isaac Channing[9], b. Jan. 15, 1855.
4. James A.[9], b. March 25, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1859.
5. James[9], b. Oct. 12, 1860.
6. Nella[9], b. Nov. 15, 1864.

IV. James Warren[8], b. July 27, 1826, at Easton. m. April 24, 1853, Elizabeth L. Marshall, dau. of Ambrose R. and Rhoda C. (Wild) Marshall, b. March 1, 1833. Children all b. at Easton.

1. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Dec. 29, 1853. m. June 3, 1878, Rev. Sylvester Hamilton Day. No children.
2. Alice Cary[9], b. May 14, 1859.
3. Carrie May[9], b. Nov. 10, 1860.
4. Anna Lester[9], b. Aug. 18, 1864.
5. Hattie Evelyn[9], b. Feb. 24, 1867. m. Nov. 24, 1887, John A. Brownell of Taunton. One child.
6. Grace[9], b. Feb. 13, 1873.
7. James Herman[9], b. Dec. 1, 1876.

V. Daniel Webster[8], b. Sep. 17, 1828. m. Feb. 26, 1854, Sarah Reed Buck, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Reed) Buck, b. Nov. 27, 1836, at Easton. Children all b. at Easton.

1. Leonora[9], b. Aug. 27, 1854. m. June 28, 1876, Alfred H. Pratt of Dorchester. No children.
2. Mary A.[9], b. Sep. 12, 1856.
3. Charles W.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1859.
4. Eddie Walter[9], b. March 21, 1862.
5. Sarah Frances[9], b. July 16, 1864. m. Dec. 26, 1887, Caleb F. Lovell of Hyde Park, Mass. One child.
6. Julia Buck[9], b. Oct. 26, 1870.

VI. Sarah Frances[8], b. April 17, 1831, d. June 27, 1852. m. March 2, 1851, Charles Carr, son of Alpheus and Eliza (Bird) Carr, b. May 15, 1827.

Digitized by Google

VII. John Quincy[8], b. Dec. 25, 1833, at Easton. m. (1) March 8, 1858, Julia, dau. of Levi and Rachel (Sumner) French of North Bridgewater, b. Jan. 9, 1840, d. Oct. 10, 1864; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1866, Adeline A. French, her sister, b. Dec. 10, 1837.

By first marriage:

1. Adelia Louise[9], b. 1858, d. Dec. 2, 1864.

By second marriage: All born at Easton.

2. Etta[9], b. March 14, 1867. m. April 21, 1892, at Easton (by Rev. W. L. Chaffin), Harry Forest Burnham, son of Robert and Mary M. (Brightmar) Burnham of Stoughton.
3. Willie E.[9], b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. July 26, 1869.
4. a daughter, b. July 31, 1870, d. Aug. 10, 1870.
5. Ella Louise[9], b. Oct. 11, 1873.
6. Helen E.[9], b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Aug. 13, 1877.
7. Albert S.[9], b. April 28, 1880.

VIII. Charles Raynor[8], b. June 10, 1836. m. June 8, 1862, Hannah S. Packard of Easton, dau. of Lyman and Fidelia (Monk) Packard, b. Jan. 12, 1840, at Easton. Reside at Whitman, Mass. Child:

1. Walter Eugene[9], b. March 27, 1865. m. Oct. 3, 1884, (?) Jerusha J. White.

IX. Jason Sanford[8], b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. Sep. 19, 1841.

ISSACHER[7] DICKERMAN=ANN B. STEVENS.

57. ISSACHER[7] DICKERMAN, son of James[6] and Joanna (Crossman) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1798, in Easton, Mass.; left Easton for Marlboro in 1816. m. 1820, Ann Bent Stevens, dau. Daniel and Eunice Stevens of Marlboro. Contractor and builder. Children born at Marlboro.

I. Daniel Stevens[8], b. March 4, 1821, d. Nov. 26, 1889, at Boston. m. , 1845, Elizabeth Townsend Holman, dau. of John and Elizabeth Holman. m. (2) 1853, Maria E. Roberts, dau. of John and Elizabeth Roberts of Boston. He graduated at Gates Academy, Marlboro, studied dentistry at Salem, and graduated from the Penn Dental College with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. He commenced practice in Taunton in 1843, and after 1869 practiced two days in a week also in Boston, where he was President and Professor in the Dental College. Children born at Taunton.

Digitized by Google

1. Henry[9], b. April 11, 1846, d. June 22, 1857.
2. Annie Maria[9], b. April 13, 1854, Grad. Vassar Coll., 1875, d. March 10, 1882. m. March 3, 1881, C. N. Andrews, of Easton.
3. Henry Brown[9], b. July 13, 1857, d. Jan. 18, 1876.
4. Frank Roberts[9], b. July 25, 1868, passed two years in Harvard Coll., and continued his studies in Harvard Dental College.

II. James Madison[8], b. Sep. 26, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1888. m. 1852, Harriet N. Lacaine, s. i. Inn holder.

III. Eunice Stevens[8], b. Nov. 2, 1825, d. Dec. 2, 1843 : teacher.

IV. John Q.[8], b. May 11, 1828, d. March 11, 1889, at Taunton. m. 1849. Jane Townsend, dau. of Almond and Clarissa Townsend of Taunton. He studied dentistry with his brother and took the degree of D.D.S. at Boston Dental College.

1. Charles Randall[9], b. Aug. 21, 1849. m. Oct. 24, 1871, Emma Cummings, dau. of Henry and Sally Cummings of Berkeley. Dentist. Children born at Taunton.

   i. Harry R.[10], b. Oct. 20, 1872.
   ii. Minnie[10], b. June 18, 1875.
   iii. Frederick[10], b. Dec. 6, 1876, d. in 5 mos.
   iv. Clarissa[10], b. Oct. 6, 1887.

2. William Townsend[9], b. Sep. 22, 1850. m. Sep. 12, 1877, Clara N. Dyer, dau. of Asa M. and Elizabeth Dyer of Weymouth. Dentist. Children born at Taunton.

   i. William Carlton[10], b. May 3, 1878.
   ii. Ralph Waldo[10], b. Dec. 3, 1880.

3. Clarissa Ann[9], b. July 18, 1859, died in infancy.

V. Lydia Ann[8], b. 1830, d. Oct. 1843.

VI. Ann Maria[8], b. —— d. in infancy.

VII. Joseph Coggswell[8], b. April 26, 1835. m. Helen Chase, dau. Henry and Mary (Coffin) Chase, of Nantucket. He served in Mass. 4th Regiment Light Artillery in 1861 : molder.

1. Charles Mason[9], b. June 10, 1861, at N. Bedford.
2. Maria Frances[9], b. Aug. 5, 1869, at Taunton.
3. May Adaline[9], b. Aug. 17, 1871.
4. Harriett B.[9] b. Sep. 29, 1876, at Dighton.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Sep. 19, 1836, d. Oct. 7, 1857 : student of dentistry.

IX. Rufus[8], b. July 19, 1839, d. Nov. 1843.

X. Ruth Caroline[8], b. July 19, 1839: twin with Rufus. m. June 2, 1856, Theodore A. Burt, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt of Taunton : builder.

Digitized by Google

1. Harriet T.[9] Burt, b. in Berkeley, April 27, 1858. m. Jan. 11, 1877, John W. Haine of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of William and Mary Haine of England: merchant.

   i. Harry Burt[10] Haine, b. June 30, 1878.
   ii. Eugene Wesley[10] Haine, b. April 15, 1883.
   iii. Rollin Fisher[10] Haine, b. May 1, 1888.

XI. Rufus C.[8], supposed to have died in the uplands of South America, possibly in Peru or Chili.

LUCIUS[7] DICKERMAN = { SARAH H. WASHBURN, ELVIRA LITCHFIELD.

58. LUCIUS[7] DICKERMAN, son of James[6], and Joanna (Crosman) Dickerman (Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Aug. 5, 1868, æ. 63. m. (1) Perry, m. (2) Sarah Harris Washburn, dau. of Levi and Sarah Washburn, d. Nov. 7, 1838, in her 28th year. Epitaph on her tombstone, "Thus dies the youth in fairest home." m. (3) Elvira Litchfield, b. March 23, 1818, in Scituate, Mass., d. March 30, 1870, æ. 52. Tailor.

I. Betsey P.[8] m. —— Monroe.

   1. Granville C.[9] Monroe. m. Sep. 19, 1888, Nellie F. Wilson, of Hanson.
   2. Wm. Irvin[9] Monroe, d. young.
   3. Lucy H.[9] Monroe, d. Oct. 28, 1822, æ. 7 years.

II. Lucy A.[8], b. 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1859, æ. 26½ years.

By third marriage.

III. Lucius F.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1841, at East Bridgewater. m. March 17, 1861, Josephine A. Leach, b. at North Bridgewater, June 20, 1842, res. East Bridgewater.

   1. Lillian A.[9], b. March 31, 1863, at East Bridgewater, d. May 20, 1863.
   2. Wallace E.[9], b. Sep. 9, 1867, at East Bridgewater, d. Feb. 13, 1871.

IV. Elvira D. O.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1842. m. Feb. 1859, Lucien B. Leach.

   1. Ellie Bradford[9] Leach, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in North Bridgewater.
   2. Alma[9] Leach, b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1863.
   3. Lucius C.[9] Leach, b. March 4, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1864.
   4. Effie V.[9] Leach, b. March 28, 1867.
   5. Charles E.[9] Leach, b. March 21, 1882.

V. Lorelia V. M.[8], b, Jan. 21, 1843 in E. Bridgewater, d. Jan. 26, 1847.
VI. Charles M.[8], b. March 27, 1848. m. Nellie Townsend.
VII. Lorelia V.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1851. m. Sep. 29, 1870, Arthur P. Alden of Bridgewater.

Digitized by Google

1. Mabel F.[9] Alden, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
2. George A.[9] Alden, b. July 21, 1874.
3. Harry P.[9] Alden, b. June 15, 1876, d. Aug. 11, 1876.
4. Forest C.[9] Alden, b. May 26, 1880, d. July 17, 1880.
5. Chester L.[9] Alden, b. Sep. 8, 1882, d. July 21, 1883.
6. Ethel V.[9] Alden, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

VIII. Ephraim T.[8], b. June 25, 1854, d. July 22, 1854.

IX. Lauraett A.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1856, in East Bridgewater. m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles G. Cox, of Marshfield, who d. Dec. 9, 1874. m. 2nd. Feb. 11, 1876, Fred. L. Brown of East Bridgewater.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VI.

SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

> "But when a Race, tending by vale and hill
> Free flocks, contented with its rude domain—
> Bursts the hard bondage with its own great will,
> Lets fall the sword when once it rends the chain
> And, flushed with Victory, can be human still—
> *There* blest the strife."
>
> —"*William Tell*," *Schiller*.

The experiences of the colonial period were a training for national life. A century and a half of struggle with wild forces in a new country culminated in the war of independence and the birth of the republic.

What made this uprising more than a short-lived rebellion was the solid virtue of the common people. Habits of toil and frugality had disciplined them to endurance. Long and unremitting defence of their homes from the cunning and ferocity of savages had made them so familiar with danger that its terrors were gone. The simplicity and freedom of their ways at home and among their neighbors had intensified the traditional feeling against tyranny till the thought of it was unbearable.

The people of the colonies had become the people of America. They had grown and strengthened and drawn together in the unity of common interests, from the rocky coasts of Maine to the palmetto-clad shores of Georgia.

This family had its full share in the movement. In the French and Indian war, Thomas[5], Ebenezer[5] and Samuel[5] were in the ranks. But now, twenty years later, with a new generation to draw from, at least eleven, perhaps a twelfth, caught the spirit of the hour and became soldiers of the revolution.

Of John[5]'s sons, only the name of Peter[6] is found on the muster rolls. But Ebenezer[5]'s, with one exception, are all there, and this one was too young for service, if indeed he had not died before. Three sons of Samuel[5] are enrolled in like manner, and tradition

Digitized by Google

says that the eldest, who then lived in New Hampshire, was with Prescott and Warren at Bunker Hill.

Their service seems to have been that of "minute men" rather than for long periods or distant campaigning. In most cases they were called out on a sudden emergency and returned after a few days to their homes.

Those times were full of feverish excitement, with mingled apprehensions and hopes. It was another thing to be in arms against the mother country, from fighting Indians or carrying on a border strife with the French. This was a struggle with their own kindred and a breaking away from immemorial ties. It was the entrance upon new political conditions, as untried as were the forests to the first settlers. The same qualities were required as then, and the same were found.

In the return of peace, too, there was no return to old conditions. The new government was an experiment in popular rule. There was no telling how long it would last or whether it might not drift into disorder. And so, as before, the stability of society depended on the character of the people. The fact that there was stability shows that the people were equal to their trust.

Samuel[5] Dickerman, the father, lived at Stoughton and brought up his family there. His oldest son, whose name was also Samuel[6], married at the age of twenty-one, and soon after went to live at Francestown, N. H. It was not far from the same time that his cousin Lemuel[6] went to Brattleboro; and as he became identified with that place, so Samuel[6] and his family were henceforth identified with Francestown.

Lemuel[6] Dickerman, the second son, lived in Roxbury. He had but one son, who died unmarried. A large family of daughters, however, remained and have many descendants.

Enoch[6] Dickerman, the fourth son, went to New Hampshire about ten years after his older brother, and engaged in manufacturing at Pembroke.

Ezra[6] Dickerman, the youngest, remained at Stoughton, which, in that particular part, was now called Canton.

The other brother, Elijah[6], has left few traces by which we can learn of his course after the war. The same is true of his cousins, Jaazaniah[6] and Comfort.[6]

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN=REBECCA BENT.

9. SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN, son of John[4] and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman (John[3], Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1721–2, at Stoughton, d. about 1778. m. Rebecca Bent, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Badcocke) Bent of Milton, b. about 1731, d. May 9 or 17, 1798, æ. 67. She m. (2) Feb. 26, 1784, Peter Talbot. He was in the French and Indian war; enlisted May 3, 1757, in Maj. and Capt. Stephen Miller's Co. of Stoughton.

I. SAMUEL[6], b. May 9, 1750. m. (1) Bathsheba Lewis; m. (2) Persis Richardson. (59)
II. LEMUEL[6], b. about 1751. m. Elizabeth Payson. (60)
III. Elijah[6], b. about 1753. m. Letty .
IV. Elizabeth[6], b. prob. about 1755. m. April 19, 1775, Benjamin Silvester of Canton.
"In 1801, Samuel Dickerman of Francestown, N. H., blacksmith, Lemuel Dickerman of Roxbury, cordwainer, and Benjamin Silvester, and Elizabeth, his wife of Canton, yeoman, conveyed to Ezra Dickerman of Canton, land in Canton."—*Norfolk Co. Land Records.*
V. ENOCH[6], b. April 19, 1758. m. Sarah Wales. (61)
VI. EZRA[6], b. July 10. 1760. m. Elizabeth Wales. (62)

SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN = { BATHSHEBA LEWIS. / PERSIS RICHARDSON.

59. SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 9 (bap. 20), 1750, in Stoughton, d. June 9, 1824, in Francestown, N. H. m. (1) Oct. 30, 1771, Bathsheba Lewis, dau. of John and Abigail Lewis of Dedham. She was bap. Sep. 24, 1752, and received to full communion in the First church of that place June 2, 1771, d. May 1, 1773. She had an older brother, David, and in 1771 David Lewis deeded to Samuel Dickerman, blacksmith, of Milton, Mass., seventy-one acres of land in Francestown, now the Otis Hall place. The names of Mr. and Mrs. Dickerman appear among the original eighteen members who organized the church in Francestown, Jan. 27, 1773. He is said to have been one of the party who, on the night of Dec. 16, 1773, emptied the British tea into Boston harbor; also to have been at the battle of Bunker Hill,

Digitized by Google

where he carried a sword that is now in possession of his grandson, Mr. Lewis Dickerman of North Tunbridge, Vt. He m. (2) Aug. 22 or Sep. 15, 1774, Persis Richardson of Litchfield, N. H., b. there July 3, 1751, d. Sep. 12, 1827, in Francestown. In the record she is called his cousin.* Children all born in Francestown.

By first marriage:

I. Hannah[7], b. Sep. 28, 1772, d. July 21, 1845. m. Jacob Farrington, who d. May 29, 1842. They settled in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

By second marriage:

II. Rebecca[7], b. June 23, 1775, d. April 29, 1799. m. Ebenezer Farrington.

III. ABIGAIL PERSIS[7], b. Sep. 15, 1777. m. 1797, Jacob Vose. (63)

IV. SAMUEL[7], b. May 2, 1779. m. (1) Mary Lewis; (2) Jane Cilley. (64)

V. Lemuel[7], b. July 28, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1813. married and had two children who both died young. His widow m. (2) a Mr. Curtice, and in 1843 was living in Ithaca, N. Y.

VI. ELIJAH[7], b. July 20, 1783. m. (1) March 25, 1806, Emma Whitney: m. (2) July 15, 1835, Betsey Ainsworth; m. (3) March 21, 1853, Fanny A. Spencer. (65)

VII. ABIGAIL[7], b. Oct. 7, 1785, d. June 5, 1861. m. Nov. 3, 1809, Benjamin Stevens. (66)

VIII. BETSEY[7], b. April 21, 1788, d. June 29, 1859. m. Sep., 1809, Charles Fry Hutchinson. (67)

IX. SALLY[7], b. April 21, 1788, a twin to Betsey, d. June 29, 1856. m. Jan. 24, 1814, Nathaniel Hutchinson. (68)

X. JOHN[7], b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 12, 1838. m. Aug. 7, 1813, Sally Dakin. (69)

XI. Enoch[7], b. April 14, 1793. m. Hannah Austin of Francestown, who d. Oct. 3, 1836, at Nashua. He was missing from Nashua, N. H., where he lived in Feb. 1826, and never reappeared.

1. Hannah[8], died Nov. 2, 1836, at Nashua.
2. Enoch Stillman[8], b. Aug. 19, 1819, in Nashua. m. (1) July 21, 1842,

* Several of the grandchildren of Persis Richardson Dickerman have told the writer that she was a woman of great strength; that she was accustomed in the winter to assist her husband evenings in the shop, striking for him while forging horse shoes. That she could easily throw a barrel of cider into a cart or pick it up and drink from the bunghole. That she had *five* fingers on each hand and *six* toes on each foot. This peculiarity has been transmitted to several who are now living. There has also been a tradition in the family of John and Sally Dakin Dickerman which, until proved erroneous by the writer, was regarded as historical. That during the Revolutionary war *three* brothers, who were impressed into the British army, deserted at Charleston, S. C., on a dark night, in a terrific thunder storm, crawling on their hands and knees through a swamp and dense thicket into the camp of *Washington*, who sent them north, one settling in New Hampshire, one in Massachusetts and one in Connecticut, and from them all the American Dickermans descended.—E. D. D.

Digitized by Google

Nancy H. Griffin of Austin, N. H., b. June 12, 1820, d. Sep. 6, 1854; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1889, Mrs. Anna Ophelia Tuttle of Newport, N. H., b. June 19, 1834. res. Newport, N. H.

i. William[9], an adopted son; in business in New York City.

JACOB VOSE=ABIGAIL PERSIS[7] DICKERMAN.

63. ABIGAIL PERSIS[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 15, 1777, d. June 13, 1824, in Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y. m. 1797, Jacob Vose of Bedford, N. H., d. Feb. 1854, æ. 84. They moved to Spencer in 1820.

I. Rebecca[8], b. Dec. 1, 1798, d. June 1885. m. July 3, 1823, Henry J. Plummer of Goffstown, N. H. He was b. Sep. 6, 1800, d. April 26, 1891.

1. Franklin[9] Plummer, b. March 7, 1827. m. Dec. 2, 1850, Sarah G. Plummer.
2. Frederick[9] Plummer, b. March 7, 1827, twin with Franklin. m. July, 1853, Rebecca Melugas.
3. Persis Abigail[9] Plummer, b. Dec. 29, 1831. m. Oct. 9, 1853, David J. Worthley.

i. Frederick B.[10] Worthley, b. June 5, 1854.
ii. Ellen M.[10] Worthley, b. Dec. 3, 1855, d. April 17, 1856.
iii. Henry R.[10] Worthley, b. Jan. 21, 1859.
iv. Samuel P.[10] Worthley, b. May 26, 1861.
v. Sarah O.[10] Worthley, b. May 19, 1863.

4. Sumner Plummer[9], b. May 27, 1835.
5. Joseph[9] Plummer, b. May 27, 1837, d. Sep. 15, 1839.
6. Benjamin Plummer[9], b. May 27, 1837, twin with Joseph.

II. Deborah[8], b. 1800, d. March 18, 1871. m. 1821, Timothy Stevens: nine children.
III. Samuel[8], b. 1802. m. 1824, Roxana Joy: three children.
IV. Betsey[8], b. 1811. m. 1830, Thomas Vanwort: nine children.
V. Sumner[8], b. 1813. m. 1841, Amanda Hocum: six children.
VI. SALLY[8], b. March 1, 1816. m. Sep. 1, 1833, Truman N. Doane. (70)
VII. Persis Abigail[8], b. 1818. m. 1847, George Cronon: six children.
VIII. Thomas[8], b. 1825. m. Samantha Shephard: five children.

Jacob Vose m. (2) 1825, Betsey Bassett, and their children were Mary, Rachel, Joshua, John, George, David and Oliver.

Digitized by Google

TRUMAN N. DOANE=SALLY[8] VOSE.

70. SALLY[8] VOSE, dau. of Jacob and Abigail P. (Dickerman) Vose, b. March 1, 1816. m. Sep. 1, 1833, Truman N. Doane of Spencer, N. Y.

I. Nancy Mary Ann[9], b. April 26, 1834, d. March 8, 1883. m. —— Lason.
II. Sibyl Persis[9], b. April 3, 1836.
III. Naomi North[9], b. Dec. 4, 1837.
IV. Charles Frederick[9], b. March 4, 1841, d. April 3, 1885, at Tioga. m. (1) 1863, Adelia M. Green; m. (2) Mrs. Calista Shafer. "He was much above the medium height, with broad shoulders and good proportions. His early life was spent on a new and partially cultivated farm, and as there were eleven younger brothers and sisters the labor he had to perform was severe, yet he never clouded the home with repining. The glory and strength of his life was his devotion to mother, home and friends. He left four children."
V. Timothy North[9], b. Feb. 20, 1843.
VI. Martin Truman[9], b. Jan. 19, 1846, d. Feb. 11, 1846.
VII. Isaac Newton[9], b. May 23, 1847, d. Sep. 16, 1852. } twins.
VIII. Jacob Henry[9], b. May 23, 1847, d. Sep. 12, 1852. }
IX. John James[9], b. Sep. 5, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1851.
X. John Eugene[9], b. Feb. 20, 1852, d. Sep. 19, 1852. }
XI. Emma Euphene[9], b. Feb. 20, 1852. } triplets.
XII. Anna Delphine[9]. b. Feb. 20, 1852, d. Sep. 15, 1852. }
XIII. Benjamin Wakefield[9], b. Dec. 13, 1854, d. Nov. 14, 1887. } twins.
XIV. Franklin Mansfield[9], b. Dec. 13, 1854. Attorney at law. }
XV. Lelia Grace[9], b. July 24, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1866.

SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN = { MARY LEWIS. / JANE CILLEY.

64. SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5] John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 2, 1779, d. Oct. 20, 1854, in Topsham, Vt. m. (1) 1801 Mary Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1776, d. May 31, 1819 at Topsham; m. (2) Jane Cilley of Topsham, b. Nov. 17, 1796, d. July 4, 1856.

By first marriage:

I. SAMUEL[8], b. March 22, 1802. m. Mary Russell. (71)
II. POLLY[8]. b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. June 26, 1831. m. Alexander Hayward. (72)
III. MARY[8], b. Jan. 13, 1806. m. Enoch[8] Dickerman. (82)

Digitized by Google

IV. LEMUEL[8], b. Sep. 19, 1807. m. Irene Hillyard. (73)
V. ELIJAH[8], b. Aug. 26, 1809. m. Clarinda Taflin. (74)
VI. Betsey[8], b. Sep. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 7, 1813, in Topsham.
VII. Sally[8], b. Nov. 13, 1813, in Topsham, Vt., d. there July 30, 1880. m. Dec., 1846, Jacob Pearl, Jr., who was b. Sep. 6, 1822, in Rochester, Minn.

1. Sarah Alma[9] Pearl, b. June 4, 1848, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1862, at Chelsea, Vt.
2. George[9] Pearl, b. Nov. 8, 1850, at Tunbridge, d. Jan. 14, 1887, at West Randolph, Vt. m. (1) Ella Ordway; m. (2) Cora Cook; m. (3) Cora Dillingham, who was b. April 9, 1857, at Randolph, Vt. Children by third wife only.
   i. Viola Ellen[10] Pearl, b. Feb. 2, 1878.
   ii. Harry Elmer[10] Pearl, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
   iii. Ray Lena[10] Pearl, b. Sep. 29, 1882.
   iv. Florence May[10] Pearl, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
3. Franklin Stevens[9] Pearl, b. Dec. 18, 1852, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. Jan. 3, 1882, Laura J. Spear of Vershire, Vt.
   i. Edwin Stillman[10] Pearl, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
   ii. Tila Alma[10] Pearl, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
4. John[9] Pearl, b. Nov. 27, 1854, at Randolph, Vt. m. Nov. 16, 1885, Nettie B. Spear, sister of Laura J. Spear, b. June 11, 1866, at Vershire, Vt.

VIII. LEWIS[8], b. Feb. 4, 1816. m. Diantha[9] Ordway. (75)

By second marriage:

IX. Rebecca[8], b. March 29, 1824, at Topsham. m. there March 23, 185–, Elijah[9] Ordway (65, 1, 4), son of Benjamin and Mary[8] (Dickerman) Ordway, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. June 24, 1890, at Elgin, Minn., whither they had removed in 1867.

1. Alonzo[9] Ordway, b. Jan. 20, 1857, at Topsham, Vt., d. March 6, 1885, at Elgin, Minn. m. Feb. 22, 1883, Augusta Byers.
   i. Arthur Ordway, b. May 6, 1885, d. Oct., 1885.
2. Benjamin Samuel[9] Ordway, b. Oct. 17, 1859, at Topsham. m. Jan. 24, 1880, Elizabeth Senrick.
   i. Gertrude Hazel[10] Ordway, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
   ii. Mary Elizabeth Ordway, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
3. Mary[9] Ordway, b. March 30, 1863, d. March 6, 1865.
4. Stillman[9] Ordway, b. Oct. 29, 1865, d. Feb. 26, 1879.

X. Persis[8], b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Dec. 9, 1885, at Viola, Minnesota.
XI. LYDIA[8], b. Aug. 28, 1828. m. Nathaniel Hall Moody. (76)
XII. ENOCH[8], b. Sep. 5, 1830. m. Betsey Belinda Rollins. (77)
XIII. John[8], b. Feb. 25, 1833, d. Dec. 8, 1842, in Topsham.
XIV. EZRA[8], b. Nov. 3, 1834. m. Harriet A. Rowland. (78)

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL[8] DICKERMAN=MARY RUSSELL.

71. SAMUEL[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3] Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 22, 1802, in Topsham, d. Oct. 1850, in California. m. May 4, 1827, Mary Russell, of Nashua, N. H., b. April 24, 1806. d. Aug. 30, 1865. She m. (2) Arnold Payne. Samuel[8] Dickerman was a stone cutter.

I. Samuel[9], b. May 26, 1828, missing after battle in front of Petersburg, Va., July, 1864. m. Sophia E. Blood. A son, George, m. eldest dau. of his uncle Albert L. and lives in Nashua, N. H.

II. William R.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1830, d. Dec. 26, 1841.

III. Charles A.[9], b. June 26, 1832, d. July 11, 1895, at Cambridge, Mass., where he lived.

1. Edward H.[10]. res. Cambridge.

IV. Albert L.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1834. married twice and has children.

V. James H.[9], b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. June 12, 1863, of wounds received in battle. He married and there are children and grand-children.

VI. Nelson M.[9], b. Aug. 26, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1839.

VII. Edward H.[9], b. Feb. 20, 1840. m. Nov. 11, 1863, Elvira E. Colwell, b. April 13, 1836. res. Fenton, Mich.

1. Mary Russell[10], b. July 30, 1865. m. Peter L. Moor, two children.
2. John G.[10], b. April 2, 1867, d. Aug. 18, 1868.
3. Ada A.[10], b. July 13, 1869.
4. Christopher Columbus[10], b. March 8, 187–, d. June 15, 1881.
5. Samuel J.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1877.

VIII. Mary Diantha[9], b. Nov. 2, 1843, d. March 10, 1870.

ALEXANDER HAYWARD=POLLY[8] DICKERMAN.

72. POLLY[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[7] and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. June 26, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1823, Alexander Hayward, b. May 17, 1799, d. Aug. 26, 1871.

I. A son b. Oct. 21, 1824, d. Dec. 16, 1824.

II. Leland[9], b. Oct. 28, 1825. m. (1) July 14, 1850, Martha P. Simson, who d. Jan. 2, 1863. m. (2) June 11, 1866, Tamson G. Willey, b. March 7, 1843, d. March 30, 1885.

Digitized by Google

By first marriage:

1. Eva A.[10], b. July 18, 1851. m. (1) March 8, 1873, Albert F. Downing, who was b. April 14, 1850, d. March 22, 1879. m. (2) Aug. 16, 1884, Solomon B. Babb. Children by first marriage.
   i. Vanness[11] Downing, b. March 7, 1875, d. Aug. 14, 1876.
   ii. Bertie L.[11] Downing, b. June 18, 1878.
2. Rufus L.[10], b. Oct. 2, 1853. m. March 30, 1888, Lena Whiting.
3. Mira T.[10], b. Feb. 3, 1857. m. (1) Oct. 9, 1876, Charles A. Peaslee, b. Jan. 12, 1854, d. June 30, 1882. m. (2) March 20, 1888, George W. Wood.

By first marriage.

i. Arthur G.[11] Peaslee, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

By second marriage.

Three children, all died young.

III. Polly[9], b. July 31, 1827. m. March 10, 1853, William Jackson, who was b. Feb. 15, 1827, d. June 24, 1854.

1. Clara J[10]. Jackson, b. July 14, 1854. m. May 8, 1877, Emit I. Peaslee, res. Topsham, Vt.
   i. William E.[11] Peaslee.
   ii. Inez I.[11] Peaslee.
   iii. Bessie M.[11] Peaslee.

IV. Samuel[9], b. June 30, 1829, at Topsham, Vt. m. Sep. 29, 1853, at Hiram, Maine, Esther Ann McDonald, who d. Aug. 14, 1885, æ. 58.

1. Georgia S.[10], b. July 26, 1854. m. Edward T. Thomas.
2. Susan Alice[10], b. Oct. 7, 1855. m. Minot S. Brazier.
   i. Nellie Ora[11] Brazier, b. March 20, 1886.
   ii. George Edward[11] Brazier, b. May 6, 1887.
   iii. Alice Marion[11] Brazier, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
3. Alexander F.[10], b. July 23, 1857, d. May 3, 1875.

V. A son, b. June 20, 1831, d. June 28, 1831.

LEMUEL[8] DICKERMAN=IRENE HILLYARD.

73. LEMUEL[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 19, 1807, d. Oct. 14, 1856, in Topsham. m. June, 1832, Irene Hillyard, b. Aug. 7, 1810, at Corinth, N. H.

I. Betsey Luella[9], b. Aug. 11, 1833. m. John A. Miller.

1. Elmer J.[10] Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Topsham, Vt.
2. Edna L.[10] Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Topsham, Vt. twin to Elmer.
3. Charlotte Irena[10] Miller, b. March 30, 1871.

Digitized by Google

II. Lemuel Orin[9], b. June 1836. m. Esther A. Miller, in Topsham.
III. Clarinda[9], b. Nov. 1838, d. in infancy.
IV. Aldrich Lovel[9], b. Feb. 8, 1839, in Corinth, Vt. m. Oct. 27, 1863, Julia E. Peabody. He enlisted Sep. 1861, as drummer, Co. H, 4 Reg. Vt. Vols, and was discharged in Nov. 1862, for disability: removed in 1889 to Pueblo, Col., where he resides; contractor and builder.

1. Carrie May[10], b. July 9, 1865, in Topsham, Vt. m. Nov. 9, 1887, Percy L. Lord, Rochester, Minn., res. Hilo, Hawaii, H. I., Sandwich Islands, where he is professor in a school.
2. Charles William[10], b. Aug. 21, 1867, Elgin, Minn., d. July 15, 1888, Leadville, Col.
3. Luna Evelyn[10], b. June 20, 1869, Elgin.
4. Lillian Estella[10], b. Dec. 1. 1871, Elgin, d. July 15, 1880, Elgin.
5. Edith Eugenie[10], b. May 16, 1875, Lake Sarah, Minn., d. April 10, 1881, Rochester, Minn.
6. George Henry[10], b. Dec. 6, 1879, Viola, Minn.

V. Samuel Rodney[9], b, March 20, 1841, in Topsham, d. in infancy.
VI. Carlos Atwood[9], b. Nov. 10 1844. m. Maria Levett, Laconia, N. H.
VII. Eugene Acly[9], b. Nov. 29, 1847. m. Nov. 29, 1874, in Viola, Minn., Meribah Frost Templeton, b. May 15, 1851, in Topsham, Vt. He removed to Minnesota, July 20, 1867. Farmer and carpenter, res. Marshall, Minn.

1. Luella Arvilla[10], b. Sep. 4, 1875, in Viola.
2. Leora Eugenie[10], b. Jan. 6, 1877, in Viola.
3. Lillian Irena[10], b. March 11, 1879, in Marshall.
4. Leora May[10], b. Dec. 21, 1880, in Marshall.
5. Jasper Eugene[10], b. March 27, 1886, in Marshall.

VIII. Andis Fayette[9], b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1866.

ELIJAH[8] DICKERMAN=CLARINDA TAFLIN.

74. ELIJAH[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1809, in Topsham, Vt., d. Jan. 7, 1893, at Viola, Minnesota. m. Dec. 27, 1835 at Topsham, Clarinda Taflin.

I. Orange Taflin[9], b. April 28, 1842. m. March 15, 1866, in Rochester, Minn., Esther Whipple. He enlisted Sep. 15, 1862, Co. D, 15 Reg. Vt. Vols. and was discharged on account of illness, Aug. 5, 1863. Farmer, res. Cerra, Minn.

1. Lottie Edwina[10], b. April 18, 1874.
2. Maud Eliza[10], b. May 27, 1876.

Digitized by Google

II. George Henry[9], b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. Sep. 20, 1870, unmarried.
III. Frederick Taflin[9], b. July 25, 1847. Machinist, joint proprietor with O. T. Dickerman of Gun and Novelty works at Plainview.

LEWIS[8] DICKERMAN=DIANTHA ORDWAY.

75. LEWIS[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1816, in Topsham, d. there April 6, 1877. m. Dec. 14, 1845, Diantha Ordway (65 I. 1.) dau. of Benjamin and Mary[8] (Dickerman) Ordway. res. Topsham, Vt.

I. Mary[9], b. Feb. 20, 1848. m. Jan. 1, 1867, John Franklin Philbrick, of Topsham, Vt.

1. Orin Elbridge[10] Philbrick, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
2. Edward Newell[10] Philbrick, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

II. John Palmer[9], b. May 8, 1851. m. Sep. 15, 1881, Nellie Annie Whitehill of Topsham. res. at East Corinth, Vt.

1. Mary Lydia[10], b. July 30, 1889.
2. Fannie Diantha[10], b. Aug. 5, 1893, at East Corinth.

III. Emma[9], b. Sep. 19, 1853, d. the same day.
IV. James[9] Buchanan, b. April 8, 1857, d. May 26, 1857.
V. A son b. July 6, 1871, d. July 7, 1871.

NATHANIEL H. MOODY=LYDIA[8] DICKERMAN.

76. LYDIA[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[7] and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1828, at Topsham, Vt. m. March 8, 1851 (by her uncle, Elijah Dickerman), Nathaniel Hall Moody. They moved Feb., 1853, to Elgin, Minn. Saddler.

I. Sibbel[9], b. Aug. 3, 1852, at Tunbridge. m. March 5, 1871, at Elgin, Charles Richardson Smith, son of Thomas and Ruth (Richardson) Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1844, at Topsham, Vt. Merchant and postmaster at Elgin, Minn.

1. Jessie[10] Smith, b. April 1, 1872, d. April 9, 1877.
2. Clyde[10] Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
3. a son, b. Jan. 28, 1884, d. Feb. 3, 1884.
4. a daughter, b. Jan. 29, 1885, d. Feb. 19, 1885.
5. Ruth[10] Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1886, d. July 4, 1890.

Digitized by Google

II. Sylvia[9], b. Jan. 30, 1855, at Waits River, Vt. m. Nov. 3, 188–, at Rochester, Minn., William Henry Woodward, son of David and Martha (Hougton) Woodward, b. Aug. 29, 1855, at Popple Holler, Quincy, Olmstead Co., Minn., said to have been the first white boy born in that county. res. Elgin, Minn. Farmer. Children all born at Elgin.

1. Iva[10] Woodward, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
2. Clayton[10] Woodward, b. May 2, 1883.
3. Winifred[10] Woodward, b. July 26, 1885.
4. Ray[10] Woodward, b. July 11, 1887.
5. Madge[10] Woodward, b. Aug. 6, 1889.
6. Maud[10] Woodward, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN=BETSEY B. ROLLINS.

77. ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 5, 1830, in Topsham, Vt. m. Feb. 2, 1854, Betsey Belinda Rollins, who was b. Oct. 10, 1832, in East Orange, Vt. Removed in Dec., 1855, to Viola, Minnesota. Farmer.

I. Clarence Irwin[9], b. May 8, 1855, at Topsham, Vt. m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Viola, Minn., Melissa M. Shaw. res. Viola. Farmer.

1. a daughter, b. June 16, 1881, d. June 19, 1881.
2. Claude Shaw[10], b. Oct. 5, 1883, in Viola.
3. Ida Linda[10], b. Oct. 2, 1889, in Viola.
4. Robert James[10], b. March 25, 1892, in Viola.

II. Ernest Lincoln[9], b. Oct. 19, 1860, in Viola, Minn. m. Oct. 20, 1886, Phebe Schralder. Carpenter.

1. Edith Alma[10], b. July 19, 1887, in Viola.
2. Arthur Enoch[10], b. Jan. 20, 1890, in Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.
3. Chester[10], b. Jan. 20, 1892.

III. Erwin Herbert[9], b. Oct. 13, 1863, at Viola.
IV. Enoch Oscar[9], b. April 20, 1868, d. Aug. 7, 1879.

EZRA[8] DICKERMAN=HARRIET A. ROWLAND.

78. EZRA[8] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[7] and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1834. m. March 24, 1858, at Topsham, Vt., Harriet A. Rowland.

Digitized by Google

I. Frances Florence[9], b. Aug. 4, 1860, at Plainville, Minn. m. July 17, 1881, William Putnam Holton. res. Elgin, Minn. Druggist.

1. Vincent[10] Holton, b. June 11, 1882, at Viola, Minn.
2. Ava Beatrice[10] Holton, b. April 15, 1884, at Elgin.
3. Frederick A.[10] Holton, b. Sep. 19, 1886, at Elgin.
4. Ezra Dickerman[10] Holton, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Elgin.

II. Bertha Mabel[9], b. Nov. 29, 1864, at Plainville. Teacher. res. Elgin, Minn.

ELIJAH[7] DICKERMAN=EMMA WHITNEY.

65. ELIJAH[7] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 20, 1783, in Francestown, N. H., d. Oct 2, 1861, in Tunbridge, Vt. m. (1) March 25, 1806, Emma Whitney, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Woods) Whitney of Acworth, N. H., b. Aug. 16, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1834; m. (2) July 15, 1835, Betsey Ainsworth, b. June 17, 1792, d. Nov. 25, 1852; m. (3) March 21, 1853, Fanny A. Spencer, b. Nov. 5, 1811. Children all by first wife, and, except Mary, born in Tunbridge.

I. Mary[8], b. March 29, 1807, at Francestown, N. H., d. Feb. 2, 1881, at Topsham, Vt. m. March 25, 1825, at Topsham, Benjamin Ordway of East Corinth, Vt. He d. July 9, 1840, at Tunbridge.

1. DIANTHA[9] ORDWAY, b. Sep. 13, 1825. m. Lewis[8] Dickerman. (75)
2. Benjamin F.[9] Ordway, b. June 13, 1828. res. Topsham, Vt.
3. Alonzo[9] Ordway, b. April 23, 1831, d. Oct. 16, 1838.
4. Elijah[9] Ordway, b. Feb. 27, 1834. m. Rebecca[8] Dickerman. (64 IX)

II. Emma[8], b. July 26, 1809, d. Sep. 15, 1809.
III. AMY[8], b. May 6, 1811. m. Sanford Ballou. (79)
IV. REBECCA[8], b. Dec. 19, 1812. m. Daniel Tarbell. (80)
V. ELIJAH[8], b. Sep. 26, 1814. m. Martha Ainsworth. (81)
VI. ENOCH[8], b. April 27, 1816. m. Mary[8] Dickerman. (82)
VII. EDMUND[8], b. April 27, 1818. m. Mary Pearl. (83)
VIII. LEWIS[8], b. Sep. 28, 1822. m. Emily Goodwin. (84)
IX. SALLY[8], b. Oct. 30, 1824. m. Eli Camp. (85)

In Oct., 1807, Elijah Dickerman went on horseback to visit his brother Samuel, in Topsham, Vt., and cousins of his wife at Tunbridge. There being no blacksmith at Tunbridge, he traded his horse, saddle and bridle for twenty-five acres of land, returned on

Digitized by Google

foot to Francestown, and in Feb., 1808, moved with his wife and baby, Mary, to Tunbridge, into a log cabin with no chimney, where he lived two years. He covered his first shop with elm bark. At his death he was owner of fifteen hundred acres of land, valued at $50,000, all acquired by honest, hard work. In religious belief he was a Universalist. It is said that he could repeat more than half the Bible. He first voted for Thomas Jefferson for President, and last for Stephen A. Douglass. He was always a Democrat and never missed a town meeting; was justice of the peace fifty years and married more than one hundred and fifty couples; state representative two years, selectman thirty years, and was never sick a day so as to take his bed till the time of his death.

SANFORD BALLOU=AMY[8] DICKERMAN.

79. AMY[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 6, 1811, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. there May 8, 1884. m. March 25, 1834, at Tunbridge, Sanford Ballou, son of William and Mary (Bucklin) Ballou, b. at Tunbridge, May 2, 1803, d. there Dec. 22, 1872. Farmer. Children born at Tunbridge.

I. Elijah Walter[9], b. June 2, 1836, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. Oct. 7, 1857, at Randolph, Sarah Ann[9] Dickerman, dau. of Enoch[8] and Mary[8] (Dickerman) Dickerman, b. Oct. 5, 1839, at Tunbridge, d. there Oct. 24, 1879. res. East Randolph, Vt. He is an expert iron smith. (82, II.)

1. Elijah[10], b. April 12, 1858, at Tunbridge. m. March 16, 1886, Inez B. Smith, dau. of Otis and Nancy Smith. Mechanic. res. Randolph, Vt.

i. Eugene Enoch[11], b. July 22, 1887.
ii. Charles Walter[11], b. Jan. 14, 1890.

2. Emma[10], b. Oct. 23, 1863, at Tunbridge, d. Sep. 26, 1887. After her mother's death she was a great help and comfort to her father, endeavoring to fill a mother's place in caring for her younger brother.
3. Everett[10], b. Aug. 28, 1871. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.

II. William Sanford[9], b. Aug. 30, 1837, at Tunbridge. m. there July 4, 1875, Charlotte Frances Rolfe, dau. of Gustavus and Eliza (Marston) Rolfe, b. at Tunbridge, Dec. 7, 1848. A farmer. res. Tunbridge, Vt. Children born at Tunbridge.

Digitized by Google

1. Mattie Eliza[10], b. June 20, 1876, died at age of nine months.
2. Anna Clara[10], b. Feb. 28, 1878.
3. Willie Herbert[10], b. Oct. 20, 1879.
4. George Albert[10], b. Nov. 12, 1885.
5. Leora Amy[10], b. Dec. 12, 1887.

III. Persis[9], b. March 9, 1839, d. Feb. 15, 1841.

IV. Persis Emma[9], b. Dec. 28, 1840. m. Sep. 15, 1860, Abijah William Osgood, son of William and Elmira (Dibble) Osgood, b. Sep. 15, 1832, at Randolph, Vt., where they reside. He is a farmer.

V. John Dexter[9], b. Oct. 4, 1842, at Tunbridge. m. (1) Jan. 14, 1871, Mary Frances White, dau. of Royal N. and Betsey E. (Richardson) White, b. Sep. 5, 1856, d. Aug. 3, 1875; m. (2) March 14, 1877, at Brookfield, Nellie Rose Stoddard, dau. of Elijah and Judith (Weeks) Stoddard, b. 1857. res. Chelsea.

1. Don Leroy[10], b. Nov. 5, 1879.
2. Ray John Dexter[10], b. July 8, 1882.
3. Gladdis C.[10], b. Aug. 13, 1888.

VI. Sally[9], b. May 2, 1847, d. April 18, 1867.

VII. a son, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Feb. 27, 1850.

VIII. Mary Marcy[9], b. Feb. 7, 1852, at Tunbridge. m. Sep. 27, 1870, at Sharon, Vt., George Henry White, son of Royal N. and Betsey E. (Richardson) White, b. Dec. 3, 1849, at Tunbridge. res. East Randolph, Vt.

1. Ada Mary[10] White, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Tunbridge.
2. Amy Maria[10] White, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Tunbridge. Twins: graduated at Randolph Normal School June 19, 1891.
3. Frank Elmer[10] White, b. May 18, 1874, at Randolph.

IX. Hosea[9], b. Sep. 5, 1854.

Daniel Tarbell=Rebekah[8] Dickerman.

80. Rebecca[8] Dickerman, dau. of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1812, d. April 13, 1885. m. March 12, 1835, Daniel Tarbell, Jr. of Tunbridge, Vt. res. East Granville, Vt.

I. Luke[9], b. May 8, 1836, at Tunbridge. m. Sarah Bell[8] of Crown Point, N. Y. res. Northfield, Vt.

1. Charles[10], died. 2. Effie[10]. 3. Myrtie[10]. 4. Lois[10].

II. Emma Whitney[9], b. June 8, 1838, at Tunbridge. m. Adin C. Estabrook of Reading, Vt. res. Lunnenberg, Mass.

1. May Viola[10] Estabrook.
2. Athelia Gertrude[10] Estabrook.

Digitized by Google

III. George[9], b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Tunbridge. m. Sarah Pratt of Braintree, Vt. res. West Braintree.

1. Bertha[10]. m. Barzillai Nickerson.
2. Jessie[10].

IV. Betsey Wheeler[9], b. Feb. 8, 1844, at Tunbridge. m. George Butterfield of Roxbury, Vt. res. East Granville, Vt.

1. Edith[10] Butterfield.

V. Mary[9], b. Nov. 26, 1845, at Tunbridge. m. Edward J. Handley of Malone, N. Y. res. East Granville, Vt.

1. William George[10] Handley.
2. Betsey Elizabeth[10] Handley.
3. Daniel Tarbell[10] Handley.
4. Charles Henry[10] Handley.

VI. Charles Paine[9], b. Feb. 22, 1850, at South Royalton, Vt. m. Lucia Dickerman of Tunbridge.

VII. Clara Antoinette[9], b. March 4, 1856, at South Royalton. m. Asa Wilson of Braintree. res. West Braintree.

1. Glenn Ona[10] Wilson.
2. Rebekah[10] Wilson.
3. Zaidee May[10] Wilson.

On March 13, 1891, Mr. Daniel Tarbell sent a neatly printed "anniversary speech" to many of his friends from which are made the following extracts: "March 13, 1811, was my Natal Day. Four score years have run their race with the countless ages that have gone before them. The incidents of childhood, youth and old age—these four score years are all there are for me to gather up and leave as fresh mementoes for you, my children, and those who come after you. I have much to be thankful for, the sweet recollections of youth, and, sweeter still, the assurance of that life beyond the grave. I cannot here recount the evidences of the continuation of this life, as they are too numerous." "By the divine law virtue is her own rewarder and vice her own punisher. We cannot afford to do wrong. Happiness is the only fruit of well doing, and misery the only fruit of evil doing. These rewards and punishments teach us to grow better and to have more charity for our fellowmen. Christianity is not a faith but a life, and all those that believe that Jesus will cancel their evil deeds without suffering are mistaken, and the quicker we disabuse them of this error the better for them and the world."

Digitized by Google

ELIJAH[8] DICKERMAN=MARTHA S. AINSWORTH.

81. ELIJAH[9] DICKERMAN, son of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 26, 1814, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. July 6, 1876, at Chelsea, Vt. m. Nov. 26, 1835, at Marshfield, Vt., Martha Susan Ainsworth, b. Aug. 11, 1818, at Randolph, Vt., d. July 13, 1868, at Chelsea.

I. Samuel Ainsworth[9], b. Nov. 9, 1836, d. Feb. 26, 1882, at Williamstown, Vt. m. May 2, 1865, at Stockbridge, Vt., Betsey Martin.

1. May Anna[10], b. July 22, 1867, at Chelsea. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Rev. Oscar F. Davis, pastor of the Chiltonville Congregational Church of Plymouth, Mass.

i. Albion Richmond[11] Davis, b. June 17, 1891, at Mount Vernon, N. H.

2. Lillie Winfrid[10], b. April 2, 1873, at Williamstown. m. Sep. 20, 1894, Fred. P. Kinney. res. Montpelier, Vt.

II. Susan Persis[9], b Oct. 18, 1838, d. Aug. 30, 1883, at Chelsea, Vt. m. there Dec. 26, 1870, Josiah Pitkin.

1. William Dickerman[10] Pitkin, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Chelsea.

III. Martha Ann[9], b. March 3, 1841, d. May 8, 1881, at Topsham, Vt. m. June 10, 1864, at Montpelier, Ira A. Perkins.

1. Archie Elmer[10] Perkins, b. March 20, 1865. m. Oct. 22, 1889, Libbie G. Simpkins.

i. Alice Filencena[11] Perkins, b. Dec. 7, 1892.

2. Georgia Alice[10] Perkins, b. April 1, 1870.
3. Herbert Anson[10] Perkins, b. June 3, 1872, d. Nov. 18, 1881, at Topsham.
4. Harlin Elijah[10] Perkins, b. Oct. 5, 1876, d. Nov. 18, 1881, at Topsham.
5. Ira Amherst[10] Perkins, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Nov. 13, 1881, at Topsham.

IV. John Elijah[9], b. Sep. 4, 1843. m. Oct. 26, 1869, at South Royalton, Cynthia E. Fitts. Farmer.

V. Mary Alice[9], b. July 7, 1845, d. Nov. 22, 1865, at Chelsea.

VI. Fannie Adaline[9], b. June 6, 1848, d. March 5, 1880, at Chelsea. m. Oct. 22, 1869, at South Royalton, Warren Stearns. Children all born at Chelsea.

1. Edgar Warren[10] Stearns, b. Oct. 14, 1871, d. April 5, 1876, at Chelsea.
2. Arthur Elbert[10] Stearns, b. May 13, 1873.
3. Clarissa Dickerman[10] Stearns, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
4. Fannie Martha[10] Stearns, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

Digitized by Google

VII. Elam Henry[9], b. June 10, 1851. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1874, at Barre, Vt., Elna F. Seaver, d. Feb. 17, 1879; m (2) Nov. 2, 1880, at Brookfield, Eliza R. Baldwin, a widow. Children by first wife.

1. Herman Franklin[10], b. Feb. 22, 1875, at Washington.
2. a son, b. Feb. 22, 1875, twin of Herman F., d. same day.

VIII. Clara Josephine[9], b. July 26, 1854. Nurse. res. South Royalton, Vt.

IX. Abbie Emma[9], b. March 9, 1861. m. (1) March 12, 1885, at Washington, Vt., Horace S. Wills, d. Jan. 12, 1887, at Chelsea; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1889, at Chelsea, John F. Tucker.

ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN = MARY[8] DICKERMAN.

82. ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN, son of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 27, 1816, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. there June 25, 1883. m. March 19, 1837, at Topsham, Vt., Mary[8] Dickerman, dau. of Samuel and Mary[7] (Lewis) Dickerman, his cousin, b. Jan. 13, 1806, at Topsham, d. Nov. 22, 1888, at Tunbridge. (64, III.) Blacksmith.

I. Betsey[9], b. Jan. 15, 1838. m. Oct. 4, 1856, Jonathan Campbell. res. Newbury, Vt.

1. Enoch[10] Campbell, b. Aug. 14, 1857, in Tunbridge. m. June 8, 1882, Rose Carns.
2. Mary Ann[10] Campbell, b. March 19, 1860, in Tunbridge. m. March 5, 1881, Edwin C. Luce. res. Newbury.
   i. Harland E.[11] Luce, b. July 10, 1887, at Newbury.
3. Francis J.[10] Campbell, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. 1867, at Roxbury.

II. Sally Ann[9], b. Oct. 5, 1839. m. Elijah W. Ballou (79, 1).

III. Francis[9], an adopted son, b. Nov. 21, 1839. m. Sep. 10, 1872, Mary Ann Watson. res. East Bethel, Vt.

IV. Jane[9], b. March 9, 1842, d. Oct. 31, 1871. m. July 4, 1864, William Colburn.

1. Lura[10] Colburn, b. May 8, 1865, in Tunbridge. res, Grafton, Vt.
2. Franklin[10] Colburn, b. Sep. 17, 1869, d. Feb. 26, 1872, at Tunbridge.

V. Almira[9], b. May 11, 1844, d. Oct. 28, 1871.

VI. Lura[9], b. June 26, 1847, d. May 15, 1866, at Royalton, Vt.

VII. Lydia[9], b. Feb. 24, 1849. m. Aug. 7, 1887, Estes Conant, who d. Jan. 30, 1889. res. East Randolph, Vt.

Digitized by Google

EDMUND[8] DICKERMAN=MARY PEARL.

83. EDMUND[8] DICKERMAN, son of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 27, 1818, in Tunbridge, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1886. m. Oct. 28, 1835, Mary Pearl. Children born at Tunbridge.

I. Emma[9], b. Nov. 28, 1839. m. Nov. 2, 1858, Robison Rich.

1. Sarah[10] Rich, b. Nov. 25, 1859, d. Dec. 1, 1886. m. Feb. 14, 1877, Michael Cane, b. in Germany.

i. Georgia[11] Cane, b. April 14, 1878.

2. Nellie M.[10] Rich, b. April 5, 1863, d. Oct. 5, 1864.

II. Jehial[9], b. June 21, 1842, d. Aug. 22, 1891. m. June 25, 1865, Mary Ann Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. March 23, 1883.

1. Myrtie May[10], b. May 8, 1866. m. March 15, 1884, Don Alberton Parker, son of John Parker, b. Jan. 13, 1862. res. St. Albans, Vt. Children:

i. Ona Nellie[11] Parker, b. March 25, 1885.
ii. Glen Jehial John[11] Parker, b. April 1, 1888.

2. Cora Bell[10], b. 1867. m. April 30, 1887, Jesse Oscar Olmstead, son of James Olmstead, b. Sep. 20, 1862. res. St. Albans, Vt.

i. Mary Caroline[11] Olmstead, b. July 22, 1888.
ii. Charles Clark[11] Olmstead, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
iii. James Jehial[11] Olmstead, b. Dec. 15, 1891, d. April 4, 1895.
iv. Miller Rena[11] Olmstead, b. Dec. 5, 1893.

3. Frederick N.[10].

III. Sally[9], b. June 6, 1843, d. July 20, 1846.

IV. Ezra[9], b. June 4, 1845. m. Nov. 8, 1866, Eliza Mary Rich, b. Nov. 8, 1848. res. E. Randolph, Vt.

1. Leslie Lisle[10], b. May 22, 1868.
2. Clinton Elmer[10], b. Feb. 7, 1877.

V. David[9], b. July 8, 1847. m. March 16, 1871, Mary Jane Parker, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Whitney) Parker, b. Dec. 24, 1851, at Chelsea. res. East Randolph, Vt.

VI. George[9], b. March 2, 1850, d. April 2, 1859.

VII. Frank[9], b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Nov. 15, 1864.

VIII. Freddie[9], b. Jan. 24, 1857, d. Oct. 28, 1864.

IX. Eddie[9], b. March 28, 1862, d. Nov. 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS DICKERMAN[8]=EMILY GOODWIN.

84. LEWIS DICKERMAN[8], son of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1822. m. July 24, 184–, Emily Goodwin. res. North Tunbridge, Vt. He was a selectman of the town during war times, and according to the local paper "gained that office, not through his politics, but because of his ability." He was elected in 1892 Assistant Judge.

I. Lucia[9], b. June 11, 1845. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Paine Tarbel, Lawyer. South Royalton, Vt.

II. Hugh[9], b. Dec. 3, 1846. m. Nov. 11, 1871, Almira Waterman. Farmer. North Tunbridge, Vt.

III. Cass[9], b. Nov. 1, 1848. m. June 21, 1874, Georgia Moody. Merchant. South Royalton.

IV. Ellen[9], b. Dec. 14, 1850. m. Dec. 14, 1875, Horatio Lewis Foss. Farmer. res. North Tunbridge, Vt. Children:

1. Angie Emily[10] Foss, b. July 7, 1878.
2. Lewis D.[10] Foss, b. May 10, 1882.
3. Spencer[10] Foss, b. May 29, 1885.
4. Augustin D.[10] Foss, b. March 28, 1888.

V. Pierce[9], b. Nov. 20, 1852. m. Nov. 26, 1874, Delia Roberts. Farmer. res. North Tunbridge, Vt.

1. Cora Mabel[10], b. Sep. 17, 1875.
2. Alice Cynthia[10], b. June 22, 1889.

VI. Dorr[9], b. March 12, 1855. m. March 15, 1882, Mary Senwich. Farmer. res. Elgin, Minn. Children:

1. Emily[10], b. Oct. 27, 1882.
2. Mary Blanch[10], b. June 26, 1885.
3. Gracie Lou[10], b. Oct. 2, 1886.
4. Lewis[10], b. Aug. 23, 1888.
5. Harold Michel[10], b. March 1, 1892.

VII. Mary[9], b. Nov. 18, 1857, d. Nov. 2, 1864.

VIII. Harley[9], b. Oct. 8, 1859, d. Oct. 24. 1864.

ELI CAMP=SALLY[8] DICKERMAN.

85. SALLY[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Elijah[7] and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1824, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. there Nov. 1, 1841, Eli

Digitized by Google

Camp, b. March 30, 1817, at Chelsea. Farmer and machinist. res. East Randolph, Vt. Children all born at Chelsea, Vt.

I. Burr[9], b. Nov. 30. 1842, d. June 6, 1843.

II. Milo Eli[9], b. Nov. 27, 1844. m. Dec. 7, 1872, at Tunbridge, Emma Adelia Glines, b. Nov. 15, 1854, at Washington, Vt. Children born at Chelsea, Vt.

1. George Elmer[10], b. Sep. 8, 1874, d. Feb. 3, 1876.
2. Clyde Francis[10], b. Sep. 28, 1876.
3. Mary Belle[10], b. May 24, 1879.
4. Leon Roy[10], b. Dec. 15, 1888.

III. Arthur Harvey[9], b. April 16, 1847. m. Dec. 9, 1874, at Worcester, Vt., Julia Utton. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber. res. Worcester.

1. Nora May[10] b. Aug. 29, 1890.

IV. Flora Sally[9], b. Oct. 21, 1848. m. Nov. 1, 1870, Frank Delano, b. 1839, at Shoreham, Vt. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.

1. Earl Rockwood[10] Delano, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

V. Millard Fillmore[9], b. Aug. 28, 1850, d. Sep. 19, 1850, at Chelsea.

VI. Elijah Dickerman[9], b. June 26, 1852. m. Sep. 11, 1875, Ida Eliza Glines, b. in Tunbridge, June, 1858. Farmer. res. East Randolph.

1. Annie Bertha[10], b. Aug. 29, 1876.
2. Clarence Edison[10], b. April 8, 1882.

VII. Emma Whitney[9], b. Nov. 24, 1854. Teacher and dress-maker.

VIII. Joseph Dix[9], b. May 22, 1857. m. March 24, 1885, at Wartsfield, Vt., Helen Maria Holden, b. Oct. 7, 1858. Farmer, manufacturer and merchant. res. East Randolph, Vt.

1. Elsie Abbie[10], b. Oct. 30, 1887.
2. Shirley Belle[10], b. July 3, 1889.
3. Josiah Holden[10], b. April 17, 1891.

IX. Minnie[9], b. Feb. 27, 1859. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1880, at East Bethel, Charles Ezra Durkee, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. Feb. 21, 1881; m. (2) April 26, 1884, Edward Andrew Fitts, b. Nov. 30, 1854, at Brunswick, Vt. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.

1. Andrew Edward[10] Fitts, b. July 12, 1886.
2. Eli Camp[10] Fitts, b. April 7, 1888.

X. Mary Lilla[9], b. Dec. 14, 1862. Teacher.

XI. Belle[9], b. Feb. 28, 1866. Teacher.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN STEVENS=ABIGAIL[7] DICKERMAN.

66. ABIGAIL[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1785, in Francestown, N. H., d. June 5, 1861. m. Nov. 3, 1809, Benjamin Stevens of Goffstown, N. H., b. May 21, 1787, d. Nov. 9, 1876.

I. Benjamin[8], b. Dec. 2, 1810, d. soon.

II. Joseph Hadley[8], b. April 6, 1812, d. Dec. 23, 1880. m. (1) June 9. 1835, Margaret Patten, who d. Jan. 23, 1862; m. (2) June 10, 1862, Achsah Huston, b. Sep., 1832, d. July 13, 1864; m. (3) Oct. 3, 1865, Mary J. Shirley, b. Oct. 5, 1832. Children:

By first marriage:

1. Mary Jane[9], b. Aug. 22, 1839. m. Geo. Gould and had five children.

By second marriage:

2. Ann Maria[9], b. July 5, 1863, d. July 16, 1864.

By third marriage:

3. Abbie M.[9], b. July 17, 1866.
4. Alice Maria[9], b. Oct. 23, 1868.
5. John Hadley[9], b. June 24, 1870.
6. Frederick K.[9], b. June 13, 1873.

III. Persis[8], b. Sep. 12, 1813, d. May 14, 1871. m. March 12, 1835, Daniel Plummer of Goffstown, N. H., b. Dec. 14, 1809, d. Aug. 6, 1890.

1. Abby S.[9] Plummer, b. Aug. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 21, 1857. m. April 1, 1856, David Andrews.
2. Martha A.[9] Plummer, b. Aug. 30, 1839. m. July 29, 1860, D. Whitman Hoyen.
3. Maria D.[9] Plummer, b. March 9, 1841. m. March 9, 1881, John H. Kindall.
4. Persis D.[9] Plummer, b. May 23, 1845. m. July 10, 1865, Benjamin L. Farley.
5. Julia A.[9] Plummer, b. July 23, 1847. m. July 17, 1871, Enoch B. Akin.
6. Mary E.[9] Plummer, b. Sep. 1, 1852. m. June 20, 1876, Lewis E. Wood.
7. Ira A.[9] Plummer, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

IV. Alfred[8], b. April 15, 1815. m. Dec. 1, 1838, Ellen Major.

1. a child, b. 1840, died young.

V. Daniel L.[8], b. March 25, 1817. m. Sep. 9, 1838, Sally Hutchinson, his cousin, dau. of Nathaniel and Sally[7] (Dickerman) Hutchinson of Francestown, N. H., b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. July, 1880. (68, II.)

Digitized by Google

1. Melissie[9], b. Oct. 3, 1839, d. July 31, 1863.
2. Merrill C.[9], b. Sep. 11, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1876.
3. Monroe[9], b. Sep. 11, 1841, d. Nov. 4, 1879. twin to Merrill.

VI. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. Feb. 26, 1886. m. (1) March 18, 1845, Asenath Stevens; m. (2) June 29, 1852, Ann J. Huntress.

By first marriage:

1. Charles Franklin[9], b. Oct. 16, 1848, d. April 18, 1864.

By second marriage:

2. Clara A.[9], b. March 9, 1856, d. June 18, 1858.
3. Mary Ella[9], b. Dec. 7, 1858.
4. George H.[9], b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. Sep. 6, 1868.

VII. Martha[8], b. April 12, 1822, d. Oct. 25, 1835.

CHARLES F. HUTCHINSON=BETSEY[7] DICKERMAN.

67. BETSEY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 21, 1788, at Francestown, N. H., d. June 29, 1859. m. Sep. 1809, Charles Fry Hutchinson, b. Nov. 8, 1874, in Andover, Mass., d. March 22, 1859.

I. Sarah[8], b. Aug. 30, 1810, d. Jan. 30, 1887. m. Benjamin Wells of Ipswich, Mass.

II. Charles[8], b. Dec. 5, 1812. m. May 22, 1838, Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Oct. 1, 1806, d. Feb. 4, 1886. res. 1325 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

III. Mary[8], b. March 1, 1822. m. Dec. 28, 1843, George W. Thayer. b. Feb. 1823, d. Sep. 13, 1882.

1. Charles H.[9] Thayer, b. Dec. 8 1845.
2. George W. A.[9] Thayer, b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. March 16, 1865.
3. Emma A.[9] Thayer, b. Jan. 27, 1853, d. Sep. 11, 1854.
4. Mary Ella[9] Thayer, b. June 7, 1855. m. Feb. 17, 1876, Stanley E. Gould of Boston.

IV. Persis[8], b. Nov. 30, 1824. m. Nov., 1846, William Ballard Bullard of Hancock, N. H., divorced about 1880.

1. Charles[9] Bullard, b. Dec., 1856, d. Sep. 14, 1862.

V. Elizabeth[8], twin to Persis, b. Nov. 30, 1824. m. Sep. 1859, George Washington Tyler Morris of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1821. He went down on the Cumberland at Hampton Roads, March 9, 1862.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL HUTCHINSON=SALLY[7] DICKERMAN.

68. SALLY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 21, 1788, in Francestown, N. H., d. June 29, 1856. m. Jan. 24, 1814, Nathaniel Hutchinson of Francestown, b. Jan. 24, 1790, d. July 5, 1866.

I. Betsey[8], b. July 18, 1815, d. March, 1888. m. Oct. 6, 1835, Hiram H. Kimbell.

1. Sarah[9] Kimbell.
2. Maria[9] Kimbell.
3. Ada[9] Kimbell.
4. Justin H.[9] Kimbell.

II. Sally[8], b. Aug. 17, 1817. m. Daniel L. Stevens. (66, v.)
III. Nathaniel M.[8], b. Sep. 19, 1819, d. May 6, 1856. m. Nov. 2, 1843, Susan A. Cornell.
IV. Justin[8], b. June 10, 1824. m. June 28, 1853, Orpha T. Fish.

JOHN[7] DICKERMAN=SALLY DAKIN.

69. JOHN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[6] and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1791, in Francestown, N. H., d. Oct. 12, 1838. m. Aug. 7, 1813, Sally Dakin, b. Sep. 4, 1789, in Mason, N. H., d. Feb. 18, 1864, in Nashua, N. H. Cooper, blacksmith and farmer.

I. JOHN DAKIN[8], b. Nov. 5, 1814. m. (1) Sophia McFarlin; m. (2) Elizabeth Thurston Fuller. (86)
II. Nelson[8], b. July 31, 1817, d. July 25, 1838.
III. Minot[8], b. March 5, 1819, d. July 12, 1838.
IV. Milo[8], b. Feb. 22, 1821, in Nashua, N. H. m. March 4, 1849, in Manchester, N. H., Abbie Ann West, b. Jan. 15, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H. Machinist. res. Nashua, N. H. Children born in Nashua.

1. Charles Milo[9], b. Jan. 25, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1857.
2. Leora Anabel[9], b. Dec. 25, 1854. m. Oct. 6, 1891, in Nashua, Francis W. Gorham. res. Nashua.

V. Sarah Ann[8], b. Jan. 18, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1825.
VI. SAMUEL[8], b. May 30, 1825. m. Mehetabel J. Davis. (87)
VII. ENOCH[8], b. March 20, 1827. m. Elizabeth Bennett. (88)
VIII. AMOS[8], b. March 17, 1829. m. Ruth Maria Bennett. (89)
IX. Alonzo[8], b. July 8, 1831, d. Nov. 8, 1892, in Brookville, Kansas. m. July 30, 1864, Josephine Bonaparte Foss of Nashua, N. H. Engineer. res. Brookville, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

1. George Elma[9], b. July 29, 1865, in Nashua, d. there Aug. 4, 1866.
2. Walter Isaac[9], b. March 14, 1868, in Stillman Valley, Ills., d. Oct. 11, 1874, in Nashua.
3. Emma Louisa[9], an adopted child.

X. Lydia Dakin[8], b. May 5, 1834. m. March 10, 1853, Isaac Moore of Canterbury, N. H. res. Leavenworth, Kansas.

1. Belinda Ann[9] Moore, b. March 18, 1856, in Nashua, N. H. m. July 4, 1870, Charles Storms, of Brookville, Kansas.

i. George[10] Storms, b. April 11, 1871, in Brookville, d. April 12, 1871.
ii. Melissa Ann[10] Storms, b. April 12, 1875, in Brookville.
iii. Henry[10] Storms, b. Dec. 7, 1877, in Brookville.
iv. Isaac Abraham[10] Storms, b. June 15, 1880, in St. Joseph.
v. Mary Lydia[10] Storms, b. Oct. 13, 1882, in St. Joseph.
vi. Strawder Alonzo[10] Storms, b. Oct. 1, 1885, in Leavenworth, Kansas.

JOHN D.[8] DICKERMAN = { SOPHIA MCFARLIN. / ELIZABETH THURSTON FULLER.

86. JOHN DAKIN[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1814, in Mason, N. H. m. (1) Sep. 4, 1836, Sophia McFarlin, b. 1814, in Lowell, Mass., d. May 11, 1850, in Billerica, Mass.; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1850, Elizabeth Thurston Fuller, b. Aug. 20, 1820, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 28, 1885, in Stillman Valley, Ills. res. Stillman Valley, Ogle Co., Ills.

By first marriage:

I. John[9], b. Sep. 30, 1837, at Lowell, Mass. m. June 7, 1871, Martha Esther Bruce. Locomotive engineer. res. 5946 Wright St., Englewood, Ills.

II. George[9], b. April 16, 1840, at Lowell, d. March 16, 1870. m. Sep. 23, 1868, Kittie Hogan.

1. Georgia Sophia[10], b. Dec. 20, 1869, d. May 16, 1881.

III. Nelson[9], b. April 19, 1843, in Lowell, d. June 20, 1847, in Lowell.

IV. Luke[9], b. March 19, 1845, at Billerica, Mass. m. Dec. 22, 1868, Julia Ophelia Hoadley, b. Aug. 14, 1851. Stone mason and hotel keeper. res. Stillman Valley, Ills. Children born in Stillman Valley.

1. William Toby[10], b. Oct. 26, 1869.
2. Olive Sophia[10], b. Sep. 13, 1871.
3. Minnie May[10], b. May 21, 1873.
4. Julia Garnett[10], b. Dec. 31, 1874.

Digitized by Google

5. Harvey James[10], b. Dec. 18, 1877.
6. Laura Elvaretta[10], b. July 8, 1879.
7. Archibald Dakin[10], b. Aug. 3, 1882.
8. Mary Isabell[10], b. Dec. 8, 1884.

V. James Henry[9], b. April 3, 1848, in Billerica, Mass. m. Feb. 9, 1875, Mary Louise Beaumont, b. Oct. 5, 1857, in Chicago. res. 5652 La Salle St., Englewood, Ills. Children:

1. Cora[10], b. Jan. 2, 1876.
2. George Dakin[10], b. Jan. 12, 1884.

VI. Sophia Frances[9], b. April 26, 1850, in Billerica. m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Freeman Van Buren, b. Sep. 13, 1856. res. 5922 Wright St., Englewood, Ills. Children:

1. Bessie Sophia[10] Van Buren, b. Sep. 16, 1881.
2. Harold[10] Van Buren, b. Dec. 30, 1888, d. Jan. 24, 1889.

By second marriage:

VII. Charles Dascomb[9], b. Jan. 23, 1860, at Stillman Valley, Ills. m. Nov. 28, 1883, Maggie McAvoy. res. 5142 Dearborn St., Chicago.

1. Gertrude[10], b. Sep. 18, 1884, in Chicago.

SAMUEL[8] DICKERMAN=MEHITABEL J. DAVIS.

87. SAMUEL[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 30, 1825, in Nashua, N. H., d. July 10, 1895, in Leavenworth, Kansas, buried in Joliet, Ills. m. July 3, 1844, in Lowell, Mass., Mehitabel J. Davis, b. Feb. 19, 1822, in Lyman, Maine, d. Dec. 21, 1869, in Joliet. He was an engineer on the Rock Island Railroad.

I. Melissa[9], b. July 11, 1847, d. Jan. 28, 1849.

II. Samuel Nelson[9], b. Aug. 11. 1850, in Nashua, N. H. m. Nov. 13, 1883, Mary A. Behrs, b. March 25, 1864, in Albany, N. Y. Engineer. res. 5751 La Salle St., Englewood, Ills.

1. Elmer Behrs[10], b. Dec. 26, 1885.

III. Minot John[9], b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Nashua, N. H. m. Dec. 25, 1878, Jennie R. Richardson, b. Sep. 9, 1859, in Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. Engineer. res. Joliet, Ills.

1. Charles Lorin[10], b. Oct. 12, 1879, at Joliet.
2. Sarah F.[10], b. Sep. 12, 1882, at Joliet.
3. Gertrude[10], b. Jan. 15, 1885, at Blue Island.

Digitized by Google

IV. Charles Oscar[9], b. April 14, 1854, in Nashua. m. Jan. 1, 1881, Louisa Hague of Peru, Ills. She d. Dec., 1890.

1. Samuel Nelson[10], b. Nov., 1882.

ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH BENNETT.

88. ENOCH[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 20, 1827, in Nashua, N. H., d. Feb. 26, 1891. m. March 20, 1853, in Manchester, N. H., Elizabeth Bennett, b. July 4, 1832, in Canaan, N. H. Children born at Nashua.

I. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 19, 1856. m. Dec. 12, 1879, Leander Reuben Spalding of Nashua, N. H.

1. Mary Emily[10] Spalding, b. Feb. 18, 1882, in Nashua.

II. Ida[9], b. Sep. 28, 1860. m. July 22, 1880, Frederick R. Cutler of Nashua, N. H. Children born at Nashua.

1. Ida Elizabeth[10] Cutler, b. April 15, 1882.
2. Harry Enoch[10] Cutler, b. May 8, 1884.
3. Clara Jane[10] Cutler, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
4. Frederick Samuel[10] Cutler, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
5. James Henry[10] Cutler, b. Aug. 24, 1890, d. April 23, 1891.

AMOS[8] DICKERMAN=RUTH M. BENNETT.

89. AMOS[8] DICKERMAN, son of John[7] and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 17, 1829, in Nashua, N. H. m. Dec. 14, 1848, Ruth Maria Bennett of Canaan, N. H. Locomotive engineer. res. 700 West 7th St., Leavenworth, Kansas.

I. Ella Maria[9], b. April 24, 1854, d. Aug. 16, 1854, in Nashua.

II. Oscar Eugene[9], b. Sep. 5, 1856, at Chicago. m. June 23, 1875, in Brookville, Kansas, Rorey Ennis Guiles, born in Brookville, Kansas.

1. Hattie Sophia[10], b. Dec. 23, 1876.
2. William Adelbert[10], b. Aug. 21, 1878.
3. Edward Eugene[10], b. Nov. 23, 1880.
4. George Jeremiah[10], b. Jan. 27, 1883.
5. Amos James[10], b. May 2, 1885.
6. Mary Ann[10], b. June 7, 1887.
7. Ella Maria[10], b. March 12, 1890.

Digitized by Google

III. Adelbert[9], b. June 15, 1860, d. Oct. 1, 1860, in Chicago.
IV. Emma Maria[9], b. Sep. 18, 1862, in Chicago. m. Aug. 16, 1885, in Brookville, Kansas, Joseph Richardson.

1. Mary Elizabeth[10] Richardson, b. June 10, 1888.
2. Myrtie Bell[10] Richardson, b. Sep. 7, 1890.

LEMUEL[6] DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH PAYSON.

60. LEMUEL[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1751, d. Nov. 1, 1817, æ. 66. m. Dec. 1, 1772, Elizabeth Payson, dau. of Samuel and Ann Payson, b. Dec. 26, 1751, d. March 7, 1825. res. Roxbury, Mass., where he was received to the Baptist church, Oct. 1, 1809.

I. Lemuel[7], b. Sep. 17, 1773, died young.
II. Rebecca[7], bap. Aug. 27, 1775. m. Oct. 1, 1803, Charles Belknap, s. i.
III. Nancy[7], b. June 8 (bap. June 15), 1777, d. Aug. 6, 1851. m. (1) June 25, 1801, John Richards, who died Dec. 14, 1801, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 1813, Dea. Daniel Pierce[6] of Brookline, Mass., son of Ebenezer[5] and Sally (Woodbury) Pierce (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), a widower with two children, Jonathan Mason Pierce (90, V) and Abigail Pierce.

1. Lydia[8] Pierce, b. July 7, 1814, d. Sep. 30, 1870. m. March 23, 1841, Isaac D. Hooper of Biddeford, Maine, d. Feb 18, 1893. She was his second wife (90, VI).

i. Arthur Pierce[9] Hooper, b. April 1842, d. June 24, 1842.

2. Sarah Ann[8] Pierce, b. Nov. 25, 1815, d. Feb. 27, 1825.
3. Elizabeth Payson[8] Pierce, b. March 21, 1817, d. April 20, 1833.
4. Mary Louisa[8] Pierce, b. June 3, 1822, d. July 13, 1825.

IV. Betsey[7], bap. July 25, 1779, d. Oct. 7, 1804.
V. SARAH[7] (or SALLY[7]), b. March 27, 1781. m. Jesse Stetson. (90)
VI. HANNAH[7], bap. Feb. 9, 1783. m. John Tucker. (91)
VII. MARY[7], (or POLLY[7]), bap. April 25, 1784. m. Abner Dunton. (92)
VIII. ELIZABETH PAYSON[7], bap. Oct. 22, 1786. m. William Pownall Humphrey. (93)
IX. Persis[7], bap. Jan. 25, 1789, died young.
X. Lois[7], bap. July 8, 1792. m. Andrew Foster, s. i.
XI. a daughter, died young.
XII. LUCINDA[7], b. about 1798, bap. June 28, 1801. m. Dec. 16, 1817, Josiah Reckard. (94)

Digitized by Google

JESSE STETSON=SARAH[7] DICKERMAN.

90. SARAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 27, 1781, d. June 13, 1820. m. Nov. 1800, Jesse Stetson, b. Jan. 15, 1779, d. Aug. 16, 1847, æ. 68.

I. ELIZABETH PAYSON[8], b. Dec. 18, 1801. m. Bradbury Pevear. (95)

II. Sarah[8], b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. Feb. 1, 1826, æ. 22. She was affianced to Rev. Geo. Kalloch.

III. MARY ANN[8], b. Oct. 26, 1805. m. Burnham Pevear. (96)

IV. Rebecca Belknap[8], b. March 27, 1808, d. Sep. 1867. m. (1) Oct. 26, 1829, Rev. George Kalloch, who died Nov. 14, 1831; m. (2) Sep. 4, 1837, at Charlestown, Mass., Rev. Nicholas Medbury, who died 1877.

1. George Alexander[9] Kalloch, b. Oct. 26, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1832.
2. James Knowles[9] Medbury, b. June 28, 1838, at Watertown, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1873, at London, England. m. Marie Harrisarde of Paris, France.
3. a son, b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Oct. 9, 1842.
4. Mary Ellen Keith[9] Medbury, b. July 11, 1845, at Newburyport, Mass., m. June 6, 1865, James Steele MacKaye of Buffalo, N. Y., a playwright and actor; author of "*Hazel Kirke*," "*Paul Kauvar*," "*Money Mad*," etc.; d. Feb. 26, 1894.

   i. Harold Steele[10] MacKaye, b. March 10, 1866. m. June 2, 1892, Helen Lyle Lane of Cincinnati, Ohio.

      a William Payson[11] MacKaye, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Washington, D. C.

   ii. William Payson[10] MacKaye, b. Dec. 8, 1869, d. Jan. 22, 1889. He had entered upon his father's profession of an actor and was meeting with success.

   iii. James Medbury[10] MacKaye, b. April 8, 1872. Student at Harvard University.

   iv. Percy Wallace[10] MacKaye, b. March 16, 1875. Student at Harvard University.

   v. Emile Benton[10] MacKaye, b. March 6, 1879.

   vi. Mary Hazel[10] MacKaye, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

V. Frances[8], b. Nov. 4, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1883, at Watertown. m. April 15, 1833, Jonathan Mason Pierce, son of Dea. Daniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Pierce of Brookline, Mass., b. May 15, 1810, d. Aug. 19, 1872. Children were all born at Brighton and also died there.

1. Mary Elizabeth[9] Pierce, b. July 21, 1834, d. Oct. 2, 1867. m. April 9, 1856, David Webster Hoyt, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams)

Digitized by Google

Hoyt of Amesbury, Mass., b. April 16, 1833. He was author of "*The Hoyt Family*," and is now principal of the Providence High School.

i. Albert Pierce[10] Hoyt, b. Nov. 29, 1857, d. Oct. 7, 1890. m. April 15, 1884, Annie L. Dodge. Grad. of Brown University.

2. Daniel Mason[9] Pierce, b. July 25, 1837, d. Sep. 19, 1838.
3. Laura Jane[9] Pierce, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
4. Albert Mason[9] Pierce, b. June 14, 1844, d. Nov. 24, 1854.
5. Ella Frances[9] Pierce, b. May 5, 1849, d. Aug. 4, 1849.

VI. Susan[8], b. March 18, 1814, d. May 13, 1839. m. Isaac D. Hooper of Biddeford, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1893 (60, III, 1).

1. Susan Maria[9] Hooper, b. 1836, died in infancy.
2. Rebekah Kalloch[9] Hooper, b. 1836, twin to Maria, d. Aug. 4, 1854.

BRADBURY PEVEAR=ELIZABETH P.[8] STETSON.

95. ELIZABETH PAYSON[8] STETSON, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dickerman) Stetson, b. Dec. 18, 1801, d. April 7, 1884, æ. 82. m. March 28, 1819, Bradbury Pevear, son of Daniel and Fannie (Carr) Pevear, b. May 7, 1793, d. June 15, 1871, æ. 78.

I. Daniel Stetson[9], b. Sep. 2, 1820, at Dedham, Mass., d. Aug. 27, 1853, at Roxbury. m. April 4, 1844, Roxanna Hogdon of Roxbury.

1. Emily Maria[10], b. Sep. 3. 1846, at Roxbury. Teacher in Boston.
2. Mary Lizzie[10], b. July 4, 1850, at Roxbury. m. June 11, 1872, Arthur P. Wilson, a lawyer of Boston. Children all born at Roxbury.

i. Emma Florence[11] Wilson, b. Sep. 4, 1873. Teacher in Boston.
ii. Myra Edith[11] Wilson, b. July 30, 1875. Student in Boston Normal School.
iii. Frank Stetson[11] Wilson, b. April 15, 1882.

II. Charles Bradbury[9], b. Jan. 27, 1823, at Jamaica Plains. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Susan A. Haven, d. Feb. 11, 1894, at Dorchester. Children all b. at Roxbury.

1. Charles Bradbury[10], b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1846.
2. Ellen A.[10], b. July 26, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1867.
3. Bernard H.[10], b. April 4, 1850, d. Feb. 19, 1860.
4. Charles Bradbury[10], 2d, b. Sep. 21, 1852, d. Nov. 26, 1887.
5. Nettie Gertrude[10], b. May 7, 1855. m. Sep. 21, 1881, Albert W. Casey of New Bedford, b. April 4, 1854. res. Dorchester, Mass.

i. Walter Pevear[11] Casey, b. April 23, 1885, at Fergus Falls, Minn.

III. Francis Burnham[9], b. June 19, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1826, at Roxbury.

Digitized by Google

IV. James Meshach[9], b. July 20, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1885, at Newton Highlands. m. June 19, 1854, Mary Adaline Hyde of Newton.

1. Mary E. Frances[10], b. April 23, 1855, at Newton. m. March 22, 1882, Arthur E. Brickett, a dry goods dealer of West Newton.

i. Edmund Pevear[11] Brickett, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
ii. Norman Clark[11] Brickett, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

V. Andrew Foster[9], b. Feb. 27, 1830, d. May 7, 1830.

VI. Rev. Hiram Kalloch[9], b. July 20, 1831. m. Aug. 12, 1858, at Franklin, Mass., Almira W. Hodges, of Franklin. res. Jamaica Plains. A Baptist minister. Retired after holding pastorates for thirty-two years. No children.

VII. Warren Eliott[9], b. Jan. 11, 1834, at Roxbury, d. Oct. 25, 1892. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1861, Mary Gullager of Philadelphia, d. Aug. 12, 1877, at Cambridgeport; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Comey.

1. Ellen Amelia[10], b. March 1868, at Roxbury, d. Aug. 8, 1877, at Philadelphia.
2. Arthur Stetson[10], b. Jan. 4, 1872, at Roxbury. Insurance agent, Boston. res. Cambridgeport.

VIII. Elizabeth Maria[9], b. March 2, 1836, at Roxbury, d. March 25, 1868. m. March 21, 1861, Henry E. Lingham.

1. Henry Edwin[10] Lingham, b. March 29, 1864, at Roxbury. m. Dec. 15, 1887, Gertrude Helena Edmands of Roxbury.

i. Edmands Pevear[11] Lingham, b. July 9, 1890, at Winchester.
ii. Clarence Mulford[11] Lingham, b. Nov. 27, 1892, at Winchester.
iii. Gertrude Elizabeth[11] Lingham, b. Dec. 28, 1895, at Winchester.

2. Elizabeth Maria[10] Lingham, b. March 25, 1868, at Roxbury, d. same day.

IX. Judson[9], b. June 11, 1838, at Roxbury, d. there July 2, 1841.

X. Almira Francena[9], b. Jan. 18, 1843, at Roxbury. m. Dec. 7, 1865, David N. B. Coffin of Newton Center.

1. Lillian Pevear[10] Coffin, b. March 26, 1868, at Newton Center.

BURNHAM PEVEAR=MARY ANN[8] STETSON.

96. MARY ANN[8] STETSON, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dickerman) Stetson, b. Oct. 26, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1840, at Lynn, Mass. m. May 5, 1825, Burnham Pevear, son of Daniel and Fannie (Carr) Pevear, b. March 5, 1800, d. July, 1867.

Digitized by Google

I. George Kalloch[9], b. Feb. 18, 1826, at Roxbury, Mass. m. July 13, 1852, at Newburyport, Mass., Lucy Hawes Chase of Yarmouth, Mass. Children all born at Lynn.

1 George Irving[10], b. June 25, 1854. m. Sep. 23, 1885, Carmeleita Hampton Chamberlin of Boston.

i. Chase Keith[11], b. Feb. 12, 1887.
ii. Franceita Marie[11].

2. Herbert Kalloch[10], b. Oct. 12, 1856. m. Nov. 4, 1880, Sereno Ayers Clements of Peabody, Mass.

i. Edward Clements[11], b. Sep. 8, 1882, at Peabody.
ii. Robert Sutton[11], b. Sep. 21, 1884, at Peabody.

3. Nellie Elizabeth Owen[10], b. Dec. 19, 1858.
4. Lulu Waldo[10], b. Sep. 1, 1860, d. Oct. 24, 1861, at Lynn.
5. Waldo Lincoln[10], b. Sep. 11, 1862. m. Dec. 4, 1884, Mary Fenno Rhodes of Dorchester.

i. Munroe Rhodes[11], b. May 20, 1886, at Lynn.
ii. Mary Lucille[11], b. Aug. 6, 1894, d. Feb. 14, 1895, at Lynn.

6. Alice Horton[10], b. Nov. 27, 1865.
7. Florence Chase[10], b. Nov. 10, 1867.

II. Henry Augustus[9], b. Sep. 13, 1828, at Tewksbury, Mass. m. Sep. 10, 1847, at Lynn, Sarah Ellen Orr. Children all born at Lynn.

1. Henry Theodore[10], b. July 6, 1849. m. Aug. 17, 1870, Josephine Hoyt of Sandwich, N. H.

i. Maud Stetson[11], b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Lynn.
ii. Ralph Hoyt[11], b. Sep. 29, 1873, at Lynn.

2. Emma Frances[10], b. Sep. 13, 1851. m. Sep. 5, 1870, at Lynn, Leonard Richmond Lothrop, d. Dec. 7, 1888.

i. Sarah Maria[11] Lothrop, b. June 9, 1871, at San Francisco, Cal. m. April 12, 1893, at Lynn, Frank Case of Hartford, Conn.
a Elsa Lothrop[12] Case, b. Dec. 9, 1895, at Schenectady, N. Y.
ii. Bessie Mary[11] Lothrop, b. Oct. 9, 1873, at Lynn. m. April 20, 1895, Roscoe Waldo Ney of Hartford.
a Edith Lothrop[12] Ney, b. April 5, 1896, at Port Richmond, N. Y.
iii. Emma Frances[11] Lothrop, b. May 27, 1875, at Lynn.
iv. Alice Richmond[11] Lothrop, b. Aug. 5, 1878, at Lynn.

3. Frederic Stetson[10], b. Oct. 23, 1853. m. (1) Sep. 21, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Chapman, d. Aug. 21, 1878; m. (2) May 1880, Mary Bailey of Rowley, Mass. Children by the first marriage, and born at Lynn.

i. Everett Chapman[11], b. Aug. 12, 1876.
ii. Albert Orr[11], b. July 11, 1878, d. Feb. 1880.

4. Mary Anna[10], b. March 29, 1856.

Digitized by Google

5. **William Augustus[10], b. Feb. 20, 1858. m. Oct. 21, 1876, Annie Johnson of Peabody, Mass. Children all born at Lynn.**

   i. Jesse Stetson[11], b. May 26, 1877. Student at Brown University.
   ii. Elizabeth Frances[11], b. Oct. 28, 1879.
   iii. Theodore Frederic[11], b. March 5, 1881.

6. **John Burnham[10], b. Dec. 20, 1867. m. Feb. 12, 1893, Eugenia Walker of New York.**

III. Sarah Stetson[9], b. July 18, 1831, at Pelham, N. H. res. Shirley, Mass.

IV. Mary Emily Waldo[9], b. May 26, 1835, at Brighton. m. Sep. 10, 1860, William Henry Dana of Exeter, N. H., d. Aug. 6, 1886, at Somerville.

1. Alice Dean[10] Dana, b. May 23, 1864, at Lynn, d. Aug. 23, 1864, at Saco, Maine.
2. Margaret Ann[10] Dana, b. May 8, 1870, at Medford, Mass.

JOHN TUCKER=HANNAH[7] DICKERMAN.

91. HANNAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. Feb. 9, 1783, d. May 1859. m. Dec. 22, 1805, John Tucker, who died April 1855. After marriage they removed to the far west and their eastern relatives have known nothing of the family till a correspondence, started by Miss M. B. Pevear, revealed the existence of many descendants in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Dakota and California. Unfortunately the information comes too late for giving the detailed record in this connection. For additional particulars see *Appendix I.*

I. John Richard[8], b. June 1806, d. 1867. m. (1) Jane Thompson; m. (2) Margaret Thompson.

By first marriage:

1. Charles.[9] 2. Thompson.[9] 3. Hannah Ann.[9] 4. Clark.[9]

By second marriage:

1. Mary.[9] 2. Sarah.[9] 3. Henry.[9] 4. Jefferson.[9]
5. Joseph.[9] 6. Jennie.[9] 7. Adella.[9] 8. John.[9]
9. Jessie.[9]

II. Charles Belnap[8], b. March 1808, d. 1866. m. Tabitha Welch.

1. Hannah.[9] 2. William.[9] 3. Mary Ann.[9] 4. Sarah.[9]

Digitized by Google

III. Caroline Matilda[8], b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. 1850. m. James P. Corron.

1. Lucinda[9] Corron. 2. Samantha[9] Corron.
3. Virginia[9] Corron. 4. Wesley[9] Corron.
5. Electa[9] Corron.

IV. Hannah Ann[8], b. May 1812. m. Joseph Corron, brother of James Corron.

1. John[9] Corron. 2. Hamilton[9] Corron.
3. an infant who died young. 4. Morris[9] Corron.
5. Augustus[9] Corron. 6. Cornelia[9] Corron.

V. Hiram Lemuel[8], b. Aug. 1814, d. 1853. m. Deletha A. Hundley.

1. Clintilla.[9] 2. Mary Jane.[9] 3. John R.[9]
4. Hortense.[9] 5. Hiram.[9]

VI. Sarah Sanborn[8], b. April 1816, d. 1889. m. Walter Warner.

1. an infant who died young. 2. Washington[9] Warner.
3. Martha[9] Warner. 4. Wilber[9] Warner.
5. Olin[9] Warner. 6. Lucretia[9] Warner.

VII. Elizabeth Payson[8], b. Dec. 1818, d. 1874. m. Frederick Richardson.

1. Martha[9] Richardson. 2. Willet[9] Richardson.
3. Willis[9] Richardson. 4. Mary[9] Richardson.
5. Charles[9] Richardson. 6. George[9] Richardson.
7. Horace[9] Richardson. 8. Ann Eliza[9] Richardson.

VIII. George Washington[8], b. May 1821, d. 1892. m. Susan Walker.

1. George.[9] 2. Eldora.[9] 3. Byron.[9]

IX. Henry Payson[8], b. June 1823, d. 1829.

ABNER DUNTON=MARY[7] DICKERMAN.

92. MARY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), bap. April 25, 1784, at Roxbury. m. March, 1807, at Boston, Abner Dunton.

I. BARBARY[8], b. Feb. 17, 1809. m. Cyrus Rice. (97)
II. CHARLOTTE[8], b. Aug. 19, 1810. m. Nathaniel Tolman. (98)
III. Hiram[8], b. Nov. 26, 1811, at Roxbury, d. June 23, 1812, at Brookfield, Mass.
IV. John Tyler[8], b. Oct. 10, 1813, at Weston, Mass., d. 1866, at Brookfield, Mass.
V. Abner Newton[8], b. Dec. 12, 1817, at Brookfield, d. there Nov. 3, 1878. m. April 7, 1839, Frances Watson of Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 3, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1. Lucy Maria[9], b. June 9, 1860. m. Dec. 20, 1887, Eli Morris Converse of West Brookfield, b. there Oct. 31, 1850.

   i. Elsie Emeline[10] Converse, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
   ii. Robert Dunton[10] Converse, b. Sep. 2, 1891.

VI. Hiram Perkins[8], b. March 12, 1819, at Brookfield, d. April 20, 1870, at Elgin, Ills. m. May 20, 1840, at Hartford, Conn., Belinda N. Henry.

1. Mary F.[9], b. April 28, 1841, at Sturbridge, Mass. m. Jan. 22, 1872, at Elgin, Ills., A. G. Clark. No children.
2. Ella P.[9], b. Feb. 29, 1843, at Belchertown, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1852.
3. Abbie J.[9], b. Sep. 30, 1845, at Belchertown. m. Dec. 19, 1869, at Elgin, L. A. Kelley.

   i. Henry D.[10] Kelley, b. Dec. 12, 1871, d. July 1872.
   ii. Paul D.[10] Kelley, b. July 18, 1875, at Winona, Minn., d. July 1876.

VII. Warren Hamilton[8], b. Dec. 11, 1820, at Brookfield, d. Aug. 15, 1853, at Spencer, Mass. m. 1844, at Spencer, Eliza Jones.

1. Henry Asa[9], b. Nov. 28, 1844, at Spencer, d. July 9, 1846.
2. Frank Eugene[9], b. Aug. 28, 1846. m. Jennie L. Prouty, dau. of Isaac Prouty of Spencer.

   i. Lewis Warren[10], b. Nov. 3, 1872, at Spencer.
   ii. Charles Erastus[10], b. Dec. 25, 1876.
   iii. Florence Prouty[10], b. Sep. 14, 1880.

3. Mary Lucy[9], b. March 28, 1849. m. Sep. 7, 1869, Arthur M. Stone.

   i. Mabel Jones[10] Stone, b. Aug. 22, 1870, d. Feb. 12, 1892.
   ii. Ruth Woodcock[10] Stone, b. June 13, 1875.
   iii. Gertrude Dunton[10] Stone, b. May 19, 1881.

4. Angeline Powers[9], b. Jan. 15, 1853, d. Sep. 25, 1853.

Cyrus Rice=Barbary[8] Dunton.

97. Barbary[8] Dunton, dau. of Abner and Mary (Dickerman) Dunton, b. Feb. 17, 1809, at Boston, d. March 2, 1876, at Melrose, Mass. m. 1832, at Cambridge, Mass., Cyrus Rice, b. 1804, at Wethersfield, Vt. Children all born at Cambridge, Mass.

I. Frank Henry[9], b. July 1836, d. Oct. 1879, at Boston. m. 1866, at Boston, Mary Josephine Bartlett. no children.
II. Charles William[9], b. 1839, d. in infancy.
III. Frances Adelaide[9], b. 1841, d. in infancy.
IV. Helen Maria[9], b. Oct. 30, 1844. m. Nov. 3, 1865, Thomas Tileston Shepard, b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Boston.

Digitized by Google

1. Frederic Colton[10] Shepard, b. April 21, 1867, at Boston. m. Nov. 4, 1891, at Melrose, Elizabeth Coit Coggeshall.

   i. Lawrence Ingersoll[11] Shepard, b. Sep. 1, 1892.
   ii. Ralph Coggeshall[11] Shepard, b. Sep. 10, 1894.

2. Bertha Tileston[10] Shepard, b. July 30, 1870, at Melrose, Mass.
3. Frank Dunbar[10] Shepard, b. Jan. 28, 1872, at Hyde Park, Mass.

V. Isadore Lorette[9], b. Dec. 23, 1846. m. (1) Sep. 20, 1865, James Henry Waterman of Boston, b. 1842, at Roxbury, d. 1877, at Denver, Col.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1879, Charles Augustus Richards, b. April 10, 1846, at Dorchester. Children by first marriage.

1. Arthur Thomas[10] Waterman, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Boston.
2. Mabel Josephine[10] Waterman, b. Nov. 10, 1868, at Chelsea, Mass. m. April 25, 1888, at Natick, Mass., Charles Frank Sweetland, Jr., b. at Natick, Sep. 1868.

   i. Marjorie Gladys[11] Sweetland, b. Sep. 12, 1890.
   ii. Mabelle Doris[11] Sweetland, b. April 24, 1892.

VI. Ida May[9], b. 1853, d. in infancy.
VII. Otis Swan[9], b. 1855, d. in infancy.

NATHANIEL TOLMAN=CHARLOTTE[8] DUNTON.

98. CHARLOTTE[8] DUNTON, dau. of Abner and Mary[7] (Dickerman) Dunton, b. Aug. 19, 1810, at Boston, d. March 3, 1886, at Dorchester. m. 1830, at Roxbury, Nathaniel Tolman of Dorchester, b. there 1810, d. Dec. 25, 1864.

I. Mary[9], b. 1831, at Dorchester, d. 1834.
II. Martha[9], b. 1831, twin of Mary, d. 1839.
III. an infant, } twins, b. 1832, d. next day.
IV. an infant, }
V. Frances Adelaide[9], b. 1834, lived nine months.
VI. Hiram Perkins[9], b. 1835, d. 1839.
VII. Mary Eliza[9], b. 1837, d. 1840.
VIII. George Henry[9], b. 1838, d. Dec. 14, 1863.
IX. Warren[9], b. 1842?, lived a few months.
X. Mary Eliza[9], b. Sep. 1, 1844. m. Sep. 29, 1863, at Dorchester, Joseph Eugene Blake, of Natick, Mass. Children born at Dorchester.

1. Grace Ellen[10] Blake, b. Aug. 5, 1864, d. Oct. 22, 1864.
2. Edith May[10] Blake, b. Sep. 22, 1865.
3. Grace Emma[10] Blake, b. Dec. 22, 1871. m. June 4, 1891, at Dorchester, Alfred Vaughn Staples, b. 1866, at Monroe, Maine. Children born at Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

i. Hazel Perenne[11] Staples, b. March 31, 1893.
ii. Frank Joseph[11] Staples, b. Jan. 31, 1895.

4. Amy Danforth[10] Blake, b. June 24, 1885.

WM. P. HUMPHREY=ELIZABETH P.[7] DICKERMAN.

93. ELIZABETH PAYSON[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct., bap. Oct. 22, 1786, at Roxbury, d. July 4, 1829. m. Aug. 31, 1809, William Pownall Humphrey, d. June 29, 1861.

I. William[8], b. Dec. 15, 1811, d. ——.
II. Elizabeth Payson[8], b. June 8, 1814. m. Dec. 5, 1832, James Madison Wentworth, d. April 14, 1869. A soldier in the Union army, Company H, 47 Reg. Mass. Vols.

1. Frances[9] Wentworth, b. Dec. 15, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1835.
2. James William[9] Wentworth, b. Jan. 29, 1835, d. 1835.
3. James Franklin[9] Wentworth, b. June 10, 1837. m. Sep. 14, 1862, Mary A. Champion of Jamaica Plains. He was a soldier in the Union army, Company K, 44 Reg. Mass. Vols.

i. Levi Franklin[10] Wentworth. b. Aug. 12, 1866.
ii. Annie Mabel[10] Wentworth, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

4. George Augustus[9] Wentworth, b. March 8, 1839. unmarried. A soldier in the Union army, Company K, 44 Reg. Mass. Vols.
5. William Henry[9] Wentworth, b. June 22, 1841. married, four children. A soldier in the Union army, Company B, 32 Reg. Mass. Vols. res. Port Henry, N. Y.
6. Lydia Elizabeth[9] Wentworth, b. March 22, 1844, d. Aug. 23, 1847.
7. Freddie Madison[9] Wentworth, b. Dec. 22, 1846, d. Sep. 13, 1847.
8. Julia Maria[9] Wentworth, b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 21, 1868, James Blakemore Guttridge, b. March 14, 1847.

i. Martha Elizabeth Florence[10] Guttridge, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
ii. James Addison[10] Guttridge, b. May 30, 1874.

9. Dexter Bradlee[9] Wentworth, b. April 5, 1851. m. Aug. 18, 1871, at Roxbury, Mary Ida Lingham, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Day) Lingham. He is General Manager of N. E. Turbine and Fuel Co. of Boston. Children all b. at Somerville, Mass.

i. Ethel I.[10] Wentworth, b. Nov. 26, 1875.
ii. Harry B.[10] Wentworth, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
iii. Mary Ida[10] Wentworth, b. March 18, 1880.

10. Amanda Louisa[9] Wentworth, b. Nov. 1854, d. Aug. 26, 1867.

Digitized by Google

III. Ebenezer Boyd[8], b. Feb. 4, 1818. m. April 7, 1840, Catharine Huysler Benson, d. June 11, 1884. res. West Paris, Maine. He has written of his family with great effort on account of being enfeebled with paralysis.

1. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 20, 1841, d. Oct. 3, 1886. m. March 28, 1876, Weston V. Whitman, d. Aug. 28, 1885.

   i. Sadie Maud[10] Whitman, b. March 13, 1877, d. March 15, 1889.
   ii. Walter Ebenezer[10] Whitman, b. Oct. 1, 1879, d. Oct. 14, 1882.

2. Mary Arabella[9], b. Dec. 1, 1845. m. March 10, 1863, Nelson S. Stevens.

   i. Cora Etta[10] Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1864. m (1) Oct. 6, 1886, William A. Hatt; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1896, Eldron H. Stearns.
      a Clarence S.[11] Hatt, b. July 11, 1887.
      b Rofe N.[11] Hatt, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
   ii. Henry Dwight[10] Stevens, b. July 31, 1865. m. April 18, 1892, Abbie E. Young.
   iii. Mary Edith[10] Stevens, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
   iv. Charles Boyd[10] Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1869.

3. Harriet Eliza[9], b. Sep. 23, 1849.
4. Henrietta Mariah[9], b. Sep. 30, 1855, d. Oct. 1, 1857.

IV. Jonas Newton[8], b. July 11, 1821, at Dorchester, d. March 15, 1894, at Jamaica Plains. m. (1) Lydia Hayward, who d. April 5, 1854, s. i.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1858, Catharine Maria Goodell of Hadley, Mass.

1. Kate Lillian[9], b. April 17, 1861, at Northampton, Mass. m. Joseph Frost of Exeter, N. H.

   i. Susan Lillian[10] Frost, b. Nov. 29, 1888, at Haverhill, Mass.

2. Mary Lizzie[9], b. June 28, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Edwin Huxley of Springfield, Mass. res. Jamaica Plains.

   i. Frank Newton[10] Huxley, b. Jan. 2, 1884.
   ii. Albert Goodell[10] Huxley, b. April 4, 1886.
   iii. Etta Grace[10] Huxley, b. July 31, 1889.

3. Grace[9], b. Sep. 20, 1865, d. March 14, 1868.
4. George Wilfred[9], b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. 1894.

JOSIAH RECKARD=LUCINDA[7] DICKERMAN.

94. LUCINDA[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel[6] and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1798, bap. June 28, 1801, d. 1829. m. Dec. 16, 1817, Josiah Reckard, who was born at Jamaica Plains.

Digitized by Google

I. Lydia Ann[8], b. Oct. 3, 1818, d. March 5, 1879, æ. 60. m. March 31, 1842, William Wadley Pevear, son of Daniel and Hephzibah (Brown) Pevear, b. May 25, 1819, at Hampton Falls, N. H. house contractor. res. Watertown, Mass.

1. Louisa Reckard[9] Pevear, b. April 23, 1843, d. Oct. 18, 1862, æ. 19.
2. Marietta B.[9] Pevear, b. July 7, 1845. res. with W. H. Pevear, Watertown, Mass. To her unwearied research and painstaking efforts are due the excellent records here given of the family of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman.
3. Abbie Frances[9] Pevear, b. Nov. 15, 1847. res. with W. H. Pevear, Watertown, Mass.
4. William Herbert[9] Pevear, b. Jan. 18, 1850. m. Dec. 14, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Lemon of Andover, Mass., dau. of Franklin Augustus and Hannah (Barnard) Lemon of Troy, N. Y. and of Boston. res. Watertown, Mass. Dealer in wood and coal.

   i. H. Louisa[10], b. Aug. 9, 1878.
   ii. Harold Reckard[10], b. Dec. 2, 1881.

II. Louisa Foster[8], b. Sep. 22, 1820. m. 1839, William Haggett, son of John and Annis (Searle) Haggett, b. March 19, 1819, at Lyndeboro, N. H. res. Charlestown, Mass. House finisher.

1. William Henry[9] Haggett, b. July 5, 1841. m. Oct. 1884, Mary Gerry of South Boston.

   i. William Lawrence[10] Haggett, b. Jan. 1894.

2. George Herbert[9] Haggett, b. Feb. 22, 1843. m. Nov. 1867, Mabel F. Gardner of Maine. res. Dedham, Mass.
3. Louisa Josephine[9] Haggett, b. Aug. 24, 1847. m. April 1866, Alexander R. Potter, d. Jan. 1893. He was a soldier in the Union army. Mrs. Potter res. at Allston, Boston.

   i. Herbert Rice[10] Potter, b. July 8, 1867.
   ii. Harry Elmo[10] Potter, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 1870.

4. Sarah Ernestine[9] Haggett, b. Aug. 24, 1847, twin with Louisa Josephine, d. 1847.
5. Sarah Ernestine[9] Haggett, b. Aug. 25, 1858. m. June 29, 1895, Edward Lawrence Hall of Boston. Commercial traveler with a Northampton house dealing in blank books. res. Dorchester, Boston.

ENOCH[6] DICKERMAN=SARAH WALES.

61. ENOCH[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 19, 1756 or 1758. m. (pub. Aug. 7, 1778), Sarah Wales, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Wales, b. June 16, 1757, d. July 2 or 3, 1829.

Digitized by Google

I. Elizabeth[7] b. June 23, 1779.
II. Rebecca[7], bap. April 1, 1781.
III. SAMUEL[7], b. April 24, 1782. m. (1) Rebecca[7] Dickerman; (2) Lois Jordan. (99)
IV. Enoch[7], lived at Concord, N. H.
V. MOSES[7], b. Jan. 29, 1786. m. Lydia T. Wales. (100)

Enoch[6] Dickerman enlisted April 19, 1775, from Stoughton, Capt. Asahel Smith's Co., served 4 months 28 days; again, March 4, 1776, under the same Captain and served 3 days at Dorchester Heights; again, March 22, 1776, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's Co., "marched from Stoughton to Braintree in defence of their country;" again, July 13, 1776, served 3 days, "marched to Moon Island, 28 miles, when the ministerial fleet was driven out of Boston;" again, Aug. 14, 1777, Capt. John Bradley's Co., "marched to Northern Dept.", served 3 months 28 days. "Enoch and Elizabeth Dickerman were received to 3d Parish Church of Roxbury, May 29, 1774." This Elizabeth was doubtless his sister. In 1802 he bought a share of Morrell's mills at Pembroke, Rockingham Co., N. H., and built a clothing mill there. In 1809 he deeded this property to Samuel Tolman of Stoughton, Mass., who afterward deeded it to Enoch's son, Moses[7] Dickerman. Feb. 24, 1814, Sarah, wife of Enoch[6] Dickerman of Pembroke, N. H., "clothier and seamstress," deeded in quit claim to Thomas Tolman of Stoughton, "all our right of land dower to Elizabeth Wales, the said Sarah's mother, and of estate of Moses Wales, deceased, Feb. 24, 1814." It would seem from the records that her burial was at Canton.

Mr. T. L. Fowler of East Pembroke communicates the following information April 12, 1891: "By the records for Rockingham County I learn that in Aug. 1802, Nathaniel Morrill, John Morrill and Hezekiah Young deeded to Enoch Dickerman of Canton, Mass., one-quarter of a saw mill, a grist mill, a privilege for a fulling mill by said grist mill, a dwelling house and barn, with about fifty acres of land, all in Pembroke, N. H. I think there must have been a fulling mill there at the time, as Young was, I think, a clothier. These mills had been built about nine years and were in the extreme northerly part of Pembroke, with no road leading directly from Pembroke village to them. March 9, 1809, Enoch Dickerman deeded the same property to Samuel Tolman of Stoughton, Mass. Feb. 28, 1810, Tolman deeded one-half of the

Digitized by Google

same to Moses Dickerman. I cannot say how long Moses continued to own the property, but in 1823 Tolman mortgaged the whole to John Stunyan of Pembroke. I was born Dec. 1816, and have heard that the Dickermans left there a little after my birth, within a year or two. I have a recollection that when attending Pembroke Academy, about 1833, there was a young man of this name in the school."

Enoch[7] Dickerman, the son, is referred to in Bouton's history of Concord, N. H., p. 590, as a somewhat eccentric character.

SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN = { REBECCA DICKERMAN. / LOIS JORDAN.

99. SAMUEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of Enoch[6] and Sarah (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 24, 1782, d. July 7, 1854, at Stoughton. m. (1) July 2, 1807, Rebecca Dickerman, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Wales) Dickerman, b. July 17, 1787, d. Aug. 3, 1820, æ. 33; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1824, Lois Jordan. He was of Pembroke, N. H., at the time of his first marriage; later, of Canton, Mass.

I. Ezra[8], b. Jan. 12, 1810, d. Aug. 20, 1870, æ. 60, 7, 8. m. Adaline Eastman, dau. of Ezra Eastman of Greensboro, Vt., b. Aug. 2, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1878, æ. 67, 5, 24.

1. Amelia A.[9], b. ——, d. Jan. 1868. m. Dec. 1860, Geo. H. Drummond of Sharon, Mass.
2. Myra Jane[9], b. April 6, 1844, d. Jan. 1, 1872, æ. 27, 8, 26.
3. Harriet F.[9], b. about 1846, at Sharon. m. Aug. 12, 1869, Lucian Williams, who d. Oct. 20, 1892. res. Sharon.

i. Gertrude Faustina[10] Williams, b. March 4, 1874, at Saugus, Mass.

II. Enoch[8], b. Nov. 1811, d. Jan. 31, 1894, æ. 82, 2, at Mansfield, Mass. m. (1) 1840, Jane Eastman, dau. of Ezra Eastman of Greensboro, Vt., b. there June 17, 1822, d. Jan. 19, 1882, at Canton; m. (2) Dec. 1885, Mrs. Miranda Rounds of West Mansfield, b. about 1817. res. West Mansfield.

1. Helen Maria[9], b. Feb. 8, 1842, d. Sep. 8, 1846, æ. 4.
2. Alphonso[9], b. ——, d. Sep. 16, æ. 1 yr. 8 days.

III. Elijah[8], b. about 1815, died young.

IV. Elizabeth Wales[8], b. 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1858, æ. 41. m. at Sharon, Samuel Gooch, who came from Maine.

Digitized by Google

1. Helen Maria[9] Gooch, b. Nov. 7, 1852. m. May 10, 1881, Walter M. Adams, son of Francis D. and Miriam D. Adams of Spencer, Mass., where they live.

   i. Edith A.[10] Adams, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

2. Caroline Augusta[9] Gooch, b. Nov. 9, 1854. m. Oct. 11, 1876, Frank Long, son of John and Louisa (Packard) Long of Sharon, where they live.

   i. Harrie P.[10] Long, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
   ii. Mildred L.[10] Long, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
   iii. Lillian F.[10] Long, b. Jan. 15, 1889.

3. Juliette Amelia[9] Gooch, b. Aug. 30, 1857. m. May 28, 1878, Fred. D. Long, son of John and Louisa (Packard) Long of Sharon, where they live.

   i. Arthur C.[10] Long, b. April 8, 1882.
   ii. Clarence E.[10] Long, b. May 30, 1886.
   iii. Fred. R.[10] Long, b. June 18, 1890, d. May 8, 1892, æ. 1, 10, 20.
   iv. Harold I.[10] Long, b. March 29, 1894.

V. Samuel[8], b. Nov. 29, 1819, at Canton. m. Oct. 18, 1847, Maria Holman. res. Spencer, Mass..

1. Emma[9], b. April 10, 1849. m. 1874, Eleazer Smith.

   i. Ada E.[10] Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
   ii. Lewis[10] Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

2. George E.[9], b. Jan. 17, 1857. m. Sep. 26, 1885, Hattie Adams.

   i. Everett M.[10], b. Aug. 27, 1886.
   ii. Stuart B.[10], b. Nov. 16, 1892.

3. Elmer Ellsworth[9], b. Dec. 10, 1861. res. Spencer.

MOSES[7] DICKERMAN=LYDIA T. WALES.

100. MOSES[7] DICKERMAN, son of Enoch[6] and Sarah (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1786, d. Aug. 23, 1863. m. April 3, 1816, Lydia T. Wales, b. Jan. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1858; res. Pembroke and Concord, New Hampshire.

I. Moses W.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1817, d. Nov. 29, 1878. m. Sep. 14, 1841, Abbey E. Tilton, b. May 24, 1821. res. Concord.

1. John C.[9], b. July 19, 1843, d. Aug. 1, 1863.

Digitized by Google

2. George Oscar[9], b. Feb. 13, 1847. m. Sep. 1, 1868, Mary Daniels. res. Concord.

   i. Luella Ann.[10]
   ii. Edith Gertrude.[10]
   iii. and iv. died young.

3. Silas Barnet[9], M.D., b. Sep. 22, 1849. m. (1) Jan. 4, 1872, Luella Glidden ; m. (2) July 8, 1886, Flora M. Varney, dau. of Hollis B. Varney of Abington. He is a practicing physician at Abington, Mass.

   i. Olin Drake[10], b. Oct. 28, 1876.

4. Charles T.[9], b. June 16, 1854, d. June 19, 1854.

II. Thomas T.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1856. m. Jan. 26, 1843, Sally W. Cate of London, N. H.

1. Amos C.[9]
2. Alphaeus M.[9]
3. Thomas B.[9], died April 29, 1890.
4. Hiram T.[9]

III. Mary C.[8], b. Dec. 13, 1821, d. May 25, 1884. m. March 28, 1848, Henry Tewksbury of Hopkington, N. H.

1. Joseph Henry[9] Tewksbury. res. Chicago, Ills.
2. Mary Elizabeth[9] Tewksbury. m. ———, Eugene S. Chase of Methuen, Mass.
3. Arthur B.[9] Tewksbury, d. in infancy.
4. Clara Calendia[9] Tewksbury, ———. m. ———, Robert Stockin of Melrose, Mass.
5. Angelina Harthorn[9] Tewksbury, ———. m. ———, Charles C. Fisher of Lawrence, Mass.

IV. Elizabeth W.[8], b. Oct. 10, 1823. res. Taunton, Mass.

V. Clara K.[8], b. Aug. 24, 1826. m. Sep. 9, 1849, Aaron B. Foss of Strafford, N. H.; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1861, Timothy M. Nichols. res. Taunton, Mass.

1. Nettie C.[9] Foss, b. July 26, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1855.
2. Arthur M.[9] Nichols.
3. Alice M.[9] Nichols, ———. m. ——— John F. Sargent of South Lawrence, Mass.
4. Lena A. W.[9] Nichols.

VI. Lydia[8], b. June 20, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1831.

VII. Sarah[8], b. May 1, 1831, d. March 20, 1832.

VIII. Lydia C.[8], b. May 6, 1834. m. Dec. 31, 1853, George W. McNeil. res. Mt. Delight, Deerfield, N. H.

Digitized by Google

1. George Uriah[9] McNeil.
2. Mabel Calendia[9] McNeil. m. J. T. Gilmore, Goffstown, N. H.
3. Elmer E.[9] McNeil, died at the age of 2 years.

IX. Joseph W.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1837. m. E. J. Winegardner. res. Solon, Delaware Co., Michigan.

1. Warren Oscar[9]. res. Solon.

X. Charles A.[8], b. May 27, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1864.

EZRA[6] DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH WALES.

62. EZRA[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 10, 1760, d. Aug. 6, 1827, æ. 67. m. (1) Nov. 7, 1782 (pub. Oct. 15, 1782), Elibabeth Wales, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Wales, b. March 10, 1756, d. Jan. 17, 1821, æ. 65; m. (2) April 9, 1822, Anna, widow of William Paul, b. about 1777, d. April 7, 1851, æ. 74. res. Canton, Mass.

I. Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 26, 1784, d. July 2, 1829, æ. 45.
II. SARAH[7], b. July 19, 1785. m. Samuel Chandler. (101)
III. REBECCA[7], b. July 17, 1787. m. Samuel Dickerman. (99)
IV. Eunice[7], b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1813, æ. 19.

Ezra[6] Dickerman was in the Revolutionary war; enlisted March 1, 1778, Capt. Theophilus Lyons' Co., served 40 days, marched to Castle Island. He had a fulling mill in Canton which he sold to Samuel Chandler, April 31, 1824. He and his wife Elizabeth quit claim to Jacob Shepard of Canton, Feb. 3, 1817. He gives a deed to Joseph Tolman, April 10, 1821. He and his wife Anna sell property to C. L. Leonard; also to Caleb Hobart, Aug. 2, 1826, and to John Gay land in Canton, Nov. 26, 1826. They also sell to John Paul, Aug. 30, 1826, land left to her by her father in Dorchester and conveyed to her partly by her son, John Paul, aforesaid. Mr. Trask of Dorchester remembers him as a trader who took earthenware from his father's manufactory and dealt it out. "He was a delightful man to meet, a good story teller and always had a new story to tell. He did not laugh till he had finished and then broke out heartily. He was a Unitarian, but his wife was a member of Dr. Burgess's church of Dedham and a Congregationalist."

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL CHANDLER=SARAH[7] DICKERMAN.

101. SARAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Ezra[6] and Elizabeth (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 19, 1785, d. Jan. 11, 1851, æ. 65. m. March 2, 1815, Samuel Chandler, son of Joseph and Mary (Felt) Chandler of Canton, b. March 28, 1784, d. April 14, 1874, æ. 90. [He had married previously, Oct. 27, 1808, Betty Billings, b. Dec. 13, 1788, d. Dec. 23, 1811, æ. 23, and had a dau., Mary, who m. Henry Nye.]

I. Eunice[8], b. Feb. 15, 1816, at Canton, d. Jan. 13, 1874. unmarried.

II. Sarah[8], b. at Canton, d. April 24, 1873. m. Sep. 29, 1839, John Fanning, d. Nov. 2, 1872.

1. Sarah[9] Fanning, b. July 19, 1840, d. Feb. 12, 1875.
2. Almina[9] Fanning, b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1867,

III. Betsey[8], b. Jan. 3, 1820, d. June 7, 1850. unmarried.

IV. Caroline[8], b. May 2, 1822. m. April 28, 1846, Alfred W. Allyn, who d. Jan. 9, 1894.

1. Mary E.[9] Allyn, b. Sep. 3, 1850. m. Sep. 4, 1879, Warren F. Taylor.

i. Sadie May[10] Taylor, b. July 31, 1880.
ii. Winfred[10] Taylor, b. May 12, 1882.
iii. Allyn C.[10] Taylor, b. June 16, 1884.
iv. Ralph W.[10] Taylor, b. June 25, 1888.
v. George A.[10] Taylor, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

2. Warren C.[9] Allyn, b. Aug. 15, 1853. m. July 5, 1877, Abbie M. Doland.

i. Alfred W.[10] Allyn, b. April 4, 1878.

3. Alfred B.[9] Allyn, b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1859.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VII.

EARLY DAYS IN NEW HAVEN.

"A commonwealth ought to be but as one huge Christian personage, one mighty growth and stature of an honest man, as big and compact in virtue as in body."—*John Milton.*

Twenty years had passed since the planting of the New Haven colony, when Abraham Dickerman went thither to make it his home. It was not like going among strangers. The relations between the people of New Haven and those of Massachusetts Bay were most intimate.

Davenport and Eaton, with their company of two hundred and fifty, arrived at Boston on the 26th of June, 1637, not more than a year or two later, probably, than the ship which brought Thomas Dickerman. This was a notable accession to the strength of the colonists, both from the high character of the leaders and from the wealth and enterprise represented. Great efforts were made to have them remain permanently at Boston. But they had come for business as well as for convictions. They purposed to start an independent settlement and to found a commercial city.

There was no need of haste, however. It was wise to gain a better understanding of the ground they were to occupy before going farther. So they sent on seven of their number to spend the winter and thoroughly examine the situation, while they tarried for the report. The best part of a year was passed in this way and it was the 30th of March, 1638, when they again embarked to complete their voyage.

These were fruitful months. Think of how much it meant for these new comers to be associated, during all this time, with the tried veterans who had preceded them in the work of building settlements. What cheer it brought to the Massachusetts pioneers to greet in their homes these fresh arrivals from the dear old country! And how intensely interesting to the sojourners was this life of the colony, with its illustrations of what they themselves were to encounter, the problems they would have to meet and solve in the new community they were about to establish!

Digitized by Google

The settlement was small as yet, numbering no more than a New England village of the present day, and providing for all these men, women and children must have given some share to every house. This speedily brought about a close familiarity. Children were playing together; youths and maidens were chatting merrily over their work, and the older people talked of business concerns, discussed the political aspect of things in England, or gravely argued on questions of theology.

Those who have lived for any time in a frontier settlement of the present day know how free and spontaneous is the social life to be found there. We may suppose that it was not altogether different in this case. That sojourn in Boston of these settlers on their way to New Haven made them participants in all that was going on. For the time they were a part of that community, entering into its interests, forming acquaintances and cultivating friendships to continue through life.

After this, the people of New Haven could not but cherish warm feelings toward those of Massachusetts Bay. And everything worked to perpetuate these feelings. That was the central point for all the Puritan colonies, the port of entry for shipping, the trading post, the metropolis, so far as there was any, on this side of the Atlantic. Intercourse was constant between the two places, and the settlers on the Sound were frequent visitors in the homes and among the people who had become so dear to them.

It is not strange, therefore, that the daughter of a New Haven citizen should have been in Dorchester in the year 1658. Nor is it more surprising that a young man of that place should have formed an attachment for her and asked her to become his wife. This, in brief, is the story of the marriage of Abraham Dickerman and Mary Cooper.

Here is the explanation, too, of the removal to New Haven. They could start out in life there under especially favorable conditions, as her father was a man of growing prominence, and this seemed better than to make a home in Dorchester. So Abraham Dickerman became identified with the people among whom his wife had been reared, entering not only her family but the community. As time passed on children came to them and grew up there. These children married those of the neighbors. The grandchildren did the same till all the families of that time were intermingled, and the descendants of one were descendants of many. A glance at the *Charts* will make this clear.

Digitized by Google

The true child of a historic town must have the sentiment of filial reverence, not only toward the one ancestor whose name he bears, but toward those others, also, whose blood flows in his veins and whose traits are interwoven in his personality. It is fitting that we linger a little over these early people of New Haven.

They began their colony in 1638 by founding a church, thinking to build a state with no voters but church members and with the Bible for their law book. Having broken away from a bad government, they wanted to form a good one, and this seemed to them the most likely way.

For leaders they had able, educated and wealthy men. These had followed lucrative pursuits and lived in comfort heretofore. They expected to do the same here and laid their plans for business success.

Events looked promising. The movement of colonists from England to America was in full flow, with prospects of increase. The tyrannies of the crown were unbearable; most of the Puritans had lost hope of juster treatment, and Cromwell had not yet arisen. What was more probable than the speedy growth of a commonwealth on this side of the sea?

The settlement was laid out with this in mind. It was soon to be a thriving seaport. A number of the settlers built large and costly houses, "outdoing the rest of the country," as the historian says. The house of Theophilus Eaton was so large as to contain nineteen fire-places, and those of Davenport, Gregson and Allerton were on a similar scale. The style of living, too, in the wealthier families, was of a kind not often seen among pioneers. It was bringing London into a wilderness.

But the promise failed of fulfillment. The Long parliament assembled, Cromwell led his "Ironsides" to victory, Charles was beheaded. The immigration to America ceased, and the settlers began to go back to England. New Haven could not grow. Investments there did not bring returns. Those who had been rich saw their wealth fast leaving them.

Many were the disappointments of those first twenty years. Besides the lack of success in businesss other things went ill. Their near neighbors, the Dutch at Manhattan, were not friendly. An attempt to start a settlement at Delaware was defeated by Swedes. Having built a large ship at great cost and laden it with

Digitized by Google

a choice cargo, they saw it sail out of the harbor with a number of their best people and never heard of it again. Malaria prevailed and was as depressing to the spirits as it is to-day. The darker traits of human nature came out now and then, for with all their devotion to a religious conviction, they were far from perfect. Crimes were committed and punished. Members of the church misbehaved and were put under discipline. This happened to their earliest clerk, and also to the earliest schoolmaster, and so great was their chagrin that they left the colony. The wife of the governor fell under the same cloud and passed many years in excommunication. And finally, to crown the whole, their peculiar system of government and their independence as a colony were overthrown at one blow by the act which consolidated the two colonies of New Haven and Connecticut into one.

Probably the men who thought out this enterprise and did their best to work it out, all died with the feeling that their project had failed. They had built up in their minds an ideal commonwealth and hoped to make it actual in their own day. But their planting was for a longer growth and a more distant harvest.

The list of planters made in 1641 contains 121 names, and there were 30 householders besides. But of these 151 proprietors quite a number never became residents, many removed early to Milford and other settlements, while several returned within a few years to England. Hardly half became permanent and left families to be an element of the community afterwards.

Those of commanding influence at the beginning were most of them gone in twenty years. Thomas Gregson, George Lamberton, Francis Brewster and Capt. Nathaniel Turner were lost in the ship that never returned. Elder Robert Newman is not mentioned after 1649. Governor Eaton died in 1657, and the deputy governor, Stephen Goodyear, who was absent in England, followed him soon after. The pastor, John Davenport, bereft of his early co-laborers, remained to bear, without their sympathy, the bitterness of that great disappointment in the union with Connecticut, and then in 1668 removed with his family to Boston. Of the eleven whose names are recorded as chosen founders, only Matthew Gilbert, William Andrews and John Punderson were then left. And these three with Governor Eaton were probably the only ones to be buried here.

New men now came to the front to guide the affairs of the com-

Digitized by Google

munity, and they were men of a different kind; not so great, but more practical in dealing with everyday concerns. The founders were scholars, thinkers, masters of the deeper things in the life of men and of society. They had many traits of the seer. They saw visions—saw a kingdom to be established of so high an order that the age was not ready for it. This made them visionary. Those who followed were more common men, and for that reason better fitted for what now had to be done.

Of this class was John Cooper.* He had been with the colony from the first—planter, freeman and signer of the "fundamental agreement." At that time he was a young married man, with one child, to whom others were soon added. His means were small, the amount of his tax being 6 shillings 7 pence. His education was meager; he signed his name with a mark and all his books were inventoried after his death at 18 shillings. He was not in a position to become engrossed with the profound conceptions of Eaton and Davenport. His view of things was at close range. It was the practical question of making a home and getting bread for his family. And when it came to public interests his eye was caught by the things that were going at loose ends about town and that needed to be brought up and put in order; what was wanted then and there to make New Haven a better place to live in, and to advance the welfare of its people.

Such a man was of course in the background during the speculative period. But he was to live till this period had passed, growing deeply and strongly into the practical everyday life of the place and making himself master of its affairs. He was to be here fifty years, and during that time perform valuable services for the community which was then acquiring the character it has held until now.

In the New Haven records for these fifty years there are few names occurring so often as his, or in a way to show more constant engagement with public duties. In the earlier years these duties were often of that thankless sort whose necessity every one sees but few are willing to undertake; later he was in positions of dignity and honor.

* This name is spelled variously in the New Haven records. Often it is *Cowper*. There was another John Cooper among the early settlers of Lynn, Mass., who came from Olney, England, the home of the poet William Cowper. In English records the John Cooper of Lynn has been found associated with certain New Haven colonists, which suggests a possible near relationship to this person of the same name. In a list of emigrants in the *Expedition* of London, Nov. 20, 1635, occurs, "Jo: Coop [Cooper] of 21 yeeres," with "Jo: Davenport, 30 yeeres."

Digitized by Google

Nov. 16, 1643, it is ordered,

"That every chimney in town in which fire is kept be swept once every month from September till March, and once every two months in summer, which work Goodman Cooper has undertaken to do, and is to have 4 pence apeice for every chimney that is two stories high and upward and 2 pence apeice for all that are under two stories to be duly paid by all them that agree with him; but if any will do it themselves and Goodman Cooper come after the limited time and find them not done or not well done, he is to do it well and to have double pay of them whose neglect it is, and if he neglect to do it he is to pay double pay for his neglect."

He continued to do this work as late as 1649, when other public duties fully occupied his time.

Oct. 22, 1645, he and Joseph Nash were admitted members of the court. In the following March he was appointed with Christopher Todd a "viewer of fences for Mr. Newman and Mr. Browning's quarter;" fourteen others being designated for the same office in other quarters.* *April 1, 1646*, it was ordered,

"That bro: Cooper drive the necke the 17th of this instant April, and afterwards whose cattle soever be found there, they being pounded, shall pay by the owner 6d. a head."

Again in October "he and bro: Mansfield were chosen surveyors." The next year, *March 23, 1647*, he was appointed on a committee to equalize taxes, also on a committee to "confer with bro: Andrews about keeping an ordinarie," i. e. a public house. Then, *October 1648*, the question was raised of having a public pound with a pound-keeper in constant service. A committee reported through the Governor,

"That the man most fit for this trust and employment, the court conceived, was John Cooper."

In due time he was appointed, and took oath *Nov. 20, 1648*,

"To be faithful to the trust committed to him in viewing fences and pounding cattle, according to the court's order, without partiality or respect of persons."

* The practice of choosing two fence viewers for each "*Quarter*" was continued till 1738, after which a number of "fence viewers for the town" were chosen. The names of the "*Quarters*" were changed in some cases when the land holders after whom they were called had passed away. So the "*Newman and Browning Quarter*," on the north side of the town, came to be known as "*Cooper's Quarter*," and this name was retained as late as 1738. In 1684 the divisions were "*Yorkshire Quarter*," westward of the public square, "*Cooper's Quarter*," on the north. "*Governor's Quarter*," on the east, and "*The Suburbs*," on the southwest.

Digitized by Google

Not much is said of the other "fence viewers" who began with him. He seems to have done his work with so great thoroughness that he soon had on his hands the duties of all the rest, and people came to look to him as the only one for this kind of service. And it was a service of no little importance in a new town, where horses, cattle and swine were roaming at large. The peace and comfort of every house were concerned. Delicate and difficult questions were sure to rise between one neighbor and another, requiring sound sense and a large share of good humor for their adjustment. To succeed in such a position was no slight achievement.

In 1654 a militia company of 133 men was called for in view of threatened hostilities with the Dutch. In this company he was appointed a Corporal. The same year he and Thomas Munson presented a petition to the General Court in behalf of fifty or sixty persons who proposed to remove to Delaware Bay. In connection with this project he was sent as a special messenger to Boston to solicit coöperation from the settlers there, an errand which had little success.

About 1655, John Winthrop and Stephen Goodyear united in establishing iron works at the outlet of Lake Saltonstall, where they set up "a bloomery and forge." John Cooper was in care of these works and was connected with them as agent while they lasted, till 1679 or 80. An interesting account of this enterprise is to be found in *Dodd's East Haven Register, p. 23.* In 1657 the works were leased to Capt. Thomas Clarke and Mr. Payne of Boston. Doubtless the business then took the agent occasionally to that city, and this may account for his daughter's being there in 1658–9.

At this time John Cooper's name begins to appear frequently as attorney in cases before the General Court; also as an appraiser of estates, like those of Edward Hitchcock and Governor Newman; the Court appoints him a commissioner for the settlement of Mrs. Goodyear's estate; he is on a committee to fix the bounds of certain lands in dispute lying between the colonies of New Haven and Connecticut, and he is chosen in 1661 and 1662 a Deputy to the General Court. After the union of the two colonies he was five times Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, and he held the office of Townsman, or Selectman, as we now say, for twenty-seven terms.

But perhaps the highest mark of esteem was given in 1661. It was soon after the restoration of Charles II. to the British throne.

Digitized by Google

The regicides Goffe and Whalley had fled to this country and were in hiding at New Haven. Officers of the King had been sent to arrest them, but had failed because of the protection given to the fugitives by the people. Great indignation had been aroused, and Edward Rawson, the royal Secretary at Boston, had written to Governor Leete a sharp and threatening letter. This caused general alarm. President Stiles says: "In less than ten days after the departure of the pursuivants, on May 23, 1661, John Nash and John Cooper, being chosen Deputies to the General Court, declined, and the same day, at a second choice, John Davenport, Jr., and John Nash being elected, declined serving. No choice was made; such was the reluctance of all to serve at this critical juncture. At length, Aug. 1, 1661, John Cooper and James Bishop were elected and dared to accept." The former had been one of the Townsmen at the time of the Judges' escape, and so was in the greater danger. His acceptance of the election of Deputy, therefore, showed his courage. The people were not slow to see this and looked to him as one whom they could depend upon.

It was a case of the greatest delicacy, requiring the finest tact and the most prudent diplomacy. When, therefore, John Cooper was chosen one of two who should proceed to Boston and present to the angry Secretary the reply of the General Court, it was high proof of the esteem and confidence in which he was held.

John Cooper's "home lot" in New Haven was on the southwest corner of Church and Grove streets, extending nearly to the present corner of Wall street. This property passed to his son and long remained in the family. Several other fields came to him as a planter, and the whole amounted to about thirty-four acres. Afterward he added by purchase, from time to time, till he had land enough to provide generously for his children.

Though he removed to East Haven on account of the iron works, it seems probable that the home in New Haven was still continued; kept, perhaps, by his daughters.

The record of his family is as follows:

JOHN[1] COOPER died Nov. 23, 1689.

I. MARY.[2] m. Jan. 2, 1658–9, Abraham[2] Dickerman. (3)

II. Hannah[2], b. about 1639, d. June 15, 1675, æ. 36. m. 1661, John Potter, Jr., son of John Potter of New Haven.

1. Hannah[3] Potter, b. 1661, d. June 13, 1662, æ. 6 mos.
2. John[3] Potter, b. June 13, 1662, d. Aug. 10, 1663, æ. 14 mos.

Digitized by Google

3. Hannah[3] Potter, b. June 26, 1665.
4. John[3] Potter, b. Aug. 4, 1667. m. Feb. 23, 1691–2, Elizabeth Holt.
5. Samuel[3] Potter, b. July 23, 1669, d. Nov. 16, 1669.
6. Samuel[3] Potter, b. Dec. 25, 1670, d. Dec. 1670.
7. an infant, b. Feb. 1, 1671, died soon.
8. Mary[3] Potter, b. March 16, 1672–3, died young.
9. Samuel[3] Potter, b. June 3, 1675. m. Jan. 10, 1700–1, Abigail Hill.

III. Sarah.[2] m. March 23, 1661–2, Samuel Hemingway.

1. Sarah[3] Hemingway, b. July 26, 1663. m. June 4, 1684, Thomas Goodsell.
2. Samuel[3] Hemingway, b. Dec. 13, 1665. m. Mehitabel Denison, dau. of John and Grace (Brown) Denison.
3. Mary[3] Hemingway, b. July 5, 1668.
4. Hannah[3] Hemingway, b. Sep. 14, 1670. m. John Howe, Jr.
5. Abigail[3] Hemingway, b. Feb. 16, 1672. m. 1706, Joseph Holt, son of William and Sarah Holt, b. April 2, 1655.
6. John[3] Hemingway, b. May 29, 1675. m. Mary Morris.
7. Abraham[3] Hemingway, b. Dec. 3, 1677. m. (1) ——; (2) Nov. 11, 1713, Sarah Talmadge.
8. Isaac[3] Hemingway, b. Dec. 6, 1683, died young.
9. Jacob[3] Hemingway, b. Dec. 6, 1683, twin with Isaac, d. Oct. 7, 1754, in the 71st year of his age. m. May 3, 1712, Lydia Ball, dau. of Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b. Jan. 30, 1681, d. March 6, 1738. Yale Coll., 1704. First minister of the Congregational Church at East Haven, 1704–1754.

IV. John.[2] m. Dec. 27, 1666, Mary Thompson, dau. of John Thompson of New Haven.

1. Rebecca[3], b. Nov. 19, 1668, died in infancy.
2. Mary[3], b. Nov. 15, 1669, d. April 22, 1671.
3. John[3], b. Feb. 23, 1670–1.
   i. Elizabeth[4], b. Feb. 18, 1694.
   ii. John[4], b. July 10, 1699.
   iii. Mary[4], b. Jan. 20, 1701.
   iv. Thomas[4], b. Feb. 18, 1703. m. April 10, 1730, Lydia Mansfield.
      a Mary[5], b. April 12, 1731.
      b Lydia[5], b. Nov. 29, 1732.
      c John[5], b. June 8, 1734–5.
      d Thomas[5], b. Sep. 8, 1737.
   v. Jude[4], b. Aug. 18, 1714. m. May 1, 1740, Mehitabel Brackett.
      a David[5], b. March 28, 1742.
      b Elizabeth[5], b. March 20, 1743–4.
      c Levi[5], b. March 12, 1745–6.
      d Mary[5], b. May 11, 1748.
      e Mehitabel[5], b. July 12, 1750.
4. Sarah[3], b. April 26, 1673. m. Nov. 10, 1692, John Munson.

Digitized by Google

5. Samuel[3], b. June 20, 1675. m. Nov. 15, 1699, Elizabeth Smith.

i. Timothy[4], b. April 5, 1702.
ii. Samuel[4], b. May 5, 1704. m. June 24, 1731, Elizabeth Carrington.
iii. Isaac[4], b. Dec. 4, 1707. m. Dec. 10, 1731, Lydia Johnson.
a Mary[5], b. Sep. 30, 1732. m. March 28, 1749, John Gills.
b Isaac[5], b. Jan. 10, 1735–6.
iv. Desire[4], b. Feb. 5, 1709. m. April 6, 1727, John Wooden.
v. Obedience[4], b. July 25, 1712. m. Dec. 18, 1732, Joshua Hotchkiss.
vi. Joel[4], b. March 1715.
vii. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 13, 1716.
viii. Abraham[4], b. Sep. 8, 1719.

6. Mary[3], b. Sep. 4, 1677. m. Aug. 14, 1700, Samuel Smith.
7. Abigail[3], b. Oct. 3, 1679. m. April 25, 1699, Isaac Johnson.
8. Hannah[3], b. Aug. 10, 1681. m. Dec. 27, 1700, John Lines.
9. Joseph[3], b. Sep. 11, 1683. m. Abigail ———.

i. Phoebe[4], b. June 8, 1707. m. Oct. 17, 1726, Nathaniel Heaton.
ii. Lidiah[4], b. Jan. 15, 1708.
iii. Joseph[4], b. Nov. 21, 1710.
a Phoebe[5], b. Nov. 12, 1733.
b Jemima[5], b. Jan. 27, 1735–6.
c Joseph[5], b. Oct. 26, 1738.
iv. Stephen[4], b. Dec. 29, 1712. m. April 1, 1735, Sarah[4] Ives, dau. of Joseph[3] and Sarah (Ball) Ives (Joseph[2], William[1]).
a Sarah[5], b. Dec. 16, 1737.
b Stephen[5], b. July 6, 1738.
c Allin[5], b. Jan. 8, 1739–40.
d Sarah[5], b. Jan. 8, 1739–40, twin to Allin.
e Elisha[5], b. Oct. 14, 1742.
v. Joel,[4] b. July 5, 1717, d. Jan. 7, 1722–3.
vi. Abigail[4], b. May 22, 1719.
vii. Thankful[4], b. April 11, 1721. m. Feb. 19, 1737–8, Jonathan[4] Ives, son of Samuel[3] and Ruth (Atwater) Ives, (Joseph[2], William[1]).
viii. Joel[4], b. July 23, 1723.
ix. Mary[4], b. June 10, 1725.

10. Rebecca[3], b. 1689.*

The dowry which Mary Cooper received from her father on her marriage is described in the following instrument:

"To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Greeting; Now Know Ye that I John Cooper senior of New Haven in the colony of Connecticut in New England husbandman, several good causes me thereunto moving

* Dr. Ebenezer Cooper of Wallingford died about 1741, and his wife Thankful administered his estate, valued at 465*£*; and Caleb Cooper of New Haven died about 1746, leaving a wife, Desire Sanford, and five minor children: 1 Caleb, b. Aug. 16, 1736, 2 Jason, b. April 18, 1739, 3 Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1742, 4 Olive, b. April 19, 1744, 5 Desire, b. April 27, 1746.

No evidence is found to connect these with the family of John Cooper of New Haven.

There was also a John Cooper at South Hampton, L. I., who seems to have been unconnected with the New Haven family.

Digitized by Google

and especially for and in consideration of my fatherly love and affection unto my loving daughter Mary Dickerman, have formerly sometime in or about the year 1659 given, granted and made over and do now by these presents, fully, freely and absolutely, by way of deed of gift in way of portion to my said daughter Mary Dickerman, give, grant . . . and confirm unto Lieutenant Abraham Dickerman of New Haven aforesaid, certain parcels of land all lieing within the township of the said New Haven, Viz. a certain quantity of upland . . . containing three acres and three quarters more or less, bounded westward by the street or highway, northward by the necke lane, southward by the land that was Mr. William Tuttle's, eastward by other land of my own. also a quantity of meadow lieing in two parcels on the East side New Haven East river, one parcel containing three acres and a half . . . . , the other parcel containing two acres and a half, ... also six acres of upland, be it more or less, lieing in the place called the little quarter, bounded eastward by the highway that leadeth to the Mill, on the southward by the lands of John Paine and John Mix, eastward by the meadow, northward by land that was formerly belonging to Samuel Whithead but now belonging to the said Abraham Dickerman, and also three acres of land, be it more or less, lieing in the quarter commonly called Cooper's quarter near the gate that goeth out into the plains, bounded at east end by a highway, northward by the fence by the side of the plains, southward by other land that belongeth to myself. all the abov mentioned parcels of upland and meadow together with all the profits, privileges and appurtenances that doth or may from all of them or any of them arise or thereunto belong. To be to him the said Abraham Dickerman his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, to have and to hold, possess, use and enjoy to his or their own proper benefit and behoof forever. . . . . For confirmation whereof I the said John Cooper senior have hereunto set my hand and seal the ninth day of March Anno Domini One thousand six hundred eighty four, five :

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us,
Daniel Sherman, John J. C. Cooper
Sarah Nash. his mark [Seal.]

John Cooper senior of New Haven appeared and acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed, according to law, the 9th of March 168¾. Before me

John Nash Ass^t."

On arriving in New Haven, then, Abraham Dickerman came at once into possession of considerable property from his father-in-law. We can imagine what it may have been to the latter for this young man to enter his family at just this time when the enterprise at East Haven was bringing a great increase of cares and making it impossible to attend to all his old duties at New Haven. Doubtless the young wife, being the oldest daughter, was given the chief management of the New Haven home, and,

Digitized by Google

with her parents away in East Haven, she and her husband would have been called on for the many things people had come to expect of her parents.

For the young man it must have been an opening of large opportunities full of incentives to energy and ambition. Not only were there personal and private interests to be guarded, but he was brought more or less into public concerns. It was a critical time for the colony. The question of the union with Connecticut was under discussion, with all that involved. Then came the restoration of Charles II., the protection of the regicides, and the exciting events which followed. His father-in-law was actively engaged, as we have seen. And he himself must have become an interested participant in what was going on. Public concerns occupied much of his thought, and he was at once brought into training for the civic positions he was afterward to occupy.

There were two incidents which familiarized him very soon with court proceedings. At the time of his marriage, the bride's father had a case pending which offered some rather comic features. It was over the identity of a certain "dun mare and her colt." Rev. Abraham Pierson, who was then pastor at Branford, claimed them as his and brought a suit against John Cowper and Matthew Moulthrop to recover them. The court found the arguments so evenly balanced that a decision was difficult, and the case was put off again and again for over two years. The mare and colt were ordered up for examination, and the grave heads looked them over in vain for further light. They advised arbitration, recommended the contestants to settle it "betwixt themselves." But all else failing, the decision was given at last that "the Court do at present judge that the most probable right falls on the plaintiff's side." The Court ordered the costs to be divided between them.

The other case was more serious. A young girl named Mary Betts was employed in Mr. Cooper's house and, getting angry at some punishment, burnt his barn, with a quantity of corn that it contained, involving a loss of over 100£. In the trial it was shown that the girl's mother and older sister had put her up to it. With reference to the penalty Mr. Cooper said that—

"He desired that what was done might be that all might heare and feare & doe noe more soe wickedly."

Digitized by Google

The sentence given was—

"That the said Mary Betts be publickly whipped & at the same time weare an halter about her necke visibly, the crime perpetrated being capital by law, deserving death were she of age, capable of such censure. . . . It is also ordered that he, (John Cooper), may at his liberty sell or dispose of said Mary as a bond servant for and toward his satisfaction to any person and into any place within some or other of the English plantacons of one of the 4 united colonies in New England & not elsewhere, that she may live under publicke ordinances for her soules good," and "Hannah Betts to be sett in ye stocks for the space of one houre."

After being in New Haven some nine years Abraham Dickerman bought the place on the corner of Church and Elm streets, diagonally across from the Green. This had belonged originally to Richard Perry, who sold it to Thomas Kimberly, by whom it was deeded April 17, 1668, to Abraham Dickerman. There was a house on the lot with a barn and the new owner made this his home. His brother-in-law, John Cooper, Jr., had married not long before and the old homestead went into his hands.

In the following year, April 26, 1669, he was chosen Townsman, his father-in-law being also chosen to the same office for the ninth time; and henceforward these two names occur together for eighteen consecutive years, with the exception of a single term in which the son's name is missed. With the exception of four years Abraham Dickerman was annually chosen to this office for thirty-one years, from 1669 to 1699 inclusive.

In 1683 he was chosen Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly and was re-elected with similar regularity until 1696. There were usually two sessions annually, and he served for twenty-one terms.

At the same time that he was chosen Deputy, Oct. 1683, he was confirmed and approved to be Lieutenant of the New Haven Traine Band, Moses Mansfield being appointed Captain at the same time.

An event of great importance at this period was the laying out of the town of Wallingford and the planting of a settlement there. Many New Haven people joined the enterprise and removed to make their homes in the new community. At their head was Rev. Samuel Street, son of the pastor, Rev. Nicholas Street, who had been graduated at Harvard College in 1664 and had taught the Hopkins Grammar school for ten years; and with him were about forty other men and their families.

Digitized by Google

This colony was the child of New Haven as truly as its minister was the son of the New Haven pastor, and the connection between the two places has been close and happy, even to the present day.

It is interesting to notice that among those who represented New Haven in looking after this colony we find both John Cooper and Abraham Dickerman. First, the two were on a committee of thirteen to lay out the boundaries, which they agreed upon Jan. 28, 1673–4. Next, in a committee of six, three from among the new settlers and three from New Haven; the two with Moses Mansfield represent the mother town in finally settling and deciding the boundary lines, May 12, 1674.

There was also a standing committee of the town of New Haven, appointed in 1669, and vested with power to manage the affairs of the settlement, holding the land in trust and acting as trustees in public affairs; attending not only to secular concerns but also to those of the church. This committee consisted of Gov. William Jones, Matthew Gilbert, William Bradley, John Harriman, John Humiston, Abraham Dickerman and Jeremiah Osborn.

A fuller account of these committees and of their work may be found in *Davis' History of Wallingford.*

June 19, 1685, Abraham Dickerman was appointed on a committee "to procure a patent for the town bounds" of New Haven, the other members being Gov. William Jones, John Nash, Moses Mansfield, Thomas Trowbridge and John Alling, Jr. The patent was granted Jan. 6, 1685, to this committee "and the rest of the proprietors of the town." The charter was renewed Oct. 20, 1704, specifying William Jones, Abraham Dickerman and John Alling as the only survivors of this committee.

On the same day, June 19, 1685, action was taken for the settlement of Rev. James Pierpont as minister of the church, and Capt. Moses Mansfield and Lieut. Abraham Dickerman were appointed "to make an instrument according to law for passing grants the town had made to Mr. Pierpont that they might be his property according to law, if he settle in Office with us." These grants included 150 acres of upland, 7 acres of salt marsh and 12 acres of bog meadow. At the next town meeting in December, Capt. Mansfield presented Mr. Pierpont's "grateful acknowledgements." Two years later the town authorized the same committee to make a small addition to this grant; and again, in 1696, they were appointed to carry into effect another grant of land.

Digitized by Google

The question of a new meeting-house began to be agitated at about this time, and in 1697 the town voted to "build of stone and brick." There was too little interest in the movement, however, to put it through, and nothing was done. Sometime afterward at a town meeting, "Lieut. Abraham Dickerman, one of the Townsmen, informed the town that the occasion of the meeting was to consider of either building a new or enlarging the old meeting-house." The conclusion was to enlarge the old house, which in due time was accomplished.

It is interesting to see what safeguards this community provided against intemperance. These were in the way of having an "ordinary" or authorized inn, and making this the only place where wine or strong drink could be sold. On one occasion, between 1648 and 1649, the ordinary being closed, wine was sold by a dealer in private, and the chief patron was the Governor, "who obtained it at great charge for the ship carpenters that came from the Bay to work upon the ship," for which he had to make explanations to the Court and pay a fine of 40 shillings.

The patronage was so small that the ordinary did not pay and William Andrews, who had kept it, asked the town to help in its support. Mr. Andrews was an honored man, having been one of the twelve founders and a member of the Court, and there was a disposition to grant him some aid, but not enough to warrant him in continuing the business.

His successor, John Harriman, managed it from 1649 till 1671, when he declined to do so any longer. The town earnestly desired him to continue, but he was not willing, and it was left with the Townsmen "to consider the matter and endeavor to prepare some meet person." The result was that at the next meeting June 26, 1671, "Abraham Dickerman was by vote appointed to keep the ordinary."

He consented to do it "on trial" but found the business as unsatisfactory as the others had done. A great difficulty was the lack of currency. People used "wampum" for small change, and this was not easily turned into gold or silver, nor was it taken in payment of bills. After a fair trial he gave notice of his desire to lay down the business, and again, April 27, 1675, he asked the town to provide another person to keep it.

But the other person was not forthcoming and the same arrangement remained four years longer.

Digitized by Google

April 27, 1680, "Abraham Dickerman did again give notice (as he had done formerly), of his purpose to leave off keeping the ordinary, and did not see a course taken to settling of another in that work ; but did desire it might not be offensive if he left it off, which he did intend to do."

All this shows a marked contrast to present conditions, not only in this business but in the habits of the people. The New Haveners of the first century cannot have been excessively convivial.

Still they had their temptations, as the following vote tells us :

Oct. 1, 1694, "Whereas, some inconvenience is observed in the use of Rum or Strong Drink at Funerals, the Town reccommends it to the inhabitants that may from time to time be concerned, that they would use their liberty and prudence in laying down the custom for the future, only as there may be need of some refreshing in a private way by persons living remote."

Two other entries in the records tell of the neighborly feeling that prevailed, and of measures for the relief of the poor.

Feb. 12, 1671. "Abraham Dickerman propoundid unto ye towne about a poore fellow named Richard Bloxum : y^t^ he had kept him six weekes & could not tell how to keep him any longer, therefore he desired they would consider some way for his dispose.

Mr. Jones acquainted ye towne what means had been used by the Authorities to free ye towne of him.

The towne after debate and consideration agreed that some cloathing (soe much as is necessary) be provided for Richard Bloxum at the towns charge, and y^t^ what is already expended & what is necessary for his livelihood for the future be payd out of the towne treasury. John Cooper senior, Jno. Winston & Jeremiah Osborne were desired and appointed to look after the providing for Richard Bloxum according to ye former order."

Jan. 18, 1685. "In the case of Richard Newman who had sustained great loss by fire burning his house and goods, the town declared a willingness to help him by a public collection the next Sabbath day, and it was desired that such as gave in Bills would pay in what they will pay if in Corn or Wool, and such as pay in Corn would carry it unto Thomas Tuttle who now promised to receive it for the poor man."

The Townsman's tasks were manifold and without end. Because the settlement was new and on a new plan all sorts of questions were arising which called for careful thought, shrewd management and untiring industry. In the old country there were precedents to guide in the conduct of affairs, but here things had to be done every day for which there was no precedent. The only law to apply was common sense.

Digitized by Google

Among the hardest duties were those involved in the grant of individual privileges and the distribution of public lands. All the ground within the boundaries of the town belonged originally to the proprietors in common. Assignments were made to individuals, usually by lot, and at the outset in small holdings, as they were able to take care of the ground.

But as time went on every man of enterprise wished to enlarge his estate. A new field was wanted here and there for convenience of "fencing" or to straighten a line—a small piece of meadow, or a bit of swamp, or a corner of upland. One person wishes to buy a field of the town, another asks "that he may get out four thousand pipe staves in the commons;" another wants a mill site on a stream, and another, encouragement for starting a brickyard. General legislation is impossible. Every one of these cases has to be treated on its own particular merits. The Townsmen were the board to look into all these things and advise the town what action to take, as in the following minute:

Dec. 25, 1699. "The town by vote do appoint and empower Lieut. Abraham Dickerman and Sergt. Thomas Talmadge in the name of the Town to make conveyance of and to receive any conveyance for any land exchanged with or sold to any particular person or persons."

Then, all matters of public interest were in their care. They were expected to take the lead in every movement for the benefit of the community from "ringing and yoking the swine" that ranged the commons to "seating the meeting-house."

It seems surprising that busy, hard working men, with large families to support, should have been willing to carry these burdens year after year without compensation. It may have been in part because they felt the dignity of such a trust from their neighbors, or perhaps because they had a love of civic affairs, a fondness for the problems that came up for their study and solution. But possibly there were higher motives. Did they see the significance of their work as founders of a state? Did they draw inspiration from the possibilities which were then in the bud? Did they have a glimmering consciousness of their opportunity and throw their thought and their toil into the hour, as sowers whose hearts were in the future?

Abraham Dickerman lived to the age of 77. For 53 years he was in New Haven, and the annals of the place tell of a simple,

Digitized by Google

self-forgetting devotion to the public good. If the devotion had not been unselfish and entire the people would not have kept him at the front so steadily and so long.

He had scant time to look after his own interests. We go over the records with a thought that we may come upon evidence of personal advantages accruing from his place, but we do not find it. Nothing is accorded to any of the Townsmen which is not equally open to all citizens.

Still he was moderately prosperous. From time to time he bought valuable lots and thus added to the property his father-in-law gave him. Besides the homestead he had of Thomas Kimberly, he obtained 27 acres of James Russell, 23 acres of Matthew Ford, 3 acres of Benjamin Wilmot, and 8 acres or more that had belonged to the widow Johnson ; also other real estate referred to in his will. He shared, of course, with other citizens in the several allotments of public land, and received in this way at least 50 acres. This, with careful management, gave him a competence, though he was not rich. In 1680 he was rated at 86£. 18s. ; in 1683, at 134£, and in 1702 at 121£.

His will, drawn about a year and a half before his death, is here given :

The last will and Testament of Abram Dickerman is as follows : and first of all I do committ my precious soule into ye hands of God in Jesus Christ and my body to ye earth at ye discretion of my Executors hereafter named in hopes of a glorious resurrection through Jesus Christ my great redeemer,—And as for y^t portion of outward good things God has been pleased to give me I give and bequeath as followeth—*Imprimis.* As I have given my Son Abram the house and homestead he now dwells on, Soe I do give my new house built on ye lott I bought of mr. Davenport with the whole of that lott except two acres at the further end which I give to my Son Isaac with my dwelling house and homestead, with five acres of land, lyeing behind Michael Todds Land, as also two oxen and two cows and one horse and cart & plow and furniture to y^m.—And then I give to my two Sons Abram & Isaac all ye rest of my land & meadows except twenty acres I have given Josiah Todd near ye blue hills.—And then I give to my Daughters Mary Bassett, Sarah Spery, Ruth Bradley, Abigaill Spery, Rebeccah Foot, in addition to what they have had, all my moveables in ye House to be equally divided to them.—Also I give to my grand children, Daniell Chidsey, Caleb Chidsey, Abram Chidsey and Mary Chidsey Forty shillings a peice to be paid by my Executors.—Also I give further to my two sons Abram & Isaac all my cloths and Tools and books & arms. Also I give to Rebeccah Sperrie one Cow and then I give all the rest of my Cattle to my two sons to pay my debts & Legacies.—All ye above given to my Sonns Abraham & Isaac I give

Digitized by Google

to them and their respective heirs. And finally I do appoint and constitute my two sonns above named to be Executors of this my last will & testament in confirmation hereof I have set to my hand and seale this 20th of April, 1710.

Abram Dickerman [Seal.]

In presence of Wittnesses
Abraham Bradley
Samuell Bishop
Samuell Thomson

Digitized by Google

CHART V.

OUTLINE OF THE NEW HAVEN BRANCH.

- **Abraham Dickerman** 1634-1711 *m.* 1659 Mary Cooper 1636—1705-6
  - **Mary Dickerman** 1659-1728 *m.* 1677 Samuel Bassett 1654-5—1716
    - Mary Bassett, 1678-1751, *m.* Daniel Sherman
    - Abiah Bassett, 1684-1758, *m.* John Hitchcock
    - Samuel Bassett, 1686-1744, *m.* (1) Mary Hitchcock (2) Elizabeth Humiston
    - John Bassett, 1690-1726, *m.* Lydia Holt
    - Abraham Bassett, 1692-1755, *m.* Mehitable Street
    - Mariah Bassett, 1695-1750, *m.* David Yale
    - Amos Bassett, 1697-1751, *m.* Mary Gilbert
    - Thankful Bassett, 1702-1749, *m.* Nathaniel Yale
  - **Sarah Dickerman** 1663- *m.* 1683 Nathaniel Sperry 1656-
    - Sarah Sperry, 1685——, *m.* —— ——
    - Rebecca Sperry, 1690-1740, *m.* Ebenezer Lines
    - Lydia Sperry, 1694——, *m.* Samuel Baldwin, Jr.
    - Nathaniel Sperry, 1695-1751, *m.* Sarah Wilmot
    - Joshua Sperry, 1700-1777, *m.* Anna ——
    - Hannah Sperry, 1702——, *m.* (1) 1727-8, Isaac Johnson Jr.
    - Enos Sperry, 1705-1757, *m.* (1) ——, (2) Rachel Sanford
    - Thankful Sperry, 1708——, *m.* James Lines
  - **Hannah Dickerman** 1665-1703 *m.* 1693 Caleb Chidsey 1661-1713
    - Caleb Chidsey, 1697-1785, *m.* Abigail Goodsell
    - Abraham Chidsey, 1699-1761, *m.* (1) Mabel Ball (2) Mary Todd (3) Bathsheba Thompson
    - Mary Chidsey, 1701——, *m.* Jonathan Gilbert
  - **Ruth Dickerman** 1668-1725 *m.* 1687-8 Nathaniel Bradley
    - James Bradley, 1688-1769, *m.* Sarah Humiston
    - Ruth Bradley, 1690-1717, *m.* David Atwater
    - Miriam Bradley, 1698-1761, *m.* Joseph Bassett
    - Nathaniel Bradley, 1701-1746, *m.* Anna Osborne
  - **Abigail Dickerman** 1670-1751 *m.* 1689-90 Ebenezer Sperry 1663-
    - Ruth Sperry, 1695——, *m.* Ephraim Morris
    - Dennis Sperry, 1697-1762, *m.* John Wilmot Jr.
    - Isaac Sperry, 1703-1752, *m.* Hannah Perkins
    - Jacob Sperry, 1705-1760, *m.* Lydia Tuttle
    - Amos Sperry, 1708-1756, *m.* Hannah Peck
    - Sarah Sperry, 1712-1796, *m.* Nathaniel Beecher
  - **Abraham Dickerman** 1673-1748 *m.* 1697-8 Elizabeth Glover 1676-1742
    - Abraham Dickerman, 1698-1743, *m.* Eleanor Perkins
    - Mary Dickerman, 1703-1760, *m.* (1) Michael Todd (2) John Hubbard
    - Elizabeth Dickerman, 1706——, *m.* Jacob Hotchkiss
    - Hannah Dickerman, 1709-1777, *m.* Abraham Todd
    - Joseph Dickerman, 1710-1777, *m.* Lois Perkins
    - Sarah Dickerman, 1716——, *m.* Samuel Horton
  - **Isaac Dickerman** 1677-1758 *m.* 1709 Mary Atwater 1686-
    - Ruth Dickerman, 1712-1752, *m.* Eliakim Hall
    - Samuel Dickerman, 1716-1760, *m.* Mary Alling
    - Jonathan Dickerman, 1719-1792, *m.* Rebecca Bassett
    - Stephen Dickerman, 1721-1795, *m.* Eunice Tuttle
    - Mary Dickerman, 1723——, *m.* John White Jr.
    - Rebecca Dickerman, 1726-1786, *m.* John Hubbard Jr.
    - Abigail Dickerman, 1728-1778, *m.* Hezekiah Gorham
  - **Rebecca Dickerman** 1679-1757 *m.* 1709 Isaac Foote
    - Hannah Foote, 1712-1776, *m.* Rev. Philemon Robbins
    - Isaac Foote, 1717-1755, *m.* Mary Hall

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VIII.

ABRAHAM[2] DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN.

"For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the Lord to do justice and judgment."
—*Genesis, xviii. 19.*

There are two modes of power, one direct, the other indirect. A man may exert influence by his own life and conduct, or by the life and conduct of those whom he leaves to be his representatives, as in the case of his children. Many have wrought effectively in both ways, and so extensive has been the influence exerted in each that one hesitates to say which was the wider.

We have an example of this in Rev. James Pierpont. He was the minister of the New Haven church for thirty years and his work was fruitful in a large way. Among other things he bore a leading part in the founding of Yale College. But at the same time there was growing up in his home that gifted child who became the wife of Jonathan Edwards and mother of a family whose sons and daughters have molded prevailing thought for a hundred and fifty years. Taking into view his influence in each of these ways, one hesitates to say which was the greater.

And the same may be said of those to whom Mr. Pierpont ministered. Whatever they accomplished in laying the foundations of a new commonwealth, that was only one phase of their work.

This will be found true of the "Townsman" Abraham Dickerman, who attended the ministry of Mr. Pierpont. He did much by his direct and immediate efforts for the people among whom he lived. We cannot review that half century of his life without being impressed with this. But if anyone should conclude that this was all he did for New Haven it would be a very serious mistake. He, too, did a work in his home that was to tell in lasting influences. The proofs will appear in the glimpses we gain of the life and character of his descendants.

Digitized by Google

ABRAHAM[2] DICKERMAN=MARY COOPER.

2. ABRAHAM[2] DICKERMAN, son of Thomas and Ellen Dickerman, b. about 1634, d. Nov. 2, 1711, æ. 77. m. Jan. 2, 1658–9, Mary Cooper, dau. of John Cooper of New Haven, b. about 1636, probably in England, bap. Aug. 15, 1641, d. Jan. 4, 1705–6. res. New Haven.

I. MARY[3], b. about 1659. m. Samuel Bassett. (102)
II. SARAH[3], b. July 25, 1663. m. Nathaniel Sperry. (103)
III. HANNAH[3], b. Nov. 16, 1665. m. Caleb Chidsey. (104)
IV. RUTH[3], b. April 5, 1668. m. Nathaniel Bradley. (105)
V. ABIGAIL[3], b. Sep. 26, 1670. m. Ebenezer Sperry. (106)
VI. ABRAHAM[3], b. Jan. 14, 1673. m. (1) Elizabeth Glover; m. (2) Mrs. Susannah Hotchkiss. (107)
VII. ISAAC[3], b. Nov. 1677. m. (1) Mary Atwater; m. (2) Elizabeth ~~Punderson~~. (108)
VIII. REBECCA[3], b. Feb. 27, 1679. m. Isaac Foote. (109)

SAMUEL BASSETT=MARY[3] DICKERMAN.

102. MARY[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. about 1659, d. Nov. 28, 1728, æ. about 69, at New Haven. m. June 21, 1677, Samuel Bassett, son of William Bassett, b. Feb. 15, 1654–5, d. April 8, 1716. The mother of Samuel Bassett was the widow of William Ives, who died in 1648, leaving her with four children. She married William Bassett the same year, and is, therefore, the mother of both the Ives and Bassett families of New Haven.

I. Mary[4] Bassett, b. Feb. 14, 1678-1751. m. Jan. 21, 1702, Daniel Sherman, son of Daniel and Abiah (Street) Sherman, b. Sep. 3, 1668, d. May 8, 1729, æ. 61. "Capt. Sherman was a master mariner, son of Rev. John and ~~Mary (Launce~~) Sherman. The mother of Capt. Sherman was ~~second~~ wife of the pastor at Watertown, and was grandaughter of the Earl of Rivers, whose family were Roman Catholics. Her mother, a daughter of the Earl, married a Mr. Launce, a Puritan, and was herself a Puritan also." Abiah Street was the daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street, pastor of the church at Taunton, Mass., and afterward of the First church at New Haven, son of Nicholas and Susanna (Gilberd) Street of Bridgewater, England.—*Street Genealogy, p. 9.*

Digitized by Google

1. Eunice[5] Sherman, b. Jan. 3, 1704, d. Oct. 27, 1781, æ. 77. m. Jan. 6, 1725–6, Capt. Andrew[4] Tuttle, son of Thomas[3] and Mary (Sanford) Tuttle (Thomas[2], William[1]), b. April 3, 1702, d. Oct. 17, 1752.

   i. Daniel[6] Tuttle, b. Oct. 15, 1726. m. (1) Rebecca Plum; m. (2) April 25, 1759, Elizabeth Smith.
   ii. Andrew[6] Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1728, d. 1760.
   iii. Eunice[6] Tuttle, b. 1731, d. Sep. 13, 1732, æ. 14 months.
   iv. Eunice[6] Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1733. m. Stephen[4] Dickerman.
   v. Hezekiah[6] Tuttle, b. April 3, 1736. m. Sep. 3, 1759, Martha Bradley.
   vi. Chloe[6] Tuttle, b. March 23, 1738, died young.
   vii. Esther[6] Tuttle, b. July 8, 1742.
   viii. Mary[6] Tuttle, b. Feb. 5, 1744. married and had a son.
   ix. Chloe[6] Tuttle, d. 1773. m. Jan. 26, 1769, Capt. Peter Johnson.
   x. Elisha[6] Tuttle, b. Feb. 15, 1748, d. July 5, 1779, killed by British soldiers in New Haven. He had married, and lived on the New York and Canada frontier, where his wife and children, excepting a daughter, were all murdered and his house burned by a party of British and Indians.
   —*Tuttle Family, p. 163.*
   xi. Isaac.[6]

2. Abiah[5] Sherman, b. Oct. 28, 1707. m. March 18, 1730, Joseph Wilmot, son of John.

   i. Sarah[6] Wilmot, b. Jan. 6, 1731–2. m. Dec. 25, 1751, Seth Downs.
   ii. Joseph[6] Wilmot, b. Dec. 14, 1733.
   iii. Martha[6] Wilmot, b. April 4, 1736. m. ——— Loveland.

3. Daniel[5] Sherman, b. March 6, 1711, d. about July 7, 1760. m. March 6, 1739, Hannah Howell. Probably no children.
4. Amos[5] Sherman, b. Jan. 9, 1713. m. Feb. 11, 1741, Elizabeth Rexford.

   i. Hephzibah[6] Sherman, b. Feb. 28, 1742–3.
   ii. Ebenezer[6] Sherman, b. March 27, 1745, d. Aug. 29, 1751.
   iii. Amos[6] Sherman, b. July 17, 1747.
   iv. Jesse[6] Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1748, d. Aug. 29, 1751.
   v. Elizabeth[6] Sherman, b. Nov. 6, 1751.

5. James[5] Sherman, b. Jan. 24, 1716, living in 1744–5.
6. Mary[5] Sherman, b. March 19, 1718, d. about 1778. m. Nov. 5, 1741, Joel Hotchkiss, son of Caleb and Mehitable (Crittenden) Hotchkiss, b. 1716.

   i. Elihu[6] Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 16, 1742.
   ii. Joel[6] Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 9, 1745.
   iii. Mary[6] Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 25, 1747–8.
   iv. Eliphalet[6] Hotchkiss, b. April 14, 1750.
   v. Elias[6] Hotchkiss, b. March 18, 1752. m. Eunice Atwater.
   vi. Mary[6] Hotchkiss, b. March 18, 1752. twin with Elias.
   vii. Eldad[6] Hotchkiss. m. Abigail Atwater.
   viii. Rachel[6] Hotchkiss.
   ix. Mehitabel[6] Hotchkiss. —*Tuttle Family, p. 654.*

7. Martha[5] Sherman, b. July 21, 1721, d. April 10, 1795. m. May 5, 1740, Phineas[5] Bradley, son of John[4] and Sarah (Hoolt) Bradley

Digitized by Google

(John[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1714, d. Dec. 30, 1780. res. New Haven and Litchfield, Conn.

i. Erastus[6] Bradley, b. April 29, 1741. m. Lydia Beecher.
ii. Electa[6] Bradley, b. Jan. 31, 1743. m. James Storer.
iii. Phineas[6] Bradley, Jr., b. May 28, 1745. m. Hannah Buel of Killingworth.
iv. Zina[6] Bradley, b. Jan. 3, 1748. m. Mary Dorchester. res. Litchfield.
v. Martha[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 6, 1750. m. John Hubbard.
vi. Huldah[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 13, 1757, d. unmarried.
vii. Sarah[6] Bradley, b. June 19, 1760. m. Elisha Gilbert.
viii. Aner[6] Bradley, b. March 5, 1763. m. Annie Gurnsey.
ix. Asenath[6] Bradley, b. Sep. 16, 1765. m. Cornelius Thayer.
x. Molly[6] Bradley, b. April 28, 1767. m. Lyman Hotchkiss.

II. Phebe[4], Bassett, b. Oct. 9, 1681.

III. ABIAH[4] Bassett, b. Dec. 1, 1684. m. May 29, 1711, John Hitchcock. (110)

IV. Samuel[4] Bassett, b. March 16, 1686–7. m. (1) Aug. 1, 1710, Mary[3] Hitchcock, dau. of Nathaniel[2] and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock (Matthias[1]), b. July 20, 1692, d. Dec. 25, 1721; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1723, Elizabeth Humerstone; m. (3) March 4, 1741–2, widow Mary Humerstone. In Probate Court, Oct. 1744, Samuel Bassett's two sons in law, Samuel Alling and Phineas Doolittle, were appointed administrators of his estate.

By first marriage:

1. Mary[5], b. June 23, 1711. m. Jan. 8, 1750, Medad Lyman.

i. Mary[6] Lyman, b. Dec. 16, 1751.

2. Phebe[5], b. May 12, 1713. m. Oct. 10, 1732, Joseph Mansfield, b. Aug. 17, 1708. —*Mansfield Genealogy, p. 19.*

i. Dan[6] Mansfield, b. Jan. 29, 1733. m. Sarah ———. res. Mt. Carmel.
ii. Titus[6] Mansfield, b. Nov. 5, 1734, d. about 1808. m. Mabel Todd, b. 1738, d. Sep. 12, 1783, æ. 45.
iii. Capt. Joseph[6] Mansfield, b. April 16, 1737. m. May 27, 1761, Hannah Punderson, b. Oct. 21, 1740.
iv. Phebe[6] Mansfield. m. Leman Potter.

3. Martha[5], b. Nov. 25, 1716.
4. Elizabeth[5], b. June 2, 1719. m. Nov. 25, 1746, David Atwater, son of Joshua and Anna (Bradley) Atwater, b. Sep. 15, 1723.

i. Elizabeth[6] Atwater, b. Jan. 30, 1748. m. Jonah Hotchkiss.
ii. Medad[6] Atwater, b. March 23, 1751, d. 1832. m. (1) Lowly Goodyear; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1778, Rhoda[6] Dickerman; m. (3) Widow Hubbard.
iii. Eldad[6] Atwater, b. March 23, 1751, d. Sep. 25, 1793. m. (1) Lydia Heaton; m. (2) Sally Lucas, d. July 31, 1814, in Homer, N. Y.
iv. Joshua[6] Atwater, b. May 13, 1753. m. (1) Jan. 20, 1778, Betsey Goodyear: m. (2) Esther Hull.
v. Anna[6] Atwater, b. May 3, 1755. m. John Hubbard.

Digitized by Google

vi. David[6] Atwater, b. Dec. 8, 1756, d. Nov. 16, 1803, at Trumansburg, N. Y. m. Rachel Hubbard.
vii. Jared[6] Atwater, b. Sep. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 28, 1813. m. Eunice[5] Dickerman.
viii. Rebecca[6] Atwater, b. April 27, 1760. m. James Prescott.
ix. Eunice[6] Atwater, b. June 2, 1762. m. Eli Hotchkiss.
x. Phebe[6] Atwater, b. May 5, 1764. m. Elnathan Tyler.
xi. Rhoda[6] Atwater, b. May 13, 1766. m. Isaac Townsend.
xii. Ezra[6] Atwater, b. Nov. 23, 1768, d. March 3, 1771.

—*Descendants of David Atwater, p. 13.*

5. Thankful[5], b. Dec. 24, 1721.

By second marriage :

6. Lois[5], b. Dec. 9, 1724.
7. Samuel[5], b. July 1, 1728, d. Nov. 19, 1799. m. 1750, Abigail[5] Bradley, dau. of James[4] and Sarah (Humiston) Bradley (105.1), b. 1726, d. Feb. 7, 1805, æ. 78. res. North Haven, Conn.

i. Samuel.[6] ii. Benjamin.[6] iii. Obed.[6]

8. David[5], b. Feb. 5, 1730–1.

V. John[4] Bassett, b. March 13, 1690, d. July 11, 1726, æ. 36. m. Feb. 4, 1724, Lydia Holt, dau. of Eleazer and Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b. Nov. 5, 1693.

1. James[5], b. Oct. 8, 1725, d. 1801, æ. 76. m. Dec. 25, 1754, Sarah Bassett, dau. of Cornet John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b. about 1729, d. 1823, æ. 94. res. Hamden, Conn.

i. Abigail[6], b. Dec. 1755, d. 1846, æ. 90.
ii. James[6], b. 1757, d. 1827, æ. 70. m. Adah Alling.
iii. Timothy[6], b. 1758, d. 1820, æ. 62.
iv. John.[6]
v. Sarah[6], b. 1764, d. 1856, æ. 92.
vi. Rebekah[6], b. 1765, d. 1801, æ. 36.

VI. Abraham[4] Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1692, will proved May 1755. m. Feb. 20, 1720, at New Haven, Mehitable[4] Street, dau. of Samuel[3] and Hannah (Glover) Street (Samuel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1699.

1. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 13, 1721, d. Oct. 10, 1776. m. June 16, 1743, Capt. James[3] Heaton, son of Seth[2] and Hannah (Todd) Heaton (James[1]), b. April 3, 1722, d. Oct. 10, 1776.

i. Mabel[6] Heaton, b. March 23, 1744. m. ——— Gilbert.
ii. Abraham[6] Heaton, b. Dec. 25, 1745. m. Mabel Cooper.
iii. Giles[6] Heaton, b. about 1747, died young.
iv. Giles[6] Heaton, b. April 20, 1749.
v. Lydia[6] Heaton, b. Dec. 26, 1751. m. Eldad Atwater.
vi. John[6] Heaton, b. Sep. 12, 1755. m. Lois Ray.
vii. James[6] Heaton.
viii. Joel[6] Heaton.

2. Ebenezer[5], b. Nov. 14, 1723, d. 1758. Yale Coll. 1746.

Digitized by Google

3. Daniel[5], b. Feb. 16, 1726.
4. Mehitable[5], b. Aug. 1, 1728, d. April 7, 1811, æ. 83. m. Nov. 9, 1752 (by Rev. Isaac Stiles), Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel and Abigail (Atwater) Bishop. "Judge Bishop was fifty-four years Town Clerk of New Haven, fifty-four terms Representative in the State Legislature, Judge of the County and Probate Courts. He died, Mayor of the City and Collector of the Port, April 7, 1803. Mr. and Mrs. Bishop's portraits hang on the walls of the New Haven Historical Rooms." —*Street Genealogy, p. 44.*

   i. Mary[6] Bishop, d. Oct. 9, 1816, æ. 56, unmarried.
   ii. Abraham[6] Bishop, b. Feb. 5, 1763, d. Apr. 28, 1844. m. Betsey Law.
   iii. John[6] Bishop, d. Aug. 2, 1803, æ. 36, unmarried. Yale Coll., 1787.
   iv. Rebecca[6] Bishop, d. Aug. 15, 1837, æ. 67, unmarried.

5. Abraham[5], b. Aug. 12, 1733.
6. Susannah[5], b. May 18, 1737. m. Dec. 1, 1757, Ephraim Humiston, son of John and Hannah (Ray) Humiston, b. Dec. 5, 1730, will proved 1806. res. North Haven. —*Tuttle Family, p. 64.*

   i. John[6] Humiston, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
   ii. Sarah[6] Humiston.
   iii. Susannah[6] Humiston. m. ——— Mix.
   iv. Ephraim A.[6] Humiston. m. Eunice Hull. res. Wallingford.
   v. Joel[6] Humiston.
   vi. Street[6] Humiston, b. June 28, 1771.
   vii. Caleb[6] Humiston.

7. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 26, 1739, d. Sep. 14, 1803. m. June 7, 1768, Jeremiah[5] Ives, son of Capt. Jonathan[4] and Thankful (Cooper) Ives (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1738, at Hamden, d. about 1825, æ. 87; a soldier in the revolutionary war. res. West Springfield, Mass.

   i. Joseph[6] Ives, b. Feb. 2, 1771. m. Sarah Bishop.
   ii. Abraham[6] Ives. m. Eunice Day.
   iii. Hannah[6] Ives. m. June 10, 1803, Elijah[6] Ely.
   iv. Sarah[6] Ives. m. Benjamin[6] Ely. "These two brothers, Benjamin[6] and Elijah[6], were sons of Col. Benjamin[5] Ely (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Nathaniel[1]). Nathaniel took the oath of freedom at Boston, General Court, May 6, 1635, and resided on Garden street, nearly opposite the present Public Garden. He removed with the first company to Connecticut and was one of the founders of Hartford. He was afterward one of the purchasers of Norwalk, Conn., from the Indians, and removed thence to Springfield, Mass." —*Street Genealogy, p. 45.*

VII. Mariah[4] Bassett, b. Sep. 8, 1695, d. Oct. 21, 1750. m. Feb. 25, 1718–19, David Yale.

VIII. Amos[4] Bassett, b. 1697, d. 1751. m. Feb. 24, 1724, Mary Gilbert, dau. of John and Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b. March 2, 1704; will signed Sep. 6, 1751, proved Nov. 1751.

Digitized by Google

1. Mary[5], b. July 15, 1727, d. Oct. 8, 1743, æ. 16.
2. Lydia[5], b. Nov. 28, 1730.
3. Eunis[5], b. March 10, 1731–2.
4. Phebe[5], living in 1751.
5. Thankful[5], b. 1741, d. Oct. 9, 1743, æ. 2.
6. Mary[5], b. Aug. 7, 1745.

IX. Ebenezer[4] Bassett, b. May 12, 1700, d. April 28, 1721.

X. Thankful[4] Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1702. m. Jan. 15, 1728–9, Nathaniel Yale, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Bishop) Yale, b. Dec. 31, 1702, d. April 28, 1746, æ. 43: grave at North Haven.

1. Nathaniel[5] Yale, b. Aug. 29, 1732, died young.
2. Ruth[5] Yale, b. May 19, 1735. } twins.
3. Thankful[5] Yale, b. May 19, 1735. }
4. Rebecca[5] Yale, b. Oct. 4, 1737. m. Moses Potter, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Munson) Potter, b. Jan. 8, 1742.
5. Nathaniel[5] Yale, b. Sep. 16, 1741.

JOHN HITCHCOCK = ABIAH[4] BASSETT.

110. ABIAH[4] BASSETT, dau. of Samuel and Mary[3] (Dickerman) Bassett, b. Dec. 1, 1684. m. May 29, 1711, John[3] Hitchcock, son of Nathaniel[3] and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock (Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1685, in East Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 14, 1753. He was a member of the legislature seventeen sessions, 1739–1747, and a deacon of the First church in New Haven, 1742–1753. [He had been married previously to Mary Thompson, March 4, 1707–8. She died Feb. 27, 1708–9, leaving a child, John, who married and became the father of a numerous family, b. Jan. 1, 1708, d. July 29, 1764, æ. 57.]—*Hitchcock Genealogy.*

I. Mary[5], b. March 16, 1711–12. m. Feb. 18, 1730–1, James Peck, son of James and Abigail (Morris) Peck.

II. Samuel[5], b. Nov. 5, 1713. m. Nov. 25, 1740, Mary Perkins, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b. March 31, 1712.

1. Jabez[6], b. Dec. 21, 1741, probably d. Aug. 12, 1751.
2. Samuel[6], b. March 29, 1743, d. Sep. 5, 1816. m. (1) Hannah Bassett, d. June 10, 1792, æ. 49; m. (2) Martha ——— d. May 12, 1815, æ. 69.

i. Amasa[7]. m. May 26, 1833, Phebe Leek, d. March 19, 1852, æ. 64, s. i.
ii. SARAH[7], b. about 1771. m. Elam Ives. (111)
iii. Samuel[7], named in the will proved 1816.
iv. Mary[7], " " " "
v. Hannah[7], b. about 1777, d. Dec. 20, 1806, æ. 29.

Digitized by Google

3. Martha[6], b. Dec. 19, 1744, probably m. Sep. 9, 1766, Daniel Rexford, Jr.
4. Mary[6], b. Feb. 6, 1747. m. March 12, 1787, ——— Bradley.
5. David[6], b. Dec. 31, 1748. m. Lydia ———.
6. Mercy[6], b. July 10, 1750.
7. Jabez[6], b. Aug. 12, 1751. m. Experience. res. Bethany, Conn.
8. Eunice[6] b. Aug. 16, 1754. m. March 27, 1775, Daniel Todd.

—(*Tuttle Family, p. 74.*)

III. Abiah[5], b. Aug. 6, 1715. m. Feb. 22, 1737–8, John Alling, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Sackett) Alling.
IV. Joseph[5], b. Feb. 13, 1717. m. Dec. 4, 1749, Hannah Ball.
V. Thankful[5], b. Feb. 9, 1718–19.
VI. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 13, 1720–1. m. April 2, 1741, Enos Thompson, son of Samuel Thompson, b. May 18, 1717.
VII. Abigail[5], b. Sep. 2, 1722. m. Nov. 24, 1743, William Scott.
VIII. Amos[5], b. June 12, 1724. m. Dorcas Foote.
IX. Comfort.[5]

ELAM IVES=SARAH[7] HITCHCOCK.

III. SARAH[7] HITCHCOCK, dau. of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b. Jan. 3, 1771, d. Jan. 25, 1852, æ. 81. m. May 9, 1790, Elam Ives, Esq., son of James and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives, b. Dec. 16, 1761, d. Jan. 24, 1846, æ. 84. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. —*Chart VI.*

Extending to the northward from New Haven for a distance of eight miles is a valley, having East Rock on the right hand, West Rock on the left, and at the head of the valley another range, formerly called The Blue Hills, but now known as Mt. Carmel. The name of the town comprising this whole valley is Hamden, so named undoubtedly in honor of John Hampden, the champion of English popular rights. But the northern part of the valley is called, from the steep hills under whose brow it reposes, Mt. Carmel.

Until within thirty or forty years the people of this parish were nearly all embraced under three or four names, Ives, Dickerman, Bradley and Hitchcock ; and research shows that most of these were descended from Abraham[3] Dickerman. This will be seen in accounts of other families, as the record proceeds.

At the extremity of the valley there is a notch in the hills through which the road goes towards Cheshire. This notch was called in old times "The Steps," and aged people of the neighborhood will recognize this as a familiar term in their youthful days.

Digitized by Google

CHART VI.

ANCESTRY OF ELAM AND SARAH (HITCHCOCK) IVES.

- **Elam Ives**
  - **James Ives** 1728—1804
    - **Ebenezer Ives** 1692–1738, *m.* 1715
      - **Joseph Ives** died 1694, *m.* 1672
        - William Ives, New Haven, 1638
      - **Mary Yale**
        - Thomas Yale, New Haven, 1638
        - Mary Turner—Nathaniel Turner, Boston, 1630
    - **Mary Atwater** 1695 ——
      - **Ebenezer Atwater** 1666 ——, *m.* 1692
        - David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
      - **Abigail Heaton**
        - James Heaton, New Haven, 1661
        - Sarah Street — Rev. Nicholas Street, Taunton, 1630–8
  - *m.* 1753
  - **Sarah Tuttle** 1723—1796
    - **Josiah Tuttle** 1696–1747, *m.* 1719
      - **Samuel Tuttle** 1659 ——, *m.* 1684
        - John Tuttle — William Tuttle, Boston, 1636
        - Kattareen Lane
      - **Sarah Newman**
        - Samuel Newman — Richard Newman, New Haven
    - **Deborah Barnes** 1698 ——
      - **Thomas Barnes** 1653 ——, *m.* 1692
        - Thomas Barnes, New Haven
      - **Abigail Frost**
        - John Frost, New Haven

- **Sarah Hitchcock**
  - **Samuel Hitchcock** 1743—1816
    - **Samuel Hitchcock** 1713–1788, *m.* 1740
      - **John Hitchcock** 1685–1753, *m.* 1711
        - Nathaniel Hitchcock — Matthias Hitchcock, New Haven
        - Elizabeth Moss — John Moss, New Haven, 1638
      - **Abiah Bassett** 1684–1758
        - Samuel Bassett
          - William Bassett, New Haven
          - Mrs. Wm. Ives, " "
        - Mary Dickerman
          - Abraham Dickerman—Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636
          - Mary Cooper—John Cooper, New Haven, 1638
    - **Mary Perkins** 1712 ——
      - **Stephen Perkins** 1680 ——, *m.* 1700
        - John Perkins
          - Edward Perkins, New Haven, 1646
          - Elizabeth Butcher, " "
      - **Elizabeth Ford** 1679 ——
        - Samuel Ford — Timothy Ford, Charlestown, 1637
        - Elizabeth Hipkins, New Haven
  - *m.* 1769
  - **Hannah Bassett** 1743—1792
    - **John Bassett** 1717 ——, *m.* 1743
      - **John Bassett** 1691—1736, *m.* 1716
        - John Bassett
          - William Bassett, New Haven
          - Mrs. Wm. Ives, " "
        - Mercy Todd
          - Christopher Todd—William Todd
          - Grace Middlebrook—Michael Middlebrook
      - **Elizabeth Thompson**
        - John Thompson
          - John Thompson, New Haven
          - Ellen Harrison, " "
        - Rebecca Daniels
          - Stephen Daniels, Saybrook, 1650
          - Ann Gregson—Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638
    - **Sarah Heaton** 1719 ——
      - **Theophilus Heaton** 1680 ——, *m.* 1709
        - James Heaton, New Haven
        - Sarah Street — Rev. Nicholas Street, Taunton, 1630–8
      - **Sarah Earle**

Digitized by Google

Just beyond "The Steps" a road leads off from the main turnpike to the west, and at the head of this road was the house of Samuel Hitchcock.

About a mile to the south another road leads eastward and crosses the river towards North Haven. Just before crossing the river, on the right hand, is the homestead of Elam Ives, recently owned by his son, Lucius[8] Ives, now deceased, and still belonging to the family. Across the river, a little to the east, lies the older homestead where Elam Ives was born and reared. This is now in possession of Henry Todd, who is a great grandson of James and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives*, and inherits the place from his grandfather, Eber Ives, whose daughter Easter was the first wife of Loyal Todd, Esq.

I. Parsons[8] Ives, b. Aug. 29, 1791, d. Sep. 10, 1850. m. Mary Hough, dau. of Joel Hough.

1. Hobart[9], b. Jan. 4, 1817, d. Nov. 1847. m. Sep. 22, 1841, Emily Goodyear.

i. Cornelia[10], b. Nov. 9, 1845, d. April 12, 1893. m. Dec. 5, 1866, Peter Thorne.

2. Cornelia[9], d. 1895. m. James L. Ensign, a teacher of music in New Haven.

II. Beda[8] Ives, b. Dec. 31, 1793, d. May 10, 1818, æ. 24. m. David Bradley, son of Dea. Aaron Bradley of Mt. Carmel.

1. Amelia[9] Bradley. m. Willis Churchill. res. Newark, N. J.

i. Mary[10] Churchill.
ii. Ellen[10] Churchill.
iii. Minnie[10] Churchill, m. Rev. Delavan DeWolf, a Baptist clergyman.
iv. Alice[10] Churchill.

* There were two persons having the name of Sarah Tuttle, one the daughter of Amos, b. Jan. 7, 1733, the other the daughter of Josiah, b. March 25, 1723. The inscription on the gravestone of Mrs. Ives at Centerville, Hamden, Conn., reads: "*In memory of Mrs. Sarah Ives, Consort of Mr. James Ives, who died Jan. 21, A.D. 1796, Æ. 74.*" This shows that the time of her birth coincides with that of Josiah Tuttle's daughter.

The Tuttle Family, p. 36, supposes her to be the wife of Benjamin Warner, Jr., who was born May 2, 1730, and was therefore seven years younger than she; while James Ives is supposed to have married the daughter of Amos, *p. 305*. This Sarah Tuttle would have been of suitable age for Mr. Warner, and doubtless the two names have been interchanged by mistake.

James Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1718, d. May 14, 1804, æ. 85. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1750, Damaris Atwater, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b. Dec. 30, 1727: one child. 1. James, b. Aug. 11, 1751. She died, and he m. (2) Nov. 6, 1753, Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b. March 25, 1723, d. Jan. 21, 1796, æ. 74. 2. Damaris, b. Dec. 16, 1754. m. Sep. 25, 1775, Jesse[8] Dickerman. 3 and 4. Eber and Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1756. Eber m. Easter —— and had a daughter, Easter Tuttle, who m. Loyal Todd. 5. Eunice died young. 6. Mary, b. March 10, 1760, d. Sep. 16, 1842, æ. 82. m. Joel Cooper, who d. Dec. 10, 1840, æ. 92. 7. Elam, b. Dec. 1, 1761. m. Sarah Hitchcock. 8. Beda, b. May 1, 1770. m. Jared Goodyear.

Digitized by Google

2. Henry[9] Bradley, M.D., died ———. m. ——— Smith.

i. Charlotte[10] Bradley. ii. Caroline[10] Bradley.

III. Jason[8] Ives, b. April 28, 1796, d. June 6, 1879. m. Phebe Freeman of New Jersey.

1. Joel Cooper[9], d. young.
2. George Whitfield[9], M.D., b. Aug. 22, 1819, d. 1874. m. Frances Sarah Smith. res. New York City.

i. Frank L.[10], M.D., b. Oct. 1, 1849. m. Margaret Seaman Lasak. res. New York City.

3. William Walter[9], b. July 22, 1822. m. Eliza H. Dorman. res. West Haven, Conn.

i. Solon Emmet[10], 2d, b. Dec. 2, 1847, d. April 30, 1849.
ii. William Walter[10], Jr., b. March 5, 1850. m. Mary A. Price. res. Norwich, Conn.
iii. Hobart Ensign[10], b. Oct. 30, 1852. m. (1) Addie Conner; m. (2) Georgianna A. Murray. He is a sea captain. res. West Haven.
iv. Mary Josephine[10], b. Aug. 9, 1855. m. Eugene M. Thompson. res. New Haven.
v. Frederick Jason[10], b. June 17, 1858. m. Martha Conner.
vi. Hattie Emma[10], b. Sep. 23, 1865. m. William Tegmeir. res. West Haven.

4. Solon Emmet[9]. m. Emma Crockett. res. Minneapolis, Minn.

i. Harry Crockett[10], b. 1852, died about 1892.
ii. Marietta[10]. m. George Lyman, son of Rev. Ephraim Lyman.

5. Charles Freeman[9]. m. Frances J. Hubbard. Dentist. res. New York City.

i. Nellie P.[10], b. Aug. 19, 1856. m. Frederick A. Brower. res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

IV. Sarah[8] Ives, b. Jan. 8, 1798, d. Oct. 17, 1803.
V. Lyman[8] Ives, b. April 21, 1800, d. Oct. 15, 1803.
VI. Elam[8] Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1802, d. Feb. 10, 1864. m. (1) April 1822, Louisa Todd, dau. of Medad Todd; (2) Lucy ———.

1. Augusta[9], died ———. m. Charles Langdon of Hartford.

i. Gertrude[10] Langdon.
ii. Florence[10] Langdon.
iii. Augusta[10] Langdon, died.

2. Mary Cooper[9], d. Oct. 17, 1883. m. Henry Steele. Mrs. Steele was a superior teacher of music on the piano, in New York, s. i.
3. Emily[9], died unmarried.

Digitized by Google

4. John Sebastian Bach.[9] m. (1) Fannie E. Washburn; m. (2) Annie Chapin of New York.

By first marriage:

i. Charlotte[10].

By second marriage:

ii Frederick[10]. iii. Ralph[10]. iv. Annie[10].

5. Ella[9], daughter of Elam[8], by second marriage.

VII. William[8] Ives, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Dec. 8, 1874. m. (1) Mary Tuttle of North Haven; m. (2) Susan Cutler of New Haven.

1. Mary Wilhelmina[9], b. Nov. 10, 1847. m. Edward Parsons of New Haven, where they now reside. Both Mr. and Mrs. Parsons excel as pianists and musical instructors.

i. Louis A.[10] Parsons. ii. Marion[10] Parsons, died.

VIII. Mary[8] Ives, b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. May 17, 1879, æ. 73. m. Chester[6] Dickerman son of Chauncey[5] and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman, b. about 1798, d. June 20, 1871, æ. 73. No children.

IX. Henry[8] Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1808, d. Feb. 3, 1859. m. April 20, 1831, Eliza[8] Ives, dau. of Jesse[7] Ives (Ezra[6], Lazarus[5], Ebenezer[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), d. Dec. 11, 1885. res. New Haven.

—*Chart VII.*

1. Frederick[9], b. March 6, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Susan Wakelee of New Haven.

i. Jessie[10]. ii. Henry[10]. iii. Susan[10], died in infancy. iv. Frederick[10].

2. Ellen Maria[9], b. June 8, 1833, d. June 30, 1880. m. Samuel A. Stevens of New Haven.

i. Lizzie Ives[10] Stevens, died young.
ii. Mabel Ives[10] Stevens.

3. Fitz Henry[9], d. Oct. 21, 1848.
4. Wilbur[9], b. 1842, d. Dec. 27, 1870. Yale College, 1863.

X. Julia[8] Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1811, d. June 17, 1833, s. i. m. June 7, 1832, Benjamin Eastman, son of Peter and Mary (Trumbull) Eastman, died 1887. res. New Haven.

XI. Julius[8] Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1811, twin to Julia[8], d. Feb. 4, 1888. m. Eunice Amelia Beadles of Wallingford, Conn.

1. Cornelius Wisner[9], b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. July 28, 1835.
2. Julius[9], b. Feb. 6, 1837, d. Feb. 20, 1879. m. Gertrude Childs of Niagara Fall, N. Y. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

i. Charles Taylor[10]. ii. William Childs[10]. iii. Howard Colby[10].
iv. Theodore Edward[10]. v. Florence Aten[10].

Digitized by Google

3. Julia Eastman[9], b. May 10, 1839. res. New Haven.
4. Arthur Cowles[9], b. June 7, 1841, d. March 7, 1882. m. Celestia B. Adams of Wellington, Ohio. res. Brooklyn.

   i. Arthur Stanley[10]. ii. Clarence Adams[10], died. iii. Clara Ethel[10].

5. Alice Amelia[9], b. April 13, 1844. m. Rev. William Laurie of Penn Yan, N. Y. res. Belfonte, Penn.

   i. Jessie Porter[10] Laurie. ii. Bertha Amelia[10] Laurie.

6. Elizabeth Harrison[9], b. May 17, 1846. m. Frank P. Pendleton of Philadelphia, Penn., where they reside.

   i. Alice Amelia[10] Pendleton. ii. Edith Emilia[10] Pendleton.
   iii. Frank Elsworth[10] Pendleton. iv. Arthur Ives[10] Pendleton, died.

XII. Lucius[8] Ives, b. May 5, 1813, d. Aug. 24, 1892. m. Ann Hall of Cheshire. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Franklin Eugene[9], b. July 4, 1836. m. (1) Anna Gilbert; m. (2) Eva G. Wilson. res. Mt. Carmel.

By first marriage:

   i. John Frederick[10]. ii. Frank Gilbert[10], died.
   iii. Benjamin Hall[10]. iv. Catharine Augusta[10].
   v. Sarah Anna[10], died in infancy.

By second marriage:

   vi. Frank E.[10].

2. Elliot Elsworth[9], m. (2) Sophia Depke. res. Mt. Carmel.
3. Brainerd Taylor[9], b. Sep. 30, 1838, d. Jan. 26, 1896. m. Martha Curnew. res. at the old homestead, at Mt. Carmel.

He was a soldier in the Union Army; enlisted in 1862 at the organization of Co. I, 20 Reg. C. V., and was promoted to be Sergeant. He served through the war and was mustered out with his regiment, having earned a high reputation for bravery and soldierly fidelity. The Captain of his Company, Major Ezra D.[7] Dickerman, said of him:

"I remember a remarkable incident which showed his fearlessness. It happened at the battle of Gettysburg. He had been delegated for a short time to carry off the bodies of the wounded, and the company had shifted its position from a slight elevation, over which shot and shell swept like rain in a storm. It was found that a member of the company had been left wounded on the elevation. Ives coolly went back, and amid the hail of shot, carried off his man. He was as brave as a lion."

This Captain and he were shot almost at the same instant at the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864, and were supposed to be killed, but both finally recovered. They had been companions from childhood and their war experiences united them in a still closer friendship. Mr. Ives's wound was from a minie ball that passed through his neck, having struck him in the cheek, and it continued to cause him pain and trouble to the end of life.

   i. George[10]. ii. Ernest[10].

Digitized by Google

4. Sarah Anna[9], b. Oct. 24, 1843, d. April 24, 1849.
5. Adaline Amelia[9], b. Feb. 22, 1848; assistant in the Public Library, 42d Street, New York City.
6. Henry Lucius[9], b. Nov. 28, 1854. m. Ella Potter of Hamden. res. Mt. Carmel.

   i. Mabel[10].

XIII. James Ives[8], b. Dec. 8, 1815, d. Sep. 21, 1889. m. Nov. 28, 1838, Lucy Ann Candee of Oxford, Conn., b. July 1818, d. March 27, 1890.

1. Catharine Candee[9], b. Oct. 26, 1839, d. Sep. 7, 1858.
2. Lucy Wheeler[9], b. Dec. 13, 1843, d. May 7, 1873.
3. Mary Augusta[9], b. Sep. 24, 1848.
4. Sarah Hitchcock[9], b. April 19, 1851, d. April 8, 1857.
5. Helen Melissa[9], b. May 20, 1855. m. June 29, 1880, James Henry Webb, son of James Josiah Webb of Hamden, where they reside.

   i. James Ives[10] Webb.
   ii. Paul[10] Webb.
   iii. Henry Alling[10] Webb.
   iv. Florilla Helena[10] Webb.
   v. Arthur Joseph[10] Webb.
   vi. Lucy Bernadette[10] Webb.

Elam Ives, Esq., usually called "Squire Ives" at Mt. Carmel, was a man of great native force and unyielding persistence in whatever he undertook. During the war of 1812 he established a freight line between Boston and New York, under the management of his two sons, Parsons[6] and Jason[6], then at the ages of twenty and fifteen. The spirit of enterprise thus early shown has marked the later history of the family, and has been, perhaps, the chief factor in changing this old farming community into a manufacturing village.

Parsons[6] and Jason[6] began the manufacture of iron axles by machinery in 1833, and were aided by their brothers Henry[6] and James.[6] This business was continued and developed by Henry and his son Frederick[8], and became large and prosperous.

James[8] was the leading spirit in various manufacturing industries throughout his life. At the age of seventeen he put himself to learning the trade of a mechanic and followed mechanical pursuits ever after with eager interest. Possessed of unusual ingenuity, he made many valuable discoveries and obtained patents on a number of inventions. His principal business was the manufacture of carriage and harness hardware, which had been unknown in this country till he introduced it. He was a public spirited citizen, watchful for the welfare of the community and assiduous in efforts for the church and other good institutions.

Digitized by Google

Lucius[8] was also prominent in the church, and was an efficient worker in the Sunday School and in temperance reform.

Many of the family were gifted as musicians. Elam[8] and William[8] were successful music teachers and made this their calling; they were also composers and publishers of music. Julius[8] and the sister, Mrs. Mary[8] Dickerman, were also very musical, and several of the grandchildren have been successful instructors in the same art.

Of the thirteen sons and daughters, ten lived to be over fifty; six passed the boundary of three-score and ten, and four, Jason[8], Julius[8], Lucius[8] and James[8] observed their golden weddings.

CALEB CHIDSEY=HANNAH[3] DICKERMAN.

104. HANNAH[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1665, d. Dec. 25, 1703. m. July 6, 1693, Dea. Caleb Chidsey, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth Chidsey, b. Nov. 20, 1661, d. Feb. 20, 1713, æ. 52. His first wife was Anna Thompson, whom he m. May 10, 1688. She died Jan. 15, 1692. "Dea. John Chidsey signed the Colony Constitution 1644, being then about twenty-three years of age; he removed to Stoney River (that is East Haven) 1681. This name in England is spelled Chedsey, and is the name of a town. And so it appears on the old records and monuments. It was so used by the sons of John Chedsey. It has since been changed to Chidsey."—*Dodd's East Haven Register.*

The father was a man of large family and small property; recorded in 1680 as having 10 heads, an estate of 18£. and entitled to 40 acres of land in the division of that time. His control of his children is shown in a minute of the town meeting Dec. 26, 1687:

"Dea. John Chedsey objects against the election of his son Caleb Chedsey to be constable, being one of his family and under his government."

As the young man was then twenty-six years old, we see that parental authority was continued later than it is now. The high esteem in which the family was held is proved by the choice of both father and son to the office of deacon.

I. Daniel[4] Chidsey, b. March 25, 1695, d. Oct. 27, 1716.

II. Caleb[4] Chidsey, b. May 9, 1697, d. Sep. 6, 1785, æ. 88. m. (1) Abigail Goodsell dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b. Feb.

Digitized by Google

28, 1699, d. Jan. 1, 1761, æ. 62. She had m. before Thomas Smith who d. Jan. 27, 1727, æ. 30. Her mother Sarah Hemingway was a dau. of Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, the sister of Mrs. Abraham Dickerman. m. (2) Elizabeth Howe, widow of Isaac Penfield, d. Jan. 8, 1767, æ. 62. Children by the first marriage.

1. ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 8, 1731. m. Sarah Bradley. (112)
2. Caleb[5], b. Sep. 1, 1738, d. Jan. 1, 1761, æ. 22. m. Sep. 3, 1759, Mehitable Moulthrop dau. of John and Sarah Moulthrop.

   i. Thankful[6], b. about 1760, d. Oct. 25, 1796, æ. 37. m. June 1779 Jesse Ludington son of Jesse and Mehitabel (Smith) Ludington.

      a. Betsey[7], Ludington, b. March 22, 1780.
      b. infant, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. Jan. 10, 1782, æ. 2 days.
      c. Caleb[7] Ludington, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1788, æ. 6.
      d. infant, b. 1784, d. Dec. 9, 1784, æ. 6 weeks.
      e. infant, b. 1786, d. Aug. 1786, æ. 1 week.
      f. infant, b. 1787, d. Nov. 15, 1787, æ. 5 days.
      g. Caleb Chidsey[7] Ludington, b. Aug. 22, 1790.
      h. Lue[7] Ludington, b. July 22, 1794.
      i. Justin[7] Ludington, b. Aug. 22, 1796.

III. ABRAHAM[4] Chidsey, b. March 31 1699. m. (1) Mabel Ball; m. (2) Mary Todd; m. (3) Bathsheba Thompson. (113)

IV. MARY[4] Chidsey, b. Oct. 30, 1701. m. Jonathan Gilbert. (114)

ISAAC[5] CHIDSEY=SARAH BRADLEY.

112. ISAAC[5] CHIDSEY, son of Caleb[4] and Abigail (Goodsell) Chidsey, b. Nov. 8, 1731, d. July 30, 1814, æ. 83. m. 1752, Sarah Bradley, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Robinson) Bradley, b. 1728, d. Dec. 16, 1808, æ. 80.

I. Sarah[6] Chidsey, b. Jan. 28, 1753. m. 1770 Levi Pardee son of Benjamin and Mary (Bradley) Pardee, b. Jan, 14, 1742.

   1. Gurdon[7] Pardee, b. June 20, 1771. m. Nov. 3, 1799, Phebe Judd.

      i. Maria[8] Pardee. ii. Levi Judd[8] Pardee.
      iii. Henry Atwater[8] Pardee. iv. Chester[8] Pardee.
      v. Gurdon[8] Pardee.

   2. Huldah[7] Pardee, b. Nov. 3, 1773, d. Nov. 10, 1774, æ. 1.
   3. Huldah[7] Pardee, b. Nov. 29, 1775.
   4. Mehitable[7] Pardee, b. Feb. 7, 1779.
   5. Aner[7] Pardee, b. Dec. 29, 1782.
   6. Reuel[7] Pardee, b. 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1786, æ. 10 mos.

Digitized by Google

II. Samuel[6] Chidsey, b. Aug. 28, 1754, d. Jan. 22, 1761, æ. 7.

III. Abigail[6] Chidsey, b. Oct. 5, 1758, m. 1776, John Goodsell, son of Jacob and Sarah (Beckley) Goodsell, b. about 1748, d. Jan. 29, 1818, æ. 68.

1. Sarah[7] Goodsell. m. Jared Ludington, son of Isaac and Mary (Goodsell) Ludington.
2. Jacob[7] Goodsell. 3. Jared[7] Goodsell. 4. Lydia[7] Goodsell.
5. Irene[7] Goodsell. 6. Hannah[7] Goodsell. 7. John[7] Goodsell.

IV. Lydia[6] Chidsey, b. May 8, 1761. m. 1781, Edmond Bradley, son of Dan and Sarah (Judd) Bradley, b. Sep. 24, 1757.

1. Dan[7] Bradley, b. March 27, 1784, d. Aug. 10, 1827. m. Amy Forbes, dau. Levi and Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes, b. Oct. 8, 1782, d. June 9, 1824, æ. 42. Six children. *Tuttle Family, p. 298.*
2. Sarah[7] Bradley, b. Feb. 11, 1786.
3. Adah[7] Bradley, b. July 1788, d. Dec. 15, 1788.
4. Adah[7] Bradley, b. ———.
5. } Anson[7] Bradley, b. May, 1793, d. June 1, 1793.
6. } Anna[7] Bradley, b. May 1793, d. Aug. 24, 1793.
7 and 8, twins, b. May 14, 1794, d. May 16, 1794.
9, 10 and 11, triplets, died in infancy.
12. Willard[7] Bradley. 13. Dana[7] Bradley. 14. Chester[7] Bradley.

V. Caleb[6] Chidsey. m. Rebecca Page.

1. Isaac[7], b. April 27, 1793.
2. Laura[7]. 3. Eliza[7].
4. Luther[7]. 5. Solomon[7].
6. Jared Goodsell[7]. 7. Lucretia[7].

VI. Lois[6] Chidsey, b. Sep. 25, 1765. m. 1782, Joel Thompson, son of Samuel and Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson.

1. Sarah[7] Thompson. 2. Huldah[7] Thompson 3. Mary[7] Thompson.
4. Anson[7] Thompson. 5. Horace[7] Thompson. 6. Nancy[7] Thompson.
7. Reuel[7] Thompson. 8. Lue[7] Thompson. 9. Lorinda[7] Thompson.
10. William[7] Thompson.

VII. Deborah[6] Chidsey, b. Jan. 3, 1768. m. Nathan Godard.

VIII. Ame[6] Chidsey, b. July 25, 1771. m. 1795, William Smith, son of Isaac and Mabel Smith, b. May 25, 1765.

1. Isaac[7] Smith.

IX. Samuel[6] Chidsey, b. April 24, 1773. m. Betsey Holt, dau. Dan and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b. Oct. 2, 1781.

1. Sarah[7]. 2. Russel[7]. 3. Harriet[7]. 4. Lorinda[7].
5. Anna[7]. 6. Samuel[7]. 7. Almira[7]. 8. Betsey[7].
9. Lydia Bradley[7]. 10. Abigail Holt[7]. 11. Hannah[7].

X. Isaac[6] Chidsey, b. 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1779.

Digitized by Google

ABRAHAM[4] CHIDSEY = { MABEL BALL. / MARY TODD. / BATHSHEBA THOMPSON.

113. ABRAHAM[4] CHIDSEY, b. March 31, 1699, d. Jan. 1761, æ. 60. m. 1722, Mabel Ball, dau. Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b. about 1695, d. March 8, 1734; m. (2) Mary Todd, d. April 3, 1737, æ. 30; m. (3) Bathsheba Thompson, dau. John and Mercy Thompson, b. Jan. 24, 1707, d. 1761, æ. 53. widow of Joseph Granniss.

By first marriage:

I. Mabel[5] Chidsey, b. May 31, 1723. m. William Woodward, son Rev. John and Sarah (Rosewell) Woodward, b. Oct. 18, 1718, d. Feb. 1761, æ. 43.

1. Sarah[6] Woodward. m. Samuel Page.
2. Mabel[6] Woodward. m. Jesse Denison, son James and Sarah (Smith) Denison, s. i.
3. Rosewell[6] Woodward.
4. William[6] Woodward.
5. Josiah[6] Woodward.
6. Abraham[6] Woodward.

Six children died in infancy.

II. Hannah[5] Chidsey, b. July 4, 1725, d. July 1, 1730.
III. Mary[5] Chidsey, b. Oct. 8, 1727, d. March 5, 1735, æ. 8.
IV. Daniel[5] Chidsey, died 1729, æ. 1.
V. Daniel[5] Chidsey, died 1730, æ. 6 months.
VI. Hannah[5] Chidsey, m. Nov. 30, 1748, Levi Bradley, son of Elihu and Sybil (Grannis) Bradley.

1. Samuel[6] Bradley, b. April 5, 1750. m. Dec. 18, 1777, Abigail Thompson, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson.

i. Elizabeth[7] Bradley. ii. Samuel[7] Bradley.

2. Briant[6] Bradley.
3. Levi[6] Bradley.

VII and VIII. twins, born and died March 8, 1734.

By second marriage:

IX. Mary[5] Chidsey, b. 1735, d. Sep. 3, 1743, æ. 8.
X. infant.

By third marriage:

XI. Abraham[5] Chidsey, b. Sep. 23, 1741, d. March 28, 1812, æ. 71. m. March 27, 1766, Hannah Goodsell, dau. Jacob and Sarah (Beckley) Goodsell, b. Oct. 22, 1746, d. June 24, 1815, æ. 69.

Digitized by Google

1. Daniel[6], b. about 1768, d. Aug. 30, 1785, æ. 17.
2. Sarah.[6]
3. Azel[6], d. Jan. 17, 1781, æ. 12.
4. Lydia[6], d. Aug. 27, 1774, æ. 1.
5. Abraham[6], m. Abigail Beach.

   i. John Harrington Beach[7]. ii Harriet[7].

6. Lydia[6]. m. James Thompson, son of John and Mary (Pardee) Thompson, b. 1735.
7. Jacob[6]. m. Abigail Ann Benham.

   i. Daniel Manderville[7]. ii. Emmeline Parinda[7].
   iii. Matilda[7]. iv. Matilda Ann[7].
   v. Charles Benham[7].

8. Azel[6], d. March 20, 1783, æ. 7 days.
9. Malachi[6].
10. Chlorinda[6].
11. Desire[6], d. May 21, 1794, æ. 8.

XII. Daniel[5] Chidsey, b. May 22, 1743.
XIII. Joseph[5] Chidsey. m. 1769, Sarah Goodrich.

1. Timothy[6], b. Feb. 26, 1770.
2. Bartholomew[6], b. June 19, 1771.
3. Abraham[6].
4. Sarah[6].
5. Isaac[6].
6. Jacob[6].
7. Daniel[6].
8. Mabel[6].
9. Fanny[6].
10. Naomi[6].
11. Zaccheus[6].

XIV. Desire[5].
XV. Mary[5].

JONATHAN GILBERT=MARY[4] CHIDSEY.

114. MARY[4] CHIDSEY, b. Oct. 30, 1701. m. March 2, 1724–5, Jonathan[4] Gilbert, son of John[3] and Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b. Aug. 8, 1700 (Joseph[2], John[1]). Jonathan Gilbert's will signed June 26, 1758 and proved Aug. 1758; names wife Mary, son John, and daughters Mary Cooper, Mabel Gilbert, Hannah Morris, Martha Bradley, wife of Alvin Bradley, and Lydia Gilbert.

I. Mary[5], b. Sep. 13, 1726–7. m. Jason Cooper, son of Caleb and Desire (Sanford) Cooper, b. April 18, 1739, d. Dec. 15, 1774, in his 36th year.

1. Allen[6] Cooper, b. Dec. 10, 1760. Estate distributed April 21, 1806, to widow, Elisha, Jesse and Esther, wife of Levi Bradley. Mr. Geo.

Digitized by Google

W. Bradley of Hamden says that in the Revolutionary war Elisha was in the British army, and his son Allen died in Providence, R. I., leaving two daughters, Mrs. Rawson and Mrs. Haworth.

2. Abigail[6] Cooper, b. Nov. 19, 1762.
3. Simon[6] Cooper, b. April 15, 1765.
4. Enoch Ives[6] Cooper, b. June 8, 1768.
5. Polly[6] Cooper, b. May 23, 1771.
6. Lucy[6] Cooper, b. April 20, 1774.

II. Mabel[5], b. Oct. 27, 1728. m. Feb. 16, 1757, Joseph Alling.

1. Thaddeus[6] Alling.
2. Chauncey[6] Alling. res. Allentown.

i. Levi[7] Alling.
ii. Adah[7] Alling. m. Elisha[6] Dickerman, Jr., of New Haven.
iii. Joseph[7] Alling.

III. John[5], b. Nov. 9, 1731. m. May 22, 1755.
IV. Hannah[5], b. Sep. 4, 1733. m. ——— Morris.
V. Martha[5]. m. May 9, 175–, Alvin[5] Bradley, son of Joseph[4] and Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1734, d. Oct. 5, 1810, æ. 75.

The will of Joseph Bradley of New Haven, signed March 17, 1753, proved 1757, names "only son Joseph Bradley, grandson Alvin Bradley, daughters Abiah Barns, Phebe Clark, Mabel Brown, Anna Atwater, Thankful Potter, Sarah Potter."

The will of Alvin Bradley, signed June 16, 1809, proved in the same year, names "sons Levi, Enos, Alvin and Obed, daughters Lois Cooper, Martha Bradley, Mary Bradley, grandchildren, children of Phebe Harrison, deceased, and children of Obed Bradley, Mabel Bradley and William Miles Bradley, and son-in-law Amasa Bradley;" estate inventoried Nov. 16, 1809, at $6,140.00; mention is made of "land belonging to my father, Joseph, lying at a place called The Brothers."

1. Levi[6] Bradley, b. Aug. 19, 1757. m. (1) Esther Cooper; m. (2) Esther Cooper, dau. of Allen Cooper. (115)
2. Enos[6] Bradley, b. June 14, 1759. m. Sarah Bishop. (116)
3. Lois[6] Bradley, b. about 1761, d. Nov. 29, 1833, æ. 72. m. Justus Cooper, b. about 1750, d. Dec. 5, 1828, æ. 78.
4. Mary[6] Bradley. unmarried.
5. Martha[6] Bradley, b. Oct. 25, 1766, d. April 3, 1839, in 73d year. m. Jan. 19, 1786, Amasa Bradley, son of Dea. Daniel Bradley, d. Jan. 6, 1827, æ. 64.

i. Horace[7] Bradley, b. July 4, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. Jan. 1, 1813, Polly Jones.
ii. Sterling[7] Bradley, b. Sep. 23, 1793, d. Dec. 24, 1868. m. Henrietta Jacobs.

Digitized by Google

CHART VII.

ANCESTRY OF ALVIN AND LUCY (IVES) BRADLEY.

- **Alvin Bradley**
  - **Alvin Bradley** 1734–1810, *m.* 1757
    - Joseph Bradley— 1707—— *m.* 1731
      - Joseph Bradley 1677–1757
        - Joseph Bradley *m.* 1667
          - William Bradley, New Haven
          - Alice Prichard—Roger Prichard, Springfield, 1643
        - Silence Brockett—John Brockett, New Haven, 1638
    - Miriam Gilbert 1712——
      - John Gilbert 1668—— *m.* 1692
        - John Gilbert, New Haven
        - Sarah Gregson—Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638
      - Mary Ives 1676——
        - Joseph Ives—William Ives, New Haven, 1638
        - Mary Yale—Thomas Yale, New Haven, 1638
  - **Martha Gilbert**
    - Jonathan Gilbert 1700—— *m.* 1725
      - John Gilbert 1668—— *m.* 1692
        - John Gilbert, New Haven
        - Sarah Gregson—Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638
      - Mary Ives 1676–1712
        - Joseph Ives—William Ives, New Haven, 1638
        - Mary Yale
          - Thomas Yale, New Haven, 1638
          - Mary Turner—Nathaniel Turner, Boston, 1630
    - Mary Chidsey 1701——
      - Caleb Chidsey 1661–1713 *m.* 1693
        - John Chidsey, New Haven
        - Elizabeth ——
      - Hannah Dickerman 1665–1703
        - Abraham Dickerman—Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636
        - Mary Cooper—John Cooper, New Haven, 1638

- **Lucy Ives**
  - **Ezra Ives** 1744–1825
    - Lazarus Ives 1715—— *m.* 1743
      - Ebenezer Ives 1692–1738 *m.* 1715
        - Joseph Ives — William Ives, New Haven, 1638
        - Mary Yale — Thomas Yale, New Haven, 1638
      - Mary Atwater 1695——
        - Ebenezer Atwater—David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
        - Abigail Heaton
          - James Heaton, New Haven
          - Sarah Street—Rev. Nicholas Street, Taunton, 1630-8
    - Mabel Punderson 1726——
      - Thomas Punderson 1678—— *m.* 1704
        - John Punderson
          - John Punderson, New Haven, 1638
          - Damaris Atwater—David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
        - Abigail Alling
          - John Alling—Roger Alling, New Haven, 1638
          - Damaris Coe—Robert Coe, Watertown, 1634
      - Lydia Bradley 1685——
        - Abraham Bradley—William Bradley, New Haven
        - Hannah Thompson—John Thompson, New Haven
  - **Mabel Bassett** 1746–1818
    - William Bassett 1718—— *m.* 1743
      - John Bassett 1691–1736 *m.* 1716
        - John Bassett—William Bassett, New Haven
        - Mercy Todd
          - Christopher Todd, New Haven
          - Grace Middlebrook—Michael Middlebrook
      - Elizabeth Thompson
        - John Thompson
          - John Thompson, New Haven
          - Ellen Harrison, New Haven
        - Rebecca Daniels
          - Stephen Daniels, Saybrook, 1650
          - Anna Gregson—Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638
    - Mabel Goodyear 1723——
      - Nathaniel Goodyear *m.* 1717
        - John Goodyear
          - Stephen Goodyear, New Haven, 1638
          - Margaret Lamberton, New Haven, 1638
        - Abigail Gibbard
          - William Gibbard, New Haven
          - Ann Tapp, New Haven
      - Sarah Wooden 1696——
        - William Wooden
          - William Wooden, New Haven
          - Sarah Clark, New Haven
        - Jane Hollin, New Haven

Digitized by Google

6. Alvin[6] Bradley, b. about 1768, d. Dec. 7, 1820, æ. 52. m. (1) Dec. 31, 1797, Lucy Ives, dau. of Ezra and Mabel (Bassett) Ives, d. Aug. 22, 1801, æ. 23; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1802, Abigail Hall.—*Chart VII.*
7. Obed[6] Bradley, b. about 1779, d. Jan. 26, 1827, æ. 48. m. March 30, 1800, Sarah Bradley, who m. (2) David Johnson, and d. Jan. 20, 1850, æ. 68.

   i. Mabel[7] Bradley. ii. William Miles[7] Bradley.

8. Phebe[6] Bradley. m. ——— Harrison.

   i. Mary[7] Harrison. ii. Phebe[7] Harrison. iii. Bradley[7] Harrison.

9. Mabel[6] Bradley. m. ——— Alling.

   i. Orin[7] Alling. ii. Alvin[7] Alling.

VI. Lydia.[5]

LEVI[6] BRADLEY = { ESTHER COOPER. / ESTHER COOPER.

115. LEVI[6] BRADLEY, son of Alvin and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b. Aug. 19, 1757, d. March 15, 1823, æ. 65. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1781, Esther Cooper of North Haven,* b. May 31, 1757, d. Oct. 12, 1805, æ. 48; m. (2) March 30, 1806, Esther[6] Cooper, dau. of Capt. Allen[4] and Ruth (Todd) Cooper (Stephen[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), b. Sep. 11, 1777, d. March 9, 1867, æ. 89, res. Hamden.

I. Nancy[7] Bradley, b. April 4, 1783, d. July 1, 1784.
II. Levi[7] Bradley, b. April 5, 1785, died and left a family, res. North Adams, Mass.
III. Nancy[7] Bradley, b. July 28, 1786, d. Aug. 23, 1794.
IV. Lemuel[7] Bradley, b. June 11, 1788, d. Nov. 18, 1790.
V. Hubbard[7] Bradley, b. Feb. 14, 1790. m. Nov. 18, 1822, Lucy Munson.
VI. Lemuel[7] Bradley, b. April 2, 1792, d. Aug. 24, 1794.
VII. Justus[7] Bradley, b. July 17, 1795, d. July 18, 1795.
VIII. Mary Ann[7] Bradley, b. July 7, 1808. m. Elias Ford.
IX. Allen C.[7] Bradley, b. July 7, 1808. twin with Mary Ann. m. Sep. 28, 1833, Jane L. Dorman.

   1. Ellen J.[8], b. May 20, 1834. m. June 2, 1864, Harmon Wakefield, son of Walter Wakefield, res. Mt. Carmel.
   2. Mary A.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1842. m. May 9, 1864, Willis E. Miller, son of Chauncey and Mary (Kimbal) Miller of Mt. Carmel. res. New Haven.

* Mr. Geo. W.[7] Bradley says that Esther Cooper, the first wife of Levi Bradley, was a sister of James, Joel and Russell Cooper, also of Mabel Cooper wife of Harvey Bassett.

Digitized by Google

X. George Washington[7] Bradley, b. May 19, 1816. m. Feb. 2, 1837, Eliza Mix dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Potter) Mix, b. Aug. 27, 1816. res. Hamden.

1. Maria Eliza[8] Bradley.
2. Hubbard[8] Bradley. m. Nov. 30, 1864, Mary Aurelia Mansfield, dau. of Edwin Lewis Mansfield, b. July 29, 1844.
3. Helen Denslow[8] Bradley. m. Charles W. Benham. res. Hamden.
   a. Eliza Hubbard[9] Benham.

ENOS BRADLEY=SARAH BISHOP.

116. ENOS[6] BRADLEY, son of Alvin[5] and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b. June 14, 1759, d. Nov. 29, 1818, æ. 59. m. April 29, 1792, Sarah Bishop, b. April 8, 1769, d. Oct. 25, 1807, æ. 37. res. Hamden Plains.

I. Harvey[7] Bradley, b. Jan. 17, 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1861, æ. 69. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1818 Eliza Merriman, b. Feb. 27, 1795, d. Aug. 17, 1835; m. (2) Lucy Munson, widow of Hubbard Bradley.

1. Emily[8] Bradley, b. Feb. 20, 1819. m. April 13, 1845 Sylvester Johnson.
2. Juliet[8] Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1822. m. May 12, 1850 James Barber.
3. Philo[8] Bradley, b. May 4, 1824. m. Nov. 21, 1845 Elizabeth Dorman.
4. Street[8] Bradley, b. April 4, 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858 Jane E. Bishop.

II. Eliza[7] Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1854, æ. 58. m. Jared Bassett, Esq., son of Timothy and Eunice (Alling) Bassett, b. 1789, d. March 15, 1855.

1. Eunice[8] Bassett.
2. Cornelia[8] Bassett.
3. Jared[8] Bassett.

III. Henry[7] Bradley, b. May 29, 1797, died young.
IV. Sarah[7] Bradley, b. Aug. 5, 1800. m. Ezra Alling.

1. ——— died young.
2. Elizabeth[8] Alling.
3. Sarah[8] Alling.
4. Rhoda[8] Alling.
5. Catharine[8] Alling.

V. Henry[7] Bradley, b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. Feb. 1, 1882.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL BRADLEY=RUTH[3] DICKERMAN.

105. RUTH[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. April 5, 1668, d. May 15, 1725. m. 1687–8 Nathaniel Bradley, son of William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley.

I. James[4] Bradley, b. Oct. 12, 1688, d. Feb. 12, 1769, in 81st year. m. May 26, 1714, Sarah Humiston (dau. John and Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston), b. April 8, 1693, d. June 3, 1766, in 74th year.

1. Moses[5], b. May 16, 1715. m. 1739, Sarah Andrews, d. Dec. 17, 1769, æ. 57.
2. Ruth[5], b. 1716. m. Samuel Brockett.
3. Sarah[5], b. 1718. m. 1748, Capt. Dorchester.
4. Miriam[5], b. 1720. m. Enos Brockett.
5. Joel[5], b. 1722, d. Jan. 27, 1797 in 75th year. m. Miriam Robinson, d. Dec. 20, 1802, æ. 72.
6. Lydia[5], b. 1724. m. John Blakeslee.
7. Abigail[5], b. 1726, d. Feb. 7, 1805, æ. 78. m. 1750, Samuel Bassett, d. Nov. 19, 1799 in 71st year. (102, iv. 7.)
8. James[5], b. Nov. 5, 1729.
9. Demas[5], b. 1731. m. Lydia ———, d. Dec. 6, 1821, in her 91st year.
10. Obed[5], b. June 21, 1733, d. Feb. 2, 1814, æ. 80. m. Jan. 28, 1763, Mary Olcott[5], dau. of John[4] and Deborah (Blakeslee) Olcott (John[3], Philip[2], Thomas[1]), d. March 6, 1825, æ. 18.
11. Zuer[5], b. 1737, d. Jan. 21, 1813, æ. 76. m. (1) Mary ———, d. Oct. 7, 1784, æ. 44; m. (2) Hannah ———, d. Sep. 5, 1815, æ. 64.

Record continued in The Tuttle Family, pages 69–70.

II. Ruth Bradley[4], b. June 23, 1690, d. July 12, 1717. m. (1) June 25, 1712, David Atwater (son of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater), b. Aug. 5, 1683, d. May 1, 1727. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1718 Tabitha Whitehead.

1. Mary[5] Atwater, b. Aug. 19, 1713.
2. Stephen[5] Atwater, b. Nov. 15, 1715. m. Elizabeth Gale. res. Meriden.

i. Ruth[6] Atwater, b. June 6, 1740. m. (1) ——— Miles; (2) Thomas Merriman.
ii. Stephen[6] Atwater, b. Sep. 16, 1742. m. March 23, 1780, Anna Moss. res. Cheshire, Conn. Seven children.
iii. Eunice[6] Atwater, b. Sep. 28, 1744. m. William Johnson.
iv. David[6] Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1747. m. ——— Wing of Guilford.
v. Mary[6] Atwater, b. Jan. 25, 1750. m. ——— Merriam.
vi. Elizabeth[6] Atwater, b. July 27, 1752. m. ——— Hotchkiss.
vii. Christopher[6] Atwater, b. Jan. 6, 1755, d. Sep. 10, 1776.
viii. Isaac[6] Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1758. m. Aug. 22, 1782, Lucy Merriam. Ten children.

Digitized by Google

III. Miriam Bradley[4], b. July 4, 1698, d. ———. m. Jan. 18, 1721–2, Joseph Bassett (son of John), b. Dec. 14, 1697, d. Oct. 31, 1761, in 64th year.

1. Ruth[5] Bassett, b. Feb. 18, 1724–5.
2. Joseph[5] Bassett, b. June 18, 1727, d. March 4, 1812, in 85th year. m. Dec. 24, 1760, Chloe Sanford.

   i. Esther[6] Bassett, b. Oct. 11, 1765.
   ii. Jesse[6] Bassett, b. Dec. 12, 1768.
   iii. Chloe[6] Bassett, b. Feb. 25, 1773.

3. Abel[5] Bassett, b. Dec. 14, 1728, d. July 11, 1764.
4. Joel[5] Bassett, b. Sep. 16, 1733.
5. Lydia[5] Bassett, b. Aug. 1, 1736.

IV. Nathaniel[4] Bradley, 2nd, b. May 16, 1701, d. ———. m. Feb. 10, 1731–2, Anna Osborn (dau. Joseph Osborn), b. Jan. 6, 1708–9.

1. Rhoda[5], b. June 17, 1733.
2. Anna[5], b. April 4, 1736.
3. Nathaniel[5], 3rd, b. Sep. 28, 1738.

William Bradley, the father of Nathaniel, is said to have been the first white resident of North Haven. He came into possession of a farm previously owned by Francis Brewster, who had one hundred and fifty-four acres of upland and thirty-three of meadow, on the west side of the Quinnipiac.

James[4] Bradley bought about four hundred acres of land in North Haven in 1724. His name and that of his wife are the first on the roll of the North Haven Church manual.

Obed[5] Bradley's daughter Deborah[6] married Glover[6] Street, dau. of Glover[5] and Lydia (Allen) Street (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Nicholas[1]) of North Haven. Their son, Whiting[7] Street, lived in Holyoke, Mass., and left an estate of nearly half a million, a large part of which was given in his will to various benevolent objects.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IX.

SPERRY FARM AT AMITY.

"We are more thoroughly an enlightened people, with respect to our political interests, than perhaps any other under heaven. . . . . The great body of intelligence among our people surrounds and overpowers our petty dissensions as the sun's great mass of fire diminishes and destroys his spots."

—*Benjamin Franklin to David Hartley in 1783.*

There is an education of the fields and the woods as well as of the schools. It may not be easy to define this, for there are no theses written, no diplomas given, no degrees conferred; but in the strenuous movements of a nation's life this education is felt. There is a parade of power, and there are powers that make no parade, only bring things to pass.

People who live in the country are handling quiet forces, but these are forces still. The daily round in such a place is a training to deal with actualities and to deal with them strongly. This is why country boys, notwithstanding a certain awkwardness and lack of polish, rank so well.

And what of the hereditary traits that are passed down from parents to their sons and daughters—where are they likeliest to be sound? If we could put side by side the children of a hundred years in the counting-house, in the mill, in the mine, and the children of a hundred years on a farm, which would come to the front? Which would show the healthiest body, nerves most in tone, a brain to work the hardest and the longest? Which would be quickest to see, boldest to do, and bravest to bear the brunt of struggle?

Forty years ago the strength of America was in her country people. Where is it to-day? Where will it be forty years to come? In cities?

Then must cities be better than the country. It will not be enough that multitudes are there and activities are intense. The multitudes must be virtuous and their activities in righteousness. Homes must be purer on the avenue and in the alley than on the farm and in the woods. Family life must be fuller and sweeter.

Digitized by Google

Children must be more happily born, must pass their childhood under a wiser parental oversight, and grow up not in slavery to crippling artificialities but amid influences tonic of high purpose and worthy conduct.

Wherever such conditions have scope, whether in palace or cabin, in swarming metropolis or dreary solitude, there will be found the elements of a nation's strength.

This makes the study of communities and of families interesting. By going up the stream of generations past we may learn the laws by which the stream is flowing on.

Richard Sperry was among the early settlers of New Haven, though not one of the original planters. His name occurs Jan. 4, 1643, and again in the Court records May 2, 1648, where the entry is:

"Richard Sperry was complained of for not coming to watch, but Mr. Goodier answered for him that when he was neare comeing from the farme they wanted an oxe; the neager said he was sicke and left in the woods; so he was faine to goe forth to seeke hime least he should be lost."

President Stiles says that Stephen Goodyear, "a rich settler bought of the town a tract of a thousand or twelve hundred acres of land in the fertile valley to the westward of West Rock and planted on it his farmer Richard Sperry, which farm Richard Sperry afterwards became possessed of, and it was known as Sperry's Farm. On this tract Mr. Goodyear built Sperry a house; and in the woods about a mile south-west stood the house of Ralph Lines. These were the only two houses in 1661 between West Rock and Hudson River, except a few at Derby. All was an immense wilderness."

This allusion is made in describing the part which Richard Sperry played in protecting the regicides, Goffe and Whalley. At the time when pursuers from England were trying to ferret out their hiding place, three friends, William Jones, Richard Sperry and another by the name of Burril, led them out of town into this wilderness, and here they were kept safely concealed.

The first retreat was at a place three or four miles from town to which the fugitives gave the name of "Hatchet Harbor," from a hatchet they found with which to build a shelter. Then after two nights they were taken up the cliff, which they named "Providence Hill," and here a pile of huge rocks was shown them under whose

Digitized by Google

arching sides a better lodging could be made, while the elevation gave a commanding view of the town and the bay. This group of rocks is still known as "The Judges' Cave."

Here they continued from the 15th of May to the 11th of June 1661: usually spending their nights at the cave, as well as days, but sometimes in stormy weather going down to the house of their guardian. "Richard Sperry daily supplied them with food; sometimes carrying it himself, at other times sending it by one of his boys, tied up in a cloth, ordering them to lay it on a certain stump and leave it: and when the boy went there at night he always found the basons emptied of the provisions, and brought them home. Upon the boy's wondering and asking what it meant he was told that there was somebody at work in the woods that wanted it."

One night a panther, or some other wild animal, visited them at this spot and frightened them so that they dared not sleep there again and had to find another place to hide.

Probably Richard Sperry was the only person who knew their exact whereabouts, and he kept the secret so well that the king's officers pursued a vain search.

Nathaniel Sperry's name is in the list of those to whom land was allotted April 3, 1704. There were ten in his family. His estate was rated in 1683 at 73 £, and in 1702 at 88 £. He had 36½ acres of sequestered land and received at that time 18¼ acres more.

It is not clear when his wife Sarah died, but he seems to have had a second wife at the time of his own death, who is mentioned in his will, dated Dec. 3, 1729, and proved April 7, 1735. In it are these clauses.

"I give unto Esther my dearly beloved wife more than I covenanted to give her in marriage, that is to say ye privilege of one room in my house and all conveniences of cellar, oven and well, as she shall need, so long as she bears my name, and my two sons Nathaniel and Joshua to provide for her one good cow and to provide for her keeping summer and winter, also to find for my said wife sufficient fire wood summer and winter; but if she shall choose to live elsewhere, . . . my two sons Nathaniel and Joshua shall pay to her the sum of three pounds as money in ye form aforesaid, but no longer.

To my grandchildren, children of my daughter Sarah as they come of age and marry, to each of them the sum of twenty shillings.

To my five daughters Rachel, Lydia, Rebeckah, Hannah and Thankful, four pounds apeice.

Digitized by Google

To my daughter in law Mary wife of Joel Monson the sum of forty shillings.

To my three sons Nathaniel, Joshua and Enos, . . . (houses, real estate, etc.) also my Sabbath Day House at ye town and ye land that adjoins it."

When this will was drawn, the time was approaching for stormy dissensions in the New Haven church, and for the establishment of another society. There may have been premonition of this already which led to an additional clause about the Sabbath day house.

"provided that if either son become seperated from the First Society by removing or otherwise, he or they shall not sell to a stranger his or their part, but to the Brother or Brothers at the time who shall abide in the said First Society, and at ye price of five pounds for one third part."

With the growth of the people in numbers change was inevitable. Families living so far from the center of the town gradually came to interest themselves more in their own neighborhood and less in the larger community. This was the more natural because the children, as they grew up and married, were apt to settle near the old place, so that the neighborhood was usually one of brothers and sisters and cousins. Thus it was in the neighborhood of "Sperry's Farm." It became a Sperry neighborhood, and it has continued so to the present time. Other family names appear, as *Lines*, *Perkins*, *Hotchkiss*. *Peck*, *Johnson*, but these will be found so united together by intermarriage that most of the present people through one line or another are from common ancestors. Thus the tenure of the original "farmer Sperry" has continued for two hundred and fifty years in the persons of his descendants.*

* Richard Sperry had ten children and over sixty grandchildren. His children were

1. John, b. Jan. 9, 1649. m. Sep. 1, 1676, Elizabeth Post.
2. Mary, b. March 14, 1650. m. March 29, 1670, Benjamin Peck.
3. Richard, Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1652. m. Dec. 16, 1680, Martha Mansfield.
4. Hester, b. Sep. 1654. m. June 21, 1683, Daniel Hotchkiss.
5. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1656. m. Oct. 2, 1683, Sarah Dickerman.
6. Thomas, b. July 13, 1658. m. Nov. 18, 1684, Elizabeth Fearne.
7. a child, b. 1661, died young.
8. Ebenezer, b. July 1663. m. Jan. 21, 1689, Abigail Dickerman.
9. Daniel, b. 1665. m. April 3, 1694, Deborah Peck.
10. Joseph, b. July 24, 1668. m. ——, and had a son Joseph.

—*Tuttle Family*, *p. 684.*

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL SPERRY=SARAH[3] DICKERMAN.

103. SARAH[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[3] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. July 25, 1663. m. Oct. 2, 1683, Nathaniel Sperry, son of Richard Sperry, b. Aug. 13, 1656. res. Amity, now the town of Woodbridge, Conn.

I. Sarah[4] Sperry, b. Jan. 17, 1685, married and had children.
II. Rachel[4] Sperry, b. Oct. 2, 1688, died in infancy.
III. Rebecca[4] Sperry, b. March 28, 1690. m. July 30, 1713, Ebenezer[4] Lines son of Samuel[3] and Mary (Thomson) Lines (Samuel[2], Ralph[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1684.

1. Sarah[5] Lines, b. April 28, 1714. m. Feb. 13, 1734–5, Ezra Johnson son of Isaac and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b. March 29, 1712.
2. Ralph[5] Lines, b. May 23, 1716.
3. Ebenezer[5] Lines, b. Aug. 26, 1718.
4. John[5] Lines, b. March 13, 1719–20. m. March 29, 1743, Deborah Hotchkiss.
5. Titus[5] Lines, b. Aug. 6, 1731.

IV. Lydia[4] Sperry, bap. May 27, 1694. m. Jan. 8, 1712–13, Samuel[3] Baldwin, Jr. son of Samuel[2] Baldwin (Nathaniel[1]) of Guilford, Conn. He had m. (1) March 14, 1710–11, Elizabeth Frisbie of Branford. He joined the church in Branford in 1711; his wife in 1715. He was a deacon and was recommended to the church in Litchfield, July 25, 1735.

1. Samuel[5] Baldwin, b. Jan. 4, 1713–14.
2. David[5] Baldwin, b. Jan. 25, 1716–17.
3. Elizabeth[5] Baldwin, b. Jan. 13, 1721–2.
4. Caleb[5] Baldwin, b. Feb. 27, 1723–4.
5. Ebenezer[5] Baldwin, b. Nov. 5, 1728.
6. Rebecca[5] Baldwin, b. Dec. 16, 1729.

—*Baldwin Genealogy.*

V. Nathaniel[4] Sperry, b. March 8, 1695, d. Sep. 8, 1751. m. Dec. 25, 1719, Sarah[3] Wilmot, dau. of John[3] Wilmot (William[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1695–6.

1. Sarah[5], b. April 23, 1721, bap. Nov. 1721. m. ——— Toles.
2. Rachel[5], b. Feb. 9, 1722–3. m. May 14, 1744, David[3] Johnson, son of Isaac[2] and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson (William[1]).

i. Chloe[6] Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1746, d. Jan. 13, 1753.
ii. Keziah[6] Johnson, b. March 29, 1748, d. Aug. 9, 1751.
iii. Jemima[6] Johnson, b. March 30, 1749, died the same day.
iv. Jemima[6] Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1750, d. Nov. 8, 1751.
v. Job[6] Johnson, b. May 24, 1752.

Digitized by Google

3. Lois[5], b. March 13, 1724–5, bap. May 29, 1726, d. Sep. 19, 1751, in her 26th year, unmarried.
4. Nathaniel[5], b. Dec. 29, 1727, bap. March 24, 1727–8, d. about 1776. m. (1) Jan. 3, 1750–1, Deborah Toles, who d. Sep. 4, 1751, in her 20th year; m. (2) Mary[5] Dickerman, dau. of Abraham[4] and Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman, b. Nov. 30, 1732, living in 1784, and two children, Nathaniel[6], and Deborah[6].
5. Lydia[5], b. Jan. 1730, d. July 15, 1731, æ. 1 year and 6 months.
6. Lydia[5], b. April 9, 1732, bap. Aug. 20, 1732. m. Feb. 8, 1750, at Wallingford, Conn., John Mitchell.

   i. Lydia[6] Mitchell, b. Oct. 24, 1750.

7. Rhoda[5], b. Nov. 17, 1734, bap. Feb. 9, 1734–5.
8. Simeon[5], b. March 16, 1738–9, bap. May 13, 1739. m. Patience Smith.

   i. Anna[6], ii. Nehemiah[6], iii. Simeon[6],
   iv. Sally[6], v. Rhoda[6], vi. Lois[6],
   vii. Enoch[6], b. 1787. m. Mary Atlanta[6] Sperry dau. of Asa[5] and Eunice (Johnson) Sperry (Asa[4], Jonathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]).
   a. Lucien Wells[7], b. March 8, 1820. m. Harriet A. Sperry, dau. of Enos Sperry of Westville.
   b. Stiles Denison[7], b. Oct. 15, 1822. m. Anna E. Briggs of Providence, R. I.
   c. Nehemiah Day[7], b. July 10, 1827. m. (1) 1847, Eliza A. Sperry, dau. of Willis and Catharine Sperry of Woodbridge, who d. 1873; m. (2) Minnie B. Newton, dau. of Erastus and Cornelia Newton, of Lockport, N. Y. He is a member of the United States Congress. res. New Haven.
   d. Joseph[7] Hart, killed in 1846, æ. 16, by being thrown from a horse.
   e. Laura[7] Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1835, d. Jan. 25, 1879.
   f. Enoch[7] Knight. m. Sarah A. Treat.

VI. Caleb[4] Sperry, b. March 22, 1700, bap. May 5, 1700.

VII. Joshua[4] Sperry, b. March 22, 1700, bap. May 5, 1700, twin with Caleb, will proved 1777. m. Anna (or Ame). She was bap. with her five children, April 22, 1736.

1. Caleb[5], b. March 10, 1728. m. Dec. 22, 1748, Mary[4] Downs, dau. of Samuel[3] Downs (Samuel[2], John[1]).

   i. Caleb[6], b. Aug. 28, 1749. ii. Ame[6], b. Dec. 8, 1751.
   iii. Silas[6], b. Nov. 6, 1753. iv. Mary[6], b. Aug. 14, 1761.
   v. Martha[6], b. Oct. 14, 1763. vi. Betty[6], b. June 8, 1767.

2. Rebeckah[5], b. June 10, 1730, d. ———. m. Feb. 1749–50, Jehiel Osborn.
3. Ame[5], b. June 10, 1732, d. Oct. 16, 1748.
4. Joshua[5], b. Feb. 4, 1734, d. Sep. 13, 1759.
5. Phebee[5], b. Feb. 18, 1735. m. Jan. 29, 1749, Joseph Downs.
6. Bettee[5], b. March 18, 1737, bap. May 1737. m. April 30, 1760, Amos Sperry, 2nd (son of Amos and Hannah (Peck) Sperry).
7. Sarah[5], b. April 13, 1739.

Digitized by Google

8. Thankful[5], b. Feb. 16, 1740–1, bap. April 5, 1741.
9. Lent[5], b. March 16, 1742–3.
10. Rachel[5], b. April 11, 1746, d. Nov. 9, 1748.

VIII. Hannah[4] Sperry, b. Dec. 19, 1702, d. ———. m. Jan. 11, 1727–8 Isaac[3] Johnson, Jr. son of Isaac[2] Johnson (William[1]).

1. Isaac[5] Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1729.
2. Jesse[5] Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1733–4.
3. Eunice[5] Johnson, b. June 27, 1736.
4. Hannah[5] Johnson, b. June 12, 1741.

IX. Enos[4] Sperry, b. Feb. 19, 1705, d.———. m. Nov. 8, 1730, Rachel (Sanford) Warner (widow of Benjamin Warner, dau. of Samuel Sanford) (Thomas[1]), b. May 1, 1710.

1. Ezra[5], b. Dec. 12, 1731, bap. Oct. 8, 1738. m. Ruth Sperry.
2. Enos[5], b, April 26, 1733, bap. Oct. 8, 1738, died young.
3. Reuben[5], b. Aug. 26, 1735, bap. Oct. 8, 1738.
4. Abigail[5], b. Aug. 24, 1738, bap. Oct. 8, 1738.
5. Eunice[5], b. Aug. 6, 1742.
6. Enos[5], b. Sep. 8, 1744.
7. Hannah[5], b. Nov. 28, 1748.
8. Elijah[5], b. Sep. 8, 1751.

X. Thankful[4] Sperry, b. Aug. 6, 1708, living in 1729.

We are indebted to Hon. N. D.[7] Sperry of New Haven for reminiscences of his early home life.

His grandfather, Simeon[6] Sperry, was born in Woodbridge, then a part of New Haven, and lived and died there. He was a small manufacturer and farmer, and held some minor town offices. Naturally retiring, his family life was exemplary in all respects. He was a man of great decision, of undoubted integrity, and enjoyed the confidence of all who knew him.

Enoch[6] Sperry, son of Simeon Sperry, was also born in Woodbridge, and lived on what is known as Sperry's Farm, at the place where the grist-mill and the carding-machine-mill were located. This was where the colonists of a very early time ground their grain and had their wool carded, spun and woven into cloth. He, like his father before him, was also a small manufacturer and farmer and held a few town offices. A natural mathematician, he would solve the most difficult problems in his own way without the rules of ordinary arithmetics. His home life was beautiful. He always had family devotions, and was a sincere Christian, a man of the highest integrity, and one who would go farther than most men to assist those in distress or need. Greatly interested

Digitized by Google

in matters of the day, he would discuss political and religious subjects with great freedom and intelligence. Outside of business his chief delight was in church affairs. He was a member of the Congregational church, and often moderator of their meetings; he was chosen to settle disputes both in and out of the church, and his decisions were seldom questioned.

L. W.[7] Sperry, the oldest son of Enoch Sperry, was engaged in the lumber and coal business in New Haven and Hartford. He was a member of the State Legislature in the lower house; and of the Senate for two terms: he was Mayor of New Haven; also Bank Commissioner of the State.

Stiles D.[7] Sperry was a merchant in New Haven for many years. He was elected treasurer of the State Savings Bank at Hartford and served in that capacity until his death. He was a Representative from Hartford in the General Assembly for two terms, and held high and influential positions in Masonic institutions.

Laura A.[7] Sperry was a school teacher in early life and married Andrew J. Ramsdell. She lives in Brooklyn and has two children.

E. Knight[7] Sperry is a merchant. He was for several years the book-keeper of the City Bank at New Haven. He was appointed by President Lincoln Consul at Barbadoes, and served about two years. He married Sarah A. Treat, daughter of Jonah N. Treat, and now lives in New Haven and has charge of the Treat estate.

The *History of the City of New Haven by Edward E. Atwater* contains a biographical sketch of Hon. N. D.[7] Sperry, from which the following is mostly taken.

"His education was chiefly obtained in the district school-house. It was a plain, low house, standing beneath three elms. Its one room, rudely furnished with slabs, and warmed in winter by a large open fire, accommodated about fifty-five scholars. Often here in the evenings social religious meetings were held, the ladies bringing their silver, brass or glass candlesticks. While he was yet little more than a boy, he began to teach and continued to do so during the winter months for several years. The last season of his teaching he received the highest salary paid in Connecticut for district-school teaching. The Committee having in charge several schools, offered a prize to the one which should make the greatest improvement. This prize was awarded to Mr. Sperry's school."

Having learned the trade of a mason builder, he formed a business partnership with his brother-in-law, Willis M. Smith, and to

Digitized by Google

this firm New Haven owes many of its finest and most important buildings.

A man of activity, ambition and public spirit, he interested himself in many enterprises for public improvement. He organized the first street railroad in the State and subsequently secured most of the legislation respecting such roads. He was also an active promoter of the New Haven and Derby Railroad.

Entering the political field, he was elected Secretary of State for two successive terms. While he held that office the constitutional amendment making reading a qualification for voting was prepared at his suggestion, and carried into effect.

He was a member of the National American Convention at Philadelphia in 1855, and one of the committee on platform. The fight in the committee was on the question of slavery. He took the anti-slavery side and was in the minority by one vote. A majority report was made, and also a report of the minority. The majority report was carried; whereupon the anti-slavery men left the convention in a body, and passed what is known as the *Girard House Resolution.* This was the first bolt in a national convention on the subject of slavery.

From this time Mr. Sperry affiliated with the Republican party. He was a member of the convention in 1856 which nominated John C. Fremont for the presidency. He was soon Chairman of the State Republican Committee, a position he held for many years, and under his management the State was always Republican. He was efficient in securing the election of Governor Buckingham, and then in the nomination and election of President Lincoln. He was Secretary of the National Republican Committee, a Delegate to the Baltimore convention which renominated Mr. Lincoln, and one of the Executive Committee of seven which had in charge the campaign which resulted in his re-election.

He contributed much to the success of the Government in the war. He was chairman of the Recruiting Committee to furnish New Haven's quota of troops. When the Monitor was built, he became a bondsman for the builders. He was on intimate terms with President Lincoln and his advisers, with whom his opinions had much weight.

He was President of the State Republican Convention which named General Grant for the presidency and was one of his earliest supporters in Connecticut.

On the accession of President Lincoln, Mr. Sperry was appointed

Digitized by Google

Postmaster at New Haven and held the position till May 6, 1885. He received the appointment again under President Harrison and retained it till President Cleveland's second administration. In all he was postmaster for twenty-eight years and two months: and under him the New Haven office became famous for the superiority of its mail service.

He was elected Representative of the Second Connecticut District in the Fifty-fourth Congress, and has served on the Committee for Post Offices and Post Roads, also on the Committee of Expenditures in the Post Office Department.

His long life, full of eventful experiences, gives him great influence in national concerns, as well as in the more restricted sphere of the city where he lives.

EBENEZER SPERRY=ABIGAIL[3] DICKERMAN.

106. ABIGAIL[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 26, 1670, d. about 1751–2, æ. 81. m. Jan. 21, 1689–90, Ebenezer Sperry son of Richard Sperry, b. July 1663, d. 1738, æ. 75

The will of Ebenezer Sperry, dated June 8, 1735, proved Jan. 1, 1738–9, nominates his wife Abigail and two sons Jacob and Amos Sperry executors, and makes bequests as follows:

"To Abigail, my dearly beloved wife, one-third part of my estate . . . . and the use of my Mulatto Girl called Peggy and ye black mare I now ride on.

Having already given to my son Abraham about fourscore acres of land in Wallingford . . . . I confirm this as his portion of the estate.

To my loving son Isaac my fifth division lott in New Haven, etc.

To my two younger sons Jacob and Amos in equal shares my dwelling-house and ye corn mill, with all my homestead and other lands lying at or near the place commonly called Sperry Farm, and all my sequestered land.

To my three daughters, Ruth, Dennis and Sarah, to each, one cow, one feather bed, one pair of sheets and two blankets, and then ye remainder of my movable estate to be divided equally among them, and after my wife's decease to have equal right to my Mulatto Girl aforesaid, that is until she arrives at ye age of forty years, and then and thenceforward my will and pleasure is that ye said Mulatto Girl shall be made free, provided my children and estate be well and sufficiently secured from charges on her account."

The will of Abigail Sperry, dated Jan. 13, 1751–2, proved March 3, 1752, presented in Court by John Wilmot, Jacob Sperry and Amos Sperry, is as follows:

Digitized by Google

"I Abigail Sperry, widow, of the Society of Amity (Woodbridge) . . . . being advanced in years and very sick, yet of sound mind and of perfect memory, calling to mind my own mortality y^t in a little time I must dye, and am desirous to set my house in order before I depart. . . . . I appoint Ephraim Morris, my son-in-law, sole executor, ... I give to my three surviving sons, Abraham, Jacob and Amos Sperry, five pounds old Tenor each . . . . also five pounds to the heirs of my son Isaac Sperry lately deceased.

I give unto Dennis Bradley wife of Andrew Bradley, my grand-child, my young mare about six years old, one of my best cows, my best feather bed, bolster and pillow, three coverlets and a pair of blankets, two pair of sheets, two pair of pillow cases, a brown Colonial chest with one draw, a table with one draw, three sleys for weaving, one thirty, one twenty-six, one twenty-three leers, one linnen wheel. . . . .

I give to my three daghters, Ruth Morris, Denis Wilmot and Sarah Beecher all the remaining part of my estate, moneys, creatures, household goods, ornaments and wearing apparel. . . . . to be equally divided among them."

The people of Woodbridge, or the ancient "society of Amity," held a celebration June 7, 1893, in commemoration of the founding of their church one hundred and fifty years before. The pastor, Rev. S. P. Marvin, in his review, made allusion to the prominent position of Mrs. Abigail Sperry in the early days of the church.

It was the custom then to rank the people by different degrees of social standing and to indicate the rank of each by the seat given them in the meeting house. They "dignified" the pews and then "dignified" the people to correspond, by their assignments. Most of these were arranged by a committee. But at Amity the people voted for one person to have the first rank on the men's side of the house, and another in like manner for the women's side. This vote was for Mrs. Abigail Sperry to hold the seat of highest dignity among the women.

She was then at an advanced age, being seventy-two years old, and this testimonial of the esteem in which she was held by the community must have been a graceful tribute to a worthy life.

I. Abigail[4], b. Dec. 9, 1690, bap. May 27, 1694.
II. Ebenezer[4], b. Feb. 18, 1692, prob. died in infancy.
III. Elizabeth[4], bap. May 27, 1694.
IV. Ruth[4], b. May 30, 1695. m. Ephraim[3] Morris, son of Joseph[2] and Esther (Winston) Morris (Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 1694.

1. Abigail[5] Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1717.
2. Ruth[5] Morris, b. Nov. 27, 1718.
3. Ephraim[5] Morris, b. May 23, 1721.

Digitized by Google

V. Dennis[4], b. July 2, 1697, d. 1762. m. John Wilmot.

1. Dennis[5] Wilmot, b. Oct. 31, 1717. m. Nov. 24, 1748, Andrew Bradley, son of Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle) Bradley, b. June 16, 1723, d. about 1778.

   i. Wilmot[6] Bradley, b. Dec 25, 1751.
   ii. Dennis[6] Bradley, b. Dec. 13, 1753. m. March 18, 1773, Lazarus Clark, b. Dec. 23, 1745 at Milford.
      a. Lazarus[7] Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1773, d. 1806.
      b. William[7] Clark.
      c. Jeremiah[7] Clark, b. May 10, 1778.
      d. Dennis[7] Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1780. m. Isaac Carrington.
      e. Oliver[7] Clark, b. April 27, 1783.
      f. Patty[7] Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1785. m. Lyman Riggs.
      g. Andrew[7] Clark, b. 1788, d. 1864. m. Susan Baldwin.
   iii. Martha[6] Bradley. m. ——— Peck.
   iv. Andrew[6] Bradley, b. July 12, 1759.
   v. Mary[6] Bradley, b. Sep. 8, 1760. —*Tuttle Family, p. 149.*

2. John[5] Wilmot, b. Feb. 17, 1718–9, d. about 1756. m. March 13, 1752, Rebekah Perkins, who m. (2) Samuel Thomas.

   i. John[6] Wilmot.

3. David[5] Wilmot, b. May 7, 1731, probably died young.

VI. Abraham[4], b. Oct. 5, 1701. He lived in Wallingford. Feb. 17, 1741, he with Caleb Hulls set a stone boundary between their two estates marked *S* on one side and *H* on the other. Oct. 29, 1744, he deeded to Elnathan Beach the dwelling house in which he then lived with ten acres of land. His autograph in the Wallingford records is well written.

VII. Isaac[4], b. Nov. 27, 1703. m. July 5, 1733, Hannah[4] Perkins, dau. of Peter[3] Perkins (John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1708.

1. Abigail[5], b. May 6, 1734.
2. Dennis[5], b. Aug. 5, 1735.
3. Isaac[5], b. Jan. 9, 1737–8.
4. Elias[5].
5. Hannah[5], b. May 27, 1743.
6. Hezekiah[5], b. Aug. 1746.

VIII. Jacob[4], b. Nov. 19, 1705. m. Jan. 9, 1744–5, Lydia Tuttle.

1. Abigail[5], b. June 23, 1746. m. ——— Andrews.
2. Jacob[5], b. June 29, 1748. m. Sarah Perkins.
3. Lemuel[5], b. Aug. 21, 1751. m. Mercy Bradley.
4. Lydia[5], b. Nov. 16, 1754.
5. Lucina[5], b. March 24, 1757.

Digitized by Google

IX. Amos[4], b. Sep. 11, 1708, d. about 1756. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Hannah Peck, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Peck, b. Feb. 15, 1711, d. about 1798. She was widow of James Heaton.

—*Tuttle Family, p. 137.*

1. Ruth[5], b. Sep. 30, 1734. m. Ezra[5] Sperry, son of Enos[4] Sperry, b. Dec. 12, 1731.

   i. Rhoade[6], b. Feb. 20, 1760.
   ii. Ruth[6], b. Nov. 22, 1762.
   iii. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 1, 1764.
   iv. Ezra[6], b. March 2, 1767.

2. Amos[5], b. June 23, 1736. m. April 30, 1760, Bettee[5] Sperry, dau. of Joshua, b. March 18, 1737. Nine children.
3. Ebenezer[5], b. July 9, 1737.

X. Sarah[4], b. May 26, 1712, d. Oct. 4, 1796, in 85th year of her age. m. Nathaniel Beecher, son of Joseph and Lydia Beecher, b. March 7, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1786, in his 80th year. He was a shoemaker, tanner, currier and blacksmith in New Haven.

"Our age to seventy years is set
How short the time, how frail the state
And if to eighty we arrive
We rather sigh and groan than live."

—*Epitaph on Mr. and Mrs. Beecher's gravestone.*

1. Sarah[5] Beecher. m. Nov. 16, 1761, Sylvanus Bishop.

   i. Sarah[6] Bishop, b. Oct. 16, 1763.
   ii. Elihu[6] Bishop, b. Sep. 23, 1765.
   iii. Molly[6] Bishop, b. Aug. 12, 1767.

2. Lydia[5] Beecher, b. Jan. 3, 1735–6, d. July 15, 1737.
3. David[5] Beecher, b. April 25, 1738. m. (1) Oct. 18, 1764, Mary Austin, who died, s. i.; m. (2) May 1771, Lydia Morris, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Camp) Morris, b. June 1746; m. (3) Esther Lyman, dau. of John and Hope (Hawley) Lyman, b. Feb. 17, 1742, d. Oct. 14, 1775; m. (4) Elizabeth Hoadley, s. i.; m. (5) Mary Lewis Elliot. David Beecher was a blacksmith. His will, drawn Jan. 25, 1803, proved April 30, 1805, names wife Mary, sons David and Lyman, daughters Esther and Mary, and children of daughter Lydia, deceased. *Chart VIII.*

By second marriage.

   i. Mary[6] (or Polly[6]) Beecher.
   ii. LYDIA[6] BEECHER, b. May 9, 1772. m. Luther Fitch. (117)
   iii. DAVID[6] BEECHER, b. Aug. 14, 1773. m. Prudence S. Chadbourne. (118)

By third marriage.

   iv. LYMAN[6] BEECHER, b. Oct. 12, 1775. m. (1) Roxanna Foote; (2) Harriet Porter; (3) Mrs. Lydia (Beal) Jackson. (119)

Digitized by Google

By fifth marriage.

v. Esther[6] Beecher, b. 1780, d. Dec. 15, 1855, in her 75th year at Hartford, Conn.

4. Lydia[5] Beecher, b. about 1744, d. May 7, 1783, æ. 39. m. Erastus Bradley, son of Phineas and Martha (Sherman) Bradley, b. April 29, 1741, d. March 28, 1808, æ. 67.

   i. Lydia[6] Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1775. m. Sylvanus Bills.
   ii. Erastus[6] Bradley, Jr., b. July 30, 1777, d. March, 1816, at Batavia, Java. unmarried.
   iii. Anna[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 14, 1779. m. (1) John Bradley; (2) Emmuel Bradley.

5. Anna[5] Beecher.
6. Hezekiah[5] Beecher, b. Jan. 1, 1752 at New Haven. m. 1778, Dorcas[5] Strong, dau. of Asahel[4] and Hannah (Lyman) Strong (Jacob[3], John[2], John[1]). [Hannah Lyman was daughter of Dea. Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy) Lyman.] *Chart VIII.*

   He was a shoemaker, tanner and currier at New Haven, 1773–85, a farmer at Bethlehem, Conn., 1785–99, and afterward at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he died May 22, 1820. She died March 29, 1839, æ. 81.

   i. Aeneas[6] Beecher, b. 1779, d. 1852.
   ii. Sally[6] Beecher, b. 1781, d. Nov. 22, 1830, unmarried.
   iii. Betsey[6] Beecher, b. May 10, 1784. m. Moses Jackman of Livonia.
   iv. Nathaniel[6] Beecher, b. June 20, 1789, d. April 15, 1840.
   v. Hezekiah[6] Beecher, b. Dec. 1, 1792, d. June 18, 1844.
   vi. Dea. Alfred[6] Beecher, b. Dec. 13, 1795.
   vii. Maria[6] Beecher, b. Dec. 12, 1799. m. Elijah Squier Rust, d. May 30, 1864.
   viii. Ann[6] Beecher, b. Jan. 5, 1802. m. Daniel B. Clark.

—*Record continued in The Strong Family, p. 144.*

LUTHER FITCH=LYDIA[6] BEECHER.

117. LYDIA[6] BEECHER, dau. of David[5] and Lydia (Morris) Beecher, b. May 9, 1772, at New Haven, d. May 20, 1801, at Torringford, Conn. m. Sep. 28, 1792, Luther Fitch.

I. Luther David[7], b. Sep. 22, 1793, at New Haven. m. Jan. 7, 1844, Emily Gunn, s. i.

II. Mary Lydia[7], b. June 2, 1795, at New Haven, d. April 10, 1823 at Norfolk, Conn. m. Dec. 14, 1818, Darius Phelps.

   1. William Edmund[8] Phelps, b. Sep. 8, 1819, at Norfolk. m. Sep. 1871, Janett Babbitt, s. i.
   2. George Henry[8] Phelps, b. May 27, 1821, at Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

III. Charles[7], b. Feb. 2, 1797 at New Haven, d. there 1812 or 13.

IV. William Bradley[7], b. Feb. 11, 1801 at Torringford, Ct., d. Aug. 4, 1829, at New York. m. March 19, 1822, Clarissa Adee of New York.

1. Eliza Mary[8], b. Feb. 26, 1823, at New York, d. there Oct. 19, 1826.
2. William Adee[8], b. April 8, 1824, at New York. m. Dec. 31, 1845, Lucy Amanda Cady of Chatham, N. Y.

   i. Julia Emily[9], b. Dec. 21, 1846, at Williamsburg, N. Y.
   ii. Clara Francis[9], b. Dec. 20, 1848, at Williamsburg, d. Jan. 2, 1849.
   iii. Allen Cady[9], b. May 20, 1850, at Williamsburg.

3. Julia Maria[8], b. April 11, 1826, at New York.

DAVID[6] BEECHER=PRUDENCE S. CHADBOURNE.

118. DAVID[6] BEECHER, son of David[5] and Lydia (Morris) Beecher, b. Aug. 14, 1773, at New Haven, d. March 16, 1834, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. m. June 10, 1797 (by Dr. Dana of New Haven), Prudence Scammel Chadbourne.

At the time of his death he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Westfield and President of the County Temperance Society. For several years he was a merchant tailor in New Haven, whence he removed Feb. 16, 1801, to Goshen, Conn. From this place he removed to Westfield, June 28, 1831, and remained there till his death.

I. Charles Morris[7], b. March 25, 1798. m. (1) 1820 at Saundersfield, Mass., Sarah Sage, b. 1802, d. Jan. 31, 1831, æ. 29; m. (2) April, 1834, Catharine Maria Vosburg.

By first marriage.

1. Susan Eliza[8], b. May 9, 1821. Teacher.
2. Jane Amelia[8], b. Jan. 9, 1823. m. April 9, 1843, Dexter Kilbourne.

   i. George Wesley[9] Kilbourne, May 2, 1844.
   ii. Theodore Beecher[9] Kilbourne, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
   iii. Jane Amelia[9] Kilbourne, b. Feb. 1, 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1852.

3. Sarah Tryphene[8], b. Jan. 5, 1825. m. Oct. 15, 1846, Christian J. Hartwell.

   i. Anna Beecher[9] Hartwell, b. Feb. 6, 1850.
   ii. Mary Adeline[9] Hartwell, b. Oct. 11, 1851.

4. Emily Dorlissia[8], b. 1826, d. 1827, æ. 9 mos.
5. John Lyman[8], b. May 6, 1828.

Digitized by Google

6. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. April 6, 1830. m. Nov. 12, 1851, Albert P. Osborne.

By second marriage.

7. David Augustus[8], b. Jan. 12, 1835.
8. Adeline Julia[8], b. Sep. 7, 1836.
9. Catharine Lucretia[8], b. Jan. 28, 1838.
10. Emma Prudence[8], b. Nov. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 10, 1840.
11. Helen Maria[8], b. Oct. 3, 1842.
12. Emily Augusta[8], b. March 10, 1844.
13. Harriet Stow[8], b. July 10, 1847.
14. Cornelia Ann[8], b. Nov. 26, 1851.

II. William Augustus[7], b. July 24, 1799. m. at New Haven, June 17, 1834, Maria P. Bedlow, of New York City. Merchant in New York.

1. Henry Augustus[8], b. Feb. 15, 1838.
2. Julia Maria[8], b. March 2, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1845.
3. Mary Rutgers[8], b. May 3, 1843, d. Nov. 10, 1843.
4. Stella Tracy[8], b. July 8, 1844.
5. Mary Carleton[8], b. July 27, 1845.
6. Edwin Hicks[8], b. Aug. 20, 1849, d. Sep. 30, 1849.
7. Maria Theresa[8], b. Aug. 11, 1851.

III. John Fabian[7], b. Aug. 19, 1800, at New Haven. m. Nov. 10, 1830, Maria Ewbanks of Montgomery, Ala. Architect in early life, later a lawyer, s. i.

IV. Amelia Platt[7], b. Jan. 19, 1802, at Goshen, Conn. m. Feb. 14, 1824, at Troy, N. Y., Samuel Taylor.

1. Augustus Beecher[8] Taylor, b. June 7, 1827, d. June 30, 1829.
2. Augusta Frederica[8] Taylor, b. June 13, 1828.
3. Amorette Theodosia[8] Taylor, b. July 22, 1830.
4. Samuel Beecher[8] Taylor, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
5. Amelia Puneth[8] Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1834, d. July 30, 1847.
6. Julia Maria[8] Taylor, b. March 5, 1840.

V. Mary Eliza[7], b. Feb. 18, 1804, at Goshen. m. July 12, 1831, Timothy Fitch of Batavia, N. Y., a lawyer.

1. Eliza Caroline[8] Fitch, b. April 16, 1832.
2. Mary Catharine[8] Fitch, b. June 27, 1833.
3. Timothy[8] Fitch, b. June 26, 1834.
4. Augustus Beecher[8] Fitch, b. March 8, 1838.
5. James Bolles[8] Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1843, d. June 27, 1844.

VI. David Lyman[7], b. Feb. 6, 1806. m. about 1840, at New Orleans, La. A merchant in early life; later a lawyer in New Orleans.

Digitized by Google

VII. Emily Morse[7], b. Feb. 26, 1808, at Goshen. m. Sep. 1831, General M. Cook, of Goshen.

1. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Cook, b. Oct. 17, 1832.
2. Emily[8] Cook, b. May 7, 1834, d. June 4, 1834.
3. George Beecher[8] Cook, b. May 17, 1835.
4. Frederick Augustus[8] Cook, b. Jan. 27, 1838.
5. Morris[8] Cook, b. March 26, 1842.

VIII. Caroline Esther[7], b. Aug. 11, 1811, at Goshen. m. July 12, 1833, Col. Ira R. Bird of Westfield, N. Y. Five children, names not given.

IX. Luther Fitch[7], b. Feb. 25, 1813. m. April 16, 1844, Mary Sawyer Carleton, of Boston, grad. Yale Coll. 1841, M.A. 1846, ordained to the gospel ministry, Oct. 1842, at Trenton, N. J., pastor First Bap. Church, Portland, Maine, seven years, then pastor Pearl St. Bap. Church, Albany, N. Y.; D.D. conferred by Union Coll. 1850.

1. Mary Carleton[8], b. Dec. 27, 1846.
2. Luther[8], b. Oct. 6. 1849.
3. Carleton[8], b. Sep. 25, 1850.

X. Theodore Collins[7], b. Aug. 15, 1816, merchant in New York till 1850, when he went to California.

XI. Susan Althea[7], b. May 26, 1819, d. March 1, 1820. The only death in the family of David Beecher, 2nd, in a period of 54 years.

XII. Amorette Maria[7], b. Aug. 5, 1822.

—*The Morris Tree.*

LYMAN[6] BEECHER = { ROXANNA FOOTE. / HARRIET PORTER.

119. Rev. Lyman[6] Beecher, D.D., son of David[5] and Esther (Lyman) Beecher, b. Oct. 12, 1775, at New Haven, d. Jan. 10, 1863, æ. 87, at Brooklyn, New York, at the home of his son, Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1799, at Guilford, Conn., Roxanna Foote, dau. of Eli and Roxanna (Ward) Foote, b. Jan. 10, 1775, d. Sep. 24, 1816; m. (2) Nov. 1817, Harriet Porter, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Paulina (King) Porter, of Portland, Maine; m. (3) in 1836 Mrs. Lydia (Beal) Jackson, dau. of Thomas Beal and widow of Capt. Joseph Jackson. *Chart VIII.*

By first marriage:

I. Catherine Esther[7], b. Sep. 6, 1800, at East Hampton, Long Island, d. May 12, 1878, æ. 77, at Elmira, N. Y., unmarried.

Digitized by Google

CHART VIII.

ANCESTRY OF LYMAN AND ROXANNA (FOOTE) BEECHER.

- **Lyman Beecher**
  - **David Beecher** 1738—1805
    - **Nathaniel Beecher** 1706—1786
      - **Joseph Beecher**
        - **Joseph Beecher**
          - **Isaac Beecher**
            - **John Beecher, New Haven, 1637**
            - **Hannah ——**
          - **Mary ——**
      - **Lydia Robards**
        - **William Robards, New Haven, 1681.**
        - **Joanna ——**
    - **Sarah Sperry** 1712—1796
      - **Ebenezer Sperry**
        - **Richard Sperry, New Haven**
      - **Abigail Dickerman**
        - **Abraham Dickerman** — **Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636**
        - **Mary Cooper** — **John Cooper, New Haven, 1638**
  - **Esther Lyman** 1749—1775 — *m.* 1775
    - **John Lyman** 1717—1763 *m.* 1739
      - **Ebenezer Lyman**
        - **Thomas Lyman** — **Richard Lyman—Richard Lyman, Charlestown, 1635**
        - **Ruth Holton** — **William Holton, Hartford, 1634**
      - **Experience Pomeroy**
        - **John Pomeroy**
          - **Medad Pomeroy—Eltweed Pomeroy, Dorchester, 1630**
          - **Experience Woodward—Henry Woodward, Dorchester, 1639**
        - **Mindwell Sheldon**
          - **Isaac Sheldon, Windsor, 1640**
          - **Mary Woodford—Thomas Woodford, Roxbury, 1632**
    - **Hope Hawley** 1719 ——
      - **Jehiel Hawley**
        - **Samuel Hawley**
          - **Joseph Hawley, Boston, 1629**
          - **Catharine Birdseye—Edward Birdseye**
        - **Mary Thompson**
          - **Thomas Thompson**
          - **Ann Welles—Gov. Thomas Welles, Hartford, 1635**
      - **Hope Stowe**
        - **Ichabod Stowe**
          - **Samuel Stowe—John Stowe, Roxbury, 1634**
          - **Hope Fletcher—William Fletcher**
        - **Mary Atwater**
          - **David Atwater, New Haven, 1638**

- **Roxanna Foote**
  - **Eli Foote** 1747—1792
    - **Daniel Foote** 1717—1801 *m.* 1743
      - **Nathaniel Foote**
        - **Nathaniel Foote**
          - **Nathaniel Foote—Nathaniel Foote, Wethersfield, 1635**
          - **Elizabeth Smith—Samuel Smith**
        - **Margaret Bliss**
          - **Nathaniel Bliss—Thomas Bliss, Hartford**
      - **Ann Clark, Lebanon**
    - **Margaret Parsons** 1720—1765
      - **Ebenezer Parsons**
        - **Benj. Parsons, Springfield**
        - **Sarah Vore** — **Richard Vore, Dorchester, 1635**
      - **Margaret Marshfield**
        - **Samuel Marshfield** — **Thomas Marshfield, Dorchester, 1630**
        - **Catharine Chapin** — **Samuel Chapin, Roxbury, 1638**
  - **Roxanna Ward** 1751—1840 — *m.* 1772
    - **Andrew Ward** 1727—1799 *m.* 1750
      - **Andrew Ward**
        - **Andrew Ward**
          - **Andrew Ward, Watertown, 1634**
          - **Tryal Meigs—John Meigs, Weymouth**
        - **Deborah Joy**
          - **Jacob Joy, Fairfield, Conn.**
      - **Elizabeth Fowler**
        - **Abraham Fowler**
          - **John Fowler, Milford, 1639**
          - **Mary Hubbard—George Hubbard, Wethersfield, 1636**
        - **Elizabeth Bartlett**
          - **George Bartlett, Guilford, 1641**
          - **Mary Cruttenden—Abraham Cruttenden, Guilford, 1639**
    - **Diana Hubbard** 1733—1798
      - **Daniel Hubbard**
        - **Daniel Hubbard**
          - **Daniel Hubbard—George Hubbard, Wethersfield, 1636**
          - **Elizabeth Jordan**
        - **Elizabeth Cruttenden**
          - **Isaac Cruttenden—Abraham Cruttenden, Guilford, 1639**
          - **Lydia Thompson**
      - **Thankful Stone**
        - **William Stone**
        - **Hannah Woulfe** — **William Stone, Guilford, 1639**

Digitized by Google

II. William Henry[7], b. Jan. 15, 1802, at East Hampton, d. June 23, 1889, æ. 87. m. May 12, 1830, Katharine Edes, dau. of Peter and Anna (Fiske) Edes, of Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1870. Six children, five of whom were living in 1890.

III. Edward[7], b. Aug. 27, 1803, at East Hampton, d. July 28, 1895, æ. 91, at Brooklyn. m. Oct. 27, 1829, Isabella Porter Jones, dau. of Enoch Jones of Wiscasset, Maine, d. Nov. 14, 1895. Eleven children, two of whom were living in 1896.

IV. Mary[7], b. 1805, at East Hampton. m. Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 1798, d. Oct. 11, 1870, æ. 72. Four children.

V. Harriet[7], b. 1807, at East Hampton, d. 1807.

VI. George[7], b. May 6, 1809, at East Hampton, d. July 1, 1843, æ. 34, at Chillicothe, Ohio. m. Sarah Buckingham. One son.

VII. Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. June 14, 1812, at Litchfield, Conn. d. July 1, 1896, æ. 84, at Hartford, Conn. m. Jan. 1836, Rev. Calvin Ellis Stowe, b. April 6, 1802, at Natick, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1886, at Hartford, Conn. He had married previously in 1832, Eliza Tyler, dau. of Rev. Bennett Tyler of Portland, Maine, who died August 1834. Seven children, three of whom were living in 1896.

VIII. Henry Ward[7], b. June 24, 1813, at Litchfield, d. March 8, 1887, æ. 74, at Brooklyn. m. 1837, Eunice White Bullard, dau. of Dr. Artemas Bullard, b. Aug. 26, 1812, at West Sutton, Mass. Ten children, of whom four were living in 1896.

IX. Charles[7], b. Oct. 7, 1815, at Litchfield. m. Sarah L. Coffin. Six children, three of whom were living in 1896.

By second marriage:

X. Frederick[7], b. 1818, at Litchfield, d. June 23, 1820.

XI. Isabella[7], b. Feb. 22, 1822, at Litchfield. m. 1841, John Hooker. Three children.

XII. Thomas Kinnicut[7], b. Feb. 10, 1824, at Litchfield. m. (1) Oct. 1852, Olivia Day who died Aug. 19, 1853; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1857, Julia Jones, of Bridgeport, Conn. No children.

XIII. James Chaplin[7], b. Jan. 8, 1828, at Boston, d. Aug. 25, 1886, æ. 58, at Elmira, N. Y. m. 1853, Mrs. Annie Goodwin Morss, a widow. No children.

Dr. Lyman[6] Beecher in his "*Autobiography*" speaks of his great-grandfather, Joseph Beecher, as a man "of great muscular strength," and of his grandfather, Nathaniel Beecher, as "six feet high, and a blacksmith by trade, having his anvil on the stump of the old oak tree under which Davenport preached the first sermon." He says also of his grandmother, Sarah Beecher, that "she was a pious woman," and that he had among his papers a curious relic,

Digitized by Google

entitled "Sarah Beecher, her experiences," in which she mentions being born of parents who, by instruction and example, taught her to serve God."*

He says of his father, David[8] Beecher, that "he was short like his mother, and was also a blacksmith, working on the same anvil his father had used before him. He was one of the best read men in New England, interested in study, discussion and politics, and enjoyed the respect of educated circles." He adds that "his own height was that of his father, five feet seven and a half inches, and that he had the same colored hair, eyes and complexion," though Dr. Beecher was "a little the heavier."

Of his mother, Esther Lyman, he speaks as "of a joyous, sparkling, hopeful temperament,—tall, well proportioned, dignified in her movements, fair to look upon, intelligent in conversation, and in character lovely."

It does not require profound study to see that two sharply contrasted types are here united. The husband is strong; the wife is lovely. The ancestral traits on one side are those of great physical vigor; those on the other side are finer and more ethereal. The Lyman family has been prolific in scholars and thinkers. A glance at the Triennial Catalogue of Yale College shows this. The same is true of the Pomeroys and Hawleys. From these three families there had been over thirty Yale graduates, while from the Beecher and Sperry families there had not been one, till Lyman Beecher began the list.

Again, we see another of the finer type in Lyman Beecher's wife, Roxanna Foote. The Footes, Parsons, Wards and Hubbards, from whom she descended, were all conspicuous for their intellec-

* Dr. Beecher says that one grandmother of David Beecher was a Roberts, and makes her the *maternal* grandmother. This is followed in "*A Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.*" But New Haven records indicate that she was the wife of Joseph Beecher and the *paternal* grandmother. Her name is given in his will as "Lydia," and in a deed March 30, 1706, as "Lidiah." William Robard's will, July 25, 1689, speaks of two "daughters Alis and Lydia" and "three daughters already married." This Lydia Robards would have been of suitable age for the wife of Joseph Beecher, who, according to the dates of his children's births, was married probably about 1693-4. It is noticeable that his oldest child, b. Jan. 28, 1695, was named "Allis," and his next daughter, b. Feb. 5, 1700-1, d. Feb. 23, 1725-6, was called "Lidiah."

Dodd's "*East Haven Register*," which is followed by Savage, gives to William and Joanna Roberts two other daughters, "Anna, who m. Samuel Butler in 1712, and Abigail," but these were daughters of William Roberts, Jr., "Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1688," "Abigail, b. June 29, 1696-7."

"William Robarts d. Aug. 6, 1689, in the 72nd year of his age."—*Gravestone at Milford.*

Rev. E. E. Atwater, in his *History of New Haven Colony*, gives John Beecher as among the seven who preceded the main body of settlers, and thinks he was the one who died during the winter, leaving a widow Hannah and a son Isaac, whose names occur afterward. Isaac Beecher had five sons, John, Joseph, Isaac, Samuel and Eleazer, of whom an account may be found in *The Tuttle Family*, p. 634.

Digitized by Google

tual and social attainments; and they continue so to the present time.

His second wife was, also, of highly educated parents. Her father, Dr. Aaron Porter, was a successful physician in Portland, and her mother was a daughter of Hon. Richard King, of Scarborough, Maine, whose family was one of the most notable of that period.

The blending of such diverse hereditary qualities needs to be taken into view in the study of such a man as Dr. Beecher, and of his remarkable family. Innumerable other things enter into the making up of a life, but ancestry is one thing, and by no means the least.

Lyman[6] Beecher was a puny babe and barely survived his birth. His mother died when he was two days old, and his aunt, the wife of Lot Benton, took him to her home on a farm at North Guilford, where he grew up like a farmer's boy, till at the age of eighteen he entered Yale College. Here he pursued theological studies, under President Dwight, as a part of his college course and was graduated in 1797. In 1799 he was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church at East Hampton, Long Island, with a salary of $300.00, which was increased after five years to $400.00. To eke out a support his wife opened a school, in which he also gave some instruction. In 1806, he preached a sermon on *Duelling*, occasioned by the death of Alexander Hamilton, which was repeated before the Presbytery and elsewhere, till it awakened a wide interest and did much to create a sentiment that ultimately led to legislation against this evil.

He resigned his pastorate in 1810, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Litchfield, Conn., where he continued sixteen years, and took rank as the foremost preacher of New England. Here he delivered, about 1812–14, six sermons on *Intemperance*, which were published and had a national influence. He took the lead in organizing the Bible Society, and the Missionary and Education Societies, and became famous for his eloquence, courage, and intellectual power.

Upon the rise of the Unitarian controversy, he took his position as the champion of conservative theology, and in 1826 was called to the Hanover Street Church in Boston to resist the movement led by Dr. Channing. He threw himself into this struggle with ardor and was sustained by a large following.

Digitized by Google

The importance of education at the West now began to attract attention and he was singled out as the man to stand at the front in this work. In 1832 he accepted an urgent call to the presidency of Lane Theological Seminary, near Cincinnati, a position which he held for twenty years, and in which he was nominally continued till his death. For the first ten years, he was also pastor of the Second Presbyterian church of Cincinnati. Soon after his coming there occurred a division in the seminary on the slavery question and a strong body left it to found Oberlin College. This greatly crippled the institution.

In 1835 charges of heresy were brought against him and a trial was held in his church at which he was acquitted; and on an appeal to the general synod he was acquitted again; but the controversy thus begun went on till the Presbyterian church was divided into two bodies, the Old School and the New School.

He resigned the presidency of Lane Seminary in 1852, and returned to Boston for a little time, but the last ten years of his life were passed at Brooklyn, in a house of his own on Willow Street.

Dr. Beecher was great as a preacher. He usually spoke without manuscript, but out of a mind full to overflowing. His more famous sermons were elaborated with extraordinary care before they were given to the press. "He stood unequalled for dialectic keenness, pungent appeal, lambent wit, vigor of thought and concentrated power of expression." He was bold, sincere, spiritual and aggressive, of great personal magnetism and indomitable will, a natural leader of men.

Catherine Esther[7] Beecher, as the eldest child in the family, was early inured to care and responsibility. When she was at the age of sixteen her mother died, and the charge of the household devolved upon her. What this involved in a minister's house of those times, and with seven younger brothers and sisters, may be imagined. She was the housekeeper for two years, until her father's second marriage.

At the age of twenty-two a great sorrow came to her in the death of Prof. Alexander M. Fisher of Yale College, to whom she was betrothed. He was lost in a shipwreck on a voyage to Europe. She never married, but devoted herself to a life of earnest activity.

In the same year, 1822, she opened a school for young ladies in Hartford, and was so successful that there were 160 pupils. She held that the physical and moral training of the young was quite

Digitized by Google

as important as any part of their education; and that a housekeeper is responsible for the health of all in her family, especially children and servants, who do not know how to care for themselves. She prepared valuable text-books on arithmetic, theology and mental and moral philosophy.

After ten years in Hartford, she went with her father to Cincinnati and opened a ladies' seminary there, which she discontinued after two years, on account of failing health.

She then entered upon an undertaking for the general education of women, and to unite American women in an effort to provide instruction for children who were without school advantages. She was engaged in this work for nearly forty years, organizing societies for training teachers, devising plans to supply the territories with good educators, writing, pleading and traveling with persistent energy and earnestness. She made her field of labor especially in the west and south and sought the aid of educated women everywhere. It is said that hundreds of the best teachers the west received went there under the system which she organized.

She was the author of a large number of books on domestic, educational and religious subjects, which have been widely read and have had great influence.

William Henry[7] Beecher was educated chiefly at home; studied theology with his father and at Andover Seminary. In 1833 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Yale College. Ordained at Newport, R. I., March 25, 1830, he held pastorates at Putnam and Zanesville, Ohio, Batavia, N. Y., Toledo, Euclid, and Chillicothe, Ohio, Reading and North Brookfield, Mass., and after 1870 lived at Chicago.

Edward[7] Beecher, the last survivor of his class and the oldest living graduate of the college before his death, was graduated at Yale in 1822. For two years after graduation he taught in the Hartford High School; studied for less than a year at Andover Theological Seminary; was tutor at Yale, and left this office to accept the pastorate of Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, where he was ordained Dec. 27, 1826. He was dismissed from this pastorate Oct. 28, 1830, to become President of Illinois College at Jacksonville, where he remained for over thirteen years. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Marietta College in 1841. In March, 1844, he returned to Boston, as pastor of the Salem Street Church, which he served until Nov.

Digitized by Google

1855, being also senior editor of *The Congregationalist* from 1849 to 1853. From 1855 to 1871, he was pastor of the First Congregational Church of Galesburg, Ills. In 1872, he removed to Brooklyn, and for many years continued active in editorial and evangelistic work. In 1885, he took charge of a small Congregational Church in Parkville, a suburb of Brooklyn, which he served till he was disabled in 1889. He was a man of deep religious experience and ardent love to Christ. His influence upon the other children, especially his sister Harriet, was very marked.

Among the more important of his publications were *The Conflict of Ages* (1853), *The Concord of Ages* (1860) and a *Narrative of the Riots at Alton* (1837).

One of his sons is an Episcopal clergyman, Rev. F. W. Beecher of Anglica, and another, Eugene F. Beecher, graduated from Yale in 1867.

Mary[7] Beecher, who married Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., a lawyer of Hartford, was a noble, lovely woman of whom her father said that she was more like her mother Roxanna Foote than any other in the family.

Her son, Frederick Beecher[8] Perkins, is an author of note, and has performed valuable service for public libraries. He has held the position of librarian in the Connecticut Historical Society, the Boston Public Library, and the Free Public Library of San Francisco, and has been editorially connected with various papers and magazines.

Her eldest daughter is the wife of Rev. E. E. Hale, D.D., of Boston, a philanthropist and author, who is known and loved throughout the world. Their sons are all graduates of Harvard University and are men of rank, and their daughter, Ellen Day[8] Hale, is an artist of distinction.

George[7] Beecher was graduated at Yale in 1828, and after studying theology was ordained to the gospel ministry in the Presbyterian church. He engaged in pastoral work at Rochester, N. Y., and afterwards at Chillicothe, Ohio, where he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun. *A Memoir of George Beecher* by his sister Catherine[7] was published in 1844.

His son George Buckingham[8] Beecher was graduated from Yale in 1861, and was pastor for a time of the Howe Street Congregational Church in New Haven.

Digitized by Google

Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, left motherless at the age of four, was placed under her grandmother's care at Guilford, till after her father's second marriage. She then returned to her home and attended Litchfield Academy, till her sister opened the school in Hartford, when she became a pupil there. After one year, and at the age of fourteen, she began to assist in the course of instruction and taught a class in Butler's Analogy. She continued here as scholar and teacher while her sister remained in Hartford, and then went with her to Cincinnati and assisted in the school there. She compiled at this time an elementary geography for a western publisher, wrote lectures for her classes in history and composed some humorous sketches and poems.

She frequently visited the slave states and acquired the knowledge of southern life which appears in her subsequent writings. Fugitive slaves were sometimes sheltered in her house and helped by her husband, Prof. Stowe, and her brothers to escape to Canada. During the riots in 1836, when James G. Birney's press was destroyed, they were exposed to no little danger, and many a night Mrs. Stowe sank into uneasy slumber, expecting to be roused by a mob led by the agents of exasperated slave-holders.

In 1850, her husband was called from his professorship at Lane Seminary to a chair in Bowdoin College, which led to their removal to Brunswick, Maine. The excitement caused by the enactment of the fugitive slave law was now at its height, and she entered into it with intense earnestness. It seemed to her as if slavery was about to be extended over the free states. Conversing with many benevolent, tender-hearted Christian men and women, she found that they did not sympathize with her views and were unmoved by her arguments. She concluded that it was because they did not realize what slavery meant.

She determined to make them realize it, and wrote *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, which was published in 1851–2. Within five years, 500,000 copies were sold in the United States, and it has been translated into some twenty foreign languages. "The world knows the story of the wonderful book—how it aroused the North, England, the civilized world, to the possible horrors of American slavery, made the enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law an impossibility, and stirred tens of thousands of growing youth and stalwart men to such depths that Kansas, Fremont and the Republican party, John Brown, Abraham Lincoln, and Emancipation followed in quick succession. Not that the book did it all, but that it was the

Digitized by Google

solvent of genius that precipitated the gathering Anti-Slavery sentiment and made it visible, ponderable, effective." Mrs. Stowe was once complimented by a neighbor on being the author of '*Uncle Tom's Cabin*,' and she replied 'I did not write it.' 'You didn't! who did, then?' was the surprised ejaculation. 'God wrote it,' she continued, 'I merely did his dictation.'

This was the beginning of her literary success; and the position of power thus acquired was sustained by a multitude of other productions. Among these are "*Dred*," "*Old Town Folks*," "*The Minister's Wooing*," "*Little Pussy Willows*," "*House and Home Papers*," "*Men of our Times*," and many more with which the public is familiar. She is also author of three hymns in the Plymouth Collection, Numbers 675, 676 and 677, set to a tune composed by her brother, Rev. Charles Beecher.

Her heart has ever warmed toward the neglected and the lowly. In recent years, when passing the winter at Mandarin, Florida, she won her way to the love of the negroes there, and gave to some of them their first lessons in reading. These, with multitudes the world over, cherish her name in grateful remembrance.

Her husband, Prof. Stowe, was a graduate of Bowdoin College, in 1824, studied theology at Andover, with the class of 1828; Professor of Greek at Dartmouth, 1830–32, of Sacred Literature at Lane Seminary, 1832–36, at Bowdoin, 1850–52, and at Andover, 1852–64; editor of *The Boston Recorder*, 1828, and author of many theological and religious publications.

Mrs. Stowe passed her last years in her pleasant home at Hartford. Her life has been written and published by her son, Rev. Charles E.[8] Stowe, who is pastor of the Congregational Church of Simsbury, Conn.

Henry Ward[7] Beecher had a strong desire when a boy to become a sailor, but, with the kindling of his religious life, entered into his father's aspirations for him and chose the calling of a minister. He attended the Boston Latin School, and Mount Pleasant Institute, at Amherst, Mass; was graduated at Amherst College in 1834, and studied theology at Lane Seminary.

His first pastorate was with the Presbyterian church at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, 1837–39, after which he accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis, where he remained till 1847. He then became pastor of the newly organized Plymouth Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., with which he continued to the end of his life, a

Digitized by Google

period of forty years. After 1859, his sermons, reported by stenographers, were regularly published, and thus reached a multitude of readers, besides the congregation.

He early became prominent as a platform speaker and lecturer, and brought his great powers of oratory to the discussion of political and practical topics in such a way as to command the convictions of those who heard him.

He identified himself ardently with the anti-slavery movement, and with the Republican party, preaching political sermons and taking an active part in political meetings. Especially in the campaign of 1856, he was active with his pen, and addressed mass meetings throughout the northern states.

In the darkest days of the war, in 1863, when British sentiment was largely with the cotton states and it seemed likely that the confederacy would be recognized, he visited Europe and addressed large audiences in the chief cities of Great Britain, with a view to enlighten popular opinion and remove misconceptions. These speeches were published in London and had great influence in changing the prevailing sentiment concerning the issues in America.

In 1871 one of his parishioners, Mr. Henry W. Sage, founded "The Lyman Beecher Lectureship," in Yale Divinity School, and Mr. Beecher gave the courses of lectures for the first three years.

In 1874 occurred the trial, which attracted wide and painful attention. Through this trial and after it Mr. Beecher held on his course as pastor and preacher with unflagging energy and uninterrupted power, an achievement wholly without parallel.

Editorial work has been a prominent feature of his career. In 1836, while in his theological course, he edited *The Cincinnati Journal:* during his pastorate at Indianapolis, an agricultural journal, *The Farmer and Gardener;* later at Brooklyn, *The Independent* of New York, 1861–63; and finally after 1870 *The Christian Union*, which soon became one of the most influential periodicals of the country, and still continues its leadership under the name of *The Outlook.*

The publications from his pen have been many and various. But these are so well known that it is needless to name them.

His wife, Mrs. Eunice W. Beecher, has been his efficient and sympathetic companion in the varied experiences of his eventful life, and herself has written and published not a little of value. She survives him and contributes still to the press.

Digitized by Google

Of their ten children only four are living, three sons, William C.[8], Herbert[8], and Henry[8], and a daughter, Harriet E.[8], who is the wife of Rev. Samuel Scoville, of Stamford, Conn.

The Life of Henry Ward Beecher has been written by Dr. Lyman Abbott, and also by members of his own family.

Charles[7] Beecher studied at the Boston Latin School and at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1834, and studied theology at Lane Seminary. Ordained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1844, where he remained till 1851; pastor of the First Congregational Church of Newark, N. J., 1851–54; pastor First Congregational Church of Georgetown, Mass., 1857. He was in Florida from 1870 to 1877, and for two years was State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Later he was acting pastor at Wysox, Pennsylvania. He is a musician and was organist of the First Presbyterian Church of New Orleans for Rev. Dr. Breckenridge, and at Indianapolis for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. He selected the music for "*Plymouth Collection*," and is author of the hymn beginning

> "We are on our journey home
> Where Christ our Lord is gone."

He has published a number of books, "*The Autobiography and Correspondence of Lyman Beecher*," "*Redeemer and Redeemed*," "*Eden Tableau*," "*Patonos or The Unveiling*."

His son, Frederick Henry[8] Beecher, was born at New Orleans, La., June 22, 1841, and died Sep. 17, 1868, on the upper Republican river, Kansas. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, he immediately enlisted in the army. He became successively, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, and was in the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from Fredericksburg to Gettysburg. He was twice severely wounded, but could not be persuaded to remain away from his command. He was commissioned in the regular army in 1864, and made First Lieutenant in July, 1866. He served with distinction on the western border and was killed by the Indians while scouting.

Thomas Kinnicut[7] Beecher was graduated at Illinois College in 1843; principal of the Northeast Grammar School in Philadelphia, 1846–8, and then principal of the Hartford High School. In 1852 he gathered The New England Congregational Church in

Digitized by Google

Williamsburg, now a part of Brooklyn, N. Y., and became its pastor. In 1854 he removed to Elmira, N. Y., to become pastor of the Independent Congregational Church, afterwards the Park Church of that city, and has continued in this position till the present time, 1896.

For many years he edited a weekly "*Miscellany*," first in the Elmira "*Advertiser*" and afterward in the "*Gazette*," discussing, as they came up, the current questions of the day. He was Chaplain of the 141st Reg. N. Y. Vols. in 1863, and served with the army of the Potomac four months. He is known as an influential speaker and writer and is distinguished for his broad, unsectarian and philanthropic spirit.

Isabella[7] Beecher was educated in her sister Catherine's schools at Hartford and Cincinnati, and has been a diligent student of social, political and religious questions. She is well known in Women's Clubs, in meetings of many philanthropic societies and among the advocates of woman's rights. She has published "*Womanhood, its Sanctities and Fidelities.*" Her home is in Hartford, Conn., where her son, Edward B.[8] Hooker, M.D., is a practicing physician.

James Chaplin[7] Beecher was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1848, and studied theology at Andover. He was ordained, May 10, 1856, a Congregational minister, and until 1861, was Chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel in Canton and Hong Kong, China. During the war he was Chaplain of the 1st Reg. N. Y. Infantry, 1861–62; Lieut. Colonel of the 141st, 1862–63; Colonel of the 35th, U. S. Colored Troops, 1863–66; and was mustered out of service in 1866, as Brevet Brigadier General. Later he held pastorates in Owego, N. Y., 1867–70, in Poughkeepsie, 1871–73, and in Brooklyn, 1881–82.

Brothers and sisters may have marked individuality, but certain traits will usually appear in which they are much alike. This is to be seen in the sons and daughters of Dr. Lyman[6] Beecher. Underlying their personal qualities were the qualities of the family. Home training, parentage and ancestry brought to them an inheritance which they had in common.

As a groundwork for everything else there was abounding vitality. Notice the age to which they lived. Of the eleven children who survived infancy, nine retained an almost youthful

Digitized by Google

vigor in advanced life, and most of them left far behind the boundary line of seventy, while the two who died earlier were cut off by a violent death. Their father died at the age of 87, and had a like reserve of physical strength. His grandparents, Nathaniel and Sarah[4] Beecher, likewise lived to a great age, as did Ebenezer and Abigail[3] Sperry before them.

Another family trait was the aptitude for grasping unseen things and living as in their presence. Besides the vision of the senses they had the vision of spiritual understanding and dwelt as in a spiritual universe. This was the habit of their early home. It was in the atmosphere there, and it abode with them in later life.

Paul wrote to Timothy, "I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice." So in this family there was an inheritance of faith which made its members rich in susceptibility to moral and religious truth.

Again, they were profoundly humane. They loved mankind, especially those who needed them and whom they could help. The motive of benefiting men and society was what made them preachers, authors and agitators.

They worked in lowly places before they stood on the heights of power. They bore poverty, and struggled with bitter opposition for courageous years, with no thought of the fame that awaited them. And this they did because they placed human values above all other values.

Whence came such a conception of life? Their parents had the same. It was the conception which ruled in their home, and under whose inspiration each child grew up and was molded in all his aims and purposes.

One will need to look far to find such a tribute to the influence of home training as appears in sons and daughters like these.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER X.

ABRAHAM[3] DICKERMAN JUNIOR.

"Consider whether we ought not to be more in the habit of seeking honor from our descendants than our ancestors; thinking it better to be nobly remembered than nobly born."

—*John Ruskin.*

New Haven colony was fifty years old when the Stuarts were driven from England and William and Mary established on the throne. The occasion was one of great rejoicing throughout New England. The oppressions of one Stuart had caused the settlers to come hither, and the overthrow of another seemed a triumph of Puritan principles.

The immediate consequence, however, was seven years of war with Canadians and Indians. This brought insecurity, anxiety and impoverishment; but at the same time, better military organization, clearer political ideas and a growing sense of the mission the colonies had to fulfill in this new world.

During this period the two sons of Abraham[3] Dickerman grew from boyhood to manhood. Their father was Lieutenant of militia; an officer of the town, and Representative in the legislature. Questions of grave importance must have been constantly under discussion in that house. The boys listened, bore their part, no doubt, and so learned the lessons of citizenship.

The older son, Abraham[3] Dickerman, Jr., was Sergeant of militia as early as 1710; later Lieutenant for a number of years; and then in 1722 was chosen Captain; though he seems not to have held a captain's commission nor to have been called by that title

He also held the office of Townsman in 1710, and for five other terms, the last of which was in 1729.

There are indications, however, that he had less taste for public office than his father had shown, and less than appeared in his brother. Probably the care of his own affairs and of his family gave him more satisfaction.

A proof of his enterprise appears on the records, *Dec. 27, 1697.*

"Samuel Bishop, James Bishop, Abraham Dickerman Junior, John Bradley and Samuel Mix, propounded that the Town would grant them liberty to take

Digitized by Google

in and improve about 25 or 30 acres of the Town's land for 8 years, and then the land be at the Town's dispose."

This was less than a month before his marriage and shows that he was giving due thought to the question of how to support a wife. We find a deed drawn Feb. 14, 1697–8, less than a month after his marriage, which also may have helped somewhat to the answer. It is from Mrs. Jane Gregson, the aged widow of Thomas Gregson, one of the wealthiest of the original planters, who was lost in 1646 in the great ship. Elizabeth Glover, the young wife, was her great grand-daughter, and she testified to her approval of the match by a handsome gift, consisting of "nine acres of land in the necke."

In Joseph Brown's map, drawn in 1724, there are two houses marked with the name of Abraham Dickerman. One of these was on the east side of Church street, a few rods north of Elm street, and next to the old homestead. The other was on Grove street looking down Church street. Probably one of these was occupied by the oldest son of Abraham[3] Dickerman Junior, Abraham[4] Dickerman, Third.

The will and inventory of his estate, which are given below, show that he was prosperous in business and accumulated a property which was large for those times, £3177. 11s. 6d. or $15,379.64. Most of this property was in real estate, embracing some twenty-five tracts of land, amounting to about 180 acres, most of which was in New Haven, or in the immediate vicinity.

The will was offered for probate the first Monday in July, 1748, and John Hubbard was appointed administrator. He declined to serve and Samuel Horton was then appointed.

Jno. Hubbard, Esq[r]. nominated Ex[r]. in ye last Will & Testament of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman late of New Haven, Dec[d]. exhibited said Instrum[t]; being proved in Court is approved for Record.

In the name of God Amen ye 7th day of May 1748 I Abrah[m]. Dickerman of New Haven in ye County of New Haven in the Colony of Connecticut in New England being aged & Infirm of Body, but of sound mind & memory, for which I have reason to bless God. Call ng to mind ye mortality of my Body & knowing y[t] it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make this my last Will & Testam[t] Viz. principally & first of all I give and recommend my soul unto ye Hands of ye gracious God y[t] gave it & my Body I recommend to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial not doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive ye same by ye Power of Almighty God. And as touching ye worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in my Life Time, I Give, devise, & dispose of it in ye following manner, y[t] is to say after my just Debts & funeral Expence are paid & Charges of Setling my Estate out of my movable Estate.

Digitized by Google

Imp: I give & Confirm unto my beloved Wife Susannah all & whatsoever She was to have by an Agreement before our Marriage, also the Use of my House, Homelott & Barn with all ye Appurtenances thereunto belonging. The use of two Acres of Land in Yorkshire Quarter called ye 1st Division. The use of Half my meadow at ye red Bank, the Liberty of pasturing one Cow & Cutting her wood at my Beaver Hill Lott & getting her Sweet Apples at Malborn Lott all which she is to have & enjoy so long as she shall remain my Widow & of my Name. Also I Bequeath to my said Wife all ye moveables y^{t} She bro^{t} to me after our Marriage also one Cow, two Swine & Six Sheeps, all ye Provision y^{t} Shall be in my House when I Decease & my own Crops y^{t} shall be on my Lands.

Item. I give & Bequeath to my loving Daughter Mary Hubbard, thirty Pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth Part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of, in full of her Part of my Estate.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Hotchkiss thirty pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of, in full of her part of my Estate.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Hannah Todd Ten pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth part of my movable estate not disposed of.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Sarah Horton ten pounds old Tenor of my real estate & ye other fourth part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of.

Item. To my beloved Granson Elijah Hotchkiss, Son of Jacob Hotchkiss I give and bequeath Six acres of Land on Dayton Hill near Stephen Sperry's own new House.

Item. As to ye Residue of my Estate not above disposed of I Give & bequeath in ye following manner; viz. to my beloved Son Joseph Dickerman & his heirs the House in which I now dwell Barn & Appurtenances thereunto belonging after my wife's Death or Marriage & one half of my Estate not above disposed of, five acres of land to be set to him as part of his Portion at ye North End of ye Lott on which my Grandson Jno. Dickerman Lives & 3 acres at ye East End of my Lott y^{t} lies by Malborn Lott.

Item. To my beloved Grandson Jno. Dickerman Son of my beloved Son Abraham Dickerman Dec^{d}. the other half of my Estate the Residue of ye Lott to be Sett off to him on which he now lives & ye Residue of my Lott y^{t} lies by Malborn Lott.

Lastly I do by these presents nominate, make & appoint my Loving Son in Law Capt. Jno. Hubbard to be my sole Ex^{r} of this my last will & Testam^{t}, hereby declaring all former Wills & Testamts void by me made, & confirming this & no other my last Will & Testam^{t}. In Witness hereof I Set my Hand & Seal of Day & Date above Written.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced declared
& published by ye sd. Abraham Dickerman
to be his last Will & Testam^{t}.

In presence of
Mehitable Sherman.
Anne Sherman.
Moses Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

At a Court of Probate Held at New Haven, June 1st, Monday 1750.

Present Jno. Hubbard Esqr. Judge, Jno. Whiting Clerk.

Sam[el] Horton, Adm[r]. Cum Testamento annexo. on ye Estate of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman, late of New Haven, Dec[d]. Exhibited an Inv[r]y of said Estate, ye same is accepted and allowed for record. . . . . ye whole Amount of ye Inv[r]y is £3177. 11. 6. whereof is Lands £2735. 15. 0. & Movables £441. 16. 6. also Exhibited an Account of Debts, funeral Charges & Charges arising on ye Estate & Charges of Adm[r] to this Time. . . . 152. 0. 11.
laid aside for further Debts & Charges, ... 20. 0. 0.

Remains Clear in Movables . . . . . £269. 15. 7.
which together with ye Lands is to be distributed to the Several Legatees according to ye Will—Freeholders appointed to divide ye Same are Mess[rs] Jonathan Mansfield, Caleb Hotchkiss & Israel Munson all of New Haven being first thereunto Sworn and Return of their Doings to be made to this Court . . .

An Inv[ry] of ye Estate of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman late of New Haven Dec[d] taken by us Subscribers, being first Sworn.

a duroy Coat £13. Ditto dress[d] flanel £14. Do Druget £7. . .	34. 0. 0.
a Callimanco Vest £2. 10. Do. druget £1. 10. Do. Streaked £3. .	7. 0. 0.
a Pair of duroy Breeches £1. 25. two pr. Do. Streak[d] £1. 7. .	3. 2. 0.
Ditto tow 10s. Do. leather 20s. 4 pr. Do. old 5s. . . .	1. 15. 0.
great Coat 20s. Carssy Coat £1. 8. Do. 7s. Carse Vest 10s. .	3. 5. 0.
best Hat £6. 2 Do. old 12s. Holland Shirt 5s. Do. Linnen 18s. .	7. 15. 0.
3 Checkd Shirts £2. 10. pr. of Shoes £1. 12. Do. 10s. . .	4. 12. 0.
2 pr of Stockens £2. 6. 2 pr Do. 16s. old pr Do. worsted 5s. .	3. 7. 0.
old pr Legins 1s. 2 pr of Gloves 18s. 2 pr Ditto 12s. . .	1. 11. 0.
4 Handkerchiefs 13s. a Stock & Night Cap 3s. . . .	0. 16. 0.
one feather Bed, Bolster & 1 Pillow wt. 72 lbs. £23. Do. Bolster & 2 Pillows £24.	47. 0. 0.
Bedstead, Cord, Mat, Head, Sheet, Vallents & underbed 88s. rag coverlet 6s.	4. 14. 0.
Checkd coverlet £3. 10. Do. Birdsey £3. 10. Do. £2. . .	9. 0. 0.
2 Blankets £1. 18. two Do. Linsy wollsy £3. two Jugg 8s. . .	5. 6. 0.
warming Pan £1. 10. Trunk 12s. 2 pr Sheets £7. 2 pr Do. £3. 10 .	12. 12. 0.
4 drap[r] Napkins 20s. two pr Pillow beirs £1. 4. table Cloth 8s. .	2. 12. 0.
a Candle stool 2s. Chest £1. 5. Spoon moulds 20s. Shorle 10s. .	2. 17. 0.
a Bag with some shot 1s. 6. a Spade 20s. broad ax 30s. narrow ax 16s.	3. 7. 6.
old Sword 8s. 3 Hoes £1. 5. mortar & Pestle 20s. 2 Sugar Boxes 7s.	3. 0. 0.
Table £1. 2. Chest with one Drawer, £1. 10. great Chair 15s. .	3. 7. 0.
5 Do small £1. 5. Square Box 3s. gallon Bottle 8s. Cupboard 30s.	2. 6. 0.
Chaping Knife 3s. roling Pin 1s. old Bell 3s. Tin Tunnel 3s. .	0. 10. 0.
3 pewter Plattes £4. 19. 5 Plates & a Bason £4. 4. a clothes Brush 2s.	9. 5. 0.
Looking Glass 5s. 2 Bowls 5s 2 Knob Dishes 10s. 4 Pails 15s. .	1. 15. 0.
2 pewter Pots £1. 4. Hatchet £3. 3 Bibles 20s. Sermon Book 5s.	5. 9. 0.
old Psalm Book 1s. Iron pot £2. 6. 6. Do. Small £1. 4. . .	3. 11. 6.
Iron Kittle £1. 1. large Iron Pot £3. 10. brass Kittle £10. . .	14. 11. 0.
Grid Iron 5s. Tongs & Peel £1. 8. Trowell 22s. 6. Do. £1. 5. .	4. 0. 6.

Digitized by Google

Hour Glass 4s. 2 old candlesticks 2s. 2 old Razors 3s. pad lock 3s.	0. 12. 0.
Small Basket & Some Nails in it 3s. a Hammer 3s. . . .	0. 6. 0.
In ye Kitchen a Cupboard 10s. Table 10s. Tub. 2s. pine Boards 25s.	2. 7. 0.
Pr of Pinchers 5s. a Cooking Iron 2s. 6. large pickle pot 5s. .	0. 12. 0.
Half Bushel 6s. Half Peck 3s. 2 old meat Barrels 10s. . .	0. 19. 0.
old Hogshead 2s. fat Tub 3s. Churn 5s. Tunel 2s. pickle pot 3s. .	0. 15. 0.
Bear Barrel 4s. Soap Trough 2s. In ye Chamb^{r} feather Bed £13. .	13. 6. 0.
Part of a Bed cord 2s. two old Boxes 3s. larke Baskit 7s. . .	0. 17. 0.
a meal Trough 3s. 3 old Hogh^{ds} 8s. old Chest 5s. old Sadle 5s, .	1. 1. 0.
2 old Coverlets 35s. 3 old Blankits 21s. Rake 4s. Do. iron teeth 5s.	3. 5. 0.
old Shorle 1s. 7. harrow teeth 56s. 2 old Sythes 24s. 2 Betle Rings 10s.	4. 11. 0.
plow collar and double link 8s. plow ear & hook 6s. 3 pr. Stirup Irons 12s.	1. 6. 0.
old Cart Box 1s. 6d. 10 lbs. old Iron 25s. Sadle £5. old Kan 1s 6d.	6. 8. 0.
Cart wheels & Irons £13. 10. piching fork 10s. Hay Hook 2s. 6d.	14. 2. 6.
Plow & Irons £4. 16. Cart Rope 10s. Teding Rope 4s. . .	5. 10. 0.
Sythe & Tackling £1. 6. Pr of Horse Gears, Harnes & Collar 35s.	3. 1. 0.
2 Curtain Rods 8s. Corn fan £3. Grindstone 32s. Do. 6s. . .	5. 6. 0.
Iron Skillet 8s. frying pan 11s. Yoke of Oxen £64. a 2 yr. old £15.	79. 19. 0.
a 1 yr old £8. 10 old cow £12. Calf £5. 10. 2 y^{r} old Heifer £13. .	39. 0. 0.
a Pr of Iron fetters 17s. Ring & Staple 16s. great Gimblet 2s. .	1. 15. 0.
2 old Barrels 16s. one HH^{d} 8s. flax in ye Barn 10s. . . .	1. 14. 0.
Iron wedge 7s. watering Trough 10s. two Swine £15. . .	15. 17. 0.
	£405. 16. 6.
House Lot with all ye Buildings thereon.	380. 0. 0.
6¼ acres of Land Joining to John Dickermans Homelot . .	187. 10. 0.
6 acres of Land in Cooper's Quarter ye E. End Containing Half at £28. p. the West End Containing ye other Half at £22. p. .	150. 0. 0.
4¼ acres of Land in ye yorkshire Quarter.	85. 0. 0.
6½ acres of Land over ye West River between ye Paths . .	48. 0. 0.
6½ acres of Land in ye great Plain.	110. 10. 0.
12 acres of Land in ye little quarter at £9. p. . . .	108. 0. 0.
24 acres of Land in 2d Quarter at £12. p.	288. 0. 0.
6 acres of Land in Plainfield bo^{t} of Atwaters. . . .	96. 0. 0.
8 acres of Land in Plainfield bo^{t} of Jacob Hotchkiss £15. p. .	120. 0. 0.
11 acres of Land near fresh Meadow bo^{t} of Heaton £15. p. .	165. 0. 0.
2½ acres Salt Meadow in ye Suburbs Quarter at £30. p. . .	75. 0. 0.
3 acres of Meadow Call^{d} Mill Meadow at £24. p. . . .	72. 0. 0.
3½ acres of Meadow on ye great plane at £20. p. . . .	70. 0. 0.
3½ acres of Meadow in ye East Meadow Call^{d} ye Hedings £12. p.	42. 0. 0.
Meadow at Duck Cove £65. 1¼ acre call^{d} Mansfield £37. 10. .	102. 10. 0.
4 acres Land in ye great Neck bo^{t} of Bassat £9. p. . .	36. 0. 0.
about 3 Acres of Land in Beaver Hills at £16. p. . . .	48. 0. 0.
8 acres of Land in ye great Neck bo^{t} of Mansfield £11. p. . .	88. 0. 0.
about 3½ acres Sequestred Land near Red berry Hole £12. p. .	42. 0. 0.
10 acres of Land in ye great Neck under fence £11. p. . .	110. 0. 0.
8 acres Land in ye great Neck joining to ye ferry £11. p. . .	88. 0. 0.
6½ acres Land North of Dormans it being ½ Division £8. p. .	52. 0. 0.

Digitized by Google

26 acres 5th Divis[n] Land near Mad Mare's Hill £6. p. . . .	156. 0. 0.
6½ acres 7th Divis[n] at Lebanon £2. 10. p.	16. 5. 0.
his Right in common & undivided Land	20. 0. 0.
	2755. 15. 0.
old Loom 20s. Towel 2s. 7 Sheep 12s. Same Do. 30s. . .	14. 12. 0.
a Ring & Staple 8s. Bedstead & Cord 20s.	1. 8. 0.
	£3177. 11. 6.

Sam[ll]. Horton Adm[r]. Sworn to ye Inv[y]. in Court.

Isaac Dickerman, } Prizers.
Jno. Hitchcock. }

Test. Jno. Whiting, Clerk.

It appears from the will that most of this estate went to the only surviving son, Joseph[4], and to the grandson, John[5], whose father, Abraham[4], had died five years before. These each received shares valued at some £1300, while the portions of two of the daughters were about £90 apiece, and of the other two about £70. This was in accordance with the custom of those times, which usually made sons the chief legatees.

ABRAHAM[3] DICKERMAN = ELIZABETH GLOVER.

107. ABRAHAM[3] DICKERMAN, son of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1673–4, at New Haven, d. there May or June, 1748, æ. 75. m. (1) Jan. 16, 1697–8, Elizabeth[3] Glover, dau. of John[2] and Joanna (Daniels) Glover (Henry[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1676, at New Haven, d. there Oct. 22, 1742. [Joanna Daniels was a daughter of Stephen and Anne (Gregson) Daniels, and Anne Gregson was a daughter of Thomas and Jane Gregson.] m. (2) Susannah Hotchkiss, widow of Joshua Hotchkiss, Sr., of New Haven. Children all by the first marriage.

I. ABRAHAM[4], b. Oct. 19, 1698. m. Eleanor Perkins. (120)
II. John[4], b. March 24, 1701, d. April 5, 1722.
III. MARY[4], b. 1703. m. (1) Michael Todd; (2) John Hubbard. (121)
IV. ELIZABETH[4], b. June 12, 1706. m. Jacob Hotchkiss. (122)
V. HANNAH[4], b. May 9, 1709. m. Abraham Todd. (123)
VI. JOSEPH[4], b. about 1710. m. Lois Perkins. (124)
VII. Sarah[4], b. Dec. 22, 1716. m. Samuel Horton, Jr., son of Samuel Horton, b. Aug. 21, 1716, at New Haven. Five children were born in New Haven and died there, as shown by gravestones in the old cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Horton are said to have removed

Digitized by Google

to the part of Southington which is now Wolcott, but none of that name are now living there.

1. Naomi[5] Horton, b. Sep. 23, 1738, d. Aug. 4, 1751, æ. 13.
2. Elisha[5] Horton, bap. May 11, 1740, d. Aug. 12, 1744, æ. 4.
3. Samuel[5] Horton, b. July 26, 1743, d. Aug. 6, 1751, æ. 8.
4. Sarah[5] Horton, b. Nov. 3, 1747, d. July 25, 1751, æ. 4.
5. Timothy[5] Horton, b. Dec. 26, 1749, d. Aug. 7, 1751, æ. 2.

VIII. Daniel[4], b. Sep. 16, 1719, probably died young.

ABRAHAM[4] DICKERMAN=ELEANOR PERKINS.

120. ABRAHAM[4] DICKERMAN, son of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1698, at New Haven, d. there in 1743. m. Dec. 15, 1726, Eleanor[3] Perkins, dau. of Jonathan[2] and Mary (Ellcock) Perkins (Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1702, at New Haven. [Mary Ellcock was a daughter of Anthony Ellcock.]

Abraham[4] Dickerman was an Ensign of the militia and probably lived in the house afterward occupied by his son John. No will or administration of his estate appears in the New Haven records.

I. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 2, 1727. m. Esther Sperry. (125)
II. Abraham[5], b. Jan. 13, 1729–30, d. Oct. 30, 1739.
III. Mary[5], b. Nov. 30, 1732, at New Haven. m. Nathaniel[5] Sperry, son of Nathaniel[4] and Sarah Wilmot Sperry. (See p. 185.)

1. Nathaniel[6] Sperry.
2. Deborah[6] Sperry.

IV. Ashbel[5], b. June 17, 1736, d. May 23, 1739.
V. Elizabeth[5], b. April 8, 1739.

In the New Haven records are to be found the following entries:

Feb. 27, 1754. Eleanor Dickerman and John Dickerman of New Haven, and Nathaniel and Mary Sperry, his wife, late of New Haven, now of Cornwall in Litchfield county, Conn., deed to John Mix three quarter parts of a certain piece of land in New Haven.

On the same day. Nathaniel and Mary Sperry deed to John Dickerman one quarter part of two pieces of land.

Dec. 4, 1760. Elizabeth Dickerman deeds to John Mix one quarter part of a certain piece of land in New Haven.

The law of those times gave to the eldest son a double share, and to each of the other children a single share, of an estate, while

Digitized by Google

the widow had the use of a third of the property, during her life. The property here referred to was evidently from the estate of Abraham[4] Dickerman Third. The deed of Elizabeth Dickerman was given soon after she reached the age of twenty-one, and shows that she was unmarried at that time.

MICHAEL TODD=MARY[4] DICKERMAN.

121. MARY[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1703, d. Nov. 2, 1760, æ. 56. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1724, Michael[4] Todd, Jr., son of Michael[3] and Elizabeth[3] (Brown) Todd (Christopher[2], William[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1700, d. Sep. 10, 1744. Elizabeth[3] Brown was dau. of Eleazer[2] and Sarah (Bulkley) Brown (Francis[1]).

I. Michael[5], b. Aug. 10, 1729, at New Haven, d. there May 6, 1776, in his 47th year. m. (1) Aug. 10, 1749, Eunice Peck, eldest dau. of Capt. James and Mary (Hitchcock) Peck of New Haven, b. Feb. 14, 1731–2, d. Nov. 1765, in her 34th year; m. (2) Sep. 15, 1766, Mary Rowe, eldest dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Rowe of East Haven, b. March 22, 1744, d. about 1789, æ. 45. After his death she m. (2) a Holt. Yale Coll. 1748.

1. Michael[6], b. June 11, 1750, died young.
2. Michael[6], b. Sep. 24, 1752, d. about 1797.
3. Eli[6], b. July 22, 1769, at New Haven, d. Nov. 17, 1833, at Hartford. m. (1) Aug. 9, 1796, Rhoda Hill of Farmington, who died March 1825; m. (2) Nov. 1828, her sister, Catherine Hill. Yale Coll. 1787, M.D. Conn. Med. Soc. 1813.
4. Polly[6], named in the will.
5. Eunice[6], m. (1) Thomas Phillips Beardslee, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Phillips) Beardsley, who d. Feb. 19, 1793, in his 22nd year; m. (2) Hon. Samuel Chandler Crafts, b. Oct. 6, 1768, at Woodstock, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1853, æ. 84, at Craftsbury, Vermont.

   i. Samuel P.[7] Crafts, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1824, in Junior Class of Vermont University.

II. Eli[5], b. Oct. 26, 1731, d. 1765. Yale Coll. 1751. He was in business in New Haven with his brother Michael[5] in August 1762.

III. Charles[5], b. April 13, 1734, d. March 3, 1735–6, æ. 2.

IV. Mary[5], b. Dec. 18, 1737, d. Oct. 14, 1742, æ. 5.

Notes on the Todds in *The Tuttle Family, p. 698*, say the name is an old Scottish term for fox, which explains the use of that animal in the family arms. William Todd, ancestor of the Connecti-

Digitized by Google

cut family, lived in Pomfret, York Co., England. His son, "Christopher Todd, was born at Pontefract, England, bap. Jan. 11, 1617. He was at New Haven 1639: miller, farmer and baker. In 1650 he bought of Joseph Crane the lot on Elm street, between Orange and Church streets, afterwards called the Blue meeting-house lot, on a part of which St. Thomas Church stands. He first hired, then bought, a grist mill, erected by the town where Whitney's gun factory now stands, and long known as Todd's mill."

Michael Todd's house was on the north side of Elm street, the next but one to Isaac Dickerman's, that of Rev. Mr. Noyes standing between. In his will he appoints his friend, John Hubbard, to be an executor of the estate, with his wife Mary, and makes provision for his two sons going through college. The inventory of the estate was presented, Jan. 5, 1745, by John Hubbard and Mary Todd and shows a valuation of £7028. 1 s. 4 d. The two seem to have found so much pleasure in each other's society in the settlement of the estate that they concluded to go on together in the care of it, and so were married not many months later.

Michael[5] Todd, Jr., carried out his father's desires in graduating from Yale in 1748. He then became an extensive merchant in New Haven. His estate was inventoried at £2083. In his will he appoints his son Michael executor and "guardian of the three youngest children."

"Eli[6] Todd, after his graduation in 1787, sailed for the West Indies, intending to travel in Europe and Asia, but was prevented by sickness at Trinidad. Having lost the fortune left him by his father, he entered on a course of study for the medical profession, and in due time began practice in Farmington, Conn. He removed to New York about 1810, but returned to Farmington and remained there until 1819, when he went to Hartford and soon became the chief consulting physician in that city.

At about this time there was observed a marked increase in the number of insane persons in that region, and seeing the difficulty of treating them in private practice he called the attention of the profession and the public to the necessity of having a special institution for their care. He was principally instrumental in founding the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford, one of the earliest of its kind, was elected its superintendent and presided over

Digitized by Google

it till his death. Under him it became one of the best managed institutions in this country or Europe.

Dr. Todd was repeatedly elected president and vice-president of the Medical Society of Connecticut and was the author of several professional monographs, and some occasional addresses."

Hon. Samuel Chandler Crafts, who married Eunice[6] Todd, was a graduate of Harvard in 1790 and his father was of Yale in 1759. He, with his father, went to Vermont in the fall of 1790 and settled in the place which has since borne their name, *Craftsbury*.

On the organization of the community he was chosen Town Clerk, in 1792, and from this time was continuously in public life for more than fifty years, "filling every office within the gift of the people of Vermont—Representative, Judge, Governor, Congressman and United States Senator.

JOHN HUBBARD=MARY[4] DICKERMAN.

121+. MARY[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman. m. (2) Sep. 13, 1745, John[4] Hubbard, son of John[3] and Mabel (Russell) Hubbard (John[2] William[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1703, at Jamaica, L. I., d. Oct. 29, 1773, at New Haven.

He was Judge of Probate and also of the Court of Common Pleas, a Representative in the Legislature, Captain and Lieutenant Colonel of militia. In 1730 Yale conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts "for his eminent attainments in the Latin and Greek languages, as well as in philosophy, medicine, poetry and *belles lettres*."

His first wife, Elizabeth, according to Prof. Dexter, was a Stevens of Killingworth, to whom he was married Aug. 30, 1724. His second marriage is recorded in the New Haven archives, as follows:

"Mr. John Hubbard & Mrs. Mary Todd, Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other September 13th, Anno Domini 1745, by ye Rev[d] Mr. Joseph Noyes, Minister of ye first Society in New Haven."

The inscription on her gravestone is "MRS. MARY HUBBARD Late Faithful Consort of LI[E]U[T]. COL[NL] JOHN HUBBARD Deceased ye 2nd Nov[br] A. D. 1760, Æ. 56."

"He next married Nov. 10, 1761, Mrs. Mary Stevens who died April 28, 1794, aet. 76."

Digitized by Google

His children were by the first marriage, with the exception of Amelia, whose birth is given in the *Hubbard Genealogy* as in 1753, which makes her the daughter of Mary[4] Dickerman. She is said to have married Hezekiah Silliman and had a large family of children.

Some published records represent Stephen Whitehead Hubbard as a son of Dr. John Hubbard. This is an error. He was a grandson, b. Jan. 16, 1747, and his father was Leverett Hubbard.

The family is as follows:

By first marriage to Elizabeth Stevens:

I. Leverett, b. July 21, 1725. m. May 22, 1746, Sarah Whitehead.
II. John, b. Jan. 24, 1727. m. Rebekah[4] Dickerman, dau. of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]). (159)
III. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1729. m. Sep. 13, 1750, Martha Woodin.
IV. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1731. m. Rev. Isaac Stiles, D.D., President of Yale College.
V. William Abdiel, b. March 20, 1733. died young.
VI. William Abdiel, b. about 1737, d. April 25, 1772, in his 36th year. m. Sarah ———.

By second marriage to Mary Dickerman:

VII. Amelia[7], b. 1753. m. Hezekiah Silliman.

JACOB HOTCHKISS=ELIZABETH[4] DICKERMAN.

122. ELIZABETH[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 12, 1706. m. April 30, 1729, Jacob[3] Hotchkiss, son of Joshua[2] and Hannah (Tuttle) Hotchkiss (Samuel[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1704. res. Bethany and Hamden.

I. Jacob[5], b. Aug. 4, 1729. m. Mary ———. res. Woodbridge.
II. Timothy[5], b. April 1, 1731.
III. Elijah[5], b. May 13, 1733, d. Sep. 2, 1806, at Derby. m. Nov. 11, 176–, Mehitable Hotchkiss, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Atwater) Hotchkiss, d. March 18, 1804, æ. 61.

1. Elijah[6], b. 1761, d. Aug. 1848, æ. 87.
2. Leverett[6], b. Oct. 6, 1762. m. Aug. 14, 1785, Sarah Burritt.

i. Wyllys[7], b. April 25, 1788, d. Nov. 24, 1872, æ. 84.

3. Phebe[6], b. April 2, 1764.
4. Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 16, 1766. died young.

Digitized by Google

5. Rebecca[6].
6. Elizabeth[6], b. June 17, 1769, d. Aug. 29, 1794.
7. Mehitable[6], b. July 28, 1772, d. Nov. 4, 1833.
8. Nabby[6]. m. Ezra Lewis.
9. Cyrus[6], b. Aug. 30, 1777.
10. Burr[6].

IV. Martha[5], b. June 26, 1735, bap. July 1, 1735.
V. Elizabeth[5], b. April 9, 1738, bap. May 7, 1738.
VI. Hannah[5], b. April 18, 1740.
VII. Abraham[5], b. Feb. 9, 1743, bap. March 17, 1743.
VIII. Mary[5], b. March 30, 1745, bap. May, 1745.
IX. Jacob[5], b. June 2, 1747, bap. June 21, 1747.
X. Abigail[5], b. May 7, 1750.

Samuel Hotchkiss, the grandfather of Jacob, was in New Haven in 1641, and m. 1642 Elizabeth Cloverly, who died in 1681. In 1652 he bought a house and lot of John Thompson, and d. Dec. 28, 1653, leaving a wife and six children.

His son, Joshua Hotchkiss, was Ensign and Marshall or Sheriff. Westville was called from him *Hotchkiss-town*, and those bearing the Hotchkiss name are numerous in New Haven and vicinity.

—*The Tuttle Family, pages 136, 655.*

ABRAHAM TODD=HANNAH[4] DICKERMAN.

123. HANNAH[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 9, 1709, d. July 21, 1777. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abraham Todd, son of Jonah and Hannah (Clark) Todd, b. Feb. 18, 1709–10, d. Dec. 17, 1772. Yale Coll. 1727. Pastor of the West Society in Greenwich, Conn., for nearly forty years from May, 1734, till his death.

I. Mehitable[5], b. Dec. 9, 1729, at New Haven.
II. Lois[5], b. May 13, 1732, at New Haven, d. May 22, 1822, æ. 90.
III. Jonah[5], b. Aug. 12, 1734, d. March 17, 1783, in his 49th year. m. Jane ——, who was born about 1728, d. Dec. 1, 1812, in her 84th year. He settled as a physician in New Milford, Conn., at the "North End," a little after 1750.

1. ELI[6], b. Dec., 1763. m. Mercy Merwin. (126)

IV. Abraham[5], b. Dec. 21, 1738, d. April 19, 1787. m. Lydia Husted, b. Aug. 31, 1737.

Digitized by Google

1. Hannah[6], b. May 26, 1759, d. April 11, 1846, æ. 87. m. —— Reynolds.
2. Abraham[6], b. Feb. 23, 1762, d. Dec. 10, 1842, æ. 80. m. Deborah Seeley, b. 1766, d. Nov. 24, 1855, æ. 89.

   i. Alice[7], b. Oct. 3, 1786. m. —— Baker.
   ii. Abraham[7], b. Dec. 30, 1788, d. Feb. 23, 1847. Farmer.
   iii. Betsey[7], b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. May 28, 1852, m. —— Bailey.
   iv. Mabel[7], b. July 30, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1848. m. Allen Mead of Queensbury, son of Aaron and Sarah (Mead) Mead.
   v. Jonah[7], b. Feb. 2, 1797. m. Sep. 21, 1815, Lucinda Nash, only dau. of Joseph and Molly L. Nash of South Salem, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1799. Farmer.

      a Joseph N.[8], b. May 13, 1816. m. Sarah A. Reynolds. Farmer.
      b Leonard B.[8], b. Sep. 14, 1818. m. Oct. 19, 1842, Loretta Horton, dau. of Daniel and Susan R. Horton.
      c Cyrus L.[8], b. April 1, 1821. m. Feb. 15, 1866, Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Gideon and Betsey Reynolds.
      d Mollie[8], b. Sep. 14, 1823, d. March 18, 1834.
      e Deborah R.[8], b. July 15, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1848, George W. Horton, son of Daniel and Susan R. Horton.

   vi. Martin[7], b. Aug. 7, 1803. m. Sally ——.

3. Lydia[6], b. June 22, 1764.
4. Mabel[6], b. March 15, 1769, d. June 22, 1793. m. Gideon Seeley.
5. David[6], b. July 29, 1776, d. Sep. 5, 1856, at Cortland, N. Y.

V. Hannah[5], b. Nov. 18, 1741.
VI. Mabel[5], b. Nov. 21, 1744, d. July 25, 1824.
VII. Oliver[5], b. Oct. 25, 1748, d. Dec. 25, 1814.
VIII. May[5], b. Feb. 10, 1751.

—*The Tuttle Family.*

ELI[6] TODD=MERCY MERWIN.

126. ELI[6] TODD, son of Dr. Jonah[5] Todd of New Milford and grandson of Rev. Abraham and Hannah[4] (Dickerman) Todd, b. Dec. 1763, d. Feb. 12, 1846, æ. 82. m. (1) Mercy Merwin, dau. of Capt. John and Mercy Merwin of New Milford, b. Aug. 9, 1767, d. Oct. 19, 1806, æ. 39. m. (2) Rachael Thompson.

According to *Orcutt's History of New Milford*, "Capt. Eli Todd kept a tavern and store in Park Lane many years. About 1800 he was a prominent business man there, and was active in the public offices of the town. His store was at the site of the two old houses north of Mr. Edwin N. Bostwick's house." He was listed at $2,643.00, and stood ninth on the list.

I. Eli M.[7], a merchant in Waterford, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

II. Walker[7], graduated from Yale in 1810, died in 1840. A lawyer and Senator of the state of New York. res. Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.

1. William W.[8]
2. Henry B.[8] m. Louisa A. ———. res. New York City.
3. Charles A.[8] res. New York City.
4. Alexander H.[8] res. in California.

III. George Thompson[7]. Yale Coll. 1829. Presbyterian minister at Fond du Lac., Wis.

IV. Sophia[7], born Oct. 24, 1790, d. Oct. 29, 1882. m. Sherman Hartwell, son of Isaac Hartwell, grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Sherman) Hartwell, b. Dec. 2, 1790, at Washington, Conn., d. Jan. 16, 1876 at Bridgeport, Conn. A merchant in Warren, Conn. from 1813 till 1838: removed to Bridgeport, where he was prominent in municipal and business affairs; President of Bridgeport Bank from 1848 till 1869, when he declined to serve longer and lived in retirement until he passed away in fullness of years, esteemed and honored.

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Hartwell, b. Sep. 29, 1818, d. Sep. 3, 1852, æ. 34. m. May 10, 1837, Simeon Baldwin[7] Chittenden, son of Abel[6] and Ann Hart (Baldwin) Chittenden (Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Josiah[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), b. May 29, 1814, at Guilford, Conn., d. Sep. 3, 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

   He was a successful merchant first at New Haven and then in New York, and acquired wealth, from which he made large gifts to Yale College, one of them the "Chittenden Library" building. He was elected member of Congress from Brooklyn in 1874, and was twice reëlected.

   i. Mary H.[9] Chittenden, b. Aug. 18, 1840, d. Sep. 13, 1871, æ. 31. m. Wm. T. Lusk, M.D., of New York.

      a Graham[10] Lusk, b. Feb. 15, 1866.
      b May Elizabeth[10] Lusk, b. May 22, 1867.
      c William Chittenden[10] Lusk, b. July 23, 1868.
      d Anne Hartwell[10] Lusk, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
      e Lillie[10] Lusk, b. Sep. 4, 1871.

   ii. Simeon Baldwin[9] Chittenden, Jr., b. June 6, 1845. m. May 21, 1868, Mary Warner Hill, dau. of John J. Hill of Brooklyn. Yale Coll. 1865. Columbia Law School, 1868. A lawyer in New York City.

      a Alice Hill[10] Chittenden, b. June 27, 1869.
      b Mary Hartwell[10] Chittenden, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
      c Anna G.[10] Chittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1876.
      d Simeon B.[10] Chittenden, b. April 7, 1879.
      e Paul[10] Chittenden, b. April 18, 1886, d. July 31, 1887.

   iii. Charles[9] Chittenden, b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. June 15, 1852.

Digitized by Google

2. Rachel Thompson[8] Hartwell, b. Sep. 6, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1853. m. Timothy P. Chapman, b. Aug., 1819, d. Oct. 24, 1869. A merchant.

   i. Sherman Hartwell[9] Chapman, m. June 17, 1869, Maria Louisa Eustis, dau. of Rev. W. T. Eustis, D.D. Yale 1866, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. 1869, M.A. Lecturer at Yale College on Throat and Ear Diseases. res. New Haven.
      a Rachel Hartwell[10] Chapman, b. June 10, 1872, d. March, 1887.

   ii. Timothy Pitkin[9] Chapman, b. June 24, 1848, d. Sep. 13, 1875. m. Nov. 25, 1873, Leila Tisdale of Brooklyn. Yale 1868, LL.B. Columbia 1869. A lawyer in New York.
      a Leila Hartwell[10] Chapman, b. March 4, 1875.

3. Eli Merwin[8] Hartwell, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1829.
4. Sophia Todd[8] Hartwell, b. 1830. m. John N. Bonesteel, a merchant.

   i. Charles Hartwell[9] Bonesteel, grad. West Point. Lieut. U. S. Army. Married.

   ii. Mary Hartwell[9] Bonesteel. m. Fletcher H. Knight.
      a Marjorie Hartwell[10] Knight.
      b Elizabeth Stuart[10] Knight.
      c Dorothy Bonesteel[10] Knight.

5. Sidney[8] Hartwell, b. 1832, d. 1833.
6. Cornelia Boardman[8] Hartwell, b. 1834, d. Dec. 28, 1871. m. April 25, 1855, Robert Hubbard, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard, of Cromwell, Conn., b. April 27, 1826. He grad. Yale Med. Coll. 1851, and at once began practice in Bridgeport. 1861 State Medical Examiner of Surgeons. 1862 Surgeon 17 Reg. C. V. Soon after Surgeon of Brigade under Gen. Howard. Medical Director under Gen. Hooker at Lookout Mountain, after which ill health led him to resign. Rep. Bridgeport in Conn. Gen. Assembly 1874 and 1876. 1879 President of Conn. State Medical Society.

   i. Sherman Hartwell[9] Hubbard, b. March 6, 1859, d. Dec. 9, 1892. m. Feb. 11, 1884, Comete Lyndhurst Ludeling, dau. of John T. and Maria (Copley) Ludeling of Louisiana, b. Aug. 20, 1865. She m. (2) Charles Frederick Stead, Yale Law School 1882. Admitted to Fairfield Co. bar 1881. Specialist in patents.
      a John Theodore Ludeling[10] Hubbard, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

   ii. Sophia[9] Hubbard, m. Feb. 1, 1888, Charles M. Everest, son of Hiram Bond and Mercy Eleanor Everest, b. Oct. 25, 1852. res. 350 West ave., Rochester, N. Y.
      a Ruth Hartwell[10] Everest, b. Sep. 6, 1889.
      b Janet Cornelia[10] Everest, b. March 1, 1891.
      c Sherman Hubbard[10] Everest, b. Dec. 2, 1892, d. Jan. 27, 1895.

   iii. Cornelia[9] Hubbard, b. July 12, 1870. m. Dec. 28, 1893, Cortlandt Trowbridge, son of Henry and Sarah Trowbridge of New Haven, b. April 21, 1870.
      a Virginia[10] Trowbridge, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
      b Henry[10] Trowbridge, b. March 15, 1896.

V. Eliza[7]. m. Virgil Dryden Bonesteel, a lawyer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Yale 1827. He died 1863.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH[4] DICKERMAN=LOIS PERKINS.

124. JOSEPH[4] DICKERMAN, son of Abraham[3] and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1710, d. Sep. 17, 1777, æ. 67. m. Nov. 8, 1739, Lois[4] Perkins, dau. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Howard) Perkins (John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1715, d. Jan. 11, 1804, æ. 90. His farm was at Hamden Plains, including what is still known as *Dickerman's Pond.*

I. Timothy[5], b. July 15, 1740, d. ——, 1804. m. Sarah ———. res. Woodbridge, Conn., no children; estate divided April 23, 1805, to his brothers and sisters.

II. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 23, 1742. m. James Bishop.

III. JOSEPH[5], b. Feb. 3, 1745. m. Lucy ———. (127)

IV. David[5], b. Oct. 2, 1747. There is no further record found and no mention of him in the will, or in probate reports.

V. LOIS[5], b. March 22, 1749. m. Elnathan Whitman. (128)

VI. Hezekiah[5], b. about 1758, d. July 7, 1815, æ. 57. m. Susannah ——, d. March 7, 1806, æ. 47. res. Hamden Plains. Seven children died young, 1794–1798.

1. Rebekah[6], b. about 1785, d. Dec. 8, 1805, in her 21st year. m. Joshua Thorpe of North Haven, who d. Jan. 21, 1830, æ. 52, s. i.

VII. Phebe[5], b. May, 7, 1754, d. Nov. 4, 1803, æ. 49. m. Nov. 28, 1784, Eneas[6] Cowles, son of Thomas[5] and Ruth (Newell) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]),* b.

* *John*[1] *Cowles*, b. about 1598 in the West of England, came to Hartford 1635–9, Farmington, 1640, pillar of the church there, and member of the General Court six sessions 1653–4. Hadley, Mass. 1659, Hatfield 1660, where he d. 1675. His wife Hannah died at Hartford March 6, 1683. *Samuel*[2] *Cowles*, b. 1639, d. April 13, 1691, m. 1660, Abigail Stanley, dau. of Timothy Stanley. *Samuel*[3] *Cowles*, b. March 17, 1661, d. Oct. 14, 1748, m. May 12, 1685, Rachel Porter, dau. of Thomas Porter and granddau. of Dea. Stephen Hart, d. Aug. 4, 1743. He removed to Kensington before 1716 and was deacon of the church there. *Thomas*[4] *Cowles*, b. Feb. 5, 1686, d. March 11, 1751, m. Jan. 6, 1714, Martha Judd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Judd of Waterbury, d. Oct. 15, 1768, æ. 77, res. Farmington. *Thomas*[5] *Cowles*. b. 1719, d. May 25, 1804, m. (1) Nov. 20, 1740 Ruth Newell dau of Capt. Thomas Newell, d. Oct. 10, 1753, æ. 29. m. (2) Mary Williams of Waterbury, d. 1800, æ. 80.

A brother of *Thomas*[5] *Cowles* was *Josiah*[5] *Cowles*, b. Nov. 20, 1716, d. June 6, 1793, m. (1) Nov. 11, 1739, Jemima Dickinson who d. Oct. 9, 1746, m. (2) Nov. 22, 1748 Mary Scott, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Pynchon) Scott of Southington, d. 1809, æ. 77. His son *Calvin*[6] *Cowles*, b. Nov. 13, 1749, d. Dec. 19, 1801, m. Miriam Atwater, res. Wolcott. His son *Josiah*[7] *Cowles*, b. April 3, 1791, d. Nov. 11, 1873, m. (1) Sep. 20, 1815, Deborah Sanford, dau. of Abel Sanford of Cheshire and Meriden, d. Jan. 9, 1827. m. (2) July 25, 1828, Mrs. Nancy Caroline Duvall, dau. of Capt. Andrew Carsan, and widow of Alvin Simpson Duvall, res. Hamptonville, N. C., where he was a wealthy landowner, postmaster, county judge and member of the Council of State. His son *Calvin J.*[8] *Cowles*, b. Jan. 6, 1821, at Hamptonville, m. (1) Martha T. Duvall, dau. of Alvin S. and Nancy C. (Carsan) Duvall, d. April 3, 1866, m. (2) 1868, Ida A. Holden, dau. of Gov. Wm. W. Holden, of N. C. He was a merchant, large landowner, and owner of slaves before the war: old line Whig, Union man and leader during the war: Republican since: President of Constitutional Conven-

Digitized by Google

March 8, 1740–1, d. Dec. 1809. [Mr. Cowles had been married before, Oct. 3, 1765, to Esther Bird, who d. Feb. 11, 1784, æ. 46. By the first marriage he had 1. Mark, b. Feb. 9, 1767, d. March 21, 1859. 2. Cyprian, b. Feb. 6, 1769, d. May 30, 1772. 3. Thomas, b. March 14, 1772. 4. Irena, b. July 10, 1774, m. John Camp, of Durham.] res. Farmington, Conn.

1. Anson[6] Cowles d. 1812, in the West Indies, whither he had gone with his brother Ira. m. 1807 Sally Olds, who, after his death, m. (2) 1827, John Thomson.

   i. Ruth[7] Cowles. ii. Sarah[7] Cowles. iii. Cyrus Anson[7] Cowles.

2. Ira[6] Cowles, b. about 1786. m. (1) 1818 L. Hart, who d. 1821. m. (2) 1830, Mrs. Nancy Jane Smith, *née* Bunce, of Southington who had two children by her previous marriage. She d. 1840, at St. Vincent, West Indies.

   i. child, died in infancy. ii. Andrew Thomas[7] Cowles. iii. Levi H.[7] Cowles. iv. Ann L.[7] Cowles. v. Eliza M.[7] Cowles. vi. John Wesley[7] Cowles. vii. Jane[7] Cowles.

3. Esther[6] Cowles, d. 1808.
4. Laura[6] Cowles. m. 1812 Rodney Cook, removed to Ohio, near Columbus.
5. Diadema[6] Cowles. m. John Buck, removed to Clinton, Ohio.

VIII. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 30, 1757. m. Diodate Pratt Jones. (129)

JOSEPH[5] DICKERMAN=LUCY ———.

127. JOSEPH[5] DICKERMAN, son of Joseph[4] and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1742. m. Lucy ———, d. Feb. 9, 1805, æ. 63. res. Hamden Plains. Farmer.

I. Anna[6], b. about 1772, d. March 2, 1844, æ. 72. m. March 18, 1796, Josiah Mansfield, b. 1773, d. June 28, 1826, æ. 53. res. Mt. Carmel.

II. David[6], b. Sep. 25, 1775, d. about 1823. m. Mabel Kelly, who m. (2) after his death Havens C. Thompson of Oxford, Conn.

See *Appendix II.*

1. BURR[7], b. March 18, 1807, m. Flora Hinman. (130)

III. Hubbard[6], b. about 1778, d. Aug. 21, 1796, in his 19th year.

IV. Obedience[6]. m. Chauncey Dorman and lived in Canaan, Conn., where she is said to have had a number of children.

tion of N. C. 1868, defeated for Congress the same year. U. S. Assayer at Charlotte, N. C. 1868–1886, res. 1896, Wilkesboro, N. C. His son *Calvin Duvall[9] Cowles*, b. June 26, 1849, at Elkville, N. C., m. May 13, 1874, Mary Ella Hitchcock, dau. of Charles E. Hitchcock of Arizona, grad. West Point 1873, assigned as 2nd Lieut. 23rd Regt., 1st Lieut. 1879, Capt. 1891: served on the frontier; at War Records office 1889–1896; compiler of the Atlas to accompany the Rebellion Records; now, Sep. 1896, on duty with his company at Fort Clark, Brockettsville, Texas. Record of his children in the *Hitchcock Genealogy*.

The above record of the Cowles family is kindly furnished by Capt. Calvin D.[9] Cowles.

Digitized by Google

BURR[7] DICKERMAN=FLORA HINMAN.

130. BURR[7] DICKERMAN, son of David[6] and Mabel (Kelly) Dickerman (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 18, 1807, d. May 24, 1873, at West Haven. m. Nov. 25, 1835, Flora Hinman of Derby, Conn., b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. Sep. 16, 1873. Farmer, Dover Plains, Duchess Co., New York.

I. Harriet[8] Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1836, at Ancram, N. Y., d. July 19, 1862, at Dover Plains. m. Jan. 12, 1860, Geo. Butts, a farmer at Dover Plains.

1. Anna Mary[9] Butts, b. March 23, 1861, d. Dec. 29, 1882. m. Sep. 20, 1882, Reuben Cole, s. i.

II. Sarah[8], b. May 5, 1839, d. Sep. 30, 1865.

III. Milo[8], b. March 26, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Amenia, N. Y., Martha A. Robinson, dau. Osborn and Weltha (Mott) Robinson, b. June 30, 1848, at Laithgow, Duchess Co., N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ills. in 1854. Dairyman.

1. Charles Edwin[9], b. May 18, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1883.
2. Milo[9], b. Aug. 18, 1885. res. 891 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

IV. Seth[8], b. Jan. 10, 1842, d. March 25, 1845.

V. Seth[8], b. Jan. 2, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1849.

VI. Flora[8], b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. April 3, 1893. m. March 18, 1874, at Amenia, N. Y., Platt Joseph Benson, b. April 29, 1852, at Wassaic, N. Y., where he still lives. Farmer.

1. Clarence Oakley[9] Benson, b. Jan. 31, 1875.
2. Sadie Estelle[9] Benson, b. March 30, 1876.
3. Joseph Harrison[9] Benson, b. April 8, 1878.
4. Helen Southworth[9] Benson, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
5. Hadley[9] Benson, b. April 25, 1882.
6. Milo[9] Benson, b. Dec. 17, 1884, d. April 18, 1887.
7. Anna Mary[9] Benson, b. March 30, 1887.
8. Flora Dickerman[9] Benson, } twins, } b. June 8, 1891.
9. Flossie May[9] Benson, }

ELNATHAN WHITMAN=LOIS[5] DICKERMAN.

128. LOIS[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Joseph[4] and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 22, 1749, d. Dec. 15, 1833. m. Feb. 9, 1783, Elnathan Whitman, son of Solomon and

Digitized by Google

Ruth (Hooker) Whitman, b. March 21, 1746, d. March 15, 1813, æ. 67. res. Farmington, Conn.

I. William[6], b. July 12, 1783, at Farmington. m. Oct. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Whiting, dau. of Zenas and Leah (Loring) Whiting of Beverly, Mass., b. April 3, 1787, d. March 14, 1866, æ. 79.

1. Ann Sophia[7], b. Sep. 15, 1816. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Henry Farnam, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Mercy (Tracy) Farnam, b. Nov. 9, 1803, at Scipio, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1883, at New Haven, Conn.

   i. George Bronson[8] Farnam, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 22, 1886. m. April 1870, Caroline Wells, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells.
   ii. William Whitman[8] Farnam, b. April 6, 1844. m. June 4, 1873, Susan Strong, dau. of Gen. William K. and Helen (Hart) Strong. Yale 1866. J.U.D. Heidelberg 1869, LL.B. Col. Law. School 1881. Member of Corporation of Yale, and Treasurer of the University.
   iii. Charles Henry[8] Farnam, b. Sep. 12, 1846. m. June 8, 1870, Alice Mordant Davies, dau. of John May and Alice S. (Hoppin) Davies of New York. Yale 1868, LL.B. Col. Law School 1871. Assistant in Archæology in the Peabody Museum of Yale.
   iv. Sarah Sheffield[8] Farnam, b. Sep. 24, 1850. m. Oct. 22, 1873, Eli Whitney, Jr., son of Eli and Sarah (Dallibar) Whitney of New Haven.
   v. Henry Walcott[8] Farnam, b. Nov. 6, 1853. Yale 1874, M.A. 1876, R.P.D. Strassburg 1878. Prof. of Political Economy at Yale, and member of the governing board of Sheffield Scientific School.

2. William Henry[7], b. March 18, 1823. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Alzarah A. Woodruff, dau. of George W. and Lucy (Meshural) Woodruff, b. June 10, 1827, at Southington, Conn.

   i. Henry Farnam[8], b. June 21, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1853.
   ii. William[8], b. July 29, 1853, d. June 9, 1854.
   iii. Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 23, 1854. m. June 3, 1880, James Stuart Dart, son of Henry and Emeline (Peak) Dart, b. Nov. 5, 1848, at Honesdale, Pa. A merchant at Norfolk, Neb.
   iv. Amos Farnam[8], b. Oct. 31, 1856.
   v. Clara[8], b. Aug. 27, 1858.

3. Charles Loring[7], b. May 26, 1827, d. March 8, 1886. m. Aug. 12, 1863, Caroline E. Thompson, dau. of Lemuel and Eliza Allen (Hall) Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y. Judge of Probate of the Farmington district.
4. George Bronson[7], b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. March 31, 1832.

II. Chloe[6], b. Dec. 6, 1785, d. Sep. 24, 1874, æ. 89. m. Sep. 15, 1809, Lieut. Asahel Root, son of Samuel and Dinah (Woodruff) Root of Farmington, b. Feb. 25, 1784, d. June 17, 1861, removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Westport, N. Y. He was one of the first settlers in that region. He served in the battle of Plattsburg with the rank of Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

1. William Whitman[7] Root, b. July 23, 1810. m. Feb. 18, 1849, Harriet Maria Rouell, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Andrews) Rouell, b. Sep. 21, 1817 Farmer and merchant. res. Elizabethtown.

   i. William A.[8] Root, b. Jan. 5, 1850. m. Oct. 24, 1881, Katharine Elizabeth Root, dau. of Henry G. and Katharine L. (Blackmer) Root of Bennington, Vt., b. June 18, 1851.
   ii. Cora[8] Root, b. Oct. 3. 1853.
   iii. Charles[8] Root, b. Nov. 12, 1855.

2. Samuel[7] Root, b. March 7, 1817. m. June 10, 1839, Cynthia Fisher, dau. of Charles and Jane (Brown) Fisher, b. May 10, 1820. Farmer. res. Westport.

   i. Jane Chloe[8] Root, b. Feb. 9, 1842. m. Nov. 26, 1867, Charles N. Pattison, son of Archibald and Mehitable (Pratt) Pattison, b. Feb. 28, 1835. res. Westport.
   ii. Lucia M.[8] Root, b. Aug. 11, 1847, d. April 7, 1851.
   iii. Marcia M.[8] Root, b. Aug. 11, 1847, twin to Lucia. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Solon B. Finney, son of Brents Russel and Almira (Sanders) Finney, b. Dec. 26, 1844, d. July 3, 1872, s. i. res. Pottsville, Ia.

III. Catherine[6], b. Jan. 3, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1836. unmarried.

—*Whitman Genealogy.*

DIODATE P. JONES=SARAH[5] DICKERMAN.

129. SARAH[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Joseph[4] and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1757, d. Sep. 22, 1828, æ. 71. m. Diodate Pratt Jones, who was from Wallingford, b. about 1762, d. Nov. 19, 1852, æ. 90. res. Hamden Plains, near the Church.

I. Isaac[6], b. ———, d. æ. 92. m. (1) Betsey Benham, third husband; m. (2) Emeline Fisk. Three children by first marriage; one by second m., Eugene P. Jones, who lives on the old place.

II. Adah[6]. m. Benjamin Fuller.

   1. Adaline[7] Fuller. m. ——— Buckingham of Madison, Conn.
   2. Sarah[7] Fuller. m. John Braddock of Essex, Conn.
   3. William[7] Fuller. m. (1) Mary Roberts; (2) ———
   4. Mary[7] Fuller, died at the age of 19.
   5. George[7] Fuller, died in California.
   6. Jane[7] Fuller. m. William Edmundson of England.
   7. Elizabeth[7] Fuller. m. Thomas Hart of Guilford, Conn.

III. Rhoda[6]. m. Lemuel Sperry of Woodbridge, Conn.

IV. Samuel[6]. m. (1) Mrs. Abigail (Eaton) Hubbard; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1823, Rhoda[6] Munson, dau. of Levi[5] and Patience (Allen) Munson (Jabez[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]).

Digitized by Google

1. Stiles[7].
2. Rhoda[7].
3. Louisa[7]. m. Jesse Dickerman. (209. II.)
4. Samuel[7], married and went to Verona, Wis.
5. Russell[7], died young.
6. Catharine[7]. m. John T. Newton of Woodbridge.

   i. Elam[8] Newton, d. Nov. 1881.
   ii. Florence[8] Newton, d. Nov. 27, 1890. m. Henry W. Johnson.
      a. May[9] Johnson.
   iii. Ida[8] Newton. m. Frank Hill.
      a. Adah[9] H. Hill. *b.* Mark[9] A. Hill.

7. Isaac[7]. m. Sarah Newton, sister of John T. Newton.

   i. Nellie[8]. m. Edward Allen. ii. Robert[8].
   iii. Anna[8]. iv. Katie[8]. v. Lottie[8]. vi. Carrie[8].

8. Russell[7].
9. Robert[7], died young.
10. Betsey[7].
11. Frank[7].

V. Lavinia[6], b. about 1796, d. Oct. 14, 1813, æ. 17.
VI. Patty[6]. m. Nov. 11, 1825, Joel G. Warner, and lived in Hamden.

1. Sarah[7] Warner. m. (1) William Wright, Jr.; m. (2) Richard Story. res. New Haven.

   i. Adelbert G.[8] Wright. res. Newark, N. J. ii. Joseph H.[8] Story.

2. Mary[7] Warner, b. Dec. 3, 1835. m. Sep. 14, 1857, William B. Stannard of Westbrook, Conn.

   i. Mary Elizabeth[8] Stannard, b. Aug. 25, 1877.

3. Eno[7] Warner, b. Sep. 12, 1839, d. June 1875.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XI.

JOHN[4] DICKERMAN, THE VERMONT PIONEER.

> "Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield,
> Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke;
> How jocund did they drive their team afield!
> How bowed the woods beneath their sturdy stroke."
>
> —*Gray's Elegy.*

Allusion was made, in a previous chapter, to the causes which led to the settlement of Vermont, page 52. Attention was also called to the immigration thither from New Haven, in which the family of Abraham Dickerman was represented.

It would be interesting if we could know how the thoughts of John[4] Dickerman were first turned to this new country, and could trace the particular steps which led him to transfer his family thither.

He was just coming of age when the ample estate from his grandfather came into his possession. Four years later he married, and three children, one after another, were born in his New Haven home. His kinsfolk were among the wealthy and influential of the place, and the community, with its grammar school and college and cultivated people, offered rare advantages for a young man with a wife and growing family.

We may well wonder what could have led him to forsake all this for the privations of the frontier.

There are evidences that the removal was not a sudden one. His son John[5] is understood to have been born in Vermont, March 17, 1764. This is the account handed down in the family. The last of his children whose birth is recorded in New Haven was Esther[5], b. July 5, 1759. The place of William's[5] birth is not given. This indicates that John[4] Dickerman and his wife went to Vermont as early as 1763 or 1764.

But there are proofs of his continued residence in New Haven till a time as late as 1777, so that, if his son John was born in Vermont, it must have been during a temporary sojourn. This view may be supported by the lack of information concerning the precise place of his birth. There is a difficulty, however, even in this

Digitized by Google

supposition of a sojourn, for John[5] Dickerman signed his name to a land transfer in New Haven, April 4, 1764.

There are thirty-seven of these land transfers which have so direct a bearing on the circumstances of the removal to Vermont that they are here given :

	Am't received.
April 12, 1750, John Dickerman to Lazarus Ives, . .	£100.
Nov. 28, 1750, Joseph and John Dickerman to Moses Mansfield,	£108.
April 24, 1751, " " " " Joseph Miles, .	£160.
May 20, 1751, " " " " Thomas Howell,	£50. 14.
June 4, 1751, John Dickerman to Joseph Dickerman, . .	£60.
March 5, 1752, " " S. Bishop and J. Hitchcock .	£20.
March 25, 1752, " " Joseph Dickerman, . .	£90.
July 14, 1752, " " Timothy Mix, . . .	£120.
Jan. 15, 1753, " " Samuel and Jonathan Dickerman, ...	£31.
Feb. 5, 1754, Eleanor and John Dickerman, etc., to John Mix,	£82.
May 17, 1754, John Dickerman to Joseph Dickerman, . .	£50.
July 22, 1754, " " John Dorman, . .	£48.
March 11, 1756, Joseph and John Dickerman to Jonathan Mansfield, ...	£48. 12.
May 28, 1756, John Dickerman to Nath'l Humberson, . .	£63. 15.
June 16, 1757, " " Isaac Doolittle, . .	£4.
July 29, 1757, " " Nath'l Sperry, . .	£3. 1. 9.
March 10, 1759, " " Jeremiah Macomber, .	$36. Dollars.
March 7, 1760, Eleanor and John Dickerman to John Hall, .	£9.
March 13, 1760, " " " Samuel Barnes, "Our dwelling, barn and homelot where we now live; the land containing nine acres," etc. . . .	£270.
Feb. 12, 1761, John Dickerman to Hopkins Trustees, ...	17 oz. 1 pt. 12 gr. of coined silver.
July 16, 1761, John Dickerman to John Mix, . . .	£20.
May 31, 1762, Joseph and John Dickerman to J. Osborne, .	£31. 17. 8½.
May 31, 1762, John Dickerman to his uncle Joseph, . .	£16.
Feb. 1, 1763, " " J. Munson and Y. Bishop,	"Considerations."
Sep. 10, 1763, Joseph and John Dickerman to Samuel Bird, .	£2. 5.
April 4, 1764. John Dickerman to Benj. Woodin, . .	£24.
Sep. 6, 1766, Joseph and John Dickerman to James Beard, .	£2. 5.
June 27, 1767, " " " David Gilbert, .	£12. 10.
Nov. 5, 1767, John Dickerman to Titus Mansfield, etc., .	£30. 15.
Jan. 8, 1768, Stephen, Joseph and John Dickerman to John Lounsbury, ...	£6. 5.
Feb. 13, 1769, Joseph and John Dickerman to Abram Ives, Jr.,	—— 20.
Feb. 13, 1769, John Dickerman to John Mix, . . .	£5. 5.
March 23, 1769. Joseph and John Dickerman to Matthew Gilbert,	£3. 15.
April 17, 1771, John Dickerman to Josiah and Daniel Tallmadge,	£7. 10.
March 10, 1777, John Dickerman to Timothy Potter and others, "My farm of land where I now dwell, 26 acres," .	£240.
April 30, 1777, John Dickerman to Trustees of First Church, .	£36.
May 1, 1777, " " Grigson Gilbert, . .	£4. 8.

Digitized by Google

There were three years between Sep. 10, 1763, and Sep. 6, 1766, during which he and his wife might have been in Vermont for a while, excepting in the spring of 1764, which suggests the question whether the date of the birth of their son John[8] may not be in error.

There is another longer period of six years between April 17, 1771, and March 10, 1777, in which we find no transfer of property; but at the end of this time he speaks of "the farm where he now dwells," which indicates that his home in New Haven had been kept until now, whatever may have been his connections with a new settlement in Vermont.

It is quite conceivable that his mother and sister Elizabeth may have occupied the New Haven home and had part of his children with them, while he spent considerable time in Vermont and sometimes had his wife with him. This would account for the son's learning the blacksmith's trade in New Haven.

He sold the last of his real estate there in 1777, during the war of the Revolution, but after this the family kept up their relations with New Haven and some of the children made their home there. This would have been natural because that New Haven must long have continued to be the base of supplies for the pioneers, with constant travel and intercommunication back and forth.

A letter from one of the older members of this family contains interesting reminiscences of early times:

WEST DERBY, VT., April 5, 1896.

DEAR SIR:

I received your communication and will try and tell you what little I know of John and Ely Dickerman. I can just remember my great grandfather John Dickerman as a very aged man. I lived in grandfather Ely Dickerman's family twenty years and what I have to relate was told to me by my grandparents.

John Dickerman lived in Connecticut and owned the land on which the city of New-Haven now stands.* But having a family of boys and thinking his farm not large enough, he sold it and came up to Brattleboro, Vermont, to invest his money in wild land for himself and boys, but before he had purchased any more than a farm for himself the money went down, (It was *continental* money), so fifty dollars would not buy a mug of flip.

He lived at Brattleboro until after Ely was married to Dolly McAlpine. They then thought they would go still further north and take up another lot of wild land. So Ely and his father came up to Lyndon, Vermont, in the spring of the

* One who is familiar with the history of New Haven may smile at the thought of any one man's "owning the land on which it now stands" in 1776; but John Dickerman did inherit from his grandfather real estate which is now of immense value. A part of this was ground now covered by the Sheffield Scientific School, if the "*Plan of 1848*" is correct."

Digitized by Google

year, about 1795 or 1796. They were delighted with the country, bought a farm, and the next winter moved up from Brattleboro on an ox sled.

Nancy, my mother, was then six months old and Jerry two or three years old.

They went into a log house, shoveled the snow from the fire-place and built a fire. Not having boards enough to cover the floor, they had to step from one to another. They lived so until they could build a log house on their farm, into which they then moved. They suffered all the hardships of pioneer life, but were prosperous and happy, steady and industrious. They carried all their pork, butter and produce to Portland, Boston or Montreal in the winter with a horse team.

Ely and his wife went to Ohio, a distance of about three hundred miles, on horse-back to visit her brother, William McAlpine, who was Judge of Supreme Court at that time. They had some adventures: lost their way in the Dutch settlement, could not understand a word of their language: and when it came night they heard the tinkling of a cow-bell, followed it and came where they saw a light from a log cabin, stopped over night and got to their journey's end: and then back safely.

Great grandfather, John Dickerman, lived and enjoyed good health until about the year 1822 or 1823, when he died at the advanced age of one hundred and five years. [Record of his birth, Oct. 2, 1727, makes his age 95 or 96.—Ed.] He was a very smart man, retaining all his mental faculties to a remarkable degree. After he was a hundred years old he would go out and chop and bring in wood for his fire, though he was not obliged to do it.

I think I have heard them speak of Ely's brother Grigson being in the Revolutionary war. Grandfather had four sons and two daughters, all of whom lived to a good old age, but one son who died in infancy.

My mother, Nancy Dickerman, was married during the war of 1812 to John Percival, my father—I think it was the spring of 1812—and moved to Glover, Vermont, then a newly settled town, into a log house where the potatoes all froze in the cellar. Mother was young, only seventeen years old, and she used to tell how she suffered for fear of the Indians, who were all about these northern towns, and nights when alone would go out and sit by the cows, fearing to stay in the house. She rode from Glover to Lyndon on horse-back and passed companies of soldiers whom she feared nearly as much as she did the Indians. They made their remarks, but were stopped by their captain.

She had left a home of plenty—for Ely Dickerman was a wealthy farmer—and was so homesick they soon moved back to St. Johnsbury, where they had seven children, two of whom died in infancy. Myself and youngest sister are the only ones now living, and I am seventy-six. We had one only brother who was a mechanic.

Father was a farmer, a very active Christian and a member of the Congregational church.

None of the family were in the war of 1812.

Truly yours,

HARRIET D. GOULD.

Another granddaughter of Ely[6] Dickerman, Mrs. I. P. Chase of St. Johnsbury, writes of John[5] Dickerman as "living to the age

Digitized by Google

of 105," showing that this is a family tradition. She speaks of Ely Dickerman as "a beautiful old man with curly hair, nice and good," and of Dolly McAlpine, his wife, as "of Irish descent, her parents having come from Ireland," a woman of "true politeness," who died at Waterford of quick consumption.

Hon Albert[8] Dickerman, of Watsonville, Cal., published in 1869 a carefully prepared history of the descendants of John[6] Dickerman, his grandfather, and has revised and extended it for this work. He has preserved some traditions concerning his father's uncles and aunts, which will be given in their place.

JOHN[5] DICKERMAN=ESTHER SPERRY.

125. JOHN[5] DICKERMAN, son of Abraham[4] and Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1727, at New Haven, Conn., d. about 1822–3, at Lyndon, Vt., at the house of his son Ely Dickerman. m. June 8 (13), 1752 (by Isaac Dickerman, Esq.), Esther[4] Sperry, dau. of Joseph[3] and Anna (Wilmot) Sperry (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1731, at New Haven.

I. Rachel[6], b. Feb. 23, 1753, at New Haven.

II. Abraham[6], b. Oct. 25, 1754, at New Haven. m. —— Storer.

1. Abraham[7], died at sea.

III. Esther[6], b. July 8, 1759, at New Haven.

IV. William[6] bought and sold land at Wardsboro, Vt., about 1800, according to the town records there. died in Guilford, N. Y. at his brother John's[6]. His wife, whose name is not remembered, is said to have died at Brattleboro, or near there, about 1798.

1. A son, died by scalding, at the age of 2.
2. Cynthia[7], b. about 1789, d. April 25, 1836, æ. 47. m. John Pullen. She is said to have been drowned in the Connecticut river at Brattleboro, and left no children.
3. CHARLES[7], b. Feb. 2, 1792. m. Tryphena H. Chamberlain. (131)

V. JOHN[6], b. March 17, 1764. m. Thankful Smith. (132)

VI. Grigson[6], said to have been killed in the Revolutionary war, unmarried.

VII. Polly[6], according to tradition, married a Hazleton in Woodbury, Vermont.

VIII. Nathaniel[6] died at his brother John's[6] in Brattleboro, Vermont, at the age of twenty-two.

IX. ELY[6], b. 1772. m. Dolly McAlpine. (133)

Digitized by Google

Concerning Abraham[6] Dickerman, son of John[5] Dickerman, the fifth of the name, accounts are fragmentary. He is enrolled among the soldiers of the Revolutionary army as having served from May 25 to Dec. 20, 1776, in a company that was at the siege of Boston. The Captain was Benedict Arnold, but he was appointed Colonel and did not serve with the company, the command falling to Capt. Caleb Trowbridge.

The N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. for 1890 has a list of loyalists who emigrated in 1783 to New Brunswick and became the founders of St. John. These went in the ship *Union*, and were the first to arrive of five thousand refugees. They had embarked from Huntington, Long Island, where, it would seem, the Connecticut loyalists gathered. The list contains the name of "Abraham Dickerman of New Haven, shoemaker." The indications are that he was without wife or children.

A letter from Susan E. Wilcox, of Springfield, Illinois, adds some further information.

"My mother's grandfather on her father's side married the widow of Abraham Dickerman, who lived in New Haven. She herself was one of the Storers who came originally from Boston. I think the marriage took place in 1798 or 1799. She had a son by her first husband, Abraham Dickerman, who bore his father's name and was a sailor. He died at sea, but we do not know the date of his birth or death.

The name of my great grandfather who married Mrs. Abraham Dickerman was David Burns.

We have a ring of my great grandmother's which has engraved on it these words—Nov. 27, 1799, Abraham Dickerman Æ (a break) 9."

If these three accounts are of the same individual, his life must have been one of varied experiences.

Judge Dickerman gives the tradition that "he went into a foreign country at an early day and was not heard from afterwards."

Concerning Esther[6] Dickerman, he says that she was "married in New Haven to a man by the name of Bradley and had ten children," and that her sister Rachel[6] was "married to a brother of Esther's[6] husband, also in New Haven." A search in the archives gives nothing confirmatory of this; nor has anything been learned from other sources concerning their families.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES[7] DICKERMAN=TRYPHENA H. CHAMBERLAIN.

131. CHARLES[7] DICKERMAN, son of William[6] (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1792, at Wardsboro, Vt., d. April 12, 1872, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Tryphena Hodgekins Chamberlain, b. June 10, 1802, at Glover, Vt., d. April 1881, at Stockbridge, Vt. They settled at Stanstead, Canada, about 1826, where all their children were born excepting the first two.

I. Melissa Martin[8], b. July 16, 1823. m. Dec. 10, 1850, at Brattleboro, Vt., Philander Robert Packard, b. May 22, 1821, at Hinsdale, N. H., their residence April 1896.

1. Philander Otis[9] Packard, b. Mar. 6, 1853, at Hinsdale. m. Sep. 1888, at Newbury, Vt., Mary Spaulding. Merchant at Marlboro, Mass., April, 1896.

i. Forest Earl[10], b. Jan. 1892, at Hinsdale.

2. Melissa Almira[9] Packard, b. July 14, 1854, at Fitchburg, Mass., d. June 4, 1874, at Barnard, Vt. unmarried.

3. Frank Olin[9] Packard, b. April 12, 1856, at Barnard. m. at Hartford, Conn., April 16, 1883, Ellen Harriet Perham. Merchant, Hinsdale, N. H., April, 1896. Children all born at Hinsdale, N. H.

i. Stephen Oliver[10] Packard, b. April 10, 1886.
ii. Susie Ella[10] Packard, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
iii. Vinton Philander Otis[10] Packard, b. March 14, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1893.
iv. Glenroy Leonard[10] Packard, b. Sep. 24, 1893.

II. Charles Spencer[8], b. Sep. 17, 1825, at Derby, Vt., d. Aug. 4, 1893, at West Swanzey, N. H. m. (1) Feb. 12, 1849, at Stockbridge, Vt., Elizabeth Hall Chamberlain, dau. of Jotham and Susan (Chamberlain) Chamberlain, b. there Sep. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1867, at Randolph, Vt.; m. (2) Sep. 1874, at Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. Laura (Smith) Peeler, who died at Winchester, N. H., s. i.

He lived at Stanstead or Stanstead Plains, Canada, from the time he was six months old until he was twenty-one, 1826–1846; Gaysville, Vt., or vicinity, 1846–1849; Hinsdale, N. H., 1849–1856; Rochester, Vt., 1856–1863; Sutter Creek, Cal., 1863–1865; Rochester, Vt., again, 1865–1867; Randolph, Vt., 1867–1871; Lawrence, Mass., 1871–1872; and afterward at Hinsdale, Winchester and West Swanzey, N. H.

By first marriage:

1. Susan Emogene[9], b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. Sep. 5, 1872, at Randolph, Vt., Jacob Leighton Thomas, son of Benjamin and Fannie Thomas of Waterville, Vt. res. June 1896, 3 New York St., Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

i. Ertz Welter[10] Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1874, at Brattleboro, Vt.
ii. Quincy Frederick[10] Thomas, b. June 26, 1876, at Brattleboro. Both reside with parents.

2. Frederick Henry[9], b. June 15, 1853, at Hinsdale. m. (1) Jan. 17, 1884, Varu J. Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1860, d. June 13, 1885, s. i.; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1890, at West Acton, Mass., Lottie Stevens Richardson, b. Jan. 20, 1866. no children June, 1896. res. West Swanzey, N. H. Machinist.
3. Viola Elizabeth[9], b. May 1, 1855, at Hinsdale, N. H., died there Sep. 13, 1875. unmarried.
4. Kate Victoria[9], b. Jan. 19, 1859, at Rochester, Vt., d. June 26, 1864, at Stockbridge, Vt.

III. Cynthia Viller[8], b. May 27, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1892. m. Mar. 24, 1859, David Sanford Packard, b. Dec. 16, 1833, d. Dec. 16, 1889.

1. Willie Alberto[9] Packard, b. Nov. 26, 1860, at Barnard, Vt. m. Oct. 27, 1886, at Pittsfield, Vt., Addie Josephine Longley. Farmer, Stockbridge, Vt., April 1896.

i. Beulah Luella[10] Packard, b. July 23, 1887, at Pittsfield.
ii. Harry Orrin[10] Packard, b. July 2, 1891, at Stockbridge, Vt.

2. Orrin Robert[9] Packard, b. May 19, 1862, d. Sep. 2, 1863.
3. Orrin Robert[9] Packard, b. Sep. 25, 1864, at Stockbridge, Vt. unmarried April 1896. Mechanic, Rutland, Vt.
4. Hattie Bell[9] Packard, b. Jan. 16, 1869, at Stockbridge, d. there Oct. 16, 1888. unmarried.

IV. Sophronia Spencer[8], b. Sep. 28, 1828, d. s. i. at Hinsdale, N. H. m. 1846 at Stockbridge, Vt., Almon Chamberlain.

V. William Eli[8], b. Jan. 1, 1830. m. May, 1859, at Stockbridge, Vt., Lucia Ann Savage, dau. of Alvin and Sarah Savage, b. Dec. 16, 1841, at Cavendish, Vt. Farmer. res. April 1896, at Ascutneyville, Vt. Sep. 9, 1864, enlisted in Co. A, 18th Reg. N. H. Vol. Infantry. He was in no battles but engaged in trenches and in building corduroy roads. In Jan. 1865, he was taken sick and sent to the hospital, where he remained till June 15th, when he was discharged. He has been an invalid ever since.

1. Myron Austin[9], b. Feb. 7, 1860, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Aug. ——, 1886, at Hinsdale, N. H., Mary Knapp, b. Nov. ——, 1867, at Bennington, Vt. res. Hinsdale, N. H. One son, Philip Gordon[10], b. Nov. 23, 1895.
2. Mary E.[9] b. March 18, 1864, at Hinsdale, d. Aug. 15, 1864.
3. Sarah M.[9], b. March 18, 1864, at Hinsdale, d. Mar. 18, 1864. twin to Mary E.
4. Vivian A.[9], b. July 24, 1872, at Royalton, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1872.

VI. Spencer Chamberlain[8], b. Sep. 1831, d. July 1833.

Digitized by Google

VII. Frank Lucius[8], b. July 1833, d. July 1852. m. at Verona, Vt., Eliza Ann Peeler. One daughter died in infancy and another soon after.

VIII. Austin Hubbard[8], b. Jan. 26, 1835. m. Jan. 25, 1855, at Brattleboro, Mary A. Chamberlain. Enlisted 3rd Vt. Light Artillery, August 4, 1864. He was in the last engagement at Petersburg and Richmond, and was mustered out June 27, 1865. res. April 1896, at Hinsdale, N. H.

1. Mary Melissa[9], b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1856.
2. Nellie Isadore[9], b. Aug. 8, 1860. m. Sep. 7, 1881, Edwin Vasco.
   - i. Leon[10] Vasco, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
   - ii. Nellie Alice[10] Vasco, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
   - iii. Elmer Austin[10] Vasco, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
   - iv. Edward Valmore[10] Vasco, b. Dec. 7, 1886.
   - v. Nettie Dickerman[10] Vasco, b. April 22, 1890.
   - vi. Harry[10] Vasco, b. Sep. 25, 1892.
3. Frank Lucius[9], b. Aug. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
4. Charles Frederick[9], b. June 25, 1866. m. Feb. 5, 1884, Nettie C. Cone.
   - i. Bessie Belle[10], b. Jan. 17, 1885.
   - ii. Mary Gertrude[10], b. July 14, 1889.
   - iii. George Hubbard[10], b. Sep. 5, 1891, d. March 14, 1892.
   - iv. Gladys Amelia[10], b. Aug. 4, 1895.
5. Henry Austin[9], b. April 1, 1869. m. Nov. 18, 1890, Millie Zilpha Streetor.
6. Frank Oliss Lucius[9], b. Jan. 13, 1872.
7. Louie Eli[9], b. Sep. 28, 1874. m. April 22, 1895, Mabel Pelky.
8. Nettie Adella[9], b. May 3, 1878, d. Oct. 1, 1889.

IX. Mary Curtis[8], b. March 20, 1837. m. July 30, 1853, at Brattleboro, Vt., Alonzo Chamberlain Packard, son of Robert and Diadema (Chamberlain) Packard. Alonzo C. Packard enlisted August 11, 1862, in 14th Regt. New Hampshire Vols., discharged July 8, 1865, at Savannah, Georgia.

1. Mary Edith[9] Packard, b. Feb. 13, 1856, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. Nov. 8, 188–, Malcolm E. Johnson, b. at Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 24, 1842. Lumberman. res. Pittsfield, Vt., 1896.
   - i. Forest Malcolm[10], Johnson, b. Sep. 29, 1882, at Stockbridge.
   - ii. Reuben Milon[10] Johnson, b. Sep. 28, 1886, at Chittenden, Vt.
   - iii. Carrie Mabel[10] Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1887, at Chittenden, Vt.
   - iv. Lolo May[10] Johnson, b. June 6, 1889, d. Nov. 10, 1892.
   - v. Ethel Myrtie[10] Johnson, b. Sep. 14, 1893, at Sherburne, Vt.
2. Nellie Priscilla[9] Packard, b. Feb. 5, 1860, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. April 30, 1886, Charles Royal Boutwell, b. April 19, 1860, at Stockbridge, Vt. In April 1895, farmer at Stockbridge. Children all born at Stockbridge, Vt.

Digitized by Google

i. Lena Mabel[10] Boutwell, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
ii. Hattie Bell[10] Boutwell, b. Dec. 12, 1891.
iii. Harold Alonzo[10] Boutwell, b. Dec. 13, 1894.

3. Cynthia Iola[9] Packard, b. Oct. 29, 1861, at Hinsdale. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1885, Joseph Curtice, b. 1856, at Stockbridge, died there April 27, 1895; she m. (2) Dec. 27, 1895, at Bethel, Vt., Carroll D. Newell, a mechanic at South Royalton, Vt. Children by first marriage born at Stockbridge.

i. George Leon[10] Curtice, b. April 25, 1888.
ii. Mabel Iola[10] Curtice, b. April 26, 1891.

4. Ernest Alonzo[9] Packard, b. June 11, 1867, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Oct. 13, 1888, Mary Lucinda Bundy of Pittsfield, Vt. Teamster, Hudson, Mass., April 1896.
5. Ida Mabel[9] Packard, b. Nov. 14, 1869, at Stockbridge. m. Dec. 7, 1889, Alfred Robert Packard of White River Junction. Farmer, Stockbridge, Vt., April 1896.
6. Horace Ulysses[9] Packard, b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Stockbridge. m. Feb. 19, 1892, Lydia A. Billings of Hinsdale, N. H. Mechanic, Boston, Mass., April 1896.

i. Roger Horace[10] Packard, b. Feb. 19, 1893, at Hinsdale.

7. Austin Erwin[9] Packard, b. Nov. 30, 1874, at Stockbridge.
8. Milon Elihu[9] Packard, b. Dec. 7, 1879, at Stockbridge.

X. Alonzo Chamberlain[8], b. April 1839, d. 1859, at Hinsdale, N. H.

JOHN[6] DICKERMAN=THANKFUL SMITH.

132. JOHN[6] DICKERMAN, son of John[5] and Esther (Sperry) Dickerman (Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 17, 1764, in Vermont, but the precise place is not known; d. Nov. 6, 1848, near Rockdale in the township of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. m. in 1789, Thankful Smith, dau. of Seth and Thankful Smith, b. April 7, 1768, probably at Granby, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1856, at the same place as did her husband.

I. HENRY[7] (Harry), b. Oct. 7, 1790. m. Catherine Trask. (134)
II. ESTHER[7], b. Dec. 21, 1792, m. (1) Ebenezer Bowen Hovey; m. (2) James Gates. (135)
III. CHARLOTTE[7], b. June 13, 1795. m. John Bard. (136)
IV. NATHANIEL[7], b. Sep. 27, 1797. m. Mary Ann Ferry. (137)
V. NANCY[7], b. Sep. 23, 1799. m. Sherman Clark. (138)
VI. SARAH[7] (Sally), b. June 16, 1801. m. William C. Sliter. (139)
VII. CLARK[7], b. June 12, 1803. m. (1) Eliza Knapp; m. (2) Sarah Adelia Chandler. (140)

Digitized by Google

VIII. FANNY[7], b. Sep. 28, 1805. m. William Strong Johnston. (141)
IX. WILLIAM[7], b. Nov. 5, 1807. m. Mary Isabella Cotton. (142)
X. EMELINE[7], b. Oct. 23, 1809. m. Zachariah Curtis. (143)
XI. JULIA A.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1811. m. George W. Parsons. (144)

John[8] Dickerman, at the age of sixteen, enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served about nine months, in Captain James Blakeley's Company and Colonel Samuel Fletcher's Regiment. During the latter part of his service he was employed as a scout, being accounted the hardiest and fleetest man in his division.

While a young man he went to New Haven and learned the blacksmith trade. Returning, he lived at Brattleboro, working at his trade until about the year 1800, when he moved to Guilford, Chenango County, New York, and lived there and near there in Otsego County until he died. For several years previous to his death he drew a pension of thirty-six dollars per year, and after his death his widow drew the same amount as long as she lived. In his lifetime he often spoke of Ethan Allen, and it is highly probable that he served under him. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mingling the occupations of blacksmith and farmer, he fulfilled the Scriptural injunction of earning his living by the sweat of his brow. He raised a large family, giving them such education as was within his means and power, and sent them forth to struggle with the world, with the best of instruction and an example that was in every way worthy of their study and attention.

He was simple and abstemious in his habits, frugal and careful of his time and property, faithful and diligent in his pursuits. He was also a man of candor and great integrity. He attended to his own business, and as a citizen, sought to act his part well and to vote intelligently. Farther than this he had no secular ambition. He lived the life of a most consistent Christian and left to his descendants a character not brilliant, nor discolored here and there by dark spots, but substantial, simple even, and so well-rounded into completeness that they have always looked upon it as a model. The man who preached his funeral sermon and was somewhat remotely related to his wife, but who has also been dead now (1896) several years, in acknowledging, in 1870, the receipt of a pamphlet containing a record of John Dickerman and his descendants, wrote to the sender, concerning the subject of this sketch and his wife: "Ah, never to my latest breath shall I forget

Digitized by Google

that aged couple. Uncle John, an Israelite without guile, so sincerely honest in all things, and when converted carrying that same sincerity into his religion. Oh, how my young heart used to melt as I bowed with the family at the altar of prayer and listened to such earnest and hearty petitions as fell from his lips. It was my privilege to preach his funeral sermon, from the text 'An old man and full of days, and gathered to his people.' And then that aged aunt. I used to think her the most perfect woman that God ever made. What a world of care and labor was put on her, yet who ever heard from her any complaining? The law of kindness ruled in her heart and tongue, and looking over the long record of names, which you have given us, I could not but think how all these generations will rise up and call her blessed. If it had been consistent with your purpose, I could have wished that you had given a more lengthy portrait of their character and lives."

Such ancestors command the respect and reverence of their descendants and require of them a manhood and womanhood that shall be, at all times and under all circumstances, unsullied. Thankful Smith was born April 7, 1768, probably at Granby, Mass. Her father's name was Seth Smith. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Lieut. Samuel Smith, born at Hadleigh, in England, about the year 1602, who with his wife Elizabeth and their four oldest children came to this country in the year 1634 and is supposed to have located at Watertown, in Massachusetts, where he remained for one year. In 1635, he removed with quite a company, to what was afterwards and is now known as Wethersfield, in Connecticut, where he remained until the year 1649. In that year he removed to the town of Hadley, in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, where he lived until his death. He was one of the original settlers of Hadley, before it was divided, as it now is, into the townships of Hatfield, North and South Hadley, Amherst and Granby.

Her mother's first name was Thankful, the same as her own. Her father had two wives and fifteen children, as follows:

I. Seth Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1736, d. Oct. 13, 1820. m. (1) Thankful ———, b. July 27, 1740, d. Dec. 27, 1772; m. (2) Eunice ———, b. April 27, 1753, d. Nov. 11, 1824.

By first marriage:

1. Mary Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1762.
2. Seth Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1764, d. Aug. 14, 1772.
3. Jedediah Smith, b. April 21, 1767.

Digitized by Google

4. THANKFUL SMITH, b. April 7, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1856.
5. Benjamin Smith, b. June 23, 1772, d. July 3, 1772.

By second marriage:

1. Eunice Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1774, d. Aug. 2, 1839.
2. Seth Smith, Jr., 2d, b. Jan. 27, 1776, d. Jan. 3, 1842.
3. Zenos Smith, b. March 2, 1778.
4. Noah Smith, b. March 8, 1780, d. Oct. 6, 1867.
5. Clark Smith, b. May 3, 1782.
6. Sally Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1784, d. April 22, 1785.
7. Ira Smith (Clergyman), b. Aug. 5, 1786, d. March 10, 1854.
8. Titus Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 27, 1832.
9. Sally Smith, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1792.
10. Harvey Smith (Clergyman), b. Jan. 14, 1794.

Seth Smith, senior, was a Colonel of militia in the Revolutionary war. When the news first reached his town of the invasion of the British, he was in church on Sunday. He instantly left the house, mounted his horse and rode all over the town raising volunteers. The next morning, with his newly raised recruits, he marched about thirty miles and arrived in time to participate in the battle of Bennington. His residence was Granby, Massachusetts.

Israel Smith—a brother of Seth Smith—had eight or nine children. The name of the oldest was Chloe Smith. She married a man by the name of Hayes, of Brattleboro, Vermont. They had seven or eight children. The fifth was Rutherford Hayes, and he was the father of Rutherford B. Hayes, late President of the United States.

The following is an extract from a letter written by President Hayes in February, 1870, when he was Governor of Ohio:

"My father came to Ohio in 1817, thus separating from all his New England relations, and died before my birth, so that I have not had an opportunity to learn much of his family, * * * there is an impression in the family that Grandmother Chloe Smith Hayes was a very superior woman, having real genius.

The Meade family, all having a talent as artists, trace their faculty to grandmother. The most distinguished member of the family is Larkin G. Meade, a sculptor of wide reputation. You may have heard of him as the boy who made the snow statue in Brattleboro, Vt., twelve or fifteen years ago. He is the sculptor and architect of the Lincoln Monument, at Springfield, Illinois, and his studio in Florence probably receives as many orders as that of any artist."

Thankful Smith often spoke of her father's connection with the Revolutionary army, and though a young girl, remembered the

Digitized by Google

battle of Bennington and spoke of it frequently. In her life she was genial, lively and open-hearted; active, and really a helpmate in the raising of their large family. She lived to lose her recollection and for several of the last years of her life, though a mere child, she still retained, in a most remarkable degree, her health and physical vigor. At the age of eighty and upwards she was as active and quick as a young girl of fifteen. While she hardly remembered what occurred in the later years of her life so long as she was talking about them, she did evidently recall the incidents of her girlhood and earlier years with accuracy.

The writer (Albert' Dickerman) remembers in particular calling on her after she was eighty years of age. She neither knew him, nor when told who he was, did she seem to remember it for more than a minute; it was a mere flash, and lost. However, upon leaving the room—evidently associating him with his father, who was one of her oldest children, and born in Brattleboro, Vermont—she remarked that she wished him to call upon her in her room, as she desired to inquire of him about the Brattleboro folks. Soon after, in company with a cousin, he went into her room and as soon as she had made the necessary disposition of chairs, &c., for welcome, she commenced asking questions about Deacon this and Doctor that, wishing to know if they lived by the church or over where they used to, and a great many other questions of a like nature. He, as well as his cousin, told her that he had never been in Brattleboro and knew nothing about the people. She insisted that he did and must, and to gratify her he finally answered at random, yes and no, to her numerous questions. She manifested much interest and at the close of the conversation, remarked that she was glad to hear from old Brattleboro once more. Her manner was perfectly natural; her questions were put naturally, and her informant has no doubt, to this day, but what she asked him about the people who lived in Brattleboro when she lived there. She was a kind mother and greatly beloved by her children. She died, October 7, 1856, at the residence of her son-in-law, William C. Sliter, near Rockdale, in the town of Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. With her husband she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a most exemplary Christian.

What is said about her in the preceding extract, by the man who preached her husband's funeral sermon is undoubtedly a very truthful portraiture of her. Her descendants regret that they have not a more complete record of her life as well as her hus-

Digitized by Google

band's, but those of them who remember her, recall her with feelings of love and veneration. She was a good and noble woman, a mother in Israel, and her descendants do and will in very truth call her blessed.

HENRY[7] DICKERMAN=CATHARINE TRASK.

134. HENRY[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman, John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1790, at Bennington, Vermont, d. March 30, 1866, at Chicago, Ills. m. Feb. 1, 1816, at Rockdale, Chenango Co., N. Y., Catharine Trask, b. May 8, 1795, in Connecticut, d. Dec. 3, 1861, at Jefferson, Ills.

I. John Delos[8], b. Aug. 24, 1817, at Rockdale, d. Jan. 12, 1829, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

II. Cyrus Perry[8], b. June 2, 1819, at Guilford, N. Y. m. June 3, 1866, Mrs. Mary A. Loyd, who died Feb. 22, 1892. res. Clackamas, Oregon. Cooper.

III. Henry[8], b. May 12, 1822, at Guilford, d. there June 25, 1822.

IV. Hannah[8], b. July 15, 1823, at Guilford, d. March 24, 1847, at Naperville, Ills. m. Jan. 13, 1842, at Niles, Ills., John J. Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1815, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1895, at Downer's Grove, Dupage Co., Ills.

1. Ella Adelle[9] Kimball, b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Naperville. m. May 2, 1872, at Chicago, Ills., George Tomlinson Beers, b. Jan. 24, 1838, at Newtown, Conn. res. 3414 South Paulina street, and business office 3123 Archer avenue, Chicago, Ills. Grocer.

i. Ethel Ella[10] Beers, b. July 5, 1874, at Chicago. Student in Chicago University. res. with parents.

ii. George Amos[10] Beers, b. May 7, 1877, at Chicago. Student in the South Division High School. res. with parents.

iii. John Kimball[10] Beers, b. Feb. 6, 1880, at Chicago. Student in Grammar School. res. with parents.

2. Eugene[9] Kimball, b. Sep. 15, 1846, at Naperville, d. there Oct. 9, 1847.

V. FRANKLIN[8], b. Aug. 9, 1825. m. Mary A. Alger. (145)

VI. Emma C.[8], b. March 27, 1827, at Guilford, d. May 21, 1889, at Chicago.

VII. JULIA[8], b. Nov. 25, 1829. m. Monroe Heath. (146)

VIII. Sarah Adela[8], b. Jan. 11, 1833, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 8, 1860, at East Troy, Emory O. Cole, b. June 4, 1833, at Streetsboro, Ohio. A farmer. res. Emmet township, near Macomb, Ills.

Digitized by Google

1. Jessie Ellen[9] Cole, b. July 13, 1861, at East Troy, d. there Jan 17, 1864.
2. Charles Eaton[9] Cole, b. Aug. 9, 1863, at East Troy, d. there April 7, 1864.
3. Frederick Emory[9] Cole, b. March 26, 1865, at East Troy. Travelling salesman for Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., 170–172 Randolph St., Chicago.
4. George Monroe[9] Cole, b. Aug. 2, 1868, at Burlington, Wis. m. Oct. 15, 1891, near Macomb, Ills., Mary Ellen Guy, b. there April 5, 1870. res. Emmet. Farmer.

   i. Florence Marie[10] Cole, b. Aug. 9, 1892, at Emmet.
   ii. Archie Donald[10] Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1895, at Emmet.

5. Archie Caryl[9] Cole, b. Aug. 2, 1868, at Burlington. Traveling salesman for Heath & Milligan M'f'g. Co.

IX. John Augustus[8], b. Nov. 4, 1835, in Unadilla. m. May 15, 1867, at Chicago, Nelly Curry, b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Wilmington, Del. res. 1729 Filbert St., Oakland, Cal.

1. Arthur William[9], b. Feb. 18, 1868, at Burlington, d. there March 27, 1888.
2. Jay Earl[9], b. July 8, 1871, at Burlington. res. 4314 Greenwood Ave., Chicago. Clerk.

X. Caroline Amelia[8], b. March 17, 1839, at Northfield, Ills. m. Aug. 13, 1868, at Chicago, Theodore S. Bidwell, M.D., b. Sep. 13, 1836, at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, a physician. res. 482 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.

1. Florence[9] Bidwell, b. June 5, 1870, at Chicago. res. with parents.
2. Frances[9] Bidwell, b. March 14, 1872, at Chicago, d. there Sep. 11, 1879.
3. Irving Walter[9] Bidwell, b. July 28, 1873, at Chicago, d. there Aug. 21, 1879.
4. Evelyn[9] Bidwell, b. Dec. 10, 1874, at Chicago, d. there Sep. 12, 1879.
5. Carlyle Dickerman[9] Bidwell, b. Dec. 8, 1880, at Chicago. res. with parents.

FRANKLIN[8] DICKERMAN = MARY A. ALGER.

145. FRANKLIN[8] DICKERMAN, son of Henry[7] and Catharine (Trask) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1825, at Guilford, N. Y. m. Nov. 1, 1848, Mary A. Alger, b. Oct. 26, 1828, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer. res. East Troy, Wis.

I. Harriet May[9], b. Jan. 14, 1850, at Jefferson, Cook Co., Ills. m. Aug. 9, 1871, at East Troy, Edwin R. Smith, b. March 1844, at Burling-

Digitized by Google

ton, Wis. res. 728 North 8th Street, Manitowoc, Wis. He is a teacher.

1. Oliver E.[10] Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1872, at Burlington. res. 227 Clinton St., Chicago, Ills. Care of Western Electric Co. Electrician.
2. Florence May[10] Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Burlington. res. with her parents.
3. Hazel[10] Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1887, at Manitowoc.

II. Edward Alger[9], b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Jefferson. res. Wayne, Ills. Machinist and farmer.

III. Harry[9], b. June 21, 1854, at Jefferson. m. Nov. 13, 1879, at East Troy, Mary Doud, b. there in 1860.

1. Walter C.[10], b. Aug. 1, 1880, at East Troy.
2. Nellie B.[10], b. Sep. 1, 1883, at East Troy.
3. Kirk[10], b. May 28, 1885, at East Troy.

IV. Charles[9], b. Oct. 28, 1857, at East Troy. m. in 1885, at Chicago, Mary J. Dunbar, b. Feb. 1861, at Marengo, Ills. res. 883 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mechanical draftsman.

1. Forrest Franklin[10], b. Aug. 9, 1886, at Chicago.
2. Bernice[10]. b. Sep. 1888, at Chicago.
3. Charles[10], b. Oct. 1889, at Chicago.

V. Arthur Marcel[9], b. Oct. 15, 1860, at East Troy, where he resides. Machinist.

VI. Fanny[9], b. Aug. 27, 1862, at East Troy. m. there March 1, 1892, Elmer E. Watrous. res. East Troy, Wis.

MONROE HEATH=JULIA[8] DICKERMAN.

146. JULIA[8] DICKERMAN, dau. of Henry[7] and Catharine (Trask) Dickerman (John[6], John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1829, at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. m. Sep. 1, 1853, at Jefferson, Ills., Monroe Heath, b. March 27, 1827, at Grafton, New Hampshire, d. Oct. 21, 1894, at Ashville, N. C. He was engaged in his lifetime in the paint and oil business and organized the Heath & Milligan Manufacturing Co., 170–172 Randolph St., Chicago. In June 1876 he was elected Mayor of Chicago to fill an unexpired term ; re-elected in 1877 and served a full term which expired in April 1879. res. 5806 Rosalie Court, Chicago.

I. Alice[9] Heath, b. July 21, 1854, at Chicago, d. there May 22, 1855.

Digitized by Google

II. Helen Eugenia[9] Heath, b. May 17, 1856, at Chicago. m. there June 10, 1879, Elliott Durand, b. Jan. 10, 1847, at Colchester, Vt. A paint and color manufacturer. res. 5712 Rosalie Court, Chicago.

1. Myrtle Heath[10] Durand, b. March 19, 1880, at Chicago.
1. Elliott[10] Durand, Jr., b. March 30, 1883, at Chicago.
3. Eugene[10] Durand, b. April 15, 1887, at Chicago.

III. Ernest Warren[9] Heath, b. Jan. 21, 1858, at Chicago. m. Nov. 15, 1881, at Louisville, Ky., Florence Hamilton, b. there July 5, 1858. Paint and color manufacturer, with Heath & Milligan M'f'g Co. res. 5744 Rosalie Court, Chicago.

1. Hazel[10] Heath, b. Jan. 1, 1884, at Chicago.

IV. Maud Myrtle[9] Heath, b. Aug. 29, 1859, at Jefferson, Ills. m. June 15, 1882, at Chicago, John H. Wood, b. there June 16, 1858. A dry goods merchant with Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Chicago. res. 5806 Rosalie Court.

1. John Heath[10] Wood, b. June 24, 1883, at Chicago.
2. Warren Kenneth[10] Wood, b. April 27, 1887, at Chicago.
3. Helen Heath[10] Wood, b. Oct. 2, 1888, at Chicago, d. Oct. 6, 1888.

V. Arthur Monroe[9] Heath, b. Oct. 27, 1863, at Jefferson. m. June 14, 1888, at Chicago, Jessie Jackman, b. March 7, 1869, at St. Louis, Mo. Paint and color manufacturer, with Heath & Milligan M'f'g Co. res. 184 51st St., Chicago.

1. Florence Genevieve[10] Heath, b. June 20, 1889, at Chicago.
2. Monroe[10] Heath, b. Jan. 20, 1893, at Chicago.

EBENEZER B. HOVEY=ESTHER[7] DICKERMAN.

135. ESTHER[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1792, at Brattleboro, Vermont, d. Jan. 13, 1871, at Washington, D. C.; her grave is at Cleveland, O. m. (1) Nov. 17, 1811, at Rockdale, N. Y., Ebenezer Bowen Hovey, b. July, 1790, d. July 10, 1827, at Guilford, N. Y., a farmer; m. (2) Jan. 1814, at Oberlin, O., James Gates, who died about seven weeks after. Children all by the first marriage, and born at Unadilla with one exception.

I. Hial Dickerson[8], b. Sep. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 12, 1880, at Knoxville, Tenn. m. Oct. 17, 1838, at Masonville, N. Y., Hannah Olivia Smith. b. there March 19, 1818, d. Oct. 19, 1880, at Strongsville, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

1. Mary Olivia[9], b. Sep. 10, 1840, at Rockdale, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1867, at East Cleveland, O.
2. Frances Cordelia[9], b. Nov. 27, 1848, at Coventry, N. Y., d. April 4, 1880, at Washington, D. C.
3. Howard Dickerman[9], b. June 2, 1861, at Cleveland, d. April 18, 1883, at Washington.

II. Caroline Augusta[8], b. Jan. 11, 1815, d. Nov. 14, 1873, at Washington. m. June 12, 1840, at Oberlin, Nehemiah Cobb, b. Oct. 6, 1808, at Cawer, Plymouth Co., Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1894, at Washington.

1. Catherine Virginia[9] Cobb, b. Nov. 27, 1844, at Guilford, d. Jan. 13, 1892, at Washington.
2. Frederick Hovey[9] Cobb, b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Florence, N. Y., d. April 15, 1882, at Washington.

III. Catherine[8], b. Sep. 29, 1816. m. Oct. 19, 1836, at Homer, N. Y., Nathaniel Bradley Bartlett, b. Feb. 11, 1809, at East Haven, Conn., d. Jan. 18, 1893, at Washington. res. 1412 G St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

1. Delos H.[9] Bartlett, b. Sep. 7, 1838, at Oberlin, d. Sep. 14. 1838.
2. Lester A.[9] Bartlett, b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Oberlin, d. July 15, 1888, at Atlantic City, N. J. m. Feb. 22, 1864, at Kent, Conn., Charlotte Van Wyck, b. March 23, 1842, at Fishkill, N. Y., d. Aug. 11, 1865, at Washington.

i. John Low[10] Bartlett, b. June 27, 1865, at Washington. m. Jan. 31, 1893, at Windsor, Conn., Annie Gertrude Albee, b. Nov. 17, 1869, at North Reading, Mass. res. Windsor, Conn.

a Katherine[11] Bartlett, b. Jan. 25, 1896, at Windsor.

3. Frederick W.[9] Bartlett, b. Sep. 15, 1846, at Oberlin, d. there July 16, 1848.

IV. HARRIET NEWELL[8], b. April 20, 1818. m. Lucius Smith. (147)

V. Mary Jane[8], b. March 6, 1820, d. March 12, 1854, at Cleveland. m. Aug. 27, 1841, Alvan R. Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1816, at Brimfield, Mass. A carpenter. res. 165 Adelbert Ave., Cleveland, O.

1. Julia Frances[9] Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1842, at Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., d. Jan. 10, 1875. m. July 11, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill., Franklin B. Fox, b. Jan. 7, 1837, at New Commerstown, O. President of "The Fox Furnace Co.," Cleveland, O. res. 133 Crawford Road, Cleveland.

i. Ernest Comenius[10] Fox, b. April 4, 1870, at Cleveland. Secretary and treasurer of "The Fox Furnace Co." res. with his father.

2. Edwin Hovey[9] Brown, b. June 16, 1847, at Oberlin. m. June 3, 1872, at Washington, Lucy Rovena Green, b. April 13, 1847, at Swanton,

Digitized by Google

Vt. res. 1121 B St. N. E., Washington, D. C. Clerk in the Pension Office.

i. Catherine Frances[10] Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1873, at Washington, d. there May 5, 1875.
ii. Elmer Hovey[10] Brown, b. July 7, 1876, at Washington. res. with his parents.
iii. Bessie Louise[10] Brown. b. March 7, 1880, at Washington. res. with her parents.

3. Caroline Augusta[9] Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1852, at Oberlin. m July 1, 1874, at Cleveland, Henry Lewis Godden, b. Jan. 4, 1851, at Troy, Geauga Co., O., d. June 30, 1894, at Morrison, Iowa. A physician. res. Morrison.

i. Lewis Russell[10] Godden, b. July 21, 1875, at Farmingdale, Ill. Teacher. res. Morrison.
ii. Edwin Morris[10] Godden, b. July 26, 1880, at Wythe, Ill. res. Morrison.
iii. Sarah Catherine[10] Godden, b. March 8, 1883, at Morrison.

VI. Fanny Woodbury[8], b. Sep. 15, 1822. m. May 25, 1848, at Oberlin, John J. Low, who died April 24, 1888, at Cleveland. A merchant. res. 773 Republic St., Cleveland.

VII. Phebe[8], b. June 5, 1826, at Guilford, N. Y., d. there March 24, 1827.

Esther[7] Dickerman, the wife of Ebenezer B. Hovey, and mother of this family, was a woman of deep religious life and wholehearted in everything she undertook. When she gave herself to Christ, she had a clear apprehension that He was henceforth to be her guide and friend, and although she passed through many severe trials, she had the consciousness of divine sympathy and support.

After the death of Mr. Hovey, the care of the family came upon her. She at once asked how she might give them superior educational advantages and made a home for them, first at Hamilton, N. Y., then at Homer, and finally at Oberlin, Ohio. In each of these places she found what she had sought and the results showed the wisdom of her course.

She was eminently a woman of prayer, especially in her later years, and appointed for herself particular subjects of prayer, like "Greater Consecration for Herself," "Her Children and Grandchildren," "Our Nation and Rulers, Generals, Officers and Soldiers, Slaves and those liberated."

She entered with all her heart into the great anti-slavery movement and into every other true reform. She believed in high attainments in the Christian life and earnestly sought them for herself and for others.

Digitized by Google

LUCIUS SMITH=HARRIET N.[8] HOVEY.

147. HARRIET NEWELL[8] HOVEY, dau. of Ebenezer B. and Esther[7] (Dickerman) Hovey, b. April 20, 1818, at Unadilla. m. Aug. 31, 1841, at Oberlin, O., Lucius Smith, a clergyman, b. Dec. 3, 1811, at Keene, New Hampshire, d. Jan. 12, 1893, at Washington. res. Litchfield, Medina Co., O.

I. George Herman[9], b. June 16, 1842, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. m. Aug. 27, 1864, at Homestead, Mich., Laura Jeannette Kirkland. b. June 10, 1848, at Vienna, N. Y. res. Homestead. Farmer.

1. Fannie Low[10], b. Sep. 14, 1865, at Homestead. res. there. Teacher.
2. Lottie Esther[10], b. Feb. 17, 1867, at Strongsville, O. res. Homestead.
3. Frank Augustus[10], b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Strongsville. m. Feb. 22, 1894, Agnes Taylor. res. Homestead. Engineer.
4. Jessie L.[10], b. April 10, 1870, at Strongsville. m. Aug. 27, 1892, at Homestead, Everett Baker, b. Nov. 17, 1860, at Pierpont, O. res. Homestead.

   i. Helen Louise[11] Baker, b. June 20, 1893, at Homestead.

5. Lucius E.[10], b. July 23, 1872, at Strongsville. res. Homestead. Clerk.
6. George Howard[10], b. July 6, 1874, at Strongsville. res. with his parents.
7. Julia[10], b. March 2, 1876, at Strongsville, d. March 16, 1876.
8. Grace E.[10], b. July 31, 1877, at Strongsville.
9. Hattie E.[10], b. May 26, 1880, at Strongsville.
10. Walter H.[10], b. Oct. 17, 1882, at Homestead.
11. Olive M.[10], b. Sep. 21, 1885, at Homestead.

II. William Wilberforce[9], b. Aug. 1, 1845, at Wellington, Lorain Co., O. m. Oct. 12, 1869, at Strongsville, Paulina Pomeroy, b. there Aug. 19, 1849. res. Litchfield, Medina Co., O. Proprietor of flouring mills. Children all born at Strongsville, and res. at Litchfield.

1. Helen Louise[10], b. Jan. 1, 1872.
2. Katherine Pauline[10], b. Nov. 30, 1875.
3. Alice Elizabeth[10], b. Feb. 26, 1878.
4. Margaret Imogene[10], b. Oct. 25, 1882.
5. Fanny Pomeroy[10], b. May 17, 1886.
6. Harriet Keziah[10], b. May 19, 1888.

III. Alice Amelia[9], b. Oct. 9, 1849, at Middleburg, O. m. Aug. 20, 1872, at Washington, D. C., George Hyde Lee, a physician, b. Nov. 26, 1849, at Hudson, O. res. 1325 Vermont Ave., Washington.

Digitized by Google

1. Colton Hyde[10] Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1874, at Strongsville. Receiving teller of "The American Security Loan and Trust Co.," of Washington.
2. Henry Holbrook[10] Lee, b. Sep. 28, 1876, at Strongsville. Clerk of "The American Security Loan and Trust Co."
3. Frederick Cobb[10] Lee, b. April 26, 1884, at Washington. Student.

IV. Fannie Low[9], b. Sep. 26, 1858. at New Philadelphia, O., d. June 10, 1862, at Cleveland.

JOHN BARD=CHARLOTTE[7] DICKERMAN.

136. CHARLOTTE[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 13, 1795, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Jan. 17, 1843, at Rockdale, N. Y. m. about 1820, in Otsego Co., N. Y., John Bard, a farmer, b. at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. in 1840, at Piqua, Miami Co., O.

I. Marcus A.[8], b. Sep. 14, 1824, at Guilford, N. Y., d. July 1, 1882, at Cleveland, O. m. Oct. 11, 1849, at Montville, Geauga Co., O., Contentia Hart, b. June 18, 1827, at Westfield, Mass. res. No. 1783 Detroit St., Cleveland.

1. Fred Delos[9], b. Nov. 14, 1850, at Montville. m. May 28, 1878, at Cleveland, Emily Morris, b. May 30, 1857, in Herefordshire, England. res. Cleveland. Painter. Children all born at Cleveland.

   i. Marcus M.[10], b. Aug. 8, 1878.
   ii. Frank R.[10], b. June 20, 1880.
   iii. Harry H.[10], b. Dec. 11, 1882.
   iv. Jessie[10], b. Feb. 13, 1885.
   v. John C.[10], b. Aug. 10, 1887.
   vi. Hattie[10], b. June 7, 1890.
   vii. Annie[10], b. Dec. 19, 1893.

2. Frank[9], b. Sep. 22, 1851, at Painesville, O., d. there Dec. 23, 1854.
3. Charlotte[9], b. June 24, 1857, at Newberg, O., d. there Feb. 19, 1858.
4. Myra Eveline[9], b. Dec. 19, 1858, at Newburg. m. March 15, 1881, at Cleveland, Charles Henry Hale, b. May 24, 1856, at Cleveland, a motorman on the Cleveland Electric Railway. res. 119 Miles Ave., Cleveland.

   i. Charles Clarence[10] Hale, b. Sep. 5, 1886, at Cleveland.

5. John R.[9], b. Dec. 30, 1862, at East Cleveland, O.
6. Harry H.[9], b. Aug. 25, 1869, at East Cleveland, O. m. June 14, 1893, at Cleveland, Henrietta Lutz, b. there March 25, 1869. res. 35 Meloin St., Cleveland.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL[7] DICKERMAN=MARY ANN FERRY.

137. NATHANIEL[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1797, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1845, at Masonville, N. Y. m. May 9, 1832, at Masonville, Mary Ann Ferry, b. Jan. 4, 1809, at Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. July 6, 1859, at Masonville. She m. (2) July 8, 1856, Erastus S. Stebbins. Nathaniel Dickerman was a farmer.

I. John Henry[8], b. March 10, 1833, at Guilford, N. Y., d. there April 24, 1833.

II. Norris Henry[8], b. March 16, 1834, at Guilford, d. Oct. 1, 1896 at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 11, 1863, at Masonville, Adelaide Hyde, b. Sep. 7, 1834, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. res. 852 Doan St., Cleveland.

1. Normie[9], b. July 11, 1866, at Newburg, O., d. there March 1, 1867.
2. John[9], b. May 29, 1868, at Newburg. m. Sep. 5, 1894, at Washington, D. C., Mary Elizabeth Johnson. res. 852 Doan St., Cleveland. Student.

III. Sidney Ferry[8], b. Sep. 30, 1835, at Guilford. m. there Oct. 16, 1867, Addie Whiting, b. Jan. 12, 1843, at Guilford. res. West Winsted, Conn. Hardware merchant.

IV. Achsah Smith[8], b. April 22, 1838, at Masonville, d. July 25, 1867, at Tiffin, O. m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Cleveland, Edmund Beckwith, b. Oct. 14, 1836, at Nelson, Portage Co. A physician. res. Petaluma, Cal.

1. Mary[9] Beckwith, b. April 24, 1861, near Springfield, Ills. res. Petaluma.
2. Nettie[9] Beckwith, b. May 24, 1865, at Burton, Geauga Co., O. res. Janesville, Wis. Teacher in Asylum for the Blind.

V. Albert[8], b. March 26, 1840, at Masonville. m. July 15, 1871, at Manchester, Mich., Eva C. Stone, b. July 22, 1848, at Leroy, Lake Co., O. res. Watsonville, Cal.

1. Kate[9], b. March 31, 1874, at Hillsdale, Mich. res. Watsonville.
2. Florence[9], b. June 28, 1876, at Hillsdale, d. there Nov. 22, 1877.
3. Alice[9], b. Jan. 19, 1880, at Hillsdale, d. Dec. 27, 1889, at Muskegon, Mich.
4. an infant son, b. July 25, 1889, at Muskegon, died same day.

VI. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Masonville. m. Feb. 10, 1864, at Cleveland, Charles E. Palmer, b. June 19, 1839, at Chester, Geauga Co., O., a hoop and stave manufacturer. res. Fostoria, O.

Digitized by Google

1. Nellie[9] Palmer, b. Jan 26, 1865, near Gower, Mo. m. Sep. 1, 1885, Marion Markwood Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Zanesville, Ind. Treasurer of "American Stave and Cooperage Co.," Fisher's Building, 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

i. Helen Gertrude[10] Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1887, at Toledo, O.

VII. an infant son, d. Aug. 21, 1843.
VIII. Julia Emeline[8], b. Nov. 1, 1845, at Masonville, d. there Oct. 4, 1850.

Nathaniel[7] Dickerman, though born in Brattleboro, Vt., spent most of his life in Guilford and Masonville, New York. He received his education in the common schools and was a farmer. He engaged also in lumbering to some extent and used to run lumber down the Susquehanna river. He served as Constable and afterwards as Justice of the Peace. It is said, though, that few cases were ever tried before him and that in the great majority of cases he prevailed upon the parties to settle their controversies themselves. He was not married until he was thirty-five years old. He was at one time in comfortable circumstances as to property, but signed or endorsed notes with other parties and was obliged to pay them, or he did pay them, although it is said he could not have been held upon some of them. He scorned the idea, however, of any evasion and paid them in full, though it took nearly all the property he had to do it. He worked very hard after that to support his young family. After he moved to Masonville he served one year as Township Treasurer. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a most devoted Christian, and had the universal respect of everyone who knew him, as a man of perfect honesty, sincere piety and exemplary character.

The pastor of his church at Masonville, in writing to one of his sons, many years afterwards, made use of this language in reference to him:

"I do not know how well you remember your father, for you were very young when he died, but my right hand will forget its cunning before I forget him. He was my counsellor and friend the first year of my ministry. Being a stranger to the people and new to the work, your father, as opportunity offered, would drop in and in a few words give me hints of inestimable value. Let occur what might, for it was a time of tremendous storms and tempests in the Church, Nathaniel Dickerman was a rock on which I could always lean. There were great divisions and hardnesses, but from all these he was free and could act as a peace-

Digitized by Google

maker between the parties. His friendly counsels and conciliatory course were of great worth, so that there was no man to whom I could go and speak with such confidence as to him. His days were shortened, no doubt, by the adversities which came upon him and extreme anxiety and labor for the support of his rising family."

The principal legacy he left to his children was that of a good name, but the fragrance of that has been a constant blessing to them. Some of them hardly remember his looks, but the reputation which he left, the high regard in which he was held by those who knew him, the character which he sustained, and the example which he set for them have stimulated and nerved them for many a hard struggle and they bless and cherish his name as a heritage beyond all price. If they have met with any success in life, they gratefully acknowledge that it has been largely due to the teachings and example of such a father and a mother who was his worthy companion.

Mary Ann Ferry was born in Brunswick, Rensellaer County, New York. Her father's ancestor came to this country some time in the seventeenth century. Her mother was a Smith and one of the seventh generation, in descent, from the same Lieut. Samuel Smith who was the ancestor of her husband's mother, though in a different line. She was herself the oldest of a family of nine and assisted materially in the house. She was educated in the common schools, and taught school in Masonville and Guilford, at or near Rockdale. At the latter place she made the acquaintance of her first husband. She was married at the age of twenty-three and lived with her husband in Guilford and Masonville until he died in 1845. Their married life was a happy one. At the time of his death she was left with a family of six children, the oldest of whom was eleven years of age, and the youngest born during her husband's last illness, with a home unpaid for, and a very little personal property. She was aided to some extent by her relatives and friends, and the second son was adopted and reared by one of her sisters and her husband. With her other five children she struggled for a living. For the first few years it was hard work to make both ends meet and to save eighteen dollars each year to pay the interest upon the debt they owed for their home. She worked hard, became a fairly good tailoress, earned what she could working for others, spun the yarn, wove the cloth and made the garments for her children. The children did what they could to

Digitized by Google

assist, working at home or for others, and as they grew older accomplished more. In 1850 the youngest child died. She was a sweet and lovely girl, a beautiful singer, a universal favorite, and a great comfort to her mother, brothers and sisters. Her death came with crushing effect upon them all. When the oldest son was eighteen he commenced teaching school winters. They always had a good garden, some chickens, a pig, a cow or two, a fair supply of fruit, and sold a little butter and some eggs. All did what they could and after a time the clouds began to roll away. By the time the oldest son was twenty they had the home paid for. The family broke up that year, 1854, and were separated until 1856, when the mother remarried. In 1857 they moved to Cleveland, O.

In 1859 she went back to Masonville to visit her mother and friends, and while there was taken ill and died. In all her struggles to live and rear her family she never lost heart or courage. She was a sincere and devoted Christian and her absolute faith and implicit trust in God buoyed her up. She continued family prayers after her husband's death and was a constant attendant at church and prayer-meetings. Few people were more expressive in prayer than she. She wrestled for a blessing and was always comforted and soothed by prayer whenever her labors and trials appeared for the moment to be greater than she could bear. To anyone in sorrow or trouble or prostrated with illness she was a great comforter. Those of her children still living look back upon that home as a sacred shrine, a place hallowed by the most tender associations, and the recollection of it has always been a strong incentive to labor in honorable callings and to achieve honorable results. There have been struggles and contests, but they have been manfully and gratefully accepted. Who shall venture to predict how far that mother's influence will extend? Such mothers help to make and build a nation, strong and abiding as the Eternal hills.

Albert[8] Dickerman was born and reared upon a farm among the hills of Masonville, N. Y. His father having died when he was five years of age, he assisted his mother, brothers and sisters in obtaining a livelihood, attending District school until he was sixteen years of age. At that age he attended an academy in Chenango County two terms. At the age of seventeen he moved with his people to Cleveland, Ohio. From that time until he went into the army, he was studying and teaching, a part of the time in

Digitized by Google

Chester, Ohio, about six months at Oberlin, Ohio, and about a year and a quarter in Missouri, where he was when the war broke out and where he witnessed a good deal of feeling and excitement.

In July 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. "E" 105th Regiment of Ohio Infantry. On reaching camp he was appointed Sergeant Major, after about four months Second Lieutenant, two months later First Lieutenant, in which capacity he served until the close of the war, twice declining a Captain's commission. His regiment was in the Fourteenth Army Corps, under Thomas and later Sherman, participating in the movements of that corps, through Kentucky and Tennessee; in the Atlanta campaign; the March to the Sea; through the Carolinas to Goldsboro; to Raleigh, Richmond and Washington, and taking part in the Grand Review. It was mustered out and disbanded in June 1865. Of the subject of this sketch, Judge Albion W. Tourgee, who wrote the history of the regiment, makes use of this language:

"He was a man of strong character and brilliant qualities, systematic, prompt, cool, and courageous, one of those men who never lose their heads nor forget, nor omit, any routine duty. His career since the close of the war has fully justified the promise of his military service."

After he was mustered out he studied law at Union Law College in Cleveland, Ohio, and was admitted to practice in June 1866. In August of that year he located at Hillsdale, Mich. While living there he served for three years as Director of the Public Schools, for four years as Circuit Court Commissioner, for four years as Probate Judge, and represented the County in the State Senate, during the general session of 1881 and the special session of 1882, practicing his profession in the mean time.

In the spring of 1883, he moved to Muskegon, Mich. There he served two years as member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools, and in 1887 was elected Circuit Judge of the Fourteenth Judicial Circuit, and served in that capacity six years. At the close of his term he declined to be a candidate for re-election, and in 1894 moved to Watsonville, Cal., where he now resides and is practicing his profession. In 1869 he published a small pamphlet, containing a record of his grandfather's family, and he has always taken a deep interest in the genealogy of the family.

The part of this work relating to the descendants of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman is from Judge Dickerman; and especial honor is due to him as the earliest historian of the family.—*Ed.*

Digitized by Google

SHERMAN CLARK=NANCY[7] DICKERMAN.

138. NANCY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1799, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 31, 1873, at Pulaski, N. Y. m. Sep. 18, 1817, at Guilford, N. Y., Sherman Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1795, at Columbia, Windham Co., Conn., d. May 11, 1880, at Pulaski.

I. Jones Dickerman[8], b. May 17, 1818, at Guilford, d. June 5, 1890, at Mexico, N. Y. m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Guilford, Ruth C. Clark, b. there Aug. 14, 1823. res. Prattham, N. Y., where their children were all born.

1. Mary E.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1845. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1865, at Mexico, N. Y., Eugene W. Tripp, a farmer, b. July 5, 1840, d. Jan. 2, 1879. at Prattham. m. (2) Sep. 16, 1880, at Prattham, George W. Emery. res. Prattham.

   i. Addie Clark[10] Tripp, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Prattham. m. there Feb. 5, 1889, Mead C. France.

2. Nelson M.[9], b. June 11, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.
3. Nancy A.[9], b. May 17, 1849, d. March 7, 1865, at Prattham.
4. Herbert A.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1853. m. Nov. 27, 1878. at Prattham, Dora E. Meygint. res. McMinnville, Tenn. Farmer.
5. Burton D.[9], b. May 7, 1868. m. Dec. 14, 1893, at Union Square, N. Y., Irene Halsey, b. there June 4, 1873. res. Prattham, where their children were born. Farmer.

   i. Elsie[10], b. Oct. 22, 1895.
   ii. Aris[10], b. Oct. 22, 1895, twin with Elsie.

II. Julia A.[8], b. Oct. 8, 1819, at Guilford, d. Jan. 14, 1865, at Mexico, N. Y. m. Nov. 9, 1837, at Guilford, Joseph Peckham, a farmer, b. July 2, 1815, at Schoharie, N. Y., d. Aug. 31, 1864, at Mexico.

1. Frances M.[9] Peckham, b. June 22, 1840, at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Dec. 26, 1862, at Pulaski.
2. Ariel[9] Peckham, b. Sep. 3, 1842, at Unadilla, d. at Union Square, N. Y. m. Jan. 1867, at Wellsboro, Pa., Mary Clark. Farmer.
3. John Clark[9] Peckham, b. Aug. 6, 1861, at Pulaski, d. there Nov. 6, 1891. m. there Sep. 11, 1884, Mary E. Parsons, b. May 10, 1863, at Greene Co., N. Y. Merchant.

   i. Lula Clark[10] Peckham, b. Nov. 6, 1887, at Pulaski, d. there Feb. 6, 1888.

III. James A.[8], b. Aug 17, 1821, at Guilford, d. June 13, 1887, at Pulaski. m. April 20, 1846, at Mexico, Helen A. Lane, b. April 22, 1825, at

Digitized by Google

Mexico, d. July 22, 1893, at Pulaski. He was President of Pulaski National Bank. Children all born at Pulaski.

1. Louis James[9], b. Aug. 18, 1852. m. Sep. 2, 1874, at Pulaski, Ella M. Klock, b. Nov. 5, 1854, at Scriba, N. Y. President Pulaski National Bank. Children all born at Pulaski.

   i. Mable Anna[10], b. July 10, 1875.
   ii. Frederick Austin[10], b. Feb. 20, 1877. Bookkeeper in the Bank.
   iii. Arthur Edward[10], b. April 19, 1880.
   iv. Emily Lucretia[10], b. Aug. 8, 1886.

2. Nellie Theresa[9], born March 4, 1857. m. June 5, 1878, at Pulaski, Charles A. Peck, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Mexico, where they reside. Merchant.

   i. James Clark[10] Peck, b. July 18, 1887, at Mexico.

3. Edward Lane[9], b. May 10, 1860, d. Jan. 18, 1888, at Pulaski. m. June 17, 1885, at Mexico, Susie D. Hartson.

IV. Charles A.[8], b. July 17, 1823, at Guilford, m. Oct. 14, 1858, at New York City, Cornelia Kostright, b. there Sep. 11, 1830. res. Pulaski. Retired banker.

1. Charles Kostright[9], b. March 16, 1865, at Pulaski. m. there Aug. 31, 1887, Kate Doan, b. there July 21, 1867. Gentleman of leisure.

   i. Alice Doan[10], b. Feb. 23, 1889, at Pulaski.
   ii. Lucile Kostright[10], b. June 6, 1893, at Pulaski.

V. Sherman, Jr.[8], b. April 12, 1827, at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1894, at Pulaski. m. Oct. 24, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y., Sarah Maria Woodbourne, b. Feb. 13, 1838, at Daywell, near Oswestry, England. res. Pulaski. Merchant.

1. Cora W.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Oswego, d. Jan. 8, 1896, at Pulaski. m. there April 20, 1881, Dr. G. W. Betts.
2. Elizabeth Cornelia[9], b. Oct. 28, 1862, at Pulaski. m. there Feb. 12, 1885, Fred. W. Sharp, b. there Feb. 9, 1859. A commercial traveler. res. Pulaski.

   i. Josephine[10] Sharp, b. Feb. 9, 1887, at Pulaski.
   ii. Harold[10] Sharp, b. Sep. 15, 1889, at Pulaski, d. there Jan. 10, 1891.

3. Anne E.[9]. b. Oct. 30, 1871, at Pulaski. res. there.
4. Jessie Woodbourne[9], b. Aug. 9, 1874, at Pulaski. res. there.

VI. Emeline[8], b. May 24, 1829, at Unadilla. m. Dec. 16, 1851, at Pulaski, John Crawford, b. Feb. 18, 1831, at Callon, Ireland, a summer innkeeper at Old Forge, N. Y. res. Oneida, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1. Nerissa J.[9] Crawford, b. Sep. 5, 1852, at Oneida. m. there Feb. 17, 1875, Elverton C. Stark, b. May 10, 1842, at Higginsville, N. Y., a general agent for life insurance. res. Portland, Oregon.

   i. Everett C.[10] Stark, b. Feb. 25, 1878, at Oneida.
   ii. Earl B.[10] Stark, b. April 20, 1882, at Oneida.
   iii. Walter S.[10] Stark, b. Sep. 23, 1885, at Oneida.
   iv. Margrette[10] Stark, b. Dec. 4, 1888, at Oneida.

2. Kate C.[9] Crawford, b. March 18, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y. m. Sep. 30, 1874, at Oneida, James H. Niles, b. April 11, 1850, at Georgetown, N. Y., a furniture dealer. res. Oneida.

   i. Mary Belle[10] Niles, b. Dec. 13, 1881, at Oneida.
   ii. Bessie Crawford[10] Niles, b. Aug. 18, 1883, at Oneida.
   iii. Alexander Hamilton[10] Niles, b. July 11, 1887, at Oneida.

3. Ella L.[9] Crawford, b. June 17, 1858, at Oneida. m. (1) there Sep. 18, 1878, Charles S. Halliday, who died July 20, 1892. m. (2) Oct. 20, 1895, at Oneida, Elmer Blair, b. Jan. 1, 1857, at Albany, N. Y., where they reside.

   i. Carrol J.[10] Halliday, b. Nov. 17, 1879, at Syracuse, N. Y.

4. Emma J.[9] Crawford, b. June 3, 1862, at Oneida. m. there April 16, 1887, Dr. E. H. Gray, b. July 4, 1860, at Brookfield, N. Y. a physician. res. Rochester, N. Y.

   i. Leon Crawford[10] Gray, b. Jan. 25, 1889, at Rochester.

VII. Henry B.[8], b. April 16, 1831, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 9, 1855, at Ashville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Addie E. Williams, b. there Nov. 6, 1834. res. Pulaski. Merchant.

1. Addie[9], b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Pulaski, d. there Feb. 3, 1876.
2. Kathleen Williams[9], b. Nov. 16, 1876, at Pulaski.

VIII. Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 31, 1835, at Unadilla. m. (1) July 1, 1858, at Pulaski, F. E. Trowbridge, d. Feb. 23, 1862; m. (2) April 15, 1875, at Pulaski, A. Z. McCarty, d. April 23, 1879. res. Pulaski.

IX. Catherine[8], b. April 5, 1837, at Unadilla. m. Sep. 4, 1867, at Pulaski, W. B. Dixon, b. Aug. 27, 1833, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., a retired banker. res. Pulaski.

1. Nancy Clark[9] Dixon, b. Feb. 12, 1870, at Pulaski. m. there Jan. 5, 1892, Irving G. Hubbs, b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. a lawyer, Special County Judge.

   i. Catherine Dixon[10] Hubbs, b. Nov. 5, 1894, at Pulaski, d. there Nov. 15, 1894.

X. Susan[8], b. March 9, 1839, at Unadilla. m. May 4, 1864, at Pulaski, Samuel D. Bentley, b. there Aug. 6, 1837, a commercial traveller. res. Pulaski, where their children were born.

Digitized by Google

1. Samuel D.[9] Bentley, Jr., b. May 26, 1867, d. Dec. 1874.
2. Sherman C.[9] Bentley, b. April 10, 1870.

XI. Cyrus S.[8], b. March 18, 1843, at Guilford. m. Jan. 10, 1866, at Pulaski, Sarah S. Bentley, b. there May 1, 1844. res. Oneida. Commercial traveller. Children all born at Pulaski.

1. William[9], b. Dec. 25, 1869. res. Oneida. Commercial traveller.
2. Grace E.[9], b. May 11, 1872.
3. Sarah B.[9], b. June 18, 1875.
4. Alton Williams[9], b. April 2, 1877.

WILLIAM C. SLITER=SARAH[7] DICKERMAN.

139. SARAH[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 16, 1801, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1868, near Rockdale, N. Y. m. Oct. 22, 1820, William C. Sliter, b. Dec. 11, 1793, at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. April 3, 1864, near Rockdale in the town of Unadilla, N. Y., a farmer.

I. Permelia A.[8], b. March 16, 1823, at Unadilla, N. Y. m. Oct. 2, 1842, at Guilford, N. Y., Frederick S. Van Bergen, b. Jan. 23, 1818, at Courtright, Del. Co., N. Y., d. June 9, 1873, at Oak Park, Ills. res. 322 South Boulevard, Oak Park.

1. Mary E.[9] Van Bergen, b. May 22, 1847, at Troy, N. Y. m. June 24, 1874, at Oak Park, William H. Owens, b. Feb. 28, 1838, at Raynham, Mass., business clerk in ticket auditor's office C. and N. W. Ry. Co., Chicago. res. 322 South Boulevard, Oak Park.
2. William Fred[9] Van Bergen, b. Aug. 27, 1849, at Troy, N. Y. m. Feb. 9, 1875, at Lansing, Mich., Ella M. Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1855, at Albany, N. Y. Ticket auditor Chicago and N. W. Ry. Co., Chicago. res. 632 Fair Oaks Ave., Oak Park.

   i. William C.[10] Van Bergen, b. July 27, 1879.
   ii. John S.[10] Van Bergen, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
   iii. Frank P.[10] Van Bergen, b. Sep. 13, 1887.
   iv. Jessie P.[10] Van Bergen, b. May 22, 1889.

II. Mary F.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1824, at Unadilla, d. there April 23, 1861. m. June 15, 1846, at Guilford, Dr. Joseph C. Brett, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1857, at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y., a physician.

1. Willie L.[9] Brett, b. May 12, 1851, at Mt. Upton, d. Jan. 1, 1891, at Greeley, Col. Physician.

III. Mahala H.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1826, at Unadilla, d. there Oct. 20, 1848.

Digitized by Google

IV. Esther D.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1828, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 6, 1854, at Bainbridge, N. Y., Heman J. Locke, b. July 13, 1818, at Guilford, a retired farmer. res. Rockdale, N. Y., where their children were all born.

1. Addie A.[9] Locke, b. Oct. 10, 1856. m. Feb. 9, 1880, at Unadilla, Byron McLagan, a farmer. res. Rockdale, N. Y.
2. Ira S.[9] Locke, b. June 30, 1860, d. April 3, 1861, at Rockdale.
3. Fred W.[9] Locke, b. April 6, 1863. res. Sherruck, Del. Co., N. Y. Merchant.
4. Floyd Sliter[9] Locke, b. April 6, 1863, d. March 17, 1884, at Rockdale.

V. Lucia A.[8], b. March 10, 1830, at Unadilla, d. there April 17, 1852.

VI. William D.[8], b. March 25, 1833, at Unadilla, d. there Jan. 22, 1835.

VII. Augusta L.[8], b. Dec. 18, 1836, at Unadilla, d. June 26, 1871, at Ashland, Hanover Co., Va. m. March 12, 1857, at Unadilla, Gilbert S. Arms, b. Nov. 13, 1832, in Columbia Co., N. Y.

1. Ada M.[9] Arms, b. July 25, 1865, at Unadilla, d. there Dec. 29, 1883.

VIII. Frederick W.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1845, at Guilford. m. March 13, 1876, at Jewett Center, N. Y., Celia L. Peck, b. April 27, 1851, at Lexington, N. Y. res. Unadilla. P. O. Rockdale. Farmer.

1. Bessie E.[9], b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Unadilla. res. with her parents. Student at High School, Sidney, N. Y.
2. Augusta L.[9], b. July 17, 1883, at Unadilla.

CLARK[7] DICKERMAN=SARAH A. CHANDLER.

140. CLARK[7] DICKERMAN, M.D., son of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 12, 1803, at Guilford, d. Aug. 5, 1853, at Harford, Pa. m. (1) there Nov. 29, 1829, Eliza Knapp, who died Nov. 9, 1831; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1833, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sarah Adelia Chandler, dau. of James Chandler, b. there July 30, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Berwick, Pa. Children all by second marriage and born at Harford.

I. James Bedell[8], b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. there April 16, 1843.

II. Eugene Durand[8], b. April 1, 1837, d. there Sep. 17, 1838.

III. Eliza Knapp[8], b. April 24, 1839. m. there May 9, 1859, Ralph H. Eaton, b. May 31, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, d. there. A commercial man. res. 1502 Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1. Grace Adelia[9] Eaton, b. Nov. 31, 1859, at Harford. m. Feb. 19, 1880, at Berwick, Pa., Francis Lewis Distlehurst, b. July 18, 1852, at

Digitized by Google

Cunningham, Pa. A merchant. res. Berwick, where their children were all born.

i. Heber Dickerman[10] Distlehurst, b. Feb. 19, 1886.
ii. Doretta[10] Distlehurst, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
iii. Ralph Eaton[10] Distlehurst, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
iv. Maud Elizabeth[10] Distlehurst, b. March 29, 1891.
v. Francis Lewis[10] Distlehurst, b. Oct. 23, 1892.
vi. Mary Woodin[10] Distlehurst, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

2. Elizabeth Mary[9] Eaton, b. May 2, 1861, at Berwick. res. with her parents at Syracuse, N. Y.
3. Frederick Heber[9] Eaton, b. April 15, 1863, at Berwick. m. there May 5, 1881, Cora Elizabeth Furman, b. May 30, 1864, at Lewisburg, Pa. President of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, Pa.

i. May Lovely[10] Eaton, b. March 1, 1882, at Berwick.

4. Maud Woodin[9] Eaton, b. May 15, 1867, at Berwick. res. with her mother at Syracuse, N. Y.

IV. Charles Heber[8], b. Feb. 3, 1843. m. March 10, 1869, at Beaver Meadow, Pa., Joy Carter, b. Dec. 4, 1845, at Cornwall, England. Secretary and treasurer of car works, Milton, Pa.

1. Adelia Margaret[9], b. May 17, 1871, at Chapman Quarries, Pa. Grad. Wellesley Coll., 1889. res. with her parents.
2. William Carter[9], b. Dec. 12, 1874, at Bethlehem, Pa.; at Lehigh University in Senior Class, 1896.
3. Grace Beatrice[9], b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Bethlehem; at Wellesley Coll., 1896. res. with her parents.
4. Joy Chandler[9], b. April 30, 1884, at Milton, Pa.

V. Payson Kingsbury[8], b. Jan. 8, 1845. m. May 11, 1871, at Bethlehem, Maria Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1848, at Nazareth, Pa. res. Milton, Pa. Retired merchant. Children all born at Chapman Quarries.

1. Heber T.[9], b. Jan. 29, 1872. res. Milton. Molder.
2. Edith Adelia[9], b. Nov. 16, 1877.
3. Mary Woodin[9], b. Sep. 6, 1879, d. Nov. 26, 1880.
4. Clement Woodin[9], b. July 26, 1880.
5. Clark Payson[9], b. Nov. 6, 1882.

VI. Mary Louisa[8], b. Nov. 24, 1847. m. March 10, 1865, at Harford, Clement R. Woodin, b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Cambria, Pa. Capitalist. res. Berwick, Pa.

1. William H.[9] Woodin, b. May 27, 1868, at Berwick. m. Oct. 11, 1889, at Montrose, Pa., Annie Jessup, b. there March 3, 1867. res. Berwick. Vice President of "The Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co."

i. Mary Louisa[10] Woodin, b. Oct. 31, 1891, at Scranton, Pa.
ii. Annie Jessup[10] Woodin, b. April 10, 1894, at New York.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Clark[7] Dickerman had an academic education, and took a medical course in Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pa. After his graduation there he commenced the practice of his profession at Guilford, N. Y. Soon after the death of his first wife, in 1831, he removed to Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. Dr. Dickerman soon acquired an extensive practice in his profession. With abilities of a high order, possessing a mind both philosophical and practical, he correctly diagnosed his cases and successfully treated them. He united with exceptional talents rare personal gifts and a sympathetic nature, which made him admired and beloved. Modest and unassuming in his ways, refined and intelligent in thought, kind and considerate in feeling, he was regarded as friend, companion and counselor by those with whom he became associated. In his family relations he was most happy, being a most devoted husband, and a kind and affectionate father.

Mrs. Sarah A. Dickerman was the daughter of one of the early settlers of Gibson. At the age of eighteen she was married to Dr. Clark. Previous to this she had attended the Harford University. She first united with the Congregational Church, but on removing to Berwick united with the Presbyterian Church there.

Motherhood had a deep meaning in her life, calling into action her best energies, keenest judgment and holiest affections. Her devotion to her children was an inspiration to them, and they owe much of their success to her cheerful and courageous spirit. Her life was the constant revealing of a warm and affectionate heart. No one can forget the hearty and gracious manner of her greetings, nor the rare courtesy that touched the best in those with whom she met and mingled.

Hon. Charles H.[8] Dickerman is a man of high standing and influence in that part of Pennsylvania where he lives. The *Milton Record of April 8, 1896*, in advocating his nomination for Congress, uses the following language:

"No candidate could be chosen who would go before the people with a stronger claim for their suffrages. A broad-minded business man, a keen observer of public events, conservative and judicious, with fixed notions upon the great economic and financial questions that are before the people, based upon careful study and practical knowledge, he is one man out of ten thousand to fitly represent the varied interests of the state and district.

Mr. Dickerman has been a large employer of labor and is in close touch with the laboring man and his interests. He has paid the best wages commensurate with the conditions of business and has manifested a friendly interest in the welfare of the workmen and their families."

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM S. JOHNSTON=FANNY[7] DICKERMAN.

141. FANNY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1805, at Guilford, d. April 9, 1869, at Chicago. m. Oct. 23, 1823, at Guilford, William Strong Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1794, at Sidney Plains, Del. Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1875, at Danville, Pa. A farmer. Children all born at Sidney.

I. Cyrus Smith[8], b. March 7, 1825. m. Sep. 16, 1849, Huldah Louise Edwards of Lenox, Pa., b. July 1, 1827, at Gibson, Pa., d. Oct. 19, 1895, at Harford, Pa. Merchant.

1. Charles Abner[9], b. May 1, 1853, at Harford. m. Sep. 3, 1882, at LaGrange, Texas, Elizabeth Virginia Mullin, b. Nov. 28, 1838. res. Hopbottom, Pa. Physician.
2. Cyrus Henry[9], b. Oct. 19, 1855, at Harford. m. there Feb. 11, 1885, Hattie F. Watrous, the widow of James A. Williams, deceased, b. Sep. 16, 1854, at Harford.

i. Mary Doris[10], b. April 30, 1894, at New Milford, Pa.

II. James Perry[8], b. Nov. 13, 1826, d. June 1, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis. m. Nov. 13, 1850, Melinda Finch of Ottawa, Ills., b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Bellevue, O., who m. (2) Michael Meefer, who died, and she m. (3) J. W. DeWitt, and res. at Clyde, O.

1. James Perry[9], b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Freedom, Ills. m. (1) June 8, 1874, at Bronson, Mich., Florence M. Higgins, b. there Feb. 3, 1853; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1884, at Chicago, Anna Hallett Emmert, b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Ft. Scott, Kan. res. Montpelier, Ind. Merchant.

i. Frank[10], b. March 30, 1875, at Clyde, O. Student.

III. John Delos[8], b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Feb. 5, 1852, at Delhi, N. Y.

IV. Julia Baxter[8], b. June 11, 1830, d. May 10, 1873, at Chicago. m. (1) Sep. 23, 1857, at Chicago, William Delon of Raysville, Ind., who died Nov. 26, 1857, at Chicago; m. (2) Sep. 17, 1866, at Raysville, Aaron Burr Steinmetz.

V. William Henry[8], b. June 12, 1832, d. Sep. 11, 1832.

VI. Austin Smith[8], b. July 29, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1889, at Elgin, Ills. m. (1) Oct. 2, 1852, at Cohoes Falls, N. Y., Martha Gledhill, who died Aug. 24, 1860, at Chicago; m. (2) March 21, 1864, Elizabeth Aldrich of Sandwich, Ills., who died there May 3, 1868; m. (3) Dec. 14, 1868, at Chicago, Marietta Raymond of South Royalston, Mass. res. 2355 Irving Ave., Irving Park, Ills. Child by first marriage.

Digitized by Google

1. Frankie Martha[9], b. July 10, 1853, at Cohoes Falls, d. Feb. 7, 1885, at Denver, Col. m. Oct. 23, 1872, at Chicago, Clinton Butterfield, b. June 7, 1847, at Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Engaged in mining. res. 1259 York St., Denver.

i. Minnette Butterfield[10], b. Oct. 27, 1873, at Chicago. m. Nov. 14, 1894, at Denver, Theodore Gardner Smith. Teller First National Bank of Denver.

a. Howard Clinton[11] Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1895, at Denver.

VII. Frances Howes[8], b, July 30, 1835, d. Oct. 26, 1835.

VIII. JOHN HENRY[8], b. May 25, 1837. m. (1) Amelia F. Many; (2) Alma Calder. (148)

IX. Almira Cotton[8], b. June 23, 1839. m. Nov. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Harvey Hastings, b. May 12, 1830, at Pawlet, Vt. A farmer. res. Middletown, Vt.

1. Jeanie[9] Hastings, b. Feb. 13, 1863, at Chicago. m. (1) there Oct. 3, 1882, William Norton, b. Aug. 15, 1855, at Middletown, d. there July 7, 1884. A mechanic. m. (2) Feb. 12, 1889, at Middletown, Vt., Warren C. Leffingwell, b. there Sep. 7, 1866. Bookkeeper for "Vermont Marble Co." res. Centre Rutland.

By first marriage:

i. Eva Hastings[10] Norton, b. July 4, 1883, at Middletown, d. there March 15, 1884.

By second marriage:

ii. Mildred Cora[10] Leffingwell, b. Oct. 27, 1890, at Middletown.

2. Fanny[9] Hastings, b. March 7, 1865, at Chicago. m. Nov. 13, 1884, at Middletown, Francis L. Gray, b. there Jan. 21, 1862. Manufacturer of threshing machines, etc. res. Middletown.

i. Leonidas[10] Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1890, at Middletown.
ii. Frances Almira[10] Gray, b. Jan. 25, 1892, at Middletown.

X. Edward Hugh[8], b. May 4, 1841. m. Aug. 14, 1864, at Mound City, Ills., Caroline Finley. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Manufacturer of novelties.

XI. Frances Emugene[8], b. May 4, 1843. m. Oct. 8, 1864, at Clyde, O., William L. H. Owens of Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 13, 184–, at Marysville, Ky. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. President of "*Owens' Publishing Company*" publishers of "Mrs. Owens' Cook Book."

1. May[9] Owens, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at Chicago. m. there March 29, 1894, Joseph Wharton Minsey. res. Denver, Col.
2. Amy[9] Owens, b. Jan. 14, 1871, at Chicago. res. with her parents. Teacher.

Digitized by Google

3. Guy[9] Owens, b. Jan. 2, 1873, at Vermillion, Dakota. m. April 16, 1896, at Chicago, May Van Tassell. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Electrician.
4. Roy[9] Owens, b. April 17, 1877, at Chicago. res. with his parents. Electrician.
5. Ivy[9] Owens, b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Chicago. res. with parents. Student at High School.

XII. Harvey Alberti[8], b. Nov. 19, 1845. Served all through the war with the Union army in the 7th Kansas Cavalry, wounded at Sea Ridge. After the war he served two terms of five years each in the 7th Regular Cavalry, Custer's old regiment. res. Soldier's Home, Leavenworth, Kansas.

JOHN H.[8] JOHNSTON = { AMELIA F. MANY. / ALMA CALDER.

148. JOHN H.[8] JOHNSTON, son of William Strong and Fanny[7] (Dickerman) Johnston (John[6], John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1837, at Sidney, N.Y. m. (1) Nov. 10, 1859, at New York City, Amelia F. Many, b. there Aug. 18, 1839, d. there March 26, 1877; m. (2) April 28, 1878, at Equinunk, Pa., Alma Calder, b. there Feb. 10, 1843, dau. of Rev. Alexander Calder. res. 296 Manhattan Ave., New York. Diamond merchant. "J. H. Johnston & Co.," 17 Union Square, N. Y.

By first marriage:

I. Albert Edward[9], b. Oct. 12, 1860, at New York. m. April 23, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., Caroline Wilson, b. there Sep. 16, 1862. res. Montclair, N. J. Diamond merchant. Junior member of the firm of "J. H. Johnston & Co."

1. Alma Elizabeth[10], b. Jan. 27, 1886, at New York.
2. Helen Langdon[10], b. Feb. 25, 1888, at New York.
3. Albert Sidney[10], b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Montclair.

II. Mary Frances[9], b. Oct. 17, 1862, at New York. m. there Aug. 31, 1893, Arthur Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1862, at Berlin, Germany. res. 17 Arlington Road, Ealing, London, W., England.

1. Walter Henry[10] Levi, b. Jan. 21, 1895, at London.
2. Anna Katharine[10] Levi, b. March 9, 1896, at London.

III. Bertha[9], b. Dec. 17, 1864, at New York. res. with her father.

IV. Grace McAlpine[9], b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Mount Vernon, N. Y. m. there Dec. 3, 1889, William J. Johnston, b. Jan. 16, 1853, at Bally Castle, Ireland. Owner and publisher of "The Electrical World." res. Greenwich, Conn.

Digitized by Google

1. Frances Alma[10], b. Jan. 22, 1891, at New York.
2. Grace Leslie[10], b. Nov. 13, 1892, at New York.

V. Edith[9], b. Dec. 29, 1868, at Mt. Vernon, d. April 23, 1873, at New York.

VI. Howard Crosby[9], b. April 5, 1870, at New York, d. there April 30, 1873.

VII. Amelia[9], b. Feb. 16, 1872, at New York, d. there March 3, 1872.

VIII. Katharine Devereaux[9], b. April 10, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y. res. with her father.

IX. Harold[9], b. March 26, 1877, at New York. res. with his father.

By second marriage:

X. Calder[9], b. May 28, 1880, at New York.

XI. Alma[9], b. May 3, 1882, at St. Mary's, Ga., d. June 1, 1882, at Trenton, N. J.

WILLIAM[7] DICKERMAN=MARY I. COTTON.

142. WILLIAM[7] DICKERMAN, son of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1807, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Oct. 20, 1893, at Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., Ills. m. July 4, 1832, at Guilford, Mary Isabella Cotton, b. April 23, 1810, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1891, at Grand Rapids. Farmer.

I. Elizabeth Lakin[8], b, April 21, 1833, at Guilford. m. April 20, 1858, at Grand Rapids, Burnham B. Mooar, b. June 8, 1827, at Newburgh, Maine, d. Jan. 15, 1882, at Freedom, Ills., a farmer. res. Marseilles, Ills.

1. Arthur[9] Mooar, b. June 25, 1860, at Freedom, d. there Dec. 4, 1881.

II. Samuel James[8], b. Aug. 26, 1834, at Guilford. m. Oct. 10, 1862, at Manlius, Ills., Angeline Peddicone, b. Aug. 12, 1849, at Newark, O.

1. Charles[9], b. May 26, 1868, at South Ottawa, Ills. res. 214 Campbell Ave., Chicago. Druggist.

III. Henry Cotton[8], b. May 8, 1838, at Guilford. res. Grand Rapids, P. O. Marseilles. Farmer.

IV. Mary Louisa[8], b. Aug. 11, 1841, at Guilford. m. April 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, Archibald Clybourn Galloway, b. Aug. 11, 1837, at Fall River, Ills., a farmer. res. Marseilles. Children all born at Fall River.

Digitized by Google

1. Emily Louisa[9] Galloway, b. Sep. 11, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Fall River, Irwin Ira Hanna, b. Jan. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, a lawyer.
2. Henry Archie[9] Galloway, b. Nov. 17, 1870. res. 258 East 22nd St., Chicago. Packer.
3. Blanche Isabella[9] Galloway, b. April 5, 1875. res. with her parents.
4. Ethel Lucy[9] Galloway, b. May 1, 1877. res. with her parents.

V. William Augustus[8], b. Aug. 28, 1843, at Guilford. m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Eagle, Ills., Leanora Galloway, b. there Aug. 2, 1849. res. Grand Rapids, P. O. Marseilles. Farmer.

1. Grace Isabella[9], b. June 28, 1870, at Grand Rapids. res. with her parents.

IV. John Yates[8], b. March 2, 1848, at Ottawa, Ills., d. Sep. 23, 1876, at Hillsdale, Mich. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Catharine Byers. Druggist.

ZACHARIAH CURTIS=EMELINE[7] DICKERMAN.

143. EMELINE[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1809, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Sep. 12, 1848, at Unadilla, N. Y. m. Dec. 19, 1827, at Rockdale, N. Y., Zachariah Curtis, b. Aug. 7, 1800, at Stamford, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1891, at Rockdale, a farmer, owner of mills and of a cheese factory. Children all born at Unadilla.

I. Joseph Delos[8], b. Nov, 28, 1831. m. Oct. 23, 1860, at Rockdale, Melissa E. Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1839, at Unadilla, where their children also were all born. Farmer.

1. John Henry[9], b. Nov. 28, 1866. m. Dec. 29, 1886, at Rockdale, Carrie E. Brown, b. June 21, 1867, at Unadilla. Fireman in a creamery.

i. Harry[10], b. Nov. 12, 1888, at Rockdale.

2. Josie Delos[9], b. Sep. 18, 1869, d. May 10, 1871.
3. Howard Morgan[9], b. April 22, 1876. res. with parents. Farmer.
4. Evelyn Amelia[9], b. July 11, 1878. res. with parents.
5. Scott Locke[9], b. April 28, 1881. res. with parents.

II. Frederick[8], b. May 23, 1834, d. Sep. 25, 1836.

III. William Frederick[8], b. Nov. 16, 1836, d. July 26, 1868, at Sidney Plains, N. Y. m. May 1, 1862, at Rockdale, Emily Peck. Merchant.

Digitized by Google

IV. Henry Walker[8], b. Feb. 6, 1839. m. Feb. 21, 1866, at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Hattie L. Day, b. March 30, 1847, at Guilford. res. Bainbridge, N. Y. Hardware merchant.

1. Ralph Walker[9], b. Oct. 20, 1878, at Bainbridge.

V. Frances Emugene[8], b. Aug. 7, 1842, d. Sep. 16, 1848.
VI. Eveline A.[8], b. Oct. 9, 1847, d. Sep. 9, 1848.

Zachariah Curtis was born in Stamford, Connecticut. When he was about two years of age his parents moved to Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., making the journey with an ox team.

He lived with his parents until he was twenty-five years old, when he moved to the town of Unadilla, in Otsego Co., and on to a farm which he had purchased the year before. He very soon set out a hop-yard, it probably being the first one in the county. He was married a second time Feb. 7, 1850, to Maria Westover of Sidney, N. Y. He remained upon his farm until the spring of 1861, moving then to the village of Rockdale, where he continued until his death. His widow still lives there (1896) and is now about eighty-three years of age. Besides his farm, he owned a flouring mill and was interested in some other enterprises.

Mr. Curtis was an energetic and successful business man, temperate in his habits, simple and unostentatious in his tastes, conscientious and sincere in his beliefs, strong in integrity, a devoted husband and father, an esteemed and honored citizen. In religion he was a Universalist and in politics a Democrat. While differing in both of these matters from many of his neighbors and friends, he was so sincere that he commanded their respect and esteem. He was tolerant in his views, not a dogmatist, nor did he find fault or quarrel with those who differed from him. He was thoroughly loyal and strongly devoted to the welfare of our country and government, liberal in his benefactions, genial in his disposition, a kind neighbor, a devoted friend. He lived to the ripe age of ninety-one, and died full of honors.

GEORGE W. PARSONS=JULIA A.[7] DICKERMAN.

144. JULIA A.[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of John[6] and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1811. m. Dec. 14, 1832, George W. Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1805, at Guilford, d. Nov. 9, 1865, at Unadilla, N. Y., a farmer. Children all born at Unadilla. She is living in 1896.

Digitized by Google

I. Juliette T.[8], b. Sep. 23, 1833. m. March 20, 1853, at Unadilla, William Seeley, b. Jan. 20, 1830, at New Canaan, Conn., a farmer. res. East Guilford.

1. Corah J.[9] Seeley, b. June 22, 1855, at New Canaan, d. there April 4, 1857.
2. Willie[9] Seeley, b. Jan. 18, 1859, at Guilford. res. East Guilford. Farmer.
3. Elmer[9] Seeley, b. April 17, 1861, at Guilford. m. Nov. 19, 1884, at Rockwell Mills, N. Y., Alice Flint, b. July 27, 1868, at Tracy Creek, Broom Co., N. Y. res. East Guilford. Carpenter.

   i. Walter[10] Seeley, b. Sep. 11, 1886, at Sidney, N. Y.
   ii. Myrtle[10] Seeley, b. March 12, 1888, at Sidney. N. Y.
   iii. Harold[10] Seeley, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Sidney, N. Y.

4. Ella[9] Seeley, b. May 28, 1867, at Guilford, d. there Dec. 26, 1877.

II. William D.[8], b. March 19, 1835, d. Dec. 4, 1847, at Unadilla.

III. Fanny J.[8], b. April 19, 1837, d. Sep. 22, 1895, at Kasson, Minn. m. Oct. 2, 1855, at Unadilla, Harvey J. Roe, b. May 23, 1828, at North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., a farmer. res. Kasson.

1. Nellie[9] Roe, b. April 22, 1858, at Sidney. m. May 12, 1886, at Mantonville, Minn., Dr. C. L. Chambers. res. Kasson.
2. Howard[9] Roe, b. March 31, 1860, at Sidney. m. Dec. 30, 1885, at Kasson, Lillian Storing, b. Nov. 21, 1863, at Delton, Wis. res. Kasson. Dealer in live stock.

   i. Lucille[10] Roe, b. Jan. 17, 1889, at Kasson.
   ii. A daughter, b. March 31, 1895, at Kasson, d. July 1, 1895.

3. Merton[9] Roe, b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Unadilla, d. there Feb. 18, 1865.

IV. Henry[8], b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. June 12, 1893, at Ellis, Kansas. m. Dec. 13, 1872, at North Mantens, N. Y., Minnie A. Wild, b. March 7, 1852, at Unadilla. res. Wichita, Kansas. Farmer.

1. Flora[9], b. Sep. 11, 1874, at Unadilla. res. Wichita. Stenographer.
2. Harry Dickerman[9], b. Dec. 7, 1880, at Unadilla, d. Aug. 3, 1884, at Ellis, Kansas.
3. Thomas[9], b. Jan. 26, 1883, at Unadilla. res. Wichita.
4. Francis Minnie[9], b. June 23, 1886, at Ellis. res. Wichita.

V. Eliza[8], b. May 28, 1842. m. Oct. 13, 1863, at Unadilla, Erwin Mills, b. Sep. 1, 1841, at Guilford, a farmer. res. Unadilla.

1. George Merton[9] Mills, b. May 23, 1867, at Guilford, d. May 30, 1891, at Sydney. Stenographer.

VI. Marion F.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1845. res. Unadilla. Painter.

VII. Roxalena[8], b. Nov. 5, 1847, d. Oct. 27, 1850.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Mabala[8], b. June 22, 1849. m. Dec. 22, 1868, at Unadilla, Leonard Foster, b. there Jan. 22, 1845, a farmer. res. Unadilla, where their children were both born and reside.

1. Frederick D.[9] Foster, b. Sep. 2, 1873. Railroad bridge builder.
2. Parley[9] Foster, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

IX. Belle[8], b. Jan. 5, 1851. m. Nov. 29, 1871, at Unadilla, Edward Humphrey, b. April 20, 1850, at Guilford, a farmer. res. Trestle, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1. Julia May[9] Humphrey, b. Sep. 2, 1873, at Guilford. res. with her parents.

ELY[6] DICKERMAN=DOLLY MCALPINE.

133. ELY[6] DICKERMAN, son of John[5] and Esther (Sperry) Dickerman (Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1772, d. 1856, æ. 84. m. Dolly McAlpine, b. April 15, 1774, d. March 31, 1846, æ. 72.

I. JERRE[7], b. Feb. 2, 1792. m. Maria Fletcher. (149)
II. NANCY[7], b. June 14, 1797. m. John Percival. (150)
III. WILLIAM GREGSON[7], b. 1801. m. Fanny Perry, (151)
IV. Franklin[7], died young.
V. Richard[7], b. 1797, at Lyndon, Vt., d. May 22, 1881, æ. 84. m. Elmira Carpenter, b. about 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1883, æ. 83.

1. Abel C.[8]
2. James M.[8], in the Union army in the 3d Reg. Vermont Vols., and went through the war. He lived at Ilion, N. Y., where he had charge of gun works.
3. Nancy E.[8] m. Chas. Hubbard. res. Lyndon Center, Vt.

VI. HARRIETTE[7], b. 1805. m. Rev. Holman Drew. (152)

JERRE[7] DICKERMAN=MARIA FLETCHER.

149. JERRE[7] DICKERMAN, son of Ely[6] and Dolly (Mc Alpine) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1792, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Aug. 28, 1869, at Keene, N. H. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Maria Fletcher, dau. of Joel and Lucy Fletcher of Lyndon, Vt., b. Aug. 21, 1801, at Lyndon, Vt., d. Jan. 29, 1854, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Physician at Burke, Vt., 1819, at St. Johnsbury 1820.

Digitized by Google

I. William McAlpine[8], b. Aug. 13, 1820, at Burke, d. April 14, 1859, at Manchester, N. H. m. Nov. 21, 1847, Emma D. Boynton of Coventry, Vt.

II. Julia Maria P.[8], b. April 11, 1823, at St. Johnsbury, d. Nov. 1884, at Keene. m. (1) May 2, 1849, Simeon P. Foster of St. Johnsbury, who died; m. (2) March 30, 1856, Leonard Trumbull of Lyndon, s. i.

III. Helen Mar[8], b. Nov. 3, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, d. Aug. 1859, at St. Johnsbury.

IV. Jerre Ely[8], b. Jan. 15, 1830, at St. Johnsbury. m. Oct. 30, 1854, at Derby, Vt., Hannah P. Bates, dau. of Lewis C. Bates, b. April 11, 1832. res. Newport, Vt.

1. Lula[9], b. Dec. 3, 1877, d. July 7, 1887.

V. Mary Jane Fletcher[8], b. Dec. 12, 1835, at St. Johnsbury. m. there May 21, 1856, Calvin Furman Manuel, son of Ira Manuel, b. Oct. 7, 1830, at North Troy, Vt. She "left home for Massachusetts Feb. 24, 1852." res. Wichita, Kansas.

1. Nellie Trumbull[9] Manuel, b. Sep. 7, 1858, at Milwaukee, Wis., d. Nov. 27, 1864, at North Troy, Vt.
2. Gertrude Maria[9] Manuel, b. Oct. 7, 1862, at North Troy. m. Jan. 3, 1884, at Wichita, Samuel Winch, b. March 9, 1859, at Marietta, O., a dealer in books and stationery. res. Pueblo, Col.
3. Mary Helen[9] Manuel, b. Aug. 4, 1868, at La Crosse, Wis. m. June 17, 1890, at Wichita, William Radford, b. Sep. 14, 1865, at Oshkosh, Wis., a dealer in sashes, doors and blinds at Chicago. res. Riverside, Ills.

i. Roland Dickerman[10] Radford, b. May 17, 1892.
ii. William Robinson[10] Radford, b. Aug. 13, 1894.

William McAlpine[8] Dickerman received his education in the common schools of St. Johnsbury and at Newbury Seminary, with one year in college at Burlington. He studied law with Hon. S. B. Colley at Derby, was admitted to the practice of the law and followed his profession with success for about a year at Lunenburg. He then removed to Derby and a few years later to Coventry, continuing to practice the law in both places till sickness compelled him to withdraw from it. His sickness was prolonged for seven years, and practically he did no professional business after he was a few months over thirty-one years of age. But already he had come to be regarded as one of the best lawyers in the country, and was called into service so constantly that overwork shortened his life.

Digitized by Google

He represented the town of Coventry twice in the Vermont legislature, in 1850 and 1851, and took a high position as a thinker and debater in that body. He was also Assistant Secretary of the Vermont Senate for two years.

Jerre Ely[8] Dickerman was educated in the common schools and academy of St. Johnsbury, and at Newbury seminary and Derby academy, all Vermont institutions. He studied law with his brother, William McAlpine[8] Dickerman, at Coventry, and with Henry F. Prentice at Derby Line, and was admitted to practice at the June term of Orleans County Court in 1852. He taught school awhile after this, then practiced his profession for about a year at Troy, Vt. In September 1855 he removed to Charleston, Vt., and continued his legal practice there till 1864, when he went to Derby and entered into partnership with Hon. John S. Edwards, who was at that time the leading lawyer in that part of Vermont, under the firm name of "Edwards and Dickerman."

In 1872 Messrs. Edwards and Dickerman removed to Newport, Vt., a more central location, and ten years later received into the firm another partner, changing the name to "Edwards, Dickerman and Young." In 1886 Mr. Edwards withdrew, and the firm was known as "Dickerman and Young" till November 15, 1895, when Mr. Dickerman practically retired on account of poor health.

Mr. Dickerman represented the town of Charleston in the Vermont legislature two years, 1859 and 1860. He was Bank Commissioner for the state three years, 1862 to 1864, and then declined a re-election. He also represented Orleans County in the State Senate three years, 1869 to 1871.

JOHN PERCIVAL=NANCY[7] DICKERMAN.

150. NANCY[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Ely[6] and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 14, 1797, at Brattleboro, d. June 15, 1855, of measles, at Coventry, Vt. m. March 25, 1812, John Percival, b. Dec. 31, 1786, d. Dec. 6, 1851. She was a member of the Congregational church.

I. a son, b. 1813 or 1814, died in infancy.

II. Franklin D.[8], b. July 9, 1816, d. Dec. 13, 1892, at West Derby, Vt. m. Sally Gorham, d. s. i.

III. Elmira Carpenter[8], b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Sep. 1, 1880. m. Jan. 17, 1845, Ira Bryant of Irasburg, Vt., b. July 24, 1812, d. Jan. 21, 1892.

Digitized by Google

1. Julia E.[9] Bryant, b. May 17, 1846. res. Irasburg.
2. Edwin[9] Bryant, b. May 15, 1851, d. Oct. 16, 1851.
3. Edwin Ira[9] Bryant, b. June 9, 1852. m. Dec. 9, 1887, Ella A. Lang, b. July 29, 1866. res. Irasburg.

i. Grace May[10] Bryant, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

IV. Harriet D.[8], b. Nov. 26, 1820. m. Benjamin Gould, d. s. i. res. West Derby, Vt.
V. Maria Fletcher[8], b. Oct. 15, 1823, d. 1886. unmarried.
VI. Laura Ann[8], b. July 30, 1826. res. West Derby.
VII. a daughter, b. Sep. 30, 182–, died in infancy.

WILLIAM G.[7] DICKERMAN=FANNY PERRY.

151. WILLIAM GREGSON[7] DICKERMAN, son of Ely[6] and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1801, at Lyndon, Vt., d. there Jan. 6, 1885, æ. 84. m. Fanny Perry, b. 1809, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., d. Jan. 1885, at Lyndon.

I. Jane Dorothy[8], b. Sep. 4, 1830. m. Feb. 13, 1852, Sylvanus Morse, son of Johnson and Persis (Morse) Morse.

1. Mary Ella[9] Morse, b. Dec. 4, 1852, d. Oct. 1853.
2. Fannie Emma[9] Morse, b. Sep. 28, 1855.
3. Persis Luella[9] Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Jan. (4) 25, 1890. m. Sep. 28, 1886, Lewis Kossuth[9] Dickerman. *p. 276.*
4. Lizzie Jane[9] Morse, b. Sep. 25, 1860.
5. Edwin Johnson[9] Morse, b. April 2, 1869. m. July 4, 1891, Grace E. Poore.

II. Sarah[8], b. Sep. 5, 1832, d. Jan. 14, 1886. unmarried.
III. JOHN WILLIAM[8], b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Elizabeth Bradshaw. (153)
IV. Franklin P.[8], b. 1842, at Lyndon, d. there 1864. unmarried.
V. Edwin D.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1845. m. Effie M. Steele, dau. of J. C. Steele. res. Point New Year, California. Dairyman.

1. Flora E.[9], an adopted daughter, b. about 1882.

VI. Lewis[8], died in infancy.
VII. William C.[8], b. July 22, 1849. m. May 11, 1872, Margaret Morse.

1. Edwin Curtis[9], b. March 8, 1874. m. July 18, 1896, Delia E. Burnett.
2. Nettie Proctor[9], b. Nov. 9, 1875.
3. Fanny Jane[9], b. Jan. 5, 1877.

VIII. Henry C.[8] m. Denny Stone who d. June 21, 1875, s. i. res. Lyndon, Vt.

Digitized by Google

JOHN W.[8] DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH BRADSHAW.

153. JOHN WILLIAM[8] DICKERMAN, son of William Gregson[7] and Fanny (Perry) Dickerman (Ely[6], John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Feb. 28, 1858, Elizabeth Bradshaw, who was born in England Jan. 1, 1842.

I. Ezra Edwin[9], b. May 11, 1859. m. Belle Williamson.

II. Lewis Kossuth[9], b. June 21, 1860, at Lyndon, Vt. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1886, Persis Luella[9] Morse of Derry Depot, N. H., dau. of Sylvanus and Jane D.[8] (Dickerman) Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Jan. (4) 25, 1890; m. (2) May 10, 1893, Emeline Josephine Page of Olcott, Vt., dau. of Luman Page. Machinist at Olcott since 1887.

1. Bessie May[10], b. Feb. 25, 1896.

III. Marilla Hosmer[9], b. Feb. 28, 1862.

IV. Charlotte Cahoon[9], b. Nov. 4, 1863.

V. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 14, 1865, at Lyndon. m. there May 17, 1884, Curtis Humphrey Powers, son of Thomas Franklin Powers. Superintendent of Wilder and Company's pulp mill at Olcott since 1892.

1. Pearl Elizabeth[10] Powers, b. Sep. 8, 1885.
2. Dwight Curtis[10] Powers, } twins, b. March 4, 1888, died the same day.
3. Marilla Ethel[10] Powers, }

VI. Franklin Percival[9], b. Jan. 19, 1868.

VII. George Hartwell[9], b. Oct. 4, 1870.

VIII. Addie Chase[9], b. Feb. 23, 1872.

IX. Josephine Young[9], b. Jan. 3, 1874.

HOLMAN DREW=HARRIETTE[7] DICKERMAN.

152. HARRIETTE[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Ely[6] and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1805, d. 1882, æ. 77, at North Danville, Vt. m. Aug. 1832, at Lyndon, Vt., Rev. Holman Drew, b. 1800, at Gilmanton, N. H., d. July 2, 1846. He had been married previously, his first wife having died Aug. 1828, leaving a daughter who married Rev. J. S. Loveland.

I. Edmund M.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1833, at Bethlehem, N. H., d. Jan. 29, 1887, St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. July 4, 1859, Josie A. Hill.

1. John Harry.[9]

Digitized by Google

II. Mary E.[8], b. 1847. m. 1866, Rev. I. P. Chase, son of Amos and Olive N. (Preston) Chase, b. May 20, 1845, at West Berlin, Vt.

1. **Minnie E.[9] Chase. m. E. W. Merrill. res. Barton Landing, Vt.**

i. **Neva Chase[10] Merrill.**

"Rev. Mr. Drew joined the New Hampshire M. E. Conference in 1829, being ordained by Bishop Hedding, and was appointed to the Lancaster circuit and onwards as follows: 1830–1, Columbia; 1832–3, Bethlehem; 1834–5, Landaff; 1836, Bethlehem; 1837, Plymouth; 1838–9, Bristol; 1840–41, Sandwich; 1842–3, Lebanon; 1844–5, Landaff. He was deeply and uniformly pious and in labors most abundant. Possessed of a vigorous, athletic frame, a resolute and determined mind and a warm, generous heart, his efforts were astonishingly great. He never failed to stand high in the esteem of the people on any circuit or station he traveled, and he was always more or less successful."—*Zion's Herald, July 29, 1846.*

"The early life of Rev. Mr. Chase was on the farm; educated in the district school and at Newbury Seminary he united with the M. E. church at the age of twelve; labored in Y. M. C. A. and in the Sunday school; joined Vermont Conference in 1882, and has been stationed at North Danville, Woodbury, Sheffield and Wheelock, Irasburg and Coventry, West Fairlee and Ely, Westfield and Lowell, and St. Johnsbury Center, where he is serving his third year (March 1896). He has been identified with the young people's movement since its beginning and is president of St. Johnsbury District Epworth League, in which position he has traveled over twenty-five hundred miles during the past year."—*Zion's Herald.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XII.

ISAAC[3] DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN.

"It is the people, not the population, which forms the nation. . . . . The national type is not obliterated in the vicissitudes of events, nor overborne by the migrations of races, and does not perish, although the individual die."

—"*The Nation.*" *Elisha Mulford.*

New England's early growth was not swift, but steady and sound; proceeding by multiplication of the original families rather than by accretions from abroad. The first impetuous tide of immigration, ebbing under Cromwell's protectorate, was only sluggishly resumed at the Restoration; and the increase from this source was of secondary moment. But the expansion which comes through a healthy family life was constant.

It is not easy for people who live in a modern city to understand the life of colonial times; conditions were so different from those we see.

Among these conditions was the continuity of the same group of families in the same place, generation after generation. The first settlers, many of them, went about and carefully looked into the main advantages offered by different localities before deciding where they would remain. But having made the decision they planted themselves for permanence. The homesteads they founded were retained by their children; and, as these grew in numbers, the adjacent regions were reclaimed from the wilderness, and changed into other homesteads.

The education of these children was such as the circumstances determined—scanty in letters, science and art, unenlivened by news of the world, untouched by the broadening culture of travel—but rich in a certain quality of moral strength and practical efficiency. The school was the home: the teachers were father, mother, brothers and sisters; the lessons were those of filling aright one's place in a little circle of busy lives closely united by ties of mutual interest and love: the prizes were new trusts in recognition of fidelity, and constant profit-sharing in the fruits of toil as each one in a home shared in all the benefits that came.

Digitized by Google

Such a training would hardly be called education. But it may have been that after all. We are apt to speak of the common school as accounting for the intelligence of New Englanders, but that tells only a part of the story. Probably the general practice of daily family worship with reading of the Bible had quite as much to do with it; and there were many other things besides.

The people continued to be essentially the same after a hundred years as at the beginning. They kept their traditions, and moved quietly forward to the fulfillment of their purpose.

In the town records of New Haven one may read of nearly six thousand children who were born between 1647 and 1754. These are ranged under 290 family names, but the greater part are of those original planters and householders mentioned in a previous chapter, *page 138*.

These names, with the number of births recorded for each, are as follows:

Tuttle.	218	Hotchkiss,	98	Pardee,	68	Hummerston,	50
Bradley,	184	Munson,	93	Mansfield,	66	Sherman,	50
Sperry,	166	Peck,	90	Hitchcock,	58	Dickerman,	47
Smith,	161	Potter,	86	Sanford,	58	Russell,	47
Alling,	140	Brown,	84	Cooper.	57	Mallory,	42
Atwater,	128	Beecher,	81	Trowbridge,	55	Miles,	42
Perkins,	122	Mix,	80	Willmot,	54	Morris,	42
Blakesley,	121	Thomas,	77	Downs,	53	Dorman,	41
Todd,	114	Bassett,	76	Lines,	52	Heaton,	41
Johnson,	111	Bishop,	73	Tallmadge,	52	Osborn,	41
Thomson,	111	Gilbert,	69	Ford,	51	Wooden,	40
Clark,	106	Bristol,	68	Jones,	51	Punderson,	39
Barnes,	103	Ives,	68	Brocket,	50	Thorp,	39

52 names: 4114 children.

Ball,	38	Umberfield,	27	Wolcott,	19	Doolittle,	12
Benham,	37	Austin,	26	Dayton,	18	Whitehead,	12
Chatterton,	36	Bunnell,	25	Goodyear,	18	Winstone,	12
Row,	36	Holt,	25	Leek,	18	Elcock,	11
Heminway,	35	Yale,	25	Allcock,	17	Finch,	11
Turner,	35	Hill,	54	Burwell,	17	Ludinton,	11
Andrews,	34	Collins,	22	Kimberly,	17	Platt,	11
Jacobs,	34	*Howell*,	22	Candee,	16	Robberts,	11
Payne,	34	Granniss,	21	Carrington,	16	Robinson,	11
Hull,	31	Pierpont,	21	Baldwin,	15	*English*.	10
Frost,	30	Sackett,	21	Denison,	15	Goodsell,	10
Chidsey,	29	Hall,	20	Beech,	14	*Gorham*,	10
How,	28	Painter,	20	*Horton*,	13	Merriman,	10
Prindle,	28	Hodge,	19	*Warner*,	13	Prout,	10
Stevens,	28	Moulthrop,	19	*Clinton*,	12	*Whiting*,	10

60 names: 1260 children.

Digitized by Google

Alsop, Brooks, Hodson, Moss, *Noyes*, Parker, *White*, ... 9
Bachelder, Butler, Cooke, Glover, *Hubbard*, Morrison, *Punchard*, *Ruggles*. *Tolles*, ... 8
Curtis, *Dunbar*, Gibbard, *Holbrook*, Matthews, *Ray*, *Rexford*, Rogers, Rosewell. 7
Culver, Jackson, Marsh, Nash, *Townsend*, Watson, ... 6
Augier, *Dawson*,, Foote, Harriman, *Hodges*, Little, *Lounsbury*, Meaker, Parmelee, *Pease*, Preston, *Stiles*, Tichinnor, ... 5
Abbott, *Borrows*, Camp, *Cornell*, *Darling*, Davenport, Davis, Davids (*alias Dixwell*), Eyer, *Farran*, Goodwin, *Hale*, Lindon, *Lyman*, Maltbie, Rosse, Taylor, *Wantwood*, *Woodward*, ... 4
Atkinson, Beckley, *Bellamy*, *Birdsey*, *Bonticou*, Camfield, Carnes, *Chandler*, Daniel, Fernes, Fowler, Harrison, *Hulburt*, *Ingersoll*, Kitchell, *Manson*, North, Scott, *Storer*, Streete, *Vandermark*, *Vangoodenhouse*, *Walter*, *Warren*, Wheeden, Wooster, ... 3
Allerton, *Arnold*, *Ashborn*, *Biggs*, *Bingley*, Bouden, Caffinch, *Catlin*, *Crockford*, *Cutler*, *Day*, *Diodate*, *Dodd*, *Eliot*, *Everton*, *Fox*, Frederick, Galpin, *Gills*, *Greenough*, *Gunn*, Hopkins, *Joyslin*, *Kerbee*, Merwin, Mulliner, Newman, Nichols, *Porter*, Rotherford, Spining, Wade, *Ward*, *Weed*, *Whittelsey*, Williams. Willson, Winns, ... 2
Adams, Allyn, Ambery, Ashley, Baker, Bell, Benton, *Booth*, *Cable*, *Caner*, *Cannady*, Charles, Crane, Crittenden, *Crowfoot*, Elsey, Evance, Falconer, Garnock, Gibbs, *Grange*, Greene, *Harris*, *Hatch*, Higginson, Hollin, *Huse*, Ince, Lamson, Langdell, *Leavitt*, Lupton, *Lyon*, *Merrian*, Mitchell, Morrell, *Murry*, *Nisbett*, Powell, Redfield, Reynolds, Rose, Seward, Starr, *Stone*, *Throope*, Vergison, Wakefield, Wakeman, Wheeler, *Woodbridge*, . 1
178 names: 580 children.

Total number of family names 290.
Total number of children 5954.

Names that do not appear before 1700 are in italics. They number 83, and 207 are earlier.

There were many births of course which are not recorded, but the list is full enough to show the make-up of the community. Most of the people were from the earlier settlers. Nearly three-fourths of the whole number are under 52 names, and nine-tenths under 112. The number under the 4 names first mentioned is 729, while there are only 580 under the last 178, showing that the former constituted a larger element of the population than all of the latter.

A glance at the *Charts* will show how these older families were interwoven by marriages and how close must have been the relations between them.

In some respects the community was like one family. Isolation from other communities helped to unite the people among them-

Digitized by Google

selves. All attended the same church for nearly a century—even those living many miles out in the country—and were generally acquainted as neighbors and friends.

Prominent among them were the minister and the civil magistrate, and the long terms of their service were accordant with the stability of society.

An important function of the civil magistrates was the marriage service, and this was restricted to them till the latter part of the century.

A list of the magistrates who performed most of the marriages previous to 1754, with the number of marriages by each, is as follows:

Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor,	1649–1655,	9.
Theophilus Eaton, Governor,	1650–1658,	10.
Francis Newman, Governor,	1652–1658,	8.
Matthew Gilbert, Deputy Governor,	1659–1677,	67.
William Jones, Deputy Governor,	1663–1692,	82.
James Bishop, Deputy Governor,	1670–1688,	26.
John Moss, Commissioner,	1675–1684,	9.
John Nash, Assistant,	1675–1684,	46.
Samuel Eells, Assistant,	1684–1733,	5.
William Maltby, Justice of the Peace,	1692–1706,	8.
Moses Mansfield, Assistant,	1693–1698,	23.
John Alling, Justice of the Peace,	1698–1716,	70.
Jeremiah Osborn, Justice of the Peace,	1700–1704,	14.
John Hall, Assistant,	1705–1729,	14.
Nathan Andrews, Justice of the Peace,	1705–1714,	18.
Abraham Bradley, Justice of the Peace,	1710–1718,	36.
Warham Mather, Justice of the Peace,	1711–1727,	32.
Samuel Bishop, Justice of the Peace,	1715–1748,	174.
Joseph Whiting, Assistant,	1726–1745,	14.
Theophilus Yale, Justice of the Peace,	1727–1729,	4.
Isaac Dickerman, Justice of the Peace,	1735–1757,	54.
John Hubbard, Justice of the Peace,	1743–1759,	17.

The sentiment held by the Puritans that marriage, being a civil ordinance, ought to be performed only by a civil magistrate, became less strenuous as time passed on, till at length a law was passed in the General Assembly permitting ministers, under certain circumstances, to perform the service.

Oct. 1694. "The Court doe, for the satisfaction of such as are conscienciously desirous to be marryed by the ministers of their plantations, doe grant the ordayned ministers of the severall plantations in the Colony liberty to joyne in marriage such persons as are qualified for the same according to law."

Digitized by Google

The first to take advantage of this law, so far as New Haven records show, was Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, who performed a marriage in 1695, and another in 1700. Many years passed before the practice became common. Rev. Jacob Hemingway of East Haven was the first in this neighborhood to take the step, in 1716. Rev. James Wetmore of North Haven followed, in 1719, and Rev. Samuel Johnson of West Haven, in 1722. The name of Rev. Joseph Noyes of New Haven occurs in such a connection, in 1724, and that of Rev. Isaac Stiles of North Haven, in 1725. Thus it was about thirty years before the usage was fairly established. During the next thirty years some 400 marriages were performed by ministers, a much larger number than by civil magistrates.

With the unfolding of New Haven's own life as a community, there was her leading position, also, in the group of communities that made up the State.

When in 1665 the New Haven colony became united with her sister colony under the name of Connecticut there were 20 towns to be represented in the General Assembly with an aggregate taxable property of £153,620, distributed as follows:

Hartford,	£17,734.	Sea Brook,	£6,590.
New Haven,	£17,703.	Standford,	£6,347.
Windsor,	£15,812.	Norwalk,	£4,931.
Wethersfield,	£11,847.	Stonington,	£4,356.
Fairfield,	£11,253.	Brandford,	£3,960.
Milford,	£9,600.	Norridge,	£3,830.
Stratford,	£9,187.	Middle Town,	£3,719.
New London,	£9,059.	Greenwich,	£1,434.
Guilford,	£7,315.	Rye,	£1,211.
Farmington,	£6,953.	Paugasuck,	£774.

They were only a score of little places, but so many centers still from which a few families should grow and branch out to become a strong commonwealth. Like conditions prevailed in them all, but each community had its individuality. Each had its own local features peculiar to itself and, what was more vital, each had its own families with strong family traits, like the *Wolcotts* at Windsor, the *Huntingtons* at Norwich, the *Wards* at Guilford, who made a society after their type.

In 1720, after 55 years, the number of towns was 40, having doubled, and the estates aggregated £413,985, having more than doubled. At this time New Haven and Hartford were much in

Digitized by Google

advance of the other places in wealth, that of New Haven being placed at £28,316, that of Hartford at £23,203. The population of New Haven village at this time is estimated at about 1,000.

Another 55 years brings us to the close of colonial times and the eve of the Revolution. In 1776 there were 71 towns, with a valuation of £1,911,970. The 12 towns of greatest wealth were:

New Haven,	£72,515.	Wallingford,	£51,774.
Farmington,	£71,582.	Hartford,	£51,006.
Norwich,	£66,452.	Norwalk,	£44,107.
Woodbury,	£63,919.	Middletown,	£43,551.
Stratford,	£52,262.	Lebanon,	£42,156.
Fairfield,	£51,472.	Waterbury,	£41,243.

These figures indicate a very even distribution of the inhabitants compared with what we now see. Pres. Dwight gives the population of New Haven in 1774 as 8,295. The town then included Woodbridge, Hamden, North Haven and East Haven. In 1787, after these places had been incorporated by themselves, Dr. Dana gives the population of New Haven as 3,364, which indicates that the outlying districts contained more than half of the inhabitants.

With this expansion more churches were organized—at East Haven in 1711, at North Haven in 1718, at West Haven in 1719, at Cheshire in 1724, at Woodbridge in 1742. And it was the same throughout the State. In 1700 there were 35 churches in Connecticut. During the next 50 years 117 Congregational churches were added, besides 30 or 40 of other denominations.

There is reason to think that the country districts of the State were nearly as populous then as now. The population of the State in 1756 was 130,608 according to a census in that year and in 1776 it was probably about 200,000. According to the census of 1890 it is now about 750,000. But cities and villages at the present time embrace fully 500,000, leaving the number in the surrounding parts not very much larger than in the later colonial period.

Legislation under these circumstances was simpler than it is to-day—less general and more specific. It was quite important that the representative should be acquainted with the other members of the Legislature and have a knowledge of the towns in general; and the same man was usually returned for a number of terms.

Digitized by Google

A list of Deputies from New Haven to the Connecticut General Assembly during the Colonial period is as follows:

John Cooper,	6	terms,	1665–74.	Samuel Bishop,	7	terms,	1710–15.
James Bishop,	7	"	1665–68.	Nathaniel Yale,	10	"	1711–23.
Thomas Munson,	24	"	1666–82.	Samuel Cook	6	"	1712–15.
John Nash,	2	"	1665–68.	Joseph Whiting	3	"	1716–24.
John Moss,	6	"	1667–70.	Samuel Thomson,	3	"	1716–17.
Abraham Doolittle,	1	"	1668.	Isaac Dickerman,	59	"	1718–57.
Thomas Yale,	1	"	1672.	Theoph. Munson,	4	"	1718–20.
Jeremy Osborne,	1	"	1672–75.	John Gilbert,	4	"	1719–21.
William Bradley,	6	"	1675–83.	John Munson,	12	"	1724–9.
Moses Mansfield,	22	"	1676–91.	Jonathan Alling,	23	"	1730–44.
John Chidsey,	4	"	1678–80.	Isaac Johnson,	1	"	1732.
Abram Dickerman,	21	"	1683–96.	Joseph Mix,	2	"	1736–7,
John Alling,	20	"	1685–1703.	John Hitchcock,	17	"	1739–47.
John Miles,	2	"	1690–91.	John Hubbard,	18	"	1744–64.
James Heaton,	3	"	1696–97.	Samuel Sherman,	13	"	1746–56.
Jeremiah Osborne,	10	"	1697–1709.	Chaun. Whittlesey,	4	"	1751–5.
Sam'l Hemingway,	1	"	1697.	Samuel Cook,	2	"	1754–5.
Abraham Bradley,	12	"	1700–10.	David Wooster,	1	"	1757.
Thomas Talmadge,	5	"	1701–6.	John Whiting,	5	"	1758–60.
Joseph Moss, Jr.,	4	"	1704–6.	Daniel Lyman,	11	"	1759–67.
John Bassett,	3	"	1704–10.	Samuel Bishop,	33	"	1760–80.
William Thomson,	1	"	1707.	Enos Alling,	1	"	1764.
Samuel Smith,	5	"	1707–1713.	Roger Sherman,	4	"	1764–66.
Nathan Andrews,	1	"	1708.	Joshua Chandler,	9	"	1768–74.
John Todd,	1	"	1709.	Ja's A. Hillhouse,	9	"	1771–81.

In this list Isaac[3] Dickerman is conspicuous for more terms of service than any other Deputy. His father Abraham[2] Dickerman was also among those who were long in the Assembly, and his grandfather, John Cooper, was one of the two who were present at the earliest session. The united service of these three covered 86 terms, extending from first to last over a period of 92 years.

He seems to have had unusual aptitude for public affairs, due in large measure, we may suppose, to his home training. He was twelve years old when his grandfather died, and we can imagine the boy drinking in from the lips of the aged Puritan stories of the founding of the colony and of its growth, till he was familiar with its whole history. He did not hold any public position, however, till he was well past his youth, and most of his official service was in advanced life.

He was 32 years of age when he was first placed in office, being appointed Constable, Oct. 1710. He was Ensign of militia Oct.

Digitized by Google

1713, and Captain in 1722. He was chosen Townsman Dec. 15, 1712, and afterward continuously till 1719; then from 1722 till 1725, and from 1730 till 1732, in all fifteen years. He was Deputy to the General Assembly 59 terms between 1718 and 1757, and was appointed Justice of the Peace for New Haven, May 1735, and each year afterward as long as he lived—till 1758, 24 years.

In the General Assembly he was twice on Committees "to take care that all acts of the court are truly and exactly entered on the records," in 1722 and 1723. Later he was on many important committees, requiring the best executive ability, especially a judicial and conciliatory disposition; in 1727 "to consider a petition from Nichol's Farms of Stratford for village improvements;" in 1732 "to locate the Kensington meeting-house," a subject upon which that society had become seriously divided; and in the same year to "endeavor a reconciliation among contending parties" in Woodbury, where "unhappy differences" had arisen over a line drawn to determine the new Society of Southbury; in 1737 to sell a township out of which Goshen was formed; and in 1740 to investigate and advise, upon a petition for a new ecclesiastical society in the district since known as Oxford.

His services were valued in the Church as well as in state affairs. He was chosen a Deacon of the First Church in 1727, and held the office till 1754, when he resigned; and, transferring his membership to the White Haven Church, was at the same time chosen a Deacon there and retained the office till his death.

In the Ecclesiastical Society, he was appointed Dec. 30, 1720 on a Committee to "confer with the Trustees and Rector of Yale College about placing the scholars in the meeting-house;" and was asked to perform the same service in other years. He was chosen, Jan. 4, 1726–7, on the standing committee "to order the affairs of the Society for the ensuing year," and, with one exception in 1737, was annually reëlected as long as he lived, 31 times. May 7, 1739, he was Moderator of the meeting and was called to fill this post some 13 times or more.

When Yale College was about to be removed from Saybrook to New Haven the town made "a grant of eight acres of land to the Collegiate School when and so long as the School shall be continued in New Haven." The committee to make the transfer of this land were John Alling, Samuel Bishop, Capt. Joseph Whiting, Isaac[3] Dickerman and Theophilus Munson. This was Dec. 24, 1716, and the transfer was made March 15, 1717–18.

Digitized by Google

Soon after, May 14, 1718, a number of proprietors in New Haven made a gift of forty acres more of land for the support of the institution. The names, with the amount which each contributed, are as follows:

Abraham Bradley Sr., 2 acres.	John Ball Jr., 5 acres.
Nathaniel Yale, 3¾ acres.	Thomas Holt, 1¾ acres.
John Todd Jr., 1 acre.	John Mix, 5 acres.
Samuel Alling, 5 acres.	Joseph Ives, 1½ acres.
Isaac Dickerman, 2 acres.	Theophilus Munson, 1 acre.
John Gilbert, 4 acres.	John Bradley, 1 acre.
Joseph Hull, 1 acre.	Joseph Mix, 1 acre.
Samuel Ives, 2 acres.	Daniel Sherman, 1 acre.

Thomas Munson, 2 acres.

This action strikingly resembles that alluded to on *page 6*, in which Thomas[1] Dickerman, the grandfather of Isaac, was associated with his neighbors at Dorchester in providing an education fund for that place.

But Isaac[8] Dickerman's services to the College did not end here. The same May on which this deed was signed, he and Theophilus Munson took their seats for the first time in the Connecticut General Assembly. They were undoubtedly chosen with particular reference to their looking after the interests of the College; for, at the previous session in October, a movement had been made to transfer the institution to Middletown, which only the personal influence of Governor Saltonstall had overcome. It was one of those critical times when a great deal was at stake.

The College had been started at Saybrook in 1701, but the location was not altogether satisfactory, and, the question of removal being raised, the people of Hartford put forth strenuous efforts to have it transferred to their part of the state. A larger part of the students went to Wethersfield to be under the instruction of Mr. Elisha Williams, and a petition was sent to the Legislature that the College be removed to that place. New Haven had the advantage of a majority in the Board of Trustees and they voted to establish the institution here. Instruction was entered upon at the beginning of the academic year 1716–17; but the students at Wethersfield refused to go and formed the nucleus of a rival college. The Legislature did not interfere; commencement was held at New Haven in 1717; and the Trustees began to build a college hall. Thereupon the diversion was made in favor of Middletown which came so near succeeding.

Digitized by Google

At the time Isaac[3] Dickerman first entered the Legislature, the Wethersfield College was still going on, and, the following summer, held its Commencement; conferring degrees on the same day with the College at New Haven. But many things combined to place the latter in the lead. The Legislature recommended that the scholars at Wethersfield receive their degrees at New Haven, and ordered the students to go down thither, while the Trustees at New Haven smoothed the path to a settlement of difficulties by their conciliatory course. The Wethersfield boys were found to be a turbulent lot and, early in 1719, they all left in a body and went back to their old camping grounds. The College, however, was now established in its new home with a commodious building for its use, and such a boyish outburst was short-lived.

This is said to have been the only time in which New Haven was victorious in a contest with Hartford. The rival city at the north won in the early controversy by which the two colonies were consolidated, and in the recent struggle through which Hartford became the sole capital of the state. But in the strife to obtain Yale College the city by the Sound was the winner.

Long after this, Isaac[3] Dickerman seems to have been regarded in the Legislature as the especial representative of Yale interests, as shown in the following votes:

May, 1736. "Upon the report of the Committee for repairing Yale College of sundry disbursements; this Assembly order that Capt. Isaac Dickerman draw out of the public treasury for defraying the same and perfecting the repairs of said College the sum of fifty pounds."

Oct., 1736. "*The Assembly order*, That the sum of fifty-three pounds eighteen shillings and three pence be paid out of the public treasury unto Messrs. Isaac Dickerman and John Punderson, which together with fifty pounds granted in May last is in full for repairing Yale College."

Oct., 1736. "This Assembly do appoint and impower Mr. Isaac Dickerman and Mr. John Punderson to proceed to make further repairs of Yale College and to draw out of the Colony treasury the sum of twenty-four pounds to be improved for that service."

In those days movement and change were in the air. Forces of life which had long been gathering vigor were pushing forward to new unfoldings. A comprehensive glance may help one to understand the situation. From the planting of New Haven to the close of the last century it was 160 years. Divide this into four equal periods of forty years and each has a characteristic note.

Digitized by Google

With the first, 1638–1678, it was *The Pursuit of Ideals.* The settlers came "seeking a country"—and not merely a land to dwell in, but to dwell in after a higher way.

The thought of the second period, 1678–1718, was *Occupation of the Country.* It was an age of business, full of energy and enterprise, of bold planning, shrewd management and strenuous toil. The ideals were not lost—no more than an architect's designs are lost in the process of building when masons, carpenters and artists work without seeing them—they were only out of sight that they might pass into fulfillment in the lives of men and of families.

The third period, 1718–1758, was one of *Defining Positions.* Then occurred what is known as "The Great Awakening." People paused in what they were doing and asked why they were doing it. They turned to their ideals, their standards of life, to test themselves and to try their work.

The fourth period, 1758–1798, was marked by *The Assertion of Principles.* Its events were the Declaration of Independence and the establishment of the Republic.

Turning now to the third forty years, the course of events is fraught with meaning. At their beginning, people hardly knew what they believed; at their end the common people had learned to think, had grasped a philosophy of life and were ordering their conduct by it.

The master mind of this period was Jonathan Edwards. He was one to whom, from his childhood, a philosophy of life was indispensable. From him first the age derived its new spirit of inquiry. Two incidents are given of the year 1722 which foretoken those events which were coming.

Yale College had received from England a quantity of valuable books which offered a rare feast to the scantily-supplied scholars of this region. Some of them were on *Church Polity* and these proved especially fascinating to a group consisting of President Cutler, Samuel Johnson, Jared Eliot, John Hart, Samuel Whittelsey, James Wetmore, and Daniel Brown, all ministers of prominence. They met from time to time in the library and with their readings engaged in earnest discussion on *What was the true organization for a church?* and *What constituted valid ordination?* The result was a paper presented to the College Trustees at Commencement questioning the usual ordination and declaring for Episcopacy. Three of the group who had only doubted concerning ordination became satisfied on this subject, but the others went on to become

Digitized by Google

Episcopalians. The action set all New England in a ferment concerning the meaning of their church order and how it was to be justified.

The other incident is of Edwards. He was then a young man of nineteen, ministering to a small church in New York, and there made a new dedication of himself to God, vowing, "for the future to be in no respect his own, but to act as one who had no right to himself in anything." And in accord with this, he "used to retire frequently into a solitary place on the banks of Hudson's river, at some distance from the city, for contemplation on divine things and secret converse with God." This was the beginning of that "enduement of power" which swayed the people as in a new pentecost.

Edwards was a tutor in Yale College for two years, 1724–1726. He married in 1727 Sarah Pierpont, a daughter of Rev. James Pierpont. Her sister was the wife of Rev. Joseph Noyes, and her brother was Mr. James Pierpont, who became very prominent afterward in church affairs. This made New Haven almost like another home to the great divine.

His ministry in Northampton was begun in 1727, and in 1735 came the first stirrings of that religious movement which swept over the country and turned men's minds to thinking on those profound themes of sin and righteousness and judgment, of conduct and character, of peace with God and eternal redemption.

This was essentially an intellectual movement, as every sound religious awakening must be. Starting with the greatest intellect of the period, it soon drew to itself other men of the highest attainments who gave to it their ardent support and untiring exertions. Among these were Rev. Benjamin Colman D.D., and Rev. William Cooper of Boston, both of whom were chosen to the presidency of Harvard College, though they never served; Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, D.D., the first president of Nassau Hall, now Princeton University, and Rev. Samuel Finley, one of his successors; Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D., who instituted Moore's Indian School at Lebanon, and became the first president of Dartmouth College; Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., who afterward conducted a famous Divinity School at Bethlehem and trained many eminent ministers for their work; Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., a theologian of eminence and the first great advocate of the abolition of American slavery; Rev. David Brainerd the missionary to the Indians, and a multitude of others, the brightest and most earnest

Digitized by Google

minds; who worked intensely at that season of opportunity, and grew able by working, so that they could inaugurate large educational plans and give them permanence in institutions.

In the excitement that attended the work, there came in many extravagances and follies. This was inevitable in a popular agitation so universal and profound. Every high tide throws up refuse on the shore. But the refuse is not the tide.

With the beginning of the interest in Northampton under Edwards there was a similar work in New Haven which united Christians generally and had their fullest approval.

In 1739, Rev. George Whitefield came to America, and, having preached to large crowds in Philadelphia, New York and other places, accepted an urgent invitation of certain Boston ministers to come to New England. His work in Boston and vicinity was received with favor and produced a profound impression on the thousands who gathered to hear him; this impression remained after he had gone and bore fruit in revived life among the churches.

From Boston he went to Northampton, having an especial desire to see Edwards on account of the revival of 1735. This visit was most happy in all ways. Throngs gathered to listen to the great preacher and multitudes were turned to a religious life. A strong attachment grew up between the two great workers for souls, continuing as long as they lived.

Whitefield went from there to New Haven, where he was entertained by Mr. James Pierpont, the brother of Mrs. Edwards. The Legislature was in session and he remained from Thursday till after the Lord's day, preaching with the usual results: of which Governor Talcott said, "Thanks be to God for such refreshings on our way to heaven."

Up to this time there had been unity and harmony in the New Haven church. But not long after, a division ensued which widened till it involved the whole community. The occasion of the division is plainly given as dissatisfaction with the pastor, Rev. Joseph Noyes, who was then in the 25th year of his ministry: but the line of cleavage was between friends of the new movement and those more conservative people who looked upon it with deep concern.

It may be significant that Whitefield came while the Legislature was in session and had the representatives to hear him. How he preached or what particular points he touched, at this time, we are not told. We only know how he usually preached. He was

Digitized by Google

fervent, incisive and bold, uttering truth in a way to stir the conscience, and to lead men to decisions which changed the whole trend of their life. It was only natural, therefore, that he should have set these New Haven hearers to defining their positions—members of the General Court as well as others.

After his departure, there arose a number of itinerant preachers who devoted themselves to carrying on the work after his methods. Among these was Rev. James Davenport, a great grandson of Rev. John Davenport, the founder. His father was Rev. John Davenport of Stamford: his mother Elizabeth Morris of New Haven, sister of the John Morris alluded to on *page 304:* and his brother was Abraham Davenport famed for his coolness on "the dark day," which Whittier describes in one of his poems. He was educated at Yale College, where he was graduated in 1732, with a class of 32 members, one of whom was his brother Abraham. He had, therefore, listened to Mr. Noyes' preaching and been under his pastoral care during the impressible period of his college life. He was related to many New Haven families, and the people, we may suppose, felt a special interest in him because of his name and ancestry.

For a number of years he had been the esteemed pastor at Southold, L. I., before Whitefield came. His uncle by marriage was Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, who had been conspicuous in the revival of 1735, and was now one of the ablest itinerants. Mr. Davenport concluded that he too was called to this sort of work and left his parish to engage in it.

He proved to be ill-balanced and his heated imagination led him to wild extravagances. Coming to New Haven less than a year after Whitefield's visit, he found the effects of that visit remaining and perhaps already grown to a wide spread dissatisfaction with the condition of things in the church. Certainly the movement for a new society was clearly defined too soon after Mr. Davenport's arrival for us to suppose that it began with him.

A leader in the revolt was Mr. James Pierpont, son of the former pastor and brother of Mrs. Noyes and Mrs. Edwards, with whom Whitefield was entertained during his stay. Many others were associated with him who had always lived in New Haven and grown up in the old church. The names of 38 men were enrolled on the paper brought into the Society's meeting in December. How many other men less outspoken, and how many women besides, were of like mind, we are left to conjecture. No doubt

Digitized by Google

there were enough to make a deal of noise in a place of two or three thousand people.

Coming back to familiar scenes, mingling among old friends, his mind already charged to overflowing with the fervor that was abroad in the land, we can imagine his emotions as he talked with one and another who spoke of the saintly Pierpont, the faithful Street, or his own great sire and the godly ministry of other days, while bemoaning the evil times on which the church had now fallen. Much has been said of the mischief this young man wrought in the community. Possibly too little has been said of the mischief the community wrought in the young man. We can hardly question his high motives, and his later life proves that he was not an utter hypocrite.

For a time he was allowed to preach in the church but behaved in such a way that he could not be tolerated there. He took ground against the pastor as an unworthy man and publicly declaimed about him in the harshest manner. His course in general was so passionate, so headstrong, so grotesque,—altogether so like the conduct of a madman, that people of sound judgment were in dismay.

Most of the community rallied to the support of their pastor and a strong reaction set in, not only against this misguided enthusiast but against Whitefield and the whole movement. Those, however, who were disaffected proceeded to take steps for organizing another society and presented the paper already referred to, at the meeting of the First Society, Dec. 28, 1741. This paper was as follows:

"To the First Soeiety in the town of New Haven:—Whereas we, the subscribers, have, by long and sorrowful experience, found that the preaching and conduct of the Rev. Mr. Noyes has been in great measure unprofitable to us, and that we also have reason to think that he differs from us in some points of faith, we desire (not as we hope out of any prejudice to the persons of Mr. Noyes and our brethren and friends of the society, to whom we heartily wish all good), that they would allow us and others that may incline to join us, to draw off from them in charity, wishing to be a distinct society, that we may put ourselves under the best advantage to worship God, under such means, as he in his good providence may allow and we hope will bless, for our spiritual good and edification."

A system then prevailed under which the churches were a good deal in subjection to the civil power. Salaries and expenses of every kind were paid by taxation and the General Court was in the habit of interposing when the affairs of a church were not going on satisfactorily.

Digitized by Google

Here was a case where such interference might be called in and it was not long before the opportunity was improved. In May 1742, the General Court passed a law forbidding any minister *ordained* or *licensed* to enter the parish of another minister to preach there without an invitation from him and a majority of his parish: and ordering that, if any foreigner or stranger should violate the law he should be sent as a vagrant from "constable to constable" out of the colony; and if any minister in the colony should do so he should be deprived of his salary; and if any *unlicensed* person should *exhort* within the limits of any parish without consent of the pastor and people he should be bound to keep the peace in the penal sum of one hundred pounds.

The avowed purpose was to extinguish the "new lights," as they were called, and this purpose was followed up with an unrelenting severity which reminds us more of the oppressions under Laud and Strafford than any other chapter of Connecticut history. Rev. Dr. Dutton, referring, in 1859, to the experience of those who went out from the old church at this time, gives the following account:

"They could gain no permission to form an ecclesiastical society, nor to hold public worship. They did have public worship, however, but under much oppression. For eighteen years they were taxed for the support of the church which they had left, besides bearing a heavy voluntary burden for the support of their own church. Then, for a large part of that eighteen years they could have no regular minister, at least, not without having him molested, fined and punished by the officers of the law. For attempting to preach to that church Rev. Samuel Finley—afterward President of Princeton College—was arrested and carried out of the colony as a vagrant. He had previously been treated in the same way for preaching to a church 'which separated' in Milford."*

There will be occasion to refer again to this law and the spirit of intolerance which prevailed in the account to be given of Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford.

It becomes an interesting question, What part Isaac Dickerman bore in these proceedings? He was now in his 64th year, having been a deacon for thirteen years and a member of the society's committee for the same length of time, besides holding important civil offices. Moreover, in serving on committees of the General Court he probably had seen more of church quarrels and how it was necessary to manage them than any other man in town.

It was evidently fitting that a magistrate and officer of the

* Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, *page 120.*

Digitized by Google

church, in such a position of affairs, should be careful to stand aloof from both parties and hold himself in a judicial attitude, where, in case of a trial he could give a decision that would be taken as unbiased.

The indications are that this was his course, steadily pursued for some thirteen years. In going carefully through the First Society's records for this period, one fails to discover a sign of leaning toward one side or the other. He seems to be intent on holding the balances with an even hand, a true *Justice of the Peace.*

When that memorial asking permission to form a new society was presented, he was a member of the standing committee, and it devolved on him with seven others to "treat with Mr. Noyes and Mr. James Pierpont and others what is proposed to be done in this critical day." And from year to year he was reëlected on that committee through the whole dreary struggle. All the other members were changed, but he was continued as long as he lived —strongest proof that he was a man in whose judgment the people trusted.

Turning to the reports of the Connecticut General Assembly, however, we come upon a fact to arrest our attention. In Oct. 1740, Isaac[3] Dickerman is not returned to this body, and for 12 consecutive terms his name is missed. He had been the representative for 44 terms previous to this; he was chosen for 15 terms after this; but here he is absent for 12 terms; and the first of these is that which follows the coming of James Davenport to New Haven.*

It will be remembered that there was an emergency touching Yale College when he was first chosen in 1718, and that the dangers then imminent were averted by the prudent conciliatory policy pursued. Here was another emergency, and it would seem to us to-day that, if ever there was need of a conciliatory course, this was a time for it. But the strength of popular sentiment was for coercion. Isaac[3] Dickerman was not the man for that sort of work. And so he was left at home.

The representatives chosen were Mr. John Hitchcock and Captain Jonathan Alling. Both of these had been in the Assembly before, at different times, as colleagues of Isaac[3] Dickerman. They were now there together and were regularly returned till Oct.

* He was in the Assembly as follows: May, 1718 to October, 1723; October, 1724 to May, 1736; October, 1737 to May, 1741; October, 1747 to May, 1751; May, 1752 to May, 1753; May, 1756 to October, 1757.

Digitized by Google

1744, when Captain John Hubbard was chosen in the place of Captain Alling,—though Mr. Hitchcock was still continued till, in Oct. 1847, he was displaced by the return of Captain Dickerman.

In the Society's records, April 18, 1744, is the entry:

"Voted that Col. Joseph Whiting Esq. and Capt. Jonathan Alling and Dea. John Hitchcock, be agents or attorneys for said Society, to take advice, and represent to the Hon. General Assembly, the doings of said separatists, in case they do not desist,—and prosecute them in the law, if it be thought advisable."

This action was taken in view of proceedings begun by the withdrawing church for the erection of a house of worship. Their selection for such a committee was quite fitting, as giving them opportunity for carrying out the policy embodied in their legislation.

At the same meeting another committee was appointed.

"The Society entering upon the consideration of the separate party's raising a meeting-house . . . voted that the same is very grievous to the said Society, and that they esteem it very hurtful to the public peace of said Society; and that Col. Joseph Whiting, Esq., Dr. John Hubbard and Mr. Jonathan Mansfield be a committee from said Society, immediately to represent to said separatists that their doings herein are unlawful and hurtful and esteemed a public nuisance, and to desire them forthwith to desist in their work."

Efforts were made in the society to bring about a reconciliation between the two parties. It was plain from the beginning that this could only be done by having some other preacher besides Mr. Noyes.

The committee to whom the memorial was referred advised,

"That Mr. Noyes be asked to call in the assistance of Rev. William Russell of Middletown, and Rev. Jonathan Edwards of Northampton, to consult measures to promote peace amongst us, and to advise the church and society in so important an affair."

The society adopted the suggestion. Mr. Russell and Mr. Edwards came. After consultation they advised obtaining a colleague for Mr. Noyes. This advice was accepted and measures instituted to carry it into effect.

The invitation was tendered to Rev. Aaron Burr of Newark, then to Mr. Chauncey Whittlesey; but nothing was accomplished, and it was the impression that Mr. Noyes did not heartily favor it, though it continued to be talked about.

Digitized by Google

Meanwhile the separate church became definitely organized and continued to grow, notwithstanding the opposition. In 1744, Whitefield made another visit to America. The General Association of Connecticut, hearing of his intention to pass this way, voted their disapproval and advised that ministers should not admit him to their pulpits. He came to New Haven in 1745, and was not invited to Mr. Noyes' pulpit; but a platform was made before Mr. Pierpont's house and he preached to a congregation so large that neither of the churches could have held it. This, like other things, helped the new church, and was no benefit to the old.

The "new lights" now had their house of worship, and preaching—sometimes from men who were among the most attractive in the country—Wheelock, Bellamy and others. The air of New Haven was not congenial to religious persecution, and the more it was tried the stronger grew the movement at which it was aimed.

About 1747–8, it became evident that the new church had come to stay, and the common sense of the community began to accept the situation. Mr. Noyes saw that it might be well for him to have a colleague if one could be obtained to suit him, and suggested it of his own accord.

Jan. 1748–9. Voted in the Society "that Rev. Mr. Clap, Isaac Dickerman and John Hitchcock be a committee of the Society to procure some gentleman on trial in order for a colleague with Mr. Noyes."

Jan. 1750. Voted in the Church to the same effect, and the same committee was appointed.

Then comes an effort for conciliation.

Jan. 15, 1749–50. "Voted, that Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, John Hitchcock, John Hubbard, James Pierpont, Jos. Mix, Jos. Trowbridge, Samuel Cook, Chauncey Whittelsey, James Peck, Jr. ,Abraham Thompson and John Potter be a committee to consider the present state of the society with relation to the religious differences subsisting among us, and propose some scheme for a union or preventing further separation."

Four of these names are of the "separatist" party, James Pierpont, Jos. Mix, Samuel Cook and Abraham Thompson. This indicates a growing spirit of toleration, though the committee seems never to have made a report.

In 1751, Rev. Samuel Bird was called to be pastor of the new church and conditioned his acceptance on a removal of the difficulties with the First Church. Steps were taken to bring about

Digitized by Google

reconciliation, but meeting with no response from the First Church, Mr. Bird was settled without it. He proved to be an acceptable pastor and preacher and his church rapidly increased in numbers and in strength.

The affairs of the First Church now became critical. It was a serious thing not to have acceptable preaching in their house, and more serious now than ever before. Dr. Bacon in his "*Historical Discourses*," *p. 240*, tells a story that illustrates the situation.

"President Clap once undertook to expostulate with Mr. Noyes for not preaching better. 'You do not know,' said Mr. Noyes, 'what an ignorant people I have to preach to.' 'Yes, I do,' said the President, 'and I know that as long as you preach to them in this way, they always will be ignorant.'"

President Clap had to consider the interests of the college and of the students who attended Mr. Noyes' preaching. We can be sure that he did not lag in his efforts on that committee to get a colleague for Mr. Noyes; and as Capt. Dickerman had been trying for over ten years to bring about this very thing, it is not likely that he was idle about it.

Something happened now which led both of these men to quit Mr. Noyes and the First Church at about the same time. Dr. Bacon suggests that the "President and the other members of the College Corporation appear to have become convinced that Mr. Noyes was at heart opposed to receiving a colleague; and that he had art enough to defeat all efforts to that end." If this was the case it also affords ample explanation for the course of his companion on the committee.

In 1753, President Clap took the students away from the First Church and commenced public worship in the college hall; and in April, 1754, Capt. Dickerman joined the White Haven Church.*

It is a noteworthy coincidence that in Oct. 1753, a little after the withdrawal of the College people from the First Church, Isaac Dickerman is again missed from the General Assembly and is not returned for the next two years.

A recent writer on these events suggests that political motives

* "April 2, 1754, Deacon Isaac Dickerman as a token of his love and affection hath given a piece of plate to this Church as follows, viz. A silver cup with two handles containing about a pint beer measure marked at the bottom with the capital letters I A B to be used by the Church in remembrance of the donor."—*First Church Records.*

It is pleasant to think that the First Church has been using the parting gift of this venerable deacon, during all these years, at the Lord's Supper, the sacred feast of Christian fellowship and mutual love.

Digitized by Google

had much to do with the positions men took. Such an explanation is to be tested by individual cases. And in this case, what political motive could have led to the attitude taken by Isaac Dickerman at the beginning of the strife—or to his new attitude under these changed conditions? Instead of bringing a political advantage in either case, it cost him his seat in the Assembly—or at least it looks so.

It would seem as if his uniting with the "separatists" must have led to his dismissal from the Society's committee, but it did not; he was re-elected every year after this, the same as before: while with him on the committee were John Hubbard, John Hitchcock, Jonathan Alling and Jonathan Mansfield, all staunch adherents of Mr. Noyes and identified with the coercive measures.

In the early list of disaffected members we do not find the name of any descendant of Abraham[3] Dickerman, but when Isaac[3] Dickerman united with the White Haven Church he seems to have taken a number with him, and in the roll of Mr. Bird's party, subscribed in 1757, we find his two sons Jonathan[4] and Stephen[4], while Samuel[4]'s name is not down in either party. Probably he had joined the church at North Haven, as in 1758 he was one of the society's committee at Mt. Carmel. After the death of their father, Jonathan[4] joined the Mt. Carmel church; Stephen[4] returned to the First Church and his name is on the roll made out by the General Assembly Oct. 1759. On this roll, too, are found the names of Susannah, Joseph[4] and John[5] Dickerman who had steadily adhered to the First Church.

With this new withdrawal of members, things were hastened to a crisis in the First Church, and it was plain that the "separatists" were likely very soon to have control of the Ecclesiastical Society.

In 1755, Rev. Naphtali Daggett was elected Professor of Divinity in the College, and, proving to be an acceptable preacher, an effort was made to have him become a colleague with Mr. Noyes and bring the College back into union with the First Church. A call was extended to him Jan. 12, 1756, and on the same day a vote was passed,

"That this Society is willing that those inhabitants who ordinarily attend on the ministry of Mr. Bird should be exempted from paying any part of such taxes" as might be laid for the support of Mr. Daggett, "and that they and their posterity be made a body corporate or ecclesiastical society, provided they apply to the General Assembly therefor and be set off from this Society."

Digitized by Google

The call to Mr. Daggett was declined, the College corporation having fully decided to maintain public worship within their own walls. Action was then taken, Jan. 26, 1756, for a division, and a committee of twelve was appointed, of which Isaac Dickerman was a member,

"To consider about the differences in the Society and project some method or plan to divide this Society in some just and reasonable manner."

This committee does not appear to have arrived at any result. But the party of Mr. Bird was constantly gaining and had come to be in the majority. When it was voted to appeal to the General Assembly, Jan. 10, 1757, to have two societies and an enrollment was made, there were found to be 109 in Mr. Noyes' party and 212 in that of Mr. Bird.

The next step was to call Mr. Bird to be the Society's pastor, to arrange for him to hold public worship in the "separatists'" house and to vote a salary for his maintenance. This was done June 13, 1757, and Mr. Bird accepted the call. No salary was provided for Mr. Noyes, but the following vote was passed, in which we see a grim humor:

"That the Society's committee be a committee to wait on Mr. Noyes and inform him what salary the Society have granted him and see if he will accept thereof for his salary the coming year; also voted that the said Society's committee be a committee to wait on the Rev. Mr. Bird with the foregoing vote, relating to his maintenance, &c., and see if he will accept thereof and report their doings to the Society at the next meeting."

This action was followed Oct. 10, following, with another vote giving a number of reasons for it, and stating

"That the Society think it not reasonable to grant further support for the Rev. Mr. Noyes or that he should continue to preach any longer in this Society. Therefore voted that Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, Timothy Jones, David Wooster, Samuel Cook, John Eliot, Daniel Lyman and Phineas Bradley be a committee to wait on the Rev. Mr. Noyes and inform him that for the foregoing reasons it is the desire of this Society that he should desist his ministerial labors in this place and that no further provision will be made for his support."

This shows that the long struggle was practically ended in the triumph of the party which for eighteen years had been contending for freedom of worship. There were further incidents before affairs were finally and equitably adjusted, but the end was no longer in doubt.

It is interesting to observe that four months later, Feb. 28, 1758, Mr. Chauncey Whittelsey was ordained to be a colleague pastor

Digitized by Google

of Mr. Noyes. Oddly enough this was done against a protest of the Society, voted Feb. 7, 1758, at a meeting of which Isaac[3] Dickerman was moderator. Nevertheless it proved a happy event and greatly helped the solution of difficulties. One cannot help thinking how much trouble might have been saved if Mr. Noyes had gracefully yielded to the advice of his friends at the outset and heartily co-operated in their efforts to obtain an assistant pastor.

With these events the life of Isaac[3] Dickerman draws to its close. He is now eighty years of age and his interest in public concerns has not flagged nor his activity ceased in passing the line of four-score. He was at the last three Society meetings held before his death and presided over them as moderator; the last was on May 3, 1758, and the September following he passed away.

Over one hundred and twenty years had gone since his father was carried up, as a little child, from the landing at Dorchester, and these two lives spanned the whole cycle. A century had passed since the marriage of Abraham Dickerman and Mary Cooper, and now there were some two hundred families which had sprung from them, and their descendants were upward of four hundred. In the country all around they were to be found in thriving homesteads, energetically engaged in subduing the wild lands and laying with solid materials the foundations of a new era—at East Haven, Woodbridge, Branford, Mt. Carmel, North Haven, Cheshire and Wallingford. Latent in these were volumes of history yet to be written. David Beecher was already hammering on his anvil in New Haven, Jonah Todd was practicing medicine in New Milford, Major Isaac Foote had already finished his bright career as a Christian soldier, Chandler and Ammi Robbins were pursuing their studies in preparation for the ministry, and others whose names are unknown to fame were doing their work with equal fidelity.

During those eighty years in which Isaac[3] Dickerman lived, wonders had been wrought, and the preparation of greater wonders to come. Especially was this so during the last forty years. This had been a period of intellectual as well as physical energy. There had been furious contentions, and great bitterness and many a sin against the spirit of charity, but in it all there had been honest, earnest thought and a growing interest in getting at the truth of things. In the attrition of the strife mental incrustations were scoured off; habits of lethargy were lost; people became more genuine, more intense in their stirrings of soul and more alive.

Digitized by Google

In this there was a stride forward for the whole people; "old lights" or "new lights," everybody was thinking differently in 1758 from what they did in 1718, and their thinking was a vast deal better—clearer, sounder, more sensible as well as more spiritual. The founding and growth of colleges is a sign of this, and the great multiplication of churches is another sign. There was a hunger for soul food, for sharp distinctions, for positive convictions, for the basal laws of conduct. Hence the production of philosophical works like those of Edwards. This was his period and he died in this same closing year, 1758.

In this intellectual and spiritual growth, there was progress also in the direction of an independent nationality. This is set forth by Dr. Leonard Bacon in the following passage:

"During the period which has now been reviewed, the country was passing through the struggles of the 'old French wars.' The French monarchy had formed a gigantic scheme of dominion in America. Having possessed itself of the Mississippi and the St. Lawrence, it was stretching a chain of forts and trading stations from one to the other, and was designing to sweep the English from the continent. Two protracted wars, of which the greatest brunt and burthen came upon New England, annihilated that ambitious project. The first, in which France and Spain were allied against Great Britain, commenced in 1740, and ended in 1748 with the treaty of Aix la Chapelle. This war was signalized by that most adventurous exploit on the part of the New Englanders, the capture of Louisburg; and it first made Great Britain acquainted with the iron energy that was developing itself in this unnoticed corner of her empire. . . . . The second of these wars commenced in 1755, and ended in 1760 with the conquest of Canada, and the destruction of the French scheme of empire on this continent. In this war Connecticut distinguished herself even above her sister colonies. She had no immediate interest. Her territory was not invaded; her hearths and her altars were far from the scene of conflict. Yet, year after year she spontaneously furnished a double quota of men and of all the materials of war. For three successive campaigns she kept in the field, at her own expense, an army of five thousand men—hardy freeholders who knew how great was the prize for which they were contending, and who, by that lavish expenditure of treasure and of blood, opened the boundless west to be planted by the sons of New England and to be filled with New England institutions. Thus the colonies were made to know their own strength. They learned that their own armed yeomanry, contending for their rights, for their hopes, for their posterity, were better on the march and in the battle than the mercenary soldiers of Britain. And when, about twelve years from the close of the last French war, the long expected crisis came and the country rose in arms to the awful struggle for its independence, all was ready. Those who commanded at Bunker Hill, those who formed and trained the continental armies and led them to their victories, were men who, in the preceding conflicts, had learned the art of war by contact with its stern realities."—*Historical Discourses, pages 241–2.*

Digitized by Google

In reviewing the incidents of Isaac[3] Dickerman's life, diverse estimates will undoubtedly be formed respecting his career. But all must admire his energy, his judicial temper and his tireless devotion to public interests. He not only shows us the traits of a good citizen, but many qualities of the statesman.

As he became advanced in life, he transferred large portions of his real estate to his sons.

April 8, 1754, he deeded to Samuel[4] 164 acres, with half of 109 acres more and a dwelling house and barn ; and on the same day he deeded 130 acres to Jonathan[4] with the other half of the 109 acres and a dwelling house and barn. This property was in Mt. Carmel and included the farm inherited from him by his great-grandson Ezra[6] Dickerman. The dwelling house is said to have stood on ground a few yards north of the old house now standing.

A large package of deeds made by the original owners of wild lands in this region to Isaac[3] Dickerman has been handed down in the family and is now in possession of the authors of this work.

May 10, 1756, Isaac[3] Dickerman transferred to his son Stephen[4] half of his dwelling house and homestead and also half of his land in Plainfield and Cooper's Quarter. This was property in New Haven, and the whole of it passed to Stephen[4] Dickerman by the will after his father's death.

The estate was appraised at £711. 4. 9., of which £609. 4. 9. was in real estate and included about 245 acres of land.

The following is his will, as found in New Haven Probate records :

At a Court of Probate held at New Haven in the District of New Haven on the 21 day of Oct[r]: A. D.: 1758:

Present John Hubbard Esq[r]. Judge.
Elihu Chauncey } Esqrs Jus[s] of the Quorum
John Whiting Clerk Timothy Stone }

Said Justices of the Quorum being called in on account of the Relation of the Judge to one of the Legatees in the Will offered to be proved & approved.

Samuel Dickerman, nominated Executor in the last Will & Testament of Isaac Dickerman Esq[r] late of New Haven Dec[d] exhibited said Instrument in this Court, the witnesses to which being sworn before ye Court of Probate on the 2nd day of Instant Octob[r], the same is accepted & approv[d] for Record.

Said Ex[r] accepts said Trust.

In the Name of God Amen. I Isaac Dickerman, of the Town & County of New Haven & Colony of Connec[t] in New England, of sound mind and memory, do make this my last Will & Testam[t] in manner & form following—First I

Digitized by Google

commit my Soul into ye Hand of God who gave it & my Body to the Grave to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Ex^{r} hereafter named; and as to my worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after my just Debts & funeral Charges are paid & discharged, I give & bequeath in manner & form as followeth:

Imp.: I give & bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Elizabeth Dickerman, a scarf & vail besides a certain sum that she has receiv^{d} to her satisfaction—and also all the Estate of whatsoever denomination soever & all her Estate which I have or might have had by our Intermarriage.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved sons Samuel & Jonathan Dickerman, viz., one Lot of Land in Plainfield bought of Josiah Thompson, also my Right in my Hon^{d} Fathers second Division of Sequestered Land, also my salt & fresh meadow in the East Meadow so called; also to Jonathan the Half of the House in which *he* now dwells; besides what they have already had.

Item. I give unto my Son Stephen Dickerman all my Homestead where I now dwell with the appurtenances thereof, also all my Land in Plainfield & Cooper Quarters so called, also a Lot of Land adjoining to Ezekiel Hotchkiss', also my Land in Westfield (so called) except about five or six acres lying at a distance from my Pasture, also a piece of Meadow Called the Mill Meadow, also all my Land and Meadow in the great Neck (so called).

Item. I give unto my children who are now living all my wearing apparel & also my Buttons & Buckles to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give & bequeath unto the children of my Daughter Ruth Hall dec'd, ye sum of four pounds proclamation or Lawful money to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give unto my three Daughters (vizt) Mary White, Rebeccah Hubbard & Abigail Gorham, all my Right of land in Farmington; also a small Right of Land in New Milford, also all my movables that remain after my Debts are paid to be equally divided between my three Daughters, excepting my Husbandry Tools old Iron &c which I have already given to my Son Stephen by word of Mouth.—

And also whereas there remains some Land not included in this Devise, my Will is, that if it be not disposed of before my Death, my Will is that my son Stephen shall have it.

Lastly, I do hereby Nominate and appoint my son Samuel to be my sole executor of this my last Will and Testament and declare this & no other to be my last Will & Testam^{t}.

In confirmation thereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 11th day of May Anno Domini 1756.

Jacob Dickerman { SEAL }

Signed, Sealed, publish^{d}
& declared in Presence
of us Witnesses, signing
in the presence of the Testat^{r}.
Jonathan Mansfield
Hez^{k} Hotchkiss
Timothy Ruggles.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC[3] DICKERMAN=MARY ATWATER.

108. ISAAC[3] DICKERMAN, son of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1677, d. Sep. 7, 1758. m. June 30, 1709, Mary[3] Atwater, dau. of Jonathan[2] and Ruth (Peck) Atwater (David[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. (2) Elizabeth[3] Alling, widow of John Morris* and dau. of Samuel[2] and Sarah (Chidsey) Alling (Roger[1]), b. Nov. 1691, d. April 1767, s. i.†

I. Isaac[4], b. March 3, 1711. died young.
II. Samuel[4], b. Jan. 12, 1712. died young.
III. RUTH[4], b. Dec. 13, 1712. m. Eliakim Hall. (154)
IV. Isaac[4], b. Jan. 31, 1714, d. 1740. Yale Coll. 1736, M. A.
V. SAMUEL[4], b. March 4, 1716. m. Mary Alling. (155)
VI. JONATHAN[4], b. July 4, 1719. m. (1) Rebecca Bassett; (2) Hannah (Leavenworth) Moss; (3) Deborah Todd. (156)

* John Morris, son of Eleazer, and grandson of Thomas Morris, an early settler of New Haven, b. Oct. 8, 1684, d. Nov. 1744. m. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Alling. They left no children. His will, signed Nov. 18, 1744, proved Dec. 3, 1744, gives

"To the Separate Society in New Haven, so called, of which Mr. James Pierpont and Capt. James Talmadge are a part, my farm in Waterbury, of 200 acres, for the maintenance of the ministry."

"To my beloved wife, Elizabeth Morris, my farm at Panthorn, one third of my new dwelling house and barn, and one quarter of all produce of said farm where I now dwell, called Morris Neck, during her life," etc.

"To my well beloved Coz^n Amos Morris, whom I make executor with my beloved wife, all my houses, barns & lands where I now dwell called Morris Neck which Neck of land I do give to my said Coz^n Amos Morris & to his eldest son, or to ye next male heir, to descend & to be always kept in ye name of ye Morris and those of my family next to my Coz^n Amos Morris, in law— so as yt ye said farm or Neck of land may never be divided, also to my Coz^n Amos Morris my farm at Black Rock at East Haven, he giving a quit claim to Mr. Abraham Blacksley of Durham of all his deceased father James Morris' estate in said Durham," etc.

"My farm of land at Litchfield and buildings thereon, also Abraham Wardner's farm in Waterbury & all my bonds and notes to my Coz^ns Daniel Morris, James Morris and Amos Morris, to be equally divided between them. also my farm of land in Cheshire."

The estate was inventoried at £9845. 1s. Adonijah Morris of Durham, "brother to Mr. John Morris, entered an appeal to the court against the will; but this seems not to have been prosecuted.

Amos Morris had twelve children, of whom Lydia, the oldest, was the first wife of David Beecher, page 192. *See the Morris Tree.*

† The will of Elizabeth Dickerman, offered for probate April 1767, by David Punderson and Charles Alling, executors. It was signed March 7, 1757. A codicil was added Aug. 25, 1758, on account of the death of two legatees, Daniel Punderson and Rhoda Alling. The will gives "£60. to the church of which Rev. Mr. Samuel Bird is pastor, the income to be used for the poor," names "sisters Sarah Punderson and Esther Thompson," "Cousin Rhoda, wife of David Alling," "David, Daniel and Elizabeth Punderson," and "children of brother Caleb, deceased;" and constitutes "Kinsman Charles Alling" and "Kinsman David Punderson" executors. The estate was inventoried at £230. 12s. 3d. The sisters were

Sarah Alling, b. Jan. 17, 1685. m. Dec. 27, 1716, David Punderson.
Esther Alling, b. Jan. 10, 1697. m. Jan. 20, 1718-19, Samuel Thompson.

Digitized by Google

VII. STEPHEN[4], b. Oct. 14, 1721. m. Eunice Tuttle. (157)
VIII. MARY[4], b. Dec. 16, 1723. m. John White, Jr. (158)
IX. REBEKAH[4], b. July 2, 1726. m. John Hubbard, Jr. (159)
X. Abigail[4], b. Aug. 4, 1728. m. Jan. 19, 1748–9, Hezekiah Gorham, son of Isaac and Hannah (Miles) Gorham, bap. Dec. 26, 1725, d. May 1790.

1. Abigail[5] Gorham, b. Nov. 15, 1750.
2. Mary[5] Gorham, b. April 24, 1753, d. Feb. 1, 1754.
3. Mary[5] Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
4. Sarah[5] Gorham, b. Nov. 27, 1757.
5. Esther[5] Gorham, b. July 26, 1764.
6. Elizabeth[5] Gorham, b. Jan. 18, 1768.

Isaac[4] Dickerman, Jr. was the first of the family name to receive a degree from Yale College and there was not another till 1855. "In the autumn after his graduation he was employed as teacher of the Hopkins Grammar School. He received his second degree in 1739, and is starred in the Triennial Catalogue of 1742. He is reported to have died in 1740. He was probably unmarried."

Captain Isaac[3] Dickerman was buried in the old graveyard on the New Haven Green, where his parents, his first wife and three sons were laid before him. On the removal of the gravestones in 1820, those of Abraham[2] and Mary Dickerman were placed in Grove Street cemetery where they are still in good preservation, but that of Captain Isaac[4] Dickerman is not to be found. We are told that it was taken possession of by his great granddaughter Rebecca Munson, but none of her family can tell where it is now.

Digitized by Google

CHART IX.

ELIAKIM HALL'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Eliakim Hall
1711-1794, *m.* 1732
Ruth Dickerman
1712-1752

- **Isaac Hall**
  1735-1796, *m.* 1762
  Esther Moseley
  1741-1827
  - Abner Hall, 1764-1846, *m.* (1) Abigail Sperry, (2) Mrs. Booth.
  - Elizabeth Hall, 1764-1845, *m.* Nicholas Jones.
  - Esther Hall, 1765-1842, *m.* Joel Parmelee.
  - Mary Hall, 1767——, *m.* Philip Edgerton.
  - Eliakim Hall, 1770-1824, *m.* (1) Clarissa Cook, (2) Mary Cook.
  - Moseley Hall, 1772-1861, *m.* Mary Edgerton.
  - Dickerman Hall, 1774-1838, *m.* (1) Lucy Hough. (2) Hannah Bishop.
  - Isaac Hall, 1776——, *m.* Charlotte Barrows.
  - Abigail Hall, 1778-1860, *m.* Alvin Bradley.
  - Day Hall, 1781——, *m.* Mary Weld.
  - Lyman Hall, 1784——, *m.* Laura Edgerton.
- **Mary Hall**
  1737-1833, *m.* 1760
  Nathan Williams
  1735-1829
  - Nathan Williams, 1761-1784, unmarried.
  - Eliakim Hall Williams, 1764-1816, *m.* (1) Mary Burt, (2) Damaris Cory, (3) Aurelia Howard.
  - William Williams, 1766-1849, *m.* Sarah Burt.
  - Mary Williams, 1768——, *m.* William Grosvenor.
  - Ruth Williams, 1770-1788.
  - Abigail Williams, 1773-1774.
- **Eliakim Hall**
  1740-1806, *m.*
  (1) 1769 Eunice Morse
  1750-1789
  (2) 1790 Sarah Rogers
  1740-1816
  - Eunice Hall, 1770——, *m.* Josiah J. Linsley.
  - Pamelia Hall, 1771——, *m.* Augustus Hall.
  - Sarah Hall, 1773——, *m.* Elkanah Hall.
  - John M. Hall, 1775-1837, *m.* Lizzie Meigs.
  - Phebe Hall, 1777——.
  - Sophia Hall, 1782——.
  - Electa Hall, 1785——, *m.* John Hitchcock.
  - Elizabeth Hall, 1788——.
- **Hezekiah Hall**
  1743-1815, *m.* 1769
  Elizabeth Merriman
  1751-1801.
  - Ruth Hall, 1771——, *m.* Nehemiah Rice.
  - Elizabeth Day Hall, 1772-1855, *m.* David M. Cook.
  - Thankful Hall, 1775——, *m.* Chester Cook.
  - Content Hall, *m.* Jacob Francis.
  - Hopeful Hall, 1780——, *m.* Samuel Francis.
  - Lucy Hall, 1782——, *m.* Jared Atwater.
  - Orpha Hall, 1785, *m.* Asa Butler.
  - Nathan Hall, 1788-1841, *m.* Polly Andrews.
  - Laura Hall, 1792——, *m.* William Mix.
- **Eunice Hall**
  m. Miles Johnson
  - Eunice Johnson, *m.* Phineas Fowler.
  - Sally Johnson.
  - Miles Johnson, *m.* Hannah Hill.
  - Eliakim Johnson, *m.* Mary Denison.
  - Jedediah Johnson, *m.* Betsy Cooley.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XIII.

ELIAKIM HALL OF WALLINGFORD.

"The growing good of the world is partly dependent on unhistoric acts; and that things are not so ill with you and me as they might have been, is half owing to the number who lived faithfully a hidden life and rest in unvisited tombs."
—*George Eliot.*

In the settlement of Wallingford, begun in 1670, most of the people were from New Haven, and among these was the great grandfather of Eliakim Hall. His name, John Hall, is in the list of householders at New Haven, to whom lots were assigned in the first division of outlands, which indicates that he was there before 1641.

His sons, John, Samuel and Thomas, were signers of the first plantation covenant, entered into in New Haven preparatory to making the Wallingford settlement, though his own name does not appear till the covenant of 1672.*

The position of Wallingford, so near Farmington, Middletown, Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor, led to constant intercourse with those towns and to intermarriage with their families, out of which grew ties of intimate relationship. So the ancestral homes of Wallingford people were in many different communities. In this they differed from many of the New Haven people. This will be seen on comparing *Charts X* and *XI* with *Charts VI* and *VII.*

The mother of Eliakim Hall was Mary Lyman, a granddaughter of Richard and Sarah (Osborne) Lyman, who came from England to Boston in 1631, and were among the pioneers who founded Hartford in 1640.

In the *Lyman Family*, by Rev. Lyman Coleman, D.D., there is an extended account of the ancestry of *Richard Lyman* prepared from English records. He was of High Ongar, Essex County, and was baptized Oct. 30, 1580, and his wife was a daughter of Roger Osborne of Halstead in Kent.

* The population of Wallingford in 1756 was 3,713, while that of the whole county was only 179,550. It then embraced Cheshire, which was made a separate town in 1780.

Digitized by Google

Henry Lyman, his father, was a son of John and Margaret (Gerard) Lyman.

John Lyman, son of Henry and Alice (Hyde) Lyman.

Henry Lyman, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lambert) Lyman.

Elizabeth Lambert, daughter of William Lambert (twelfth in descent from Sir Rudulphus Lambert who came to England with William the Conqueror) and his wife Johanna de Umphreville. *Johanna de Umphreville* was dau. of *Thomas*, son of *Thomas*, son of Gilbert de Umphreville. *Gilbert de Umphreville* was son of *Gilbert*, (eighth in descent from Sir *Robert* de *Umphreville*, a kinsman of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England), and his mother was *Matilda*, dau. of *Malcolm*, fifth earl of Angus, from whom the line is readily traceable to the Kings of Briton, Ireland and Normandy, and back to the beginning of the ninth century.

It is easy to trace one's ancestry to crowned usurpers, titled freebooters and notorious desperadoes, like those who came to England with William, much easier than to identify that larger and better ancestry who bravely fought them in defence of their homes and their liberties, or in a meek and heavenly spirit suffered and died for truth and the right—the innumerable multitude of heroes, confessors and martyrs of Christian England, Scotland and Ireland.

If the lives of these nameless ones could speak to their sons and daughters from the silence which covers their dust, they might bring to us inspirations that would help us to be worthy of their steadfastness and their faith. Such inspirations never can come from William or his robber barons; and as we trace the story of Richard Lyman and his descendants in America we shall seldom be reminded of them, but rather of the gentle heart, the attentive mind, the governed will of truly noble souls.

The funeral sermon of Eliakim Hall was preached by his son-in-law, Rev. Nathan Williams, D.D. and contained the following remarks upon his character:

"Few children are so happy in their parents. He has ever manifested the heart of a kind and affectionate father. His interest was never detached from theirs and to the utmost of his abilities he endeavored to promote their good."

"With a compassionate heart and a liberal hand he ministered to the relief of the poor. Nor did he confine his charity to any party or sect, but reached forth the hand of kindness to all who needed his assistance. He made no merit of this, and never sounded a trumpet to call others to observe his deeds."

"He took great pleasure in the society of worthy men, and was much respected by his numerous acquaintance, who always found him a hospitable

Digitized by Google

friend. He was a worthy member of society, and, with a ready mind, improved all his ability to promote the interests of church and state."

"He was a friend to good order, to virtue and religion, and remarkable for his care to attend the worship of God's house in season and out of season. In this particular no man could set an example more worthy of imitation."

"There are indeed but few present who were acquainted with him in the early part of his life. He was favored with a good constitution and knew well how to prize and improve this great blessing."

A nephew of Mr. Hall was Hon. Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and afterward Governor of Georgia.

ELIAKIM HALL=RUTH[4] DICKERMAN.

154. RUTH[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1712, d. Dec. 8, 1752. m. Oct. 17, 1734, Eliakim[4] Hall of Wallingford, Conn., son of John[3] and Mary (Lyman) Hall (Samuel[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1711, d. April 19, 1794, æ. 82. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Day, dau. of Major John Day of West Springfield and widow of Capt. Jedediah Stowe of Middletown, who died in 1755.

I. ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 4, 1735. m. Esther Moseley. (160)

II. MARY[5], b. Nov. 6, 1737. m. Rev. Nathan Williams. (161)

III. Eliakim[5], b. Feb. 13, 1740, d. Sep. 6, 1806. m. (1) May 29, 1769, Eunice Moss, dau. of John and Lydia (Roberts) Moss, b. Oct. 30, 1750, d. July 18, 1789; m. (2) March 3, 1790, Sarah Rogers, b. about 1740, d. Sep. 29, 1816, æ. 76. Children by first marriage.

1. Eunice[6], b. Feb. 19, 1770. m. Josiah James Linsly. res. Branford, Conn.

   i. Eliakim[7] Linsly, b. Sep. 1797, d. Feb. 1863. m. and lived in Branford.
   ii. Rachel[7] Linsly, b. 1800, d. 1840. m. 1823, ——— Scranton of Pennsylvania.
   iii. Jared[7] Linsly, b. Oct. 30, 1803, d. 1887. A. B. Yale Coll., 1826. M. D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 1829. He was a physician of eminence in New York City.

2. Pamelia[6], b. Dec. 13, 1771. m. Feb. 10, 1794, Augustus[6] Hall, son of Joel[5] and Hannah (Parmelee) Hall, (Asahel[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. May 3, 1769, d. in Wallingford.

   i. Eunice[7], b. March 3, 1796.
   ii. Joel[7], b. July 6, 1799.

Digitized by Google

3. Sarah[6], b. June 19, 1773. m. Elkanah[6] Hall, son of David[5] and Alice (Hale) Hall (David[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1767, d. March 23, 1838, æ. 71.

   i. Harry[7], b. July 28, 1797. ii. Eliakim[7], b. Nov. 19, 1799.
   iii. Isaac N.[7], b. Feb. 14, 1802. iv. Alexander[7], b. Jan., 1805.

4. John Morse[6], b. May 25, 1775, d. Dec. 11, 1837. m. April 14, 1800, Lizzie Meigs, b. about 1778, d. Dec. 15, 1843, æ. 65.

   i. Lizzie[7], b. Nov. 17, 1801. ii. Mary[7], b. Dec. 6, 1802.
   iii. John Meigs[7], b. ——, d. July 3, 1851. m. Miss Gilbert.
   iv. Ellen A.[7] v. a daughter. vi. Eliza M.[7]
   vii. Helen[7]. viii. Mary[7].

5. Phebe[6], b. Dec. 8, 1777.
6. Sophia[6], b. Dec. 1, 1782.
7. Electa[6], b. Oct. 27, 1785. m. June 16, 1811, John[6] Hitchcock, son of Thomas[5] and Clemence (Reynolds) Hitchcock (John[4], Joseph[3], Eliakim[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1785, at Greenwich, Conn.

   i. Sophia Hall[7] Hitchcock, b. June 10, 1812, d. Sep. 1, 1813.
   ii. James Reynolds[7] Hitchcock, b. April 4, 1814. m. Elinore ——.
   iii. John Clemence[7] Hitchcock, b. March 7, 1816, d. about 1864.
   iv. Sophia Hall[7] Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1818, d. about 1870.
   v. Caroline Elizabeth[7] Hitchcock, b. Oct. 25, 1820. m. Oct. 19, 1844, Rev. William Scribner.
   vi. Mary Aurelia[7] Hitchcock, b. Oct. 13, 1822, d. about 1835.
   vii. George Brewer[7] Hitchcock, b. May 28, 1824. m. Helen M.[8] Hall. *page 326.*
   viii. Clinton[7] Hitchcock, b. Jan. 1, 1826.

   —*Hitchcock Genealogy.*

8. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 29, 1788.

IV. Hezekiah[5], b. July 13, 1743, d. Sep. 7, 1815. m. Oct. 30, 1769, Elizabeth Merriman, b. about 1751, d. Nov. 21, 1801, æ. 50.

1. Ruth[6], b. Feb. 8, 1771. m. Nehemiah Rice.

   i. Nancy[7] Rice. m. Amos Hough. ii. Mary[7] Rice. m. Joseph Hough.
   iii. Emeline[7] Rice. unmarried.
   iv. Eliza[7] Rice. m. (1) —— Lounsbury; (2) Asa Bradley. v. Elijah[7] Rice.

2. Elizabeth Day[6], b. March 14, 1772, d. Dec. 1855. m. Capt. David[6] Merriman Cook, son of Abel[5] and Mary (Atwater) Cook (Aaron[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1770, d. 1857, a farmer and shoemaker, Representative in Conn. Legislature for a number of terms, and selectman of Wallingford.

   i. Betsey[7] Cook, b. May, 1797, d. 1858.
   ii. Eliakim[7] Cook, b. Nov. 8, 1801, died young.
   iii. Elijah[7] Cook, b. Nov. 28, 1804, died young.
   iv. Maria[7] Cook, b. June 23, 1805. m. Willis Todd, and d. at Northford.

3. Thankful[6], b. May 25, 1775. m. Chester[6] Cook, son of Abel[5] and Mary (Atwater) Cook (Aaron[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]), a farmer and shoemaker.

Digitized by Google

i. Caroline[7] Cook, b. Sep. 5, 1801. m. Orrin Andrews of Wallingford, son of Nathaniel and Lois (Blakeslee) Andrews, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
ii. Marilla[7] Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1803. m. Sherlock Avery of Wallingford.
iii. Hiram[7] Cook, b. April 27, 1805. m. ——— Marks.

—*History of Wallingford.*

4. Content.[6] m. Jacob Francis.

i. Olive[7] Francis. ii. William[7] Francis. iii. Lyman[7] Francis. iv. Emily[7] Francis.

5. Hopeful[6], b. Sep. 26, 1780. m. Samuel Francis.

i. Mary[7] Francis. unmarried. ii. George[7] Francis. unmarried.

6. Lucy[6], b. Oct. 9, 1782, d. Aug. 30, 1870. m. Oct. 28, 1807, Jared Atwater, son of Samuel and (Ruth[5]) Dickerman Atwater, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. Dec. 13, 1850. res. Mt. Carmel.

i. Harriet[7] Atwater, b. Aug. 18, 1808, d. April 19, 1883. unmarried.
ii. Laura[7] Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1810. m. Oct. 24, 1831, Edmund Day Bradley, son of Alvin and Abigail[6] (Hall) Bradley. (166)
iii. Ruth[7] Dickerman Atwater, b. April 11, 1812, d. July 9, 1835. m. Leverett Hotchkiss, son of Elias and Esther[6] (Dickerman) Hotchkiss. (203)
iv. Jared[7] Atwater, b. Oct. 2, 1814.
v. Elizabeth[7] Atwater, b. Sep. 23, 1816, d. Oct. 18, 1816.
vi. Mary[7] Atwater, b. July 7, 1819, d. April 24, 1838.
vii. Betsey[7] Atwater, b. Aug. 22, 1821. m. (1) Charles G. Atwater, son of James and Polly (Bassett) Atwater, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. (2) Samuel Baldwin, son of Ambrose and Polly (Atwater) Baldwin, her first cousin.

7. Orpha[6], b. March 1, 1785. m. Rev. Asa Butler.

i. Rosanna[7] Butler. ii. William[7] Butler and others.

8. Nathan[6], b. Nov. 6, 1788, d. Aug. 18, 1841, æ. 53. m. Polly Andrews, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Ives) Andrews.

i. Ruth[7], b. March 16, 1815. m. Sherman Austin.
ii. Hezekiah[7], b. June 4, 1817. m. Harriet Coe.
iii. Lucretia D.[7], b. March 18, 1821.
iv. Vincey[7], b. Dec. 23, 1822. m. William Stowe.
v. Polly[7]. m. —— Northrup.

9. Laura[6], b. 1792. m. William Mix.

i. Cornelia[7] Mix. ii. Nancy[7] Mix. iii. William Mix. iv. Marietta Mix.

V. Eunice.[5] m. Miles Johnson.

1. Eunice[6] Johnson. m. Phineas Fowler.
2. Sally[6] Johnson.
3. Miles[6] Johnson. m. Hannah Hill of Wallingford, Vt.
4. Eliakim[6] Johnson. m. Mary Denison.
5. Jedediah[6] Johnson. m. Betsey Cooley of Whitehall, N. Y.

VI. Ruth[5], b. May 1, 1750.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC[5] HALL=ESTHER MOSELEY.

160. ISAAC[5] HALL, son of Eliakim and Ruth[4] (Dickerman) Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1735, d. Feb. 7, 1796, æ. 61. m. Dec. 1, 1762, Esther[5] Moseley, dau. of Abner[4] and Elizabeth (Lyman) Moseley (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]), b. about 1740–1, d. March 22, 1827, æ. 86. He was a Captain of First Reg. Light Horse, Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War. res. Wallingford, Conn.

I. Abner[6], b. April 28, 1764, twin with Elizabeth, d. about 1846. m. (1) Abigail Sperry. m. (2) Mrs. Booth, a widow. res. Cornwall, Vt.

By first marriage.

1. Betsey[7]. m. David Smith.
2. Esther[7]. m. Daniel Ford.
3. Abner[7]. unknown.
4. Cynthia[7]. m. ——— Day.
5. Sally.[7] m. ——— Day.
6. Calvin[7]. unknown.
7. Abigail[7]. unknown.
8. David[7]. m. Abigail Grover.
9. Mary[7]. m. Norman William Johnson. died at Wallingford, Vt.

By second marriage.

10. Moseley[7]. m. Rosamond Newell, res. Vergennes, Vt., where he died.
11. Isaac[7]. died suddenly at night and alone.
12. Lucretia[7]. m. ——— Cadwell.

II. ELIZABETH[6], b. April 28, 1764. m. Nicholas Jones. (162)

III. ESTHER[6], b. Dec. 15, 1765. m. Joel Parmelee. (163)

IV. Mary[6], b. Nov. 24, 1767. m. Philip Edgerton of Wallingford, Vt.

1. Isaac[7] Edgerton, b. Dec 4, 1797.
2. Hiram[7] Edgerton.
3. Edmund[7] Edgerton.
4. Philip[7] Edgerton, b. Feb. 4, 1807, d. June 19, 1875. m. Oct. 22, 1829, Mary Ann[7] Munson, dau. of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Bradley) Munson (Israel[5], Israel[4], Theophilus[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 11, 1804, d. May 1, 1880. Farmer and mechanic. res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Clarendon, Rutland, Vt.

   i. Lucius M.[8] Edgerton, b. June 19, 1832, at Ellery, N. Y., d. April 2, 1834.
   ii. Sarah[8] Edgerton, b. April 7, 1835, at St. Clairsville, N. Y., d. Aug. 3, 1836.
   iii. Ann Elizabeth[8] Edgerton, b. Jan. 6, 1838, at St. Clairsville, d. Oct. 27, 1851.
   iv. Emma Louisa[8] Edgerton, b. Dec. 15, 1839, at St. Clairsville. res. Rutland, Vt.
   v. Edward Munson[8] Edgerton, b. July 22, 1842, at St. Clairsville. m. Oct. 3, 1866, Susan A. Dyer, dau. of Gideon Dyer. Jeweller. res. Chicago, Ills.

Digitized by Google

vi. Mary F.[9] Edgerton, b. April 21, 1846, at Clarendon. m. Oct. 31, 1867, Charles M. Noble, son of James R. Noble of Tinmouth, Vt. res. Freedom, Kansas. He was a representative in the Legislature of 1892.

a. Charles B.[9] Noble, b. June 30, 1869. res. State of Washington.
b. Frances Munson[9] Noble, b. July 15, 1871. res. Tolt, Washington.
c. James E.[9] Noble, b. April 17, 1876.
d. George M.[9] Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
e. Albert P.[9] Noble, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
f. Emma C.[9] Noble, b. Nov. 23, 1885.
g. Mary Edgerton[9] Noble, b. May 31, 1888.

—*Munson Record, p. 721.*

V. ELIAKIM[6], b. Jan. 21, 1770. m. (1) Clarissa Cook; (2) Mary Cook. (164)

VI. Moseley[6], b. March 15, 1772, d. Feb. 1, 1861 at Wallingford, Vt. m. March 12, 1795, Mary Edgerton, b. April 22, 1777, in Conn. d. May, 1854. æ. 77.

1. Phebe[7], b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 5, 1826, æ. 31. m. Oct. 12, 1820, Samuel Townsend, Jr.

i. Cornelia[8] Townsend, b. Sep. 11, 1821, d. May 5, 1827, æ. 5.
ii. Eveline[8] Townsend, b. Jan. 24, 1825. m. March 27, 1849, Isaac Stafford. res. Brandon, Vt.

a. Alice Douglass[9] Stafford, b. June 1, 1850.
b. Marcella Eveline[9] Stafford, b. May 22, 1855. m. June 25, 1884, Willard Harrison Thomas.

2. Robinson[7], b. Nov. 15, 1797, d. June 29, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1821, Sarah Munson, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Munson (Israel[5], Israel[4], Theophilus[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. Sep. 24, 1851. Farmer. General of militia, Representative in the Vermont Legislature, Director of the Bank of Rutland, and a man who was highly esteemed for his personal qualities. He was prominent in building the railroad between Bennington and Rutland which ran near his house. He was a director of the company and for a time its president. By this enterprise he lost $40,000. res. Wallingford, Vt.

i. Esaias[8], b. Sep. 6, 1822. m. (1) Louise Danforth, (2) Elizabeth Congdon. res. Wilmington, Ills.
ii. Walter Day[8], b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Dec. 8, 1836.
iii. Isaac Moseley[8], b. Dec. 30, 1830, d. Oct. 7, 1851.
iv. Cornelius[8], b. May 2, 1833. m. (1) Armenia Eddy, (2) Widow Cook. res. Wallingford, Vt. —*Munson Record, p. 721.*

VII. DICKERMAN[6], b. April 19, 1774. m. (1) Lucy Hough; (2) Hannah Bishop. (165)

VIII. Isaac[6], b. July 19, 1776. m. Sep. 6, 1803, Charlotte Barrows.

1. Charlotte.[7] m. Judge Joel W. Ainsworth of Wallingford, Vt.

i. Francis Cornelia[8] Ainsworth, b. July 7, 1841.

Digitized by Google

IX. ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 22, 1778. m. Alvin Bradley. (166)
X. Day[6], b. Aug. 20, 1781. m. Mary Weld.

1. EMELINE MARIA[7], b. May 10, 1804. m. Isaac B. Munson. (167)

XI. Lyman[6], b. March 31, 1784. m. Laura Edgerton.

1. Harriet.[7]
2. Lyman.[7]

Mrs. Eveline T. Stafford writes to the authors the following, Aug. 24, 1896:

"Uncle Abner Hall, your grandmother's twin brother, died at his son Moseley's in Vergennes not far from fifty years ago, while I was on a visit to Connecticut with my grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Moseley Hall. We visited at your grandfather's: he and his wife were both blind (Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hall) Jones): after breakfast he recited a chapter in the Bible and I think my grandfather led in prayer. Abner Hall lived within sight and hearing of my grandfather's, before he went to Cornwall, Vt. Mary's mother died when Mary was a babe and my grandmother took her and kept her till she married.

When I was young I started to write down what I could learn and what grandfather could tell me about the Hall family, but finally put it off till it was too late to write as much as I meant to. Your grandmother had one sister and four brothers who lived in Wallingford, Vt. Day Hall had land there, if he did not live there, and there were three besides him."

NICHOLAS JONES=ELIZABETH[6] HALL.

162. ELIZABETH[6] HALL, dau. of Isaac[5] and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. April 28, 1764, d. Feb. 8, 1845, at Wallingford, Conn. m. about 1783–4, Nicholas Jones, son of Theophilus and Anna (Street) Jones of Wallingford, b Nov. 25, 1760, d. Aug. 25, 1849. res. Wallingford. *Chart X.*

I. Anna[7], b. May 9, 1785, d. Nov. 19, 1861, æ. 76. m. Jared Doolittle, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Doolittle, b. about 1780, d. May 1816, æ. 36, buried at New Haven.

1. Edgar Jared[8] Doolittle, b. Oct. 19, 1810, d. Feb. 1, 1883. m. June 8, 1842, at Cromwell, Conn , Jane Elizabeth Sage, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Harriet (Sage) Sage of Cromwell, b. Dec. 4, 1820. He grad. at Yale Coll. 1836, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1841; ordained to the Congregational ministry at Hebron, Conn., May 18, 1842.

i. Edgar Sage[9] Doolittle, b. July 11, 1843, at Hebron, d. May 10, 1844.

Digitized by Google

ii. Edgar Jared[9] Doolittle, b. Jan. 29, 1845, at Hebron. m. Nov. 13, 1867, at Meriden, Martha Warner Coach. Mayor of Meriden, 1882–86, State Senator 1887–88. Manufacturer of boxes at Meriden.

a. Dorothea[10] Doolittle, b. March 8, 1889.

iii. Isaac Sage[9] Doolittle, b. Jan. 26, 1847, at Hebron, drowned at Guilford, Conn., July 7, 1862.

iv. Henry Nathaniel[9] Doolittle, b. Jan. 11, 1849, at Hebron. m. May 23, 1867, at Newark, N. J., Josephine Lapham. Manufacturer of boxes at Newark.

a. Ethel Guerin[10] Doolittle, b. Sep. 21, 1877, at Newark, N. J.

b. Henry Linsley[10] Doolittle, b. June 9, 1879, at Newark, N. J.

v. Annis Merrill[9] Doolittle, b. March 12, 1851, at Hebron, d. Nov. 23, 1872. Yale Scientific School, Class of 1873.

vi. Harriet Anna[9] Doolittle, b. April 1, 1856, at Chester, Conn., d. May 8, 1857.

vii. Jane Elizabeth[9] Doolittle, b. Dec. 1, 1859, at Wallingford. Grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1882. res. Wallingford, with her mother.

viii. Orrin Sage[9] Doolittle, b. Dec. 29, 1863, at Chester, Conn. Grad. at Williston Sem., 1881, and at Boston School of Technology, 1886. Chemist for the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. at Reading.

2. Emily Ann Doolittle, b. about 1813, d. June 20, 1832, æ. 19.

II. Betsey Hall[7], b. May 3, 1788, d. July 18, 1855. m. Rufus Bradley of Cheshire, b. about 1786, d. July 31, 1833, æ. 47.

1. Rufus Jones[8] Bradley, b. Jan. 7, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1892, at Wallingford. unmarried.

III. Sally[7], b. March 10, 1791, d. Dec. 19, 1794.

IV. Esther[7], b. Dec. 28, 1793, d. June 9, 1878. m. Feb. 19, 1817, Nathaniel Doolittle of North Haven, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Doolittle, b. Dec. 25, 1787, d. Dec. 6, 1825.

1. a son died on the day of his birth.
2. Harriet[8] Doolittle, b. Feb. 8, 1820, d. March 20, 1893, at Wallingford. unmarried.
3. Jared[8] Doolittle, b. Oct. 4, 1822, d. Jan. 2, 1823.
4. Elizabeth[8] Doolittle, b. March 3, 1824, d. Nov. 1826.

V. STREET[7], b. July 5, 1801. m. (1) Mary P. Eastman; (2) Elizabeth Parsons; (3) Mrs. Experience E. Force. (168)

VI. SARAH[7], b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1890. m. April 12, 1826, Ezra[6] Dickerman, son of Amos[5] and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]). (244)

Nicholas Jones was a descendant of William Jones, who married for his second wife Hannah Eaton, the youngest daughter of Governor Theophilus Eaton, and was himself a deputy governor of New Haven colony. Governor Jones figured prominently in

Digitized by Google

colonial affairs and was on the committee with Abraham Dickerman to obtain the Wallingford patent, *page 148*. His grandson Theophilus Jones settled in Wallingford and became the father of a numerous family.

Nicholas Jones was a farmer living in the west part of the town and his farm is still in possession of the family. A man of commanding presence whom no one ever thought of questioning, he bore a resemblance to Andrew Jackson, though he was not one of Jackson's admirers, being a strong Whig. When General Jackson visited Wallingford, people talked of this resemblance, to which Mr. Jones quietly replied "I do not know which has the compliment."

When he was a young man he taught school winters in a district known as "Parkers Farm," some two miles from his home. He used to tell how "he got up in the morning long before light, took care of his cattle, then set out for the woods and chopped awhile on his way to school, and did the same again on his return, and for his salary as a teacher received $8.00 a month, which was paid by the girls coming and spinning his tow and flax." Naturally he thought his grandchildren all ought to teach, and most of them did. One of his grandsons tells of spending a night at his house years ago, and the old gentleman's insisting that he should mount a horse and go off twelve miles in a pouring rain to apply for a school where the pay was eleven dollars a month and "board around." The young man would not go and said he could do better, at which "grandpa" was indignant and said he would be "lazing around all winter and probably never amount to anything." A few days later the grandson was there again, when the attack was resumed, urging that he lose no time about getting that school; to which the reply was made that he had a school, and with the pay of $26.00 a month. This so staggered the old gentleman that he would not believe it till another came up and said it was so. This same grandson adds, "When I was a boy I used to visit my cousins and if we got into any doubtful fun and heard grandpa's voice we would take to the brush in a hurry, for a scolding from him was worse than a sound flogging."

Mr. Jones was quite blind in the last years of his life and found great delight in repeating long passages from the Bible with which he had stored his mind in early life. And because this was so rich a resource he urged the young to be always learning Scripture.

If he was dignified in early manhood, in old age he was awe-

Digitized by Google

inspiring. One of his daughters took her little son to see him during his last illness, and as they came out of the room the child timidly asked "Is that God?"

Mrs. Elizabeth[6] (Hall) Jones was a gentle, self-forgetting wife and mother, living for her family and finding in their welfare her highest happiness. Her youngest daughter often told her children of the devotion and sweetness of disposition of their maternal grandmother.

Mrs. Anna[7] (Jones) Doolittle, like her mother, was a woman of very noble qualities. After her husband's death she bestowed her interest on the education and life-work of her son, and then on his family, in whom her traits still live.

Rev. Edgar J.[8] Doolittle is remembered by those who knew him as a man of rare excellence, sound in intellect, courageous in convictions and warm in his friendships. His early life was in New Haven, where he was born. After his father's death the family removed to Wallingford. He was a merchant's clerk in New Haven for a time until his decision to enter the ministry. After his graduation at Yale he spent two years in teaching the academy at Cromwell, and it was there that he made the acquaintance of Miss Sage, who afterward became his wife. He was for three years in the Yale Divinity School, where he came under the instruction of Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, who was then in his prime.

His pastorate at Hebron was pleasant and successful and continued until Dec. 14, 1852, when he was dismissed to accept a call to the Congregational Church of Chester, Conn., where he was installed April 26, 1853. Here he was greatly beloved by his people, and after he was obliged by failing health to take a dismission in April, 1859, he returned to them in 1861 and filled the place of a pastor for eight years longer. His health then forbidding further labor, he removed, in 1858, to Wallingford, where he spent the rest of his life in retirement.

In a letter to his college class in 1874, he says: "My labors in Chester were continued with such results as should certainly make me thankful to the great Head of the Church for permitting me to labor in his vineyard. In both of my parishes I have been favored with a kind, intelligent and excellent people, and have had no reason to feel that Providence had not guided me to my fields of labor and blessed me in them."

Digitized by Google

STREET[7] JONES=MARY P. EASTMAN.

168. STREET[7] JONES, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth[6] (Hall) Jones, b. July 5, 1801, d. Oct. 31, 1884. m. (1) Mary P. Eastman, dau. of Peter and Mary (Trumbull) Eastman and gr. dau. of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D.D., the historian, and his wife Martha Phelps, d. Nov. 12, 1851, æ. 48; m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons, d. Dec. 22, 1875, æ. 70; m. (3) Mrs. Experience Eliza Force, d. June 11, 1881. *Chart X.*

I. Benjamin Trumbull[8], b. Feb. 13, 1827, d. Dec. 14, 1884. m. Sep. 15, 1858, Josephine Nancy Harrison, dau. of Israel and Nancy (Gaylord) Harrison, b. Jan. 23, 1837, d. ———.

1. George Trumbull[9], b. July 31, 1859, at Wallingford. m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frances Salina Harper, dau. of George and Sally (Maloney) Harper, b. April 11, 1854. Clerk of Wallingford borough 1888–1892. Town Treasurer 1889–1894. Representative in Legislature 1893 and member of Committee on Insurance. Appointed Postmaster of Wallingford by Pres. Cleveland, March 10, 1894.

   i. Marguerite Trumbull[10], Nov. 27, 1888.

2. Sarah Louise[9], b. April 13, 1865. m. Sep. 25, 1888, John Peter Stevenson of Clinton, Mass., son of Francis and Margaret (Reid) Stevenson, who came from Stirling, Scotland.

   i. Josephine[10] Stevenson, b. July 28, 1889.
   ii. Frances[10] Stevenson, b. Sep. 29, 1894.
   iii. Jeanette Louise[10] Stevenson, b. July 1, 1896.

II. Peter Eastman[8], b. Jan. 9, 1829. m. Sep. 14, 1858, Mrs. Emily Carman, widow of Moses Carman of New Baltimore, Green Co., N. Y., and dau. of Jacob and Angelica (Whitbeck) Slack of New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., b. May 6, 1827. res. Wallingford.

1. a son, b. May 12, 1861, d. May 15, 1861.
2. Albert[9] Street, b. Sep. 5, 1868. m. May 24, 1893, at Wallingford, Minnie Adela Wallace, dau. of William Judson and Augusta (Hammarth) Wallace, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

III. Charles Nicholas[8], b. Sep. 18, 1831. m. (1) Nov. 15, 1854, Ellen Augusta Cook, dau. of John and Mary (Munson) Cook, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. Sep. 27, 1878; m. (2) June 4, 1890, Abbie Bristol of Cheshire. Selectman at Wallingford 1887–1893.

1. Mary Ellen[9], b. May 1, 1856. m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Hermon Williams, son of William and Abbie (Preston) Williams, b. June 8, 1850.

Digitized by Google

CHART X.

ANCESTRY OF NICHOLAS AND ELIZABETH (HALL) JONES.

- **Nicholas Jones**
  - **Theophilus Jones** 1723—1815
    - **Theophilus Jones** 1690-1780, *m.* 1711
      - **Nathaniel Jones** 1658-1691, *m* 1684
        - William Jones, New Haven, 1660, Deputy Governor; from London
        - First wife, died in England
      - **Abigail Atwater**— 1660—
        - David Atwater, New Haven, 1638; from London
    - **Hannah Mix** —1754
      - **Daniel Mix** 1653—, *m.* 1678
        - Thomas Mix, New Haven, before 1643
        - Rebecca Turner
          - Capt. Nathaniel Turner, Boston, 1630, New Haven, 1638
          - Rebecca ——
      - **Ruth Rockwell** 1654—
        - John Rockwell
          - William Rockwell, Dorchester, 1630, Windsor, 1637
          - Susan Capen—Bernard Capen, Dorchester, England
        - Sarah Ensign
          - David Ensign—James Ensign, Cambridge, 1634-5, Hartford, 1636
          - Mehitabel Gunn—Thomas Gunn, Dorchester, Windsor, 1640
  - **Anna Street** 1736—1811, *m.* 1757
    - **Elnathan Street** 1695—1787, *m.* 1722
      - **Samuel Street** 1667—1719, *m.* 1690
        - Rev. Samuel Street—
          - Rev. Nicholas Street, Taunton, New Haven, 1659, Pastor
          - Anna Miles
            - Richard Miles, New Haven, 1638, Milford, 1639, Magistrate
            - Katharine Constable, New Haven, 1638, a widow
      - **Hannah Glover** 1672—1715
        - John Glover—
          - Henry Glover, Ipswich, 1634, New Haven before 1647
          - Joanna Daniel
            - Stephen Daniel, Saybrook, 1650, New Haven, 1655
            - Anna Gregson—Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638
    - **Damaris Hull** 1700—1787
      - **Benjamin Hull** 1672—1741, *m.* 1695
        - John Hull—
          - Richard Hull, New Haven, 1638
          - Mary Jones
      - **Elizabeth Andrews** 1674—1732
        - Samuel Andrews—
          - William Andrews, New Haven, 1638, Magistrate
          - Elizabeth Peck
            - Dea. William Peck, New Haven, 1638
            - Elizabeth ——

- **Elizabeth Hall**
  - **Isaac Hall** 1735—1796
    - **Eliakim Hall** 1711—1794, *m.* 1734
      - **John Hall** 1670—1730, *m.* 1691
        - Samuel Hall
          - John Hall, New Haven before 1641
          - Jane Woolen
        - Hannah Walker—
          - John Walker, New Haven before 1641
      - **Mary Lyman** 1668——
        - John Lyman
          - Richard Lyman, Boston, 1631, Hartford, 1636
          - Sarah Osborne—Roger Osborne, Kent, England
        - Dorcas Plum—
          - John Plum, Wethersfield, 1636, Branford, 1646
    - **Ruth Dickerman** 1712—1752
      - **Isaac Dickerman** 1677—1758, *m.* 1709
        - Abraham Dickerman—
          - Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636
        - Mary Cooper—
          - John Cooper, New Haven, 1638, Magistrate
      - **Mary Atwater** 1686——
        - Jonathan Atwater—
          - David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
        - Ruth Peck
          - Rev. Jeremiah Peck—Dea. William Peck, New Haven, 1638
          - Joanna Kitchell—Robert Kitchell, Guilford, 1639, Magistrate
  - *m.* 1762
  - **Esther Moseley** 1740—1827
    - **Abner Moseley** 1699——, *m.* 1722
      - **Joseph Moseley** 1670—1719, *m.* 1696
        - John Moseley
          - John Moseley, Dorchester, 1630, Windsor, 1664
          - Cicely ——
        - Mary Newberry
          - Benjamin Newberry—Thomas Newberry, Dorchester, 1630
          - Mary Allyn—Matthew Allyn, Cambridge, 1639, Hartford, 1635
      - **Abigail Root** 1658——
        - ~~Thomas~~ John Root—
          - Thomas Root, Salem, 1637, Hartford, 1639, Northampton, 1659
        - ~~Abigail Alvord~~ Mary Vore
          - Alexander Alvord, Windsor, 1645, Northampton, 1661
          - Mary Vore—Richard Vore, Dorchester, 1635, Windsor, 1640
    - **Elizabeth Lyman** 1702——
      - **John Lyman** 1660—1740, *m.* 1687
        - John Lyman
          - Richard Lyman, Boston, 1631, Hartford, 1636
          - Sarah Osborne—Roger Osborne
        - Dorcas Plum—
          - John Plum, Wethersfield, 1636, Branford, 1646
      - **Mindwell Sheldon** 1666——
        - Isaac Sheldon, Windsor, 1640, Northampton
        - Mary Woodford
          - Thomas Woodford, Roxbury, 1632, Hartford
          - Mary Blot—Robert Blot, Charleston, 1634

Digitized by Google

i. Charles Leslie[10] Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
ii. Robert Cook[10] Williams, b. June 24, 1881.
iii. Sarah Emma[10] Williams, b. April 9, 1883.
iv. Hermon Porter[10] Williams, b. July 4, 1886, d. April 1, 1887.
v. Florence Jennie[10] Williams, b. June 19, 1888.

2. Emma Augusta[9], b. Oct. 27, 1860. m. Feb. 14, 1895, William Hodgkinson of Manchester, England.
3. Sarah Cook[9], b. Jan. 1, 1863. m. Oct. 2, 1889, William Henry Talcott, son of Philip and Rebecca (Hall) Talcott, b. Dec. 8, 1859.
4. Florence Bertha[9], b. Sep. 1, 1873.

IV. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. May 14, 1832, d. May 14, 1858.
V. Street W.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1835, d. April 6, 1836, æ. 8 mos.
VI. Harriet Emily[8], b. July 19, 1837. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Dickerman Child, *page 325*.
VII. Sarah Ann[8], b. Sep. 9, 1841, at Wallingford, d. April 8, 1872, at Albany, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1864, Andrew Wilkins, b. June 12, 1823.

1. Frank Jones[9] Wilkins, b. June 30, 1867. m. Dec. 3, 1895, at Boston, Mass., Nellie Jane Smith, dau. of James Milne and Ellen Elizabeth (Batterman) Smith of that place, b. June 23, 1867 at Boston, where they reside.*

VIII. Fanny[8], b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1844, æ. 15 days.
IX. Julia Eastman[8], b. Aug. 3, 1845. m. Jan. 21, 1875, Andrew Wilkins, previously the husband of her sister Sarah.

1. Harold Street[9] Wilkins, b. Dec. 4, 1883, at the old homestead in Wallingford.

X. Samuel Street[8], b. March 1847, at Wallingford. m. (1) ———; (2) Dec. 3, 1879, Ella Eliza Hall, dau. of William and Rhoda Amanda (Hooker) Hall, of Aurora, Ill., b. May 15, 1852, in Kane Co., Kansas. Farmer. res. Barbour Co., Kansas.

JOEL PARMELEE=ESTHER[6] HALL.

163. ESTHER[6] HALL, dau. of Isaac[5] and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Dec. 15, 1765, d. Oct. 24, 1842. m. May 10, 1790, Joel Parmelee, b. Aug. 6, 1758, d. Jan. 4, 1816.

I. Horace[7], b. May 5, 1791.
II. Sally[7], b. Aug. 19, 1793. m. ——— Hicks.

1. Sarah[8] Hicks, m. ——— Williams. res. Waycross, Georgia.

* James Milne Smith, b. June 15, 1831 at Arbuthnot, Scotland, d. Feb. 8, 1894, at Boston. His wife, Ellen Elizabeth Batterman, b. May 27, 1835, at Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1895, at Boston.

Digitized by Google

III. Mary[7], b. July 19, 1795, d. Sep. 17, 1795.
IV. Mary[7], b. Oct. 26, 1796. m. Enos Camp.
V. Joel[7], b. May 7, 1799, d. Jan. 18, 1804.
VI. Isaac[7], b. May 27, 1801. m. Eliza Cooley, s. i.
VII. Betsey[7], b. Sep. 18, 1803, d. May 8, 1879. m. Nov. 27, 1827, Dea. Samuel Newton of Durham, Conn., son of Burwell and Sibyl (Harvey) Newton, b. Dec. 30, 1796, d. April 24, 1864.

1. Eliza Hall[8] Newton, b. Jan. 9, 1832. unmarried.
2. John[8] Newton, b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. April 8, 1835.
3. John Burwell[8] Newton, b. May 5, 1836, d. April 29, 1875. m. Dec. 13, 1861, Mary Gleason Tucker, dau. of Henry and Rosalia (Ridell) Tucker.

i. Kate Louise[9] Newton, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
ii. Howard Gilbert[9] Newton, b. June 8, 1865.
iii. Rosalia Ridell[9] Newton, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
iv. John Burwell[9] Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

VIII. Joel[7], b. Oct. 19, 1805, d. Nov. 2, 1842. m. Ann Clark, s. i.
IX. Esther[7], b. April 21, 1813. m. Joel Austin, b. April 20, 1811.

1. William Moseley[8] Austin, b. March 4, 1842. m. Sep. 15, 1887, Emma Barbary Farlinger, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Canada.

a. Lura Esther[9] Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

2. Carrie Louisa[8] Austin, b. April 18, 1843. m. (1) ——; m. (2) —— Evarts.
3. Henry Porter[8] Austin, b. Sep. 19, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1845.

ELIAKIM[6] HALL = { CLARISSA COOK. / MARY COOK.

164. ELIAKIM[6] HALL, son of Isaac[5] and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1770, d. Feb. 4, 1824. m. (1) March 13, 1794, Clarissa Cook, dau. of Col. Thaddeus and Sarah (Hall) Cook, who died. m. (2) Mary Cook, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Atwater) Cook, b. April 2, 1773, d. Dec. 1, 1839. He kept an inn at Muddy River.

By first marriage:
I. SUSAN[7], b. Jan. 15, 1797. m. Harley Morse. (169)
II. Ogden[7], b. Aug. 1802, d. Feb. 23, 1803.
By second marriage:
III. Jane Ann[7], b. Aug. 1807, d. April 29, 1855. m. Oct. 13, 1830, Charles Howell Greene, b. May 14, 1805.

Seven children died in infancy.

8. Amelia Howell[8] Greene, b. March 23, 1839.

Digitized by Google

9. Elizabeth Hannah[9] Greene, b. Feb. 19, 1841. res. Greenwich, Conn.

IV. Margaret[7] Hall, b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. July 20, 1890. m. May 16, 1828, George Vincent Pomeroy, b. April 20, 1807, d. Feb. 17, 1882.

1. Mary Jane[8] Pomeroy, b. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Feb. 20, 1834.
2. Margaret Hall[8] Pomeroy, b. June 3, 1831, d. July 27, 1832.
3. George Vincent[8] Pomeroy, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Jan. 3, 1867. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Helen Mack, s. i.
4. Mary Jane[8] Pomeroy, b. April 17, 1836, d. Dec. 5, 1838.
5. Edward Jerald[8] Pomeroy, b. Aug. 12, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1868. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Sarah M. Elliott, s. i.
6. Eugene Hall[8] Pomeroy, b. Oct. 13, 1840. m. Nov. 21, 1865, Elizabeth Polk, dau. of Dr. John C. Polk of Abington, Md., b. Nov. 28, 1845. Lawyer, 156 Broadway, N. Y.
7. Ellen Louisa[8] Pomeroy, b. Nov. 26, 1844, d. March 30, 1850.
8. Ada Marguerette[8] Pomeroy, b. Jan. 26, 1849, d. Jan. 18, 1850.

HARLEY MORSE=SUSAN[7] HALL.

169. SUSAN[7] HALL, dau. of Eliakim[6] and Clarissa (Cook) Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1797, at Wallingford, Conn., d. Aug. 1, 1845, at Litchfield, Conn. m. Feb. 15, 1816, Harley Morse of Litchfield, b. Nov. 6, 1792, d. Dec. 21, 1870.

I. Holmes Ogden[8], b. Feb. 14, 1817. m. April 16, 1845, Emily Ann Morse, b. Jan. 16, 1819. res. Litchfield.

1. Bessie Fenn[9], b. April 16, 1847.
2. Harley Edward[9], b. March 27, 1850. m. Dec. 9, 1874, Isamaralla Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1853. Farmer in Litchfield.

i. Clarence Edward[10], b. Aug. 27, 1876.
ii. Harry Eugene[10], b. Oct. 10, 1881.
iii. Holmes Ogden[10], b. Sep. 23, 1885.

3. Lillie Emily[9], b. April 2, 1856. m. June 1, 1886, Frederick Augustus Ives, b. March 21, 1860. res. Cheshire, Conn.

II. Mary Ann[8], b. Dec. 14, 1819.
III. Caroline E.[8], b. July 4, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1844, at Litchfield.
IV. George Eliakim[8], b. Oct. 22, 1827. m. March 18, 1851, Sarah J. Rood, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Arnold) Rood, b. April 21, 1831. res. Cheshire, Conn.

1. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 6, 1852. m. June 17, 1874, Charles W. Palmer. Book-keeper. res. New Haven.

i. James Nelson[10] Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

Digitized by Google

2. Emma Jane[9], b. March 28, 1855. m. Dec. 15, 1880, Irving Tolls Guilford, b. July 22, 1856, d. Oct. 31, 1881.

   i. Irving Morse[10] Guilford, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

3. Ella Pomeroy[9], b. Dec. 20, 1856, d. Nov. 3, 1879.
4. Sarah Arnold[9], b. Nov. 11, 1858. m. Sep. 7, 1881, Edward T. Cornwall, M.D., son of Thomas Edward Cornwall, b. Sep. 22, 1858. res. Cheshire.

   i. Thomas Edward[10] Cornwall, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

5. Susan Hall[9], b. Jan. 30, 1861.
6. George Warren[9], b. March 12, 1864.

V. Lucretia H.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1834, d. May 1, 1844, at Litchfield.
VI. Edwin H.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1839, d. May 2, 1844, at Litchfield.

DICKERMAN[6] HALL = { LUCY HOUGH. / HANNAH BISHOP.

165. DICKERMAN[6] HALL, son of Isaac[5] and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. April 19, 1774, d. Sep. 18, 1838. m. (1) March 13, 1796, Lucy Hough, dau. of Lieut. and Rebecca (Tuttle) Hough, b. Nov. 15, 1774. m. (2) Sep. 8, 1803, Hannah Bishop, dau. of James and Hannah Bishop of New Haven, b. Sep. 4, 1777, d. Jan. 30, 1826.

By first marriage:

I. Rebecca[7], b. Feb. 23, 1797.
II. Hannah[7], b. March 22, 1799. m. (1) Joel Hull; m. (2) Moses Andrews, s. i.

   1. Isaac Chauncey[8] Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1819. m. (1) Louisa Booth of New Haven, who died s. i.; m. (2) Sarah ——— of Bloomington, Illinois.

      i. Isaac Chauncey[9] Hull, b. June 15, 1867.

   2. John[8] Hull, b. June 26, 1822. m. Harriet Munson, s. i.
   3. George Henry[8] Hull, b. March 18, 1828, drowned Aug. 1854. m. Ophelia Munson, b. May 23, 1832, d. Jan. 22, 1872.

      i. Helen Augusta[9] Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1852. res. New Haven, cor. Grove and Church Sts., the old Dickerman home-lot.

III. LUCY[7], b. July 2, 1801. m. Wooster Yale. (170)

By second marriage:

IV. HENRIETTA[7], b. June 28, 1804. m. Abiel Child. (171)
V. WILLIAM MOSELEY[7], b. Feb. 11, 1806. m. Jane Lucy Baldwin. (172)
VI. Mary Ann[7], b. Oct. 31, 1807, d. April 18, 1862. unmarried.
VII. CORNELIA DICKERMAN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1811. m. Jerome B. Pomeroy. (173)

Digitized by Google

VIII. Frances Angeline[7], b. Oct. 9, 1813, d. Jan. 4, 1884. m. Aug. 30, 1840, Hiel Beverly Hall, son of Dr. Rice and Esther (Hall) Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1811.

1. Francis Bishop[8], b. July 30, 1841.
2. Caroline Moseley[8], b. Dec. 16, 1843, d. Feb. 7, 1890, at Jacksonville, Ills. m. Nov. 14, 1867, Charles Mellen Eames, son of Timothy Dwight and Abigail (Murdock) Eames, b. Nov. 6, 1845, d. July 30, 1887, at Fort Scott, Kansas.

   i. Hattie Murdock[9] Eames, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
   ii. Dwight Beverly[9] Eames, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
   iii. Charles Moseley[9] Eames, b. March 29, 1881.
   iv. Susan Frances[9] Eames, b. May 31, 1884.

3. Susan Henrietta[8], b. Aug. 10, 1850.

IX. Harriet[7], b. Dec. 14, 1824. m. Oct. 28, 1847, Horace Austin, son of Porter and Clorinda (Bartholomew) Austin, b. April 27, 1819, d. May 7, 1895. res. Wallingford, Conn.

WOOSTER YALE=LUCY[7] HALL.

170. LUCY[7] HALL, dau. of Dickerman[6] and Lucy (Hough) Hall, b. July 2, 1801, d. March 28, 1891, at New Haven. m. Jan. 29, 1821, Wooster Yale, son of Benjamin and Esther (Cook) Yale, b. Jan. 1, 1797, d. March 27, 1842.

Mrs. Yale was a woman of quiet, gentle ways, loving and beloved, beautifully illustrating the Christian life in all her relations. She retained her faculties in vigor to the end of her long course of ninety years and was happy in the love of her children and grandchildren, for whom her strongest desire was that they might be right with God.

I. Lucretia[8], b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1823.
II. Esther Cook[8], b. April 15, 1823.
III. George Wooster[8], b. Jan. 12, 1825, d. Dec. 25, 1825.
IV. George Wooster[8], b. Dec. 29, 1826. m. Lucy Davis.
V. William Henry[8], b. March 8, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1830.
VI. William Hall[8], b. Nov. 12, 1831. m. (1) Aug. 29, 1853, Sarah Banks, who died; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary Louise Hoyt.

1. Charles Banks.[9] m. Minnie Huntington. res. St. Paul, Minn.
2. William Hoyt.[9] res. Winona, Minn.

VII. Edward Alonzo[8], b. Dec. 23, 1833. m. Oct. 17, 1853, Gertrude Page of New Britain, Conn., b. April 3, 1836.

1. Charles P.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1854, at New Britain.

Digitized by Google

2. Frederick W.[9], b. July 5, 1858, at Winona. Two children died in infancy.

VIII. Mary Cornelia[8], b. April 14, 1836. m. Oct. 17, 1853, George Riley Nott, son of Riley and Almira (Woodward) Nott, b. March 15, 1830. res. New Haven.

IX. Lucy Gabriella[8], b. Sep. 21, 1838, d. Dec. 4, 1869. unmarried.

X. Susan Louise[8], b. July 3, 1841. m. Sep. 23, 1868, Henry Bradford Platt, son of Joseph Platt, b. March 20, 1840.

1. May Louise[9] Platt.
2. Lucy Marietta[9] Platt, b July 23, 1874.
3. Elmore Wooster[9] Platt, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
4. Bertha Yale[9] Platt, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

ABIEL CHILD=HENRIETTA[7] HALL.

171. HENRIETTA[7] HALL, dau. of Dickerman[6] and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. June 10, 1805 ? (28, 1804), d. Feb. 2, 1854. m. June 13, 1827, Abiel Child, son of Charles and Elizabeth (May) Child, b. Nov. 29, 1799, d. July 5, 1857.

I. HANNAH ELIZABETH[8], b. April 1, 1828. m. Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy. (173)

II. Charles Dickerman[8], b. June 29, 1830. m. (1) Sep. 5, 1854, Mary Cornelia Munson, dau. of Isaac Bradley and Emeline M. (Hall) Munson, b. Jan. 13, 1835, d. Sep. 17, 1866; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1868, Harriet Emily[8] Jones, dau. of Street[7] and Mary (Eastman) Jones of Wallingford, Conn. res. Wallingford, Vermont. *page 320.*

By first marriage.

1. Mary Cornelia[9], b. June 17, 1855. m. May 20, 1880, Clarence Oakley Perkins, son of Henry O. and Louise (Giddings) Perkins of Rutland, Vt., b. March 25, 1855.

i. Louise Child[10] Perkins, b. April 25, 1882.
ii. Henrietta Hall[10] Perkins, b. March 9, 1887.

2. Charles Munson[9], b. Nov. 17, 1856, d. April 17, 1857.
3. Emeline Munson[9], b. Sep. 13, 1859. m. Jan. 18, 1882, Albert Perrin McGraw, son of Perrin H. McGraw of McGrawville, N. Y., b. June 12, 1856.

i. Charles Albert[10] McGraw, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

4. William Day[9], b. April 12, 1864, drowned July 23, 1872.

By second marriage.

5. George Trumbull[9], b. Jan. 1, 1869.
6. Alice Eastman[9], b. Nov. 26, 1874.
7. Grace Florilla[9], b. May 1, 1878.

Digitized by Google

III. Caleb Harris[8], b. May 25, 1834. m. May 22, 1861, Emily M. Robbins, dau. of Philemon F. and Emily Malvina (Strickland) Robbins of Hartford, Conn. Wholesale merchant, "Root & Child," New York.

1. ———, died in infancy.
2. Emily Robbins[9], b. July 15, 1867.
3. Caroline Adelaide[9], b. June 21, 1870.
4. Harris Robbins[9], b. March 28, 1872.
5. Mary Hall[9], b. Feb. 18, 1874.
6. Louise Robbins[9], b. Jan. 21, 1876.
7. Frederick.[9]

IV. Della Henrietta[8], b. Oct. 20, 1848. m. Oct. 19, 1869, Samuel Thompson Buel, b. May 4, 1838, at Detroit, Mich. Merchant. res. Ames, Marshall Co., Iowa. Two children.

WILLIAM M.[7] HALL=JANE L. BALDWIN.

172. WILLIAM MOSELEY[7] HALL, son of Dickerman[6] and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. Feb. 19, 1886. m. Dec. 16, 1829, Jane Lucy Baldwin, dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Monroe) Baldwin of North Branford, Conn., b. March 2, 1810.

I. Helen Monroe[8], b. Nov. 8, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1892, æ. 61. m. June 8, 1853, George Brewer[7] Hitchcock of New York, son of Judge John and Electa[6] (Hall) Hitchcock, b. May 28, 1824, d. Aug. 17, 1882, at San Francisco, Cal. He started the first book store in San Francisco. *page 310.*

1. Helen Monroe[9] Hitchcock, b. April 15, 1854, at Wallingford, Conn., d. April 16, 1854.
2. Helen Monroe[9] Hitchcock, b. July 3, 1855, at San Francisco, Cal.
3. Grace Baldwin[9] Hitchcock, b. May 13, 1860, at San Francisco, Cal.
4. John Linsley[9] Hitchcock, b. March 21, 1864, at San Francisco, Cal.

II. William Moseley[8], b. Feb. 7, 1832, d. Dec. 28, 1891. m. Sep. 23, 1854, Sarah Green Hall, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Wier) Hall of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1832.

1. Lizzie[9], b. Sep. 19, 1856, d. Sep. 22, 1856.
2. Harriet Frances[9], b. Sep. 10, 1858. m. Feb. 14, 1883, William White Thurston of Oyster Bay, L. I., son of William Thurston. res. 107 St. Felix St., Brooklyn.

   i. Jennie Scott[10] Thurston, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

3. Jennie Wallingford[9], b. Oct. 31, 1861.
4. William Moseley[9], b. March 31, 1865, d. March 21, 1883.
5. Jessie Scott[9], b. June 22, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1884.

Digitized by Google

III. Jane Bishop[8], b. July 21, 1835. m. Oct. 3, 1860, Henry Putnam Carlton, son of John and Chloe (Farnham) Carlton. res. Oakland, Cal. He is editor of the *Alta Californian.*

1. Henry Putnam[9] Carlton, b. Oct. 17, 1861. m. Oct. 18, 188–, Annie Lois Gaskill.

i. Sidney[10] Gaskill, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

2. Gertrude Hall[9] Carlton, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
3. Philip Sidney[9] Carlton, b. April 25, 1865.
4. Helen Moseley[9] Carlton, b. April 8, 1866, d. May 27, 1882.

IV. Grace Gertrude[8], b. Aug. 31, 1840. m. Aug. 16, 1876, Thomas Wyatt. res. 214 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

1. Thomas Hall[9] Wyatt, b. July, 1877.

JEROME B. POMEROY=CORNELIA D.[7] HALL.

173. CORNELIA DICKERMAN[7] HALL, dau. of Dickerman[6] and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. Feb. 27, 1851. m. Oct. 14, 1829, Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy, b. Sep. 13, 1808, d. Aug. 9, 1866.

He m. (2) June 8, 1852, Hannah Elizabeth[6] Child, a niece of his first wife, dau. of Abiel and Henrietta[7] (Hall) Child, b. April 1, 1828, *page 325.*

I. Jerome Bonaparte[8], b. Nov. 15, 1830. m. Elizabeth Hittleson, dir. s. i.
II. Elisha Miner[8], b. April 30, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1832.
III. Charles Gordon[8], b. June 25, 1833. m. Jan. 8, 1856, Margaret Maria Hall, d. Sep. 15, 1891, dau. of Philo and Betsey (Cook) Hall of Wallingford, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1832. He m. (2) March 15, 1893, Mrs. Maria Bissell. res. Suffield, Conn.

1. Elizabeth Day[9], b. June 1, 1857. m. Oct. 11, 1881, Charles Henry Miller, son of Friend and Eliza (Merton) Miller.

i. Carlton Friend[10] Miller, b. June 13, 1888.

2. Frances Cornelia[9], b. Dec. 8, 1861. m. Jan. 3, 1882, Herbert Atkinson, son of Richard and Anna (Burgoyne) Atkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1855, d. Dec. 14, 1893.

i. Margue Pomeroy[10] Atkinson, b. April 5, 1885, d. Nov. 20, 1893.

3. Jerome Lucian[9], b. Aug. 24, 1866.

IV. Frances Cornelia[8], b. April 25, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1839.

Digitized by Google

V. Mary Ann[8], b. Jan. 16, 1838. m. Jan. 24, 1858, Edwin Ruthven Bishop, son of Joseph and Maria (Chapman) Bishop of Tolland, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. June 6, 1893. res. LaGrange, Chicago, Ills.

He was ordained priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 21, 1865, and was rector of St. James's Church at Westville, Conn., 1867–1870, of St. Luke's Church at Buffalo, N. Y., 1870–1873, of Grace Church, LaFayette, Ind., 1873–1877, of St. Paul's Church, Marquette, Mich., 1877–1884, of St. Paul's Church, Bay City, Mich., 1884–1887, during which time he erected a stone church edifice, pronounced one of the best structures in the West. In the autumn of 1887 he was appointed archdeacon of the Episcopal Diocese of Chicago, where he was greatly beloved and the results of his work can never be effaced.

1. Marie Louise[9] Bishop, b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Buffalo, d. Aug. 26, 1863.
2. Kate Sumner[9] Bishop, b. Sep. 26, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.
3. Mary Cornelia[9] Bishop, b, Feb. 24, 1864. m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Chicago, William Ogden Emery, of Bay City, Mich. res. East Farvas, Mich.

   i. Ogden Bishop[10] Emery, b. Sep. 26, 1891, at Chicago.

4. Georgine Chapman[9] Bishop, b. April 14, 1866, d. Dec. 20, 1870.
5. William Stewart[9] Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Buffalo.
6. Herbert Joseph[9] Bishop, b. April 9, 1874, at LaFayette, Ind., d. April 18, 1874.
7. Blanche Talbot[9] Bishop, b. May 26, 1875, at LaFayette, d. Aug. 4, 1875.
8. Bessie Pomeroy[9] Bishop, b. Feb. 24, 1876, at Tolland.
9. Pauline[9] Bishop, b. March 28, 1879, at Marquette.

VI. Derick Lansing[8], b. April 5, 1840, d. May 29, 1876, unmarried.

VII. Cornelia Hall[8], b. July 30, 1843, d. Feb. 17, 1884. m. Nov. 12, 1857, John Henry Bulford, son of John and Polly (Smith) Bulford, b. Aug. 29, 1837.

1. Cornelia Pomeroy[9] Bulford, b. March 5, 1860.
2. James Bishop[9] Bulford, b. Feb. 21, 1863, d. July 2, 1886.
3. Mary Derick[9] Bulford, b. March 16, 1870.
4. Marguerite Hall[9] Bulford, b. Jan. 14, 1871. All res. at 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH E.[8] (CHILD) POMEROY.

VIII. Henrietta Child[8], b. April 8, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. March 8, 1895. m. March 24, 1880, Herbert James Rouse, son of George Leonard and Jane (Corwin) Rouse, b. July 31, 1856, at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he is a merchant in the firm of "Rouse Brothers."

Digitized by Google

1. Harry Leonard[10] Rouse, b. Feb. 24, 1882, at Brooklyn.
2. Elizabeth Pomeroy[10] Rouse, b. Aug. 18, 1883, at Brooklyn.

IX. Harris Child[9], b. Nov. 8, 1858. m. April 18, 1888, Ida Florence Pearle, b. July 18, 1862.

1. Edna Florence[10], b. Oct. 4, 1889, at Brooklyn.

X. John Miner[9], b. May 31, 1864. Clerk with "Root and Child," New York. res. 277 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

ALVIN[6] BRADLEY = ABIGAIL[6] HALL.

166. ABIGAIL[6] HALL, dau. of Isaac[5] and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Nov. 22, 1778, d. March 26, 1860, æ. 81. m. Feb. 3, 1802, Alvin[6] Bradley, son of Alvin and Martha[5] (Gilbert) Bradley, *page 176* and *Chart VII.*

I. Emeline[7], b. 1803. m. Russell Ives.
II. Edmund Day[7], b. Nov. 18, 1806, d. Oct. 1, 1886. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Laura Atwater, dau. of Jared and Lucy (Hall) Atwater, *page 311.*

1. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Sep. 4, 1833. m. April 7, 1858, Dwight W. Mix, son of Benjamin Mix of Hamden.

i. Ellen Louisa[9] Mix, b. May 6, 1859. m. Burton S. Woodin.
ii. George Benjamin[9] Mix, b. Feb. 24, 1864. m. Sep. 24, 1889, Viola McNowland.
iii. Laura Augusta[9] Mix, b. Sep. 19, 1866.
iv. Sarah Bradley[9] Mix, b. Dec. 26, 1868.
v. Eva Frances[9] Mix, b. April 7, 1877.

2. Willis Alva[8], b. Nov. 24, 1835. m. (1) July 14, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Steele, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Jones) Steele of Torrington, b. Dec. 21, 1842, d. Jan. 5, 1883. m. (2) March 1885, Ida Foot, from whom he was divorced in 1886; m. (3) Sep. 29, 1887, Belle Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1860. He served in the Union army, Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.

i. Carrie Isadore[9], b. Jan. 28, 1861. m. Sep. 24, 1885, Charles Lewis: divorced Aug. 1889.

3. Mary Emeline[8], b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Oct. 25, 1863, Homer R. Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn.

i. Franklin Alva[9] Johnson, b. June 13, 1865.
ii. Charles Elmer[9] Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1868.
iii. Adelia Salome[9] Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1873, d. March, 1873.
iv. Daisy May[9] Johnson, b. July 1, 1876.

Digitized by Google

4. Burton Sidney[8], b. May 12, 1842. m. Jan. 17, 1874, Eliza Harrison Barnes, dau. of Horace S. and Harriet M. (Thompson) Barnes. He served three years in the Union army, Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.
5. Elford[8], b. Feb. 2, 1846. m. Dec. 18, 1871, Florence Eudora Fowler, dau. of Morgan Guy and Jane Elizabeth (Pinto) Fowler.
6. Elliott[8], b. Feb. 2, 1846, twin with Elford[8]. m. Dec. 25, 1868, Jane Clara Fowler, sister of Mrs. Elford Bradley, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

i. Gertrude May[9], b. Jan. 30, 1870.
ii. Arthur Elliott[9], } b. Oct. 17, 1880, twins.
iii. Frederick Elford, }

III. Albert[7], b. about 1811, d. March 11, 1839, æ. 28.

Isaac B. Munson=Emeline M.[7] Hall.

167. Emeline Maria[7] Hall, dau. of Day and Mary (Weld) Hall, b. May 10, 1804, d. April 21, 1872. m. Sep. 9, 1830, Isaac Bradley Munson, son of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Munson, b. May 1, 1806, d. Dec. 2, 1876, a farmer at Wallingford, Vt.

I. Mary Cornelia[8], b. Jan. 13, 1835. m. Charles Dickerman Child. (171)
II. William Day[8], b. Aug. 10, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1863. m. Sep. 1, 1859, Sarah Packer, dau. of Joseph Packer of Wallingford, Vt., b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. May 16, 1885, at Chicago.

1. Mary Louise[9], b. May 23, 1862, at Wallingford, Vt. m. April 12, 1887, at Chicago, George Henry Thayer, son of Henry George and Mary Elizabeth (Vanvolkenburg) Thayer of Plymouth, Ind., b. Sep. 5, 1860, at Plymouth. B.S. Cornell Univ. 1883. Manf. of wood furnishings for bicycles. res. Plymouth.

i. Edgar Munson[10] Thayer, b. March 19, 1888, at Plymouth, Ind.
ii. Paul Munson[10] Thayer, b. Sep. 19, 1891.

III. Sarah Louise[8], b. May 10, 1838. m. Sep. 17, 1862, George G. Field of Cambridge, Mass., no children.
IV. Harriet Ellen[8], b. Dec. 19, 1840. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1859, William Burton Shaw, who died. m. (2) Nov. 4, 1880, John Horace Earle, b. June 26, 1836, no children.
V. Isaac[8], b. March 9, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1847.

Nathan Williams=Mary[5] Hall.

161. Mary[5] Hall, dau. of Eliakim and Ruth[4] (Dickerman) Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1737, at Wallingford, Conn., d. March 9, 1833, æ. 95. m. there Oct. 20, 1760, Rev. Nathan[5] Williams, D.D., son of Rev. Dr. Stephen[4] and Abigail (Davenport) Williams (John[3],

Digitized by Google

CHART XI.

ANCESTRY OF { ELIAKIM H. AND MARY (BURT) WILLIAMS. / WILLIAM AND SARAH (BURT) WILLIAMS.

- **Eliakim H. and William Williams**
  - **Rev. Nathan Williams** 1735—1829, *m.* 1760
    - **Rev. Stephen Williams** 1693—1782, *m.* 1718
      - **Rev. John Williams** 1664—1729, *m.* 1688
        - **Dea. Samuel Williams—** Robert Williams, Roxbury, 1638
        - **Theoda Park—** Dea. William Park
      - **Eunice Mather** 1664—1704
        - **Rev. Eleazer Mather**
          - Rev. Richard Mather, Dorchester, 1635
          - Katherine Hoult
        - **Esther Warham**
          - Rev. John Warham, Dorchester, 1630
          - Jane, widow of Thomas Newberry, Dorchester, 1630
    - **Abigail Davenport** 1696—1766
      - **Rev. John Davenport** 1665—1731, *m.* 1693
        - **Rev. John Davenport—** Rev. John Davenport, New Haven, 1638
        - **Abigail Pierson**
          - Rev. Abraham Pierson, Rev. Abraham Pierson, Boston, 1639
          - Abigail Clark—George Clark
      - **Martha Gold** wid. John Selleck
        - **Nathan Gold**
        - **Martha, widow of Edmund Harvey**
  - **Mary Hall** 1737—1833
    - **Eliakim Hall** 1711—1794, *m.* 1734
      - **John Hall** 1670—1730, *m.* 1691
        - **Samuel Hall**
          - John Hall, New Haven, before 1641
          - Jane Woolen
        - **Hannah Walker—** John Walker, New Haven, before 1641
      - **Mary Lyman** 1686 ——
        - **John Lyman**
          - Richard Lyman, Boston, 1631, Hartford, 1636
          - Sarah Osborne, Roger Osborne, Kent, England
        - **Dorcas Plum—** John Plum, Wethersfield, 1636, Branford, 1646
    - **Ruth Dickerman** 1712—1752
      - **Isaac Dickerman** 1677—1758, *m.* 1709
        - **Abraham Dickerman—** Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, before 1636
        - **Mary Cooper—** John Cooper, New Haven, 1638, Magistrate
      - **Mary Atwater** 1686 ——
        - **Jonathan Atwater—** David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
        - **Ruth Peck**
          - Rev. Jeremiah Peck—Dea. William Peck, New Haven, 1638
          - Joanna Kitchell—Robert Kitchell, Guilford, 1639, Magistrate

- **Mary and Sarah Burt**
  - **David Burt** 1733—1822, *m.* 1758
    - **David Burt** 1698—1786, *m.* 1732
      - **Jonathan Burt** 1654—1707, *m.* 1682
        - **Jonathan Burt—** Henry Burt, Springfield, 1640, clerk of writs
        - **Elizabeth Lobdel**, Boston, 1652
      - **Lydia Dumbleton—** —— 1739
        - **John Dumbleton**, Springfield, 1649
    - **Jerusha Colton** 1711—1740
      - **Ephraim Colton** 1672—1753, *m.* 1699
        - **Ephraim Colton**
          - George Colton, Springfield, 1644, Quartermaster
          - Deborah Gardiner—Samuel Gardiner, Hartford, 1641
        - **Mary Drake**
          - Job Drake—John Drake, Boston, 1630
          - Mary Wolcot—Henry Wolcot, Boston, 1630
      - **Mary Noble** 1680 ——
        - **Thomas Noble**, Boston, 1652, Springfield, 1660
        - **Hannah Warriner—** William Warriner, Springfield, 1638
  - **Mary Colton** 1737—1800
    - **Simon Colton** 1709—1796, *m.* 1736
      - **John Colton** 1659—1727, *m.* 1690
        - **George Colton**, Springfield, 1644
        - **Deborah Gardiner—** Samuel Gardiner, Hartford, 1641
      - **Joanna Wolcot** —— 1755
        - **Simon Wolcot—** Henry Wolcot, Boston, 1630, Windsor, 1635, Magistrate
        - **Martha Pitkin**, sister of William Pitkin of Hartford
    - **Abigail Burt** —— 1760
      - **Capt. John Burt**, probably son of Jonathan Burt, Sr., as above
      - **Abigail** ——

See *The Longmeadow Centennial.*

Digitized by Google

Samuel[3], Robert[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1735, at Long Meadow, Mass., d. April 15, 1829, æ. 93, at Tolland, Conn.—*Chart XI.*

Children all born at Tolland.

I. Nathan[6], b. Nov. 17, 1761, d. Dec. 16, 1784, at Savannah, Ga., unmarried.

II. ELIAKIM HALL[6], b. Jan. 16, 1764. m. (1) Mary Burt; (2) Damaris Cory; (3) Aurelia Howard. (174)

III. WILLIAM[6], b. April 23, 1766. m. Sarah Burt. (175)

IV. Mary[6], b. April 19, 1768. m. Oct. 4, 1787 at Tolland, Dr. William Grosvenor, who died Oct. 16, 1798. Soon after this the family removed from Tolland, and efforts to trace them have been unsuccessful.

1. Mary Williams[7] Grosvenor, b. Sep. 14, 1788, probably m. Jewett.
2. Nathan[7] Grosvenor, b. May 10, 1790, d. same year.
3. Ruth[7] Grosvenor, b. 1791, d. same year.
4. Nathan[7] Grosvenor. b. 1792, d. same year.
5. Jacob[7] Grosvenor, b. Nov. 23, 1793.
6. Ruth[7] Grosvenor, b. Mar. 1796, probably died unmarried.
7. Isaac[7] Grosvenor, } twins, b. 1797, d. same year.
8. Nathan[7] Grosvenor, }

V. Ruth[6], b. Nov. 11, 1770, d. Oct. 2, 1788, at Tolland.

VI. Abigail[6], b. Aug. 14, 1773, d. Feb. 2, 1774, at Tolland.

VII. Isaac[6], b. Sep. 24, 1776, d. April 18, 1781, at Tolland.

The ancestors of Nathan Williams, given in *Chart XI*, were most of them prominent figures in early New England history. Rev. Richard Mather was leader of the colony that came to Dorchester in 1635 and was Thomas Dickerman's pastor. Rev. John Davenport was the joint leader with Eaton in founding the New Haven colony, where he was Abraham Dickerman's pastor. Rev. Abraham Pierson was pastor of the church at Branford, and his son, Rev. Abraham Pierson, Jr., was the first president of Yale College. Rev. John Warham was pastor of the church organized at Plymouth, England, in 1630, whieh came to Dorchester and made the first settlement there; and then in 1636 removed to Windsor to found a new colony. He was with them in both these movements, and continued their honored guide and counsellor as long as he lived.

Dr. Williams' paternal grandfather was Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, famed in connection with the Indian massacre of 1704. It was he who was startled out of sleep in the dead of night by savages bursting into his house and murdering part of his family

Digitized by Google

while the rest with himself were led away in midwinter to Canada. It was his wife, Eunice Mather, too feeble for the journey, who was struck down on the way by a tomahawk. It was their daughter Eunice who was kept by the captors after others of the family had been redeemed, and brought up in the wigwams to become the wife of an Indian chief. Few stories are more thrilling, and seldom has there been a higher illustration of heroism than the father gave in returning to the little frontier settlement, after the massacre, and spending the rest of his life there.

Stephen Williams, the father of Nathan, was a boy of eleven at this time and was treated with especial severity by the Indians. Being separated from the rest of the family, he did not meet them again for fourteen months, and nearly two years passed before he arrived in Boston on his return. He afterward became a man of eminence. Graduated at Harvard in 1713, he was ordained at Longmeadow in 1716 and continued his ministry there till his death, at the age of eighty-nine, a period of sixty-five years.

Nathan Williams was graduated at Yale in 1755, was a member of the Yale Corporation for twenty years—from 1788 to 1808, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the College of New Jersey in 1794. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church at Tolland, Conn., April 30, 1760, and held this office, like his father, to the end of his life, a period of sixty-nine years.

A number of his sermons were published, the titles of which are given in a biographical sketch in *Sprague's Annals*. Among these was one preached at the burial of Eliakim Hall at Wallingford from the text—

REV. XXI. 4: *And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away.*

A passage from this sermon is given on *page 308*.

The following sketches are found in *The History of Tolland*.

"The Rev. Doctor Williams holds a prominent place iu the history of Tolland. He has done more than any other person to form the character of its inhabitants. He was their only minister for more than fifty years, and occupied a prominent and influential position for nearly seventy years of his life.

In person he was about five feet nine inches in height; rather stout, with a body symmetrical and well proportioned. He was easy and graceful in his manners, social in his habits, interesting and instructive in his conversation, punctilious in etiquette, careful in his personal appearance, precise and select in his language, and in every way a gentleman of the old school.

As a preacher he was strictly orthodox but quite liberal for the age in which

Digitized by Google

he lived. He was a good scholar, well educated, with a fair intellect and good common sense. His public performances were very creditable, and quite acceptable to his parishioners."

"Mrs. Mary Williams was a perfect model for a minister's wife. Intelligent without vanity; complacent without sycophancy; devotedly pious without any forbidding pretensions, she exercised a salutary influence without any apparent effort. She taught by example as well as precept, and the duties of a wife and mother were not neglected nor forgotten in the pursuit of those that belong to the visionary philanthropist, or the chimerical moralist. She attended to the duties of her own household, and cared for the wants of her dependents, feeling that her happiness was best promoted when contributing to the enjoyment of those around her.

She was an economist, not for the purpose of acquiring wealth, but on account of the example to others. Doct. Williams possessed more of this world's goods, comparatively, than now ordinarily falls to the lot of country ministers, but it was never ostentatiously used. His home always exhibited comforts without extravagance, and great order and neatness without luxurious elegance."

Mrs. Williams made it a matter of principle to live like her parishioners, although her means would have allowed her greater comforts. She was heard to say, during the last years of her life, that her children, when small, always went bare-footed to meeting in summer because some in the parish were unable to furnish theirs with shoes, so that no comparisons could be instituted between her children and others in that respect.

Excellent portraits of Dr. and Mrs. Williams are in the possession of Mr. Burt Williams of Maumee, Ohio.

ELIAKIM H.[6] WILLIAMS = { MARY BURT. / DAMARIS CORY. / AURELIA HOWARD.

174. ELIAKIM HALL[6] WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Nathan and Mary[5] (Hall) Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1764, at Tolland, Conn., d. there April 28, 1816. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1792, Mary Burt, dau. of David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. June 18, 1769, d. Jan. 23, 1793. m. (2) Feb. 1, 1794, Damaris Cory of Mansfield, Conn., b. about 1769, d. Sep. 20, 1801, æ. 32. m. (3) Jan. 9, 1803, Aurelia Howard, dau. of Stephen and Grace (Grant) Howard of Tolland, b. Aug. 17, 1779, d. at Batavia, N. Y. *Chart XI.*

Digitized by Google

By first marriage.

I. A child b. Jan. 23, 1793, died at birth.

By second marriage.

II. A child b. Sep. 20, 1801, died at birth.

By third marriage.

III. Emeline[7], b. Oct. 10, 1803, d. Jan. 24, 1881, at New Orleans, buried at Batavia.* m. Sep. 24, 1822, at Tolland, William Davis. Settled at Batavia, where all their children were born.

1. Emeline[8] Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1823. Teacher. res. 183 North Rampart street, New Orleans.
2. Isaac[8] Davis, b. July 24, 1825. m. Dec. 22, 1862, at St. Louis, M. A. Scorndon. Farmer in 1891 at Cuba, Mo.

   i. William Howard[9] Davis, b. Sep. 26, 1865, at St. Louis.
   ii. Mary Emeline[9] Davis, b. July 4, 1870, at Carondelet.
   iii. Isaac Williams[9] Davis, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Scotia.
   iv. Thomas Scott[9] Davis, b. March 3, 1875, at Cuba.
   v. Robert Spain[9] Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1877, at Cuba.
   vi. Jefferson Edward[9] Davis, b. Aug. 11, 1881, at Cuba.
   vii. Albert Sidney[9] Davis, b. March 29, 1884, at Cuba.

3. Lucy[8] Davis, b. April 18, 1827, d. Sep. 22, 1846, at Memphis, Tenn., unmarried.
4. Laura Louise[8] Davis, b. April 26, 1832, d. Nov. 1873, at Clear Creek, Texas. m. March, 1867, J. W. Campbell. Children born at Clear Creek.

   i. Emeline[9] Campbell, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
   ii. John Clark[9] Campbell, b. Oct. 31, 1869.
   iii. Howard Williams[9] Campbell, b. April 8, 1872.
   iv. Lucy Davis[9] Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1873, d. Dec. 26, 1873.

5. Eliakim Williams[8] Davis, b. March 25, 1834, d. Aug. 3, 186–, at Seguin or Hempstead, Texas, unmarried.
6. William A.[8] Davis, b. March 19, 1838, d. July 26, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo. He was killed by falling through a skylight; unmarried.

IV. Eliakim Hall[7], b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. and was buried at Batavia, N. Y. He left Tolland May 9, 1817, unmarried.

V. Isaac Grant[7], b. Feb 20, 1808, d. Dec. 7, 1877, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., unmarried. He settled at Galveston when Texas was a Republic.

VI. Mary Damaris Aurelia[7] (named by her father for his three wives), b. Feb. 21, 1812, d. 1888, at the Episcopal Church Home at Buffalo, buried at Batavia, unmarried.

* No stones mark the graves of this family at Batavia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM[6] WILLIAMS=SARAH BURT.

175. WILLIAM[6] WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Nathan[5] and Mary (Hall) Williams, b. April 23, 1766, at Tolland, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1849, æ. 83, at Maumee, Ohio. m. Sep. 4, 1793, Sarah Burt, dau. of David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1862, æ. 87, at Maumee.

I. NATHAN[7], b. April 6, 1795. m. Amoret Grant. (176)

II. Mary Burt[7], b. Nov. 18, 1797, at Tolland. m. Nov. 1854, Edward Mitchell, of Maumee, where she died in 1861. s. i.

III. William[7], b. Nov. 13, 1799, at Tolland, d. Nov. 26, 1862, at Huntington, West Virginia, where he was a farmer and general trader. m. March 28, 1829, at New York City, Rebecca S. Cady, b. June 17, 1806, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1862, at Huntington.

1. A son b. Feb. 20, 1830, died the same day.

2. Fanny M.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Pike Co., Ky. m. (1) May 17, 1847, William M. Pierson, b. March 20, 1822, at Utica, N. Y. Killed in Colorado Nov. 1861. m. (2) Feb. 2, 1865, Doctor Patrick H. McCullough, b. July 12, 1814, at Cameronburg, Pa., grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1834.

   i. Fanny F.[9] Pierson, b. Aug. 15, 1848, d. April 1849.

3. Arthur M.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1833, in Gallia Co., Ohio. m. there (1) May 7, 1856, Eliza A. Mills, a native of that place, d. there Jan. 10, 1864. m. (2) Aug. 30, 1870, Ellen S. Morris, b. April 11, 1842, in Cabell Co., West Virginia, d. May 30, 1878. He served the whole four years of the war in the Confederate army. res. Huntington, W. Va.

   i. Fanny B.[9], b. Nov. 16, 1858. m. Sep. 14, 1881, James H. Marcum, b. Sep. 14, 1842, in Wayne Co., W. Va., in livery business. res. Huntington.

      a Patrick Henry McCullough[10] Marcum, b. June 17, 1882.

   ii. Willie A. G.[9], b. June ——, d. Sep. 2, 1863.
   iii. Charles M.[9], b. Aug. 5, 1871.
   iv. Cady H.[9], b. Dec. 5, 1872.
   v. Ida S.[9], b. June 15, 1874.
   vi. Arthur B.[9], b. July 18, 1877.

4. William C.[8], b. April 4, 1835, at Catlettsburg, Ky. m. Dec. 28, 1859 in Wayne Co., W. Va., Fanny C. Handy, b. Aug. 28, 1837, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Contractor. res. Huntington.

   i. Rebecca S.[9], b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. June 1, 1882. s. i. m. March 29, 1882, John C. Griffith.
   ii. Arthur M.[9], b. April 12, 1863, d. April 18, 1881.

Digitized by Google

iii. Mary H.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1864.
iv. Fanny S.[9], b. Dec. 6, 1866.
v. Chester S.[9], b. July 5, 18—
vi. Willie H.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1875.

IV. Sophia Maria[7], b. Aug. 16, 1801, at Tolland, d. Feb. 23, 1892, at Maumee, Ohio. m. 1826, at Hartford, Conn., Henry Clark, who d. Sep. 1872, at Cedar Keys, Fla.

1. William Henry[8] Clark, b. March, 1828, at Charleston, S. C., d. March 26, 1883, at Cedar Keys, unmarried.
2. Georgiana Erwin[8] Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1838, at Eufaula, Ala., d. July 21, 1876, at Cedar Keys, Fla. m. June 3, 1865, at Tallahassee, Fla., Henry Edward Branch, b. March 10, 1842, in Charlotte, N. C., d. July 3, 1875, at Tallahassee, Fla.

i. Minnie Eloise[9] Branch, b. June 2, 1867, at Tallahassee, Fla. m. Dec. 30, 1884, at Cedar Keys, Fla., Clement Franklin Hyatt, b. Oct. 7, 1854, at Walterboro, S. C. Removed to Ventura, Cal., Sep., 1887. Carpenter.

a. Julia Clementine[10] Hyatt, b. Aug. 31, 1886, at Cedar Keys, d. Jan. 27, 1888, at Ventura, Cal.
b. Ethel[10] Hyatt, b. Dec. 21, 1887, at Ventura, Cal.
c. Edith[10] Hyatt, b. April 28, 1889, at Ventura, Cal.
d. Gertrude[10] Hyatt, b. Jan. 13, 1891, at Ventura, Cal.

V. David Burt[7], b. Sep. 20, 1803, at Tolland, d. 1834, in New York, unmarried.

VI. Augustus Davenport[7], b. Dec. 24, 1805, at Tolland, d. Sep. 17, 1894, at Maumee, Ohio. m. Feb. 21, 1841, Julia Ann Chamberlain, b. Oct. 2, 1813, at London, N. H., d. Jan. 26, 1892, at Maumee.

He learned the trade of a machinist at Worcester, Mass. At Pittsburgh, Pa., he worked at his trade about two years, in 1831 went with his brother Theodosius Dickerman[7] to Gallia Co., Ohio, and in 1834 to Maumee, where, on account of ill health he engaged in farming. During several of the later years of his life he was entirely helpless from a broken hip, yet was always cheerful and happy. His son writes of him, "Although feeble for so many years, he yet reached the age of 88 and was a model of patience to the last."

1. Burt[8], b. Mar. 1842. res. in Ohio.
2. Fannie[8], b. Aug. 1846. res. in Ohio.

VII. Theodosius Dickerman[7], b. March 3, 1808, at Tolland, d. May 22, 1862, at Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1832, Miriam Waddell, b. June 14, d. March 27, 1846. m. (2) July 4, 1846, Esther B. Ralston.

Digitized by Google

By first marriage.

1. Mary[8], b. March 4, 1833. m. Sep. 5, 1849, William S. Hanson, b. June 15, 1829. Farmer and boot and shoe merchant. res Gallipolis, Ohio.

   i. James T.[9] Hanson, b. March 28, 1851, M.D. Ohio Medical College, 1874. m. May 20, 1875, Kate M. Bell, b. Sep. 13, 1849, d. Aug. 11, 1880. res. Gallipolis.

      a Alice B.[10] Hanson, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
      b William Henry[10] Hanson, b. July 25, 1880.

   ii. Miriam W.[9] Hanson, b. Feb. 23, 1853, d. Dec. 25, 1861.
   iii. Charles Burt[9] Hanson, b. Feb. 17. 1859. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mirtie E. Halliday, b. Jan. 7, 1858. res. Gallipolis, Ohio.

      a Frederic Halliday[10] Hanson, b. July 28, 1889.

2. William A.[8]
3. Sarah[8], b. July 27, 1838, d. Nov. 18, 1871. m. Nov. 25, 1854, John P. Hanson, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. March 6, 1884.

   i. William Edward[9] Hanson, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Oct. 8, 1890.
   ii. Mary E.[9] Hanson, b. Sep. 13, 1864. m. Sep. 17, 1882, F. R. Williams, b. Sep. 5, 1861.

      a Hanson[10] Williams, b. March 22, 1886.

By second marriage.

4. James Burt[8], b. Oct. 31, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1883. m. Oct., 1877, Adelia Koontz.

   i. William Clyde[9], b. Oct., 1878.
   ii. Esther Blanche[9], b. Aug. 13, 1880.

5. William Henry[8], b. June 23, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1883. m. Nov. 27, 1874, Mary Roberts.

   i. Theodosius R.[9], b. March 26, 1875.
   ii. Alice Roberts[9], b. Jan. 1, 1880.

VIII. Charles Albert[7], b. Feb. 21, 1812, at Tolland, d. Oct. 25, 1891, at Augusta, Ga., where he had been a merchant since 1845. He m. Lydia Jane Hatch, b. 1814, at Brookfield, Mass., d. Sep. 17, 1861, at Augusta, Ga.

1. Augustus Davenport[8], b. Nov. 10, 1833, at Worcester, Mass. m. July 29, 1856, at Augusta, Ga., Henrietta White, dau. of Solomon Cooley and Henrietta Dilla (Tichenor) White, b. March 23, 1840, at Canandaigua, N. Y., d. June 17, 1889, at Chicago. Henrietta Dilla Tichnor was daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Baldwin) Tichnor.

   i. Kate White[9], b. June 12, 1858, at Augusta, Ga. Grad. June, 1892, at Illinois Training School for Nurses.
   ii. Charles Albert[9], b. Aug. 9, 1867, at Augusta.
   iii. Augustus Davenport[9], b. March 30, 1875, at Chicago. Family all reside at Chicago.

Digitized by Google

2. Lydia Jane[8], b. Dec., 1835, d. March 14, 1842, at Maumee, Ohio.
3. Charles Albert[8], d. in 1845, at Huntington, West Va., while the family were on their way south. He was taken to the north side of the Ohio river for burial, as his mother could not consent to lay her child in slave soil.
4. Sarah[8], b. May 15, 1842, d. March 1, 1862. m. May 15, 1861, at Augusta, Ga., John R. Edwards. She died at the birth of her first child, as did the child also.
5. Ellen Hall[8], b. Nov. 26, 1845, at Augusta. m. there Jan. 12, 1871, Thomas James Bostic, b. May 22, 1841, in North Carolina, d. Oct. 2, 1894, at Augusta, where he was a merchant many years. Mrs. Bostic resides with her daughter at Napoleon, Ohio. Children all b. at Augusta.

   i. Charles Albert[9] Bostic, b. Sep. 12, 1871, d. July 28, 1872.
   ii. Lydia Jane[9] Bostic, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. Nov. 24, 1873.
   iii. Ellen Williams[9] Bostic, b. Aug. 5, 1875. m. April 4, 1894, at Augusta, Ga., John Willard DeLind, son of John V. and Marina DeLind, b. March 25, 1869, in Holland. General merchant, Napoleon, Ohio.

      a John Willard[10] DeLind, b. Oct. 13, 1895, at Napoleon, Ohio.

6. William Thomas.[8]

IX. Mortimer Hall[7], b. July 31, 1813, d. March 6, 1875, at Savannah, Ga. m. (1) about 1840, Rachael Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1819, d. Dec. 15, 1862. He m. (2) about 1864, Martha Catlind, who d. s. i. Both wives buried at Augusta, Ga.

1. Mortimer Hall[8]. m. Alice Davidson, dau. of Capt. Davidson of Buffalo. He died at Augusta, Ga., s. i., and was buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

NATHAN[7] WILLIAMS=AMORET GRANT.

176. NATHAN[7] WILLIAMS, son of William[6] and Sarah (Burt) Williams, b. April 6, 1795, at Tolland, d. there March 29, 1832. m. 1814, at Tolland, Amoret Grant, who died March 26, 1826, at Albany, N. Y. Both buried at Tolland.

I. Sarah Jane[8], b. Feb. 19, 1815, at Tolland. m. Dec. 22, 1835, at Wilmington, N. C., Richard Bradley, b. there Jan. 11, 1811, d. April 18, 1892. res. Savannah, Ga., from Jan. 1848 to 1879; then Wilmington, where their children were buried, except Philip and Georgia, who were buried at Savannah.

1. James DePeyster[9] Bradley, b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1837.
2. Amoret Grant[9] Bradley, b. Jan. 30, 1838, d. July 12, 1885, of cancer. m. Jan. 14, 1863, John W. Cameron, b. at Fayetteville, N. C. A Major in the Confederate army. res. in 1891, 1420 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

i. Kate Anderson[10] Cameron, b. Dec. 22, 1863. m. Feb. 1, 1887, Anceum Lord. res. Wilmington, N. C. Clerk.

a. Amoret[11] Lord, b. April 10, 1889.

3. Eliza Claudia[9] Bradley, b. Feb. 29, 1840, d. Sep. 27, 1879, of cancer. m. Jan. 20, 1863, Joshua C. Walker, M.D., b. at Wilmington, N. C.

i. Amoret[10] Walker, b. April 2, 1864, d. April 14, 1865.
ii. Jane Williams[10] Walker, b. Jan. 8, 1865, d. Oct. 9, 1869, of diphtheria.
iii. Thomas Davis[10] Walker, b. Aug. 25, 1867, d. Oct. 11, 1869, of diphtheria.
iv. Triplets, died soon after birth.
vii. Kate Whiting[10] Walker, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
viii. William Bradley[10] Walker, b. July 6, 1873.

4. Richard[9] Bradley, b. July 19, 1842, d. Jan. 1, 1879. m. June 1, 1870, Fannie Davenport, b. in Georgia.

i. Nonie[10] Bradley, b. June 11, 1871.
ii. Fannie[10] Bradley, b. March 16, 1874.
iii. Richard[10] Bradley, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

5. Arabella Giles[9] Bradley, b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. April 4, 1852.
6. John Hill[9] Bradley, b. April 4, 1847, d. Nov. 27, 1884, unmarried.
7. Philip Edward[9] Bradley, b. May 22, 1849, d. May 25, 1877, unmarried.
8. Georgia[9] Bradley, b. July 3, 1851, d. July 15, 1851.
9. Willie Giles[9] Bradley, b. Sep. 11, 1854, d. Jan. 6, 1873, unmarried.

II. William Henry[8], b. Oct. 8, 1817, at Tolland. m. April 25, 1856, in Lucas Co., Ohio, Susan Tunison, b. Sep. 26, 1830, in Seneca Co., N. Y.

1. William Nathan[9], b. Feb. 6, 1858. Lawyer.
2. John Tunison[9], b. Dec. 25, 1861.
3. Frank[9], b. Dec. 3, 1870, d. May 3, 1871.
4. Anna Cole[9], b. Jan. 6, 1872.
In 1891 all this family resided 3613 N. 24th St., Omaha, Neb.

III. Mary Frances Hall[8], b. Jan. 7, 1820, at Oneida, N. Y., d. March, 1846, at Maumee, Ohio. m. July 29, 1838, at Maumee, Thomas Clark, who died Dec. 20, 1878, at Superior, Wis.

1. Nelson[9] Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1840, at Maumee, d. there Jan. 21, 1841.
2. Augusta Jane[9] Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Maumee, Ohio. m. April 2, 1862, at Superior, Wis., Richard Relf. res. 76 Park Place, St. Paul, Minn.

i. Henry Clark[10] Relf, b. April 12, 1863, at Superior. m. March 1, 1891, at Denver, Col., Elnora Weaver, b. June 17, 1866, at Alma, Mich. res. Helena, Montana.

a. Bernice[11] Relf, b. Feb. 6, 1892, at Helena.
b. Gerald Weaver[11] Relf, b. June 25, 1893, at Helena.
c. Elnora Jane[11] Relf, b. Aug. 18, 1895, at Tawma.

Digitized by Google

ii. Richard Howard[10] Relf, b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Superior. m. (1) April 30, 1889, at Dover, N. H., Florence A. Howes, b. Sep. 24, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., d. Feb. 11, 1890, s. i. at St. Paul, Minn. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1891, at Highwood, St. Paul, Mary Ellen Howes, b. July 8, 1869, at Portsmouth. Sister to first wife. res. St. Paul, Minn.

a. Richard[11] Relf, b. June 12, 1892, at St. Paul.
b. Keneth Attwood[11] Relf, b. Mar. 29, 1895, at St. Paul.

iii. Hermine[10] Relf, b. March 8, 1867, at Superior.
iv. Nelson[10] Relf, b. April 29, 1869, at Superior.
v. Herbert Kemper[10] Relf, b. June 26, 1871, at Superior.
vi. Frances Helen[10] Relf, } Twins, b. April 17, 1874, at Superior. St. Paul
vii. Frank Williams[10] Relf, } High School, June 1892.

3. Frances Amoret[9] Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1843, at Maumee, d. July 20, 1844, at Erie, Pa.
4. Helen[9] Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1845, at Maumee, d. Oct. 15, 1871, off Point Aux Barges, 25 miles, on Lake Huron, on the wreck of steamer *R. G. Coburn.* m. Aug. 3, 1867, at Superior, Wis., Alonzo S. Palmer, who died there Oct. 20, 1869.

i. Lester Clark[10] Palmer, b. July 1, 1868, at North Lake, Wis., lost with his mother on the wreck of the *R. G. Coburn.*

IV. Maria Juliet Grant[8], b. Jan. 21, 1822, at Manlius, N. Y., d. April 29, 1825, at Albany.

V. Henrietta Augusta[8], b. April 19, 1825, at Chittenango, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio. m. Nov. 30, 1854, at Maumee, Alfred Coats Moore, b. May 2, 1825, at Westbrook, Conn. res. 125 Superior St., Toledo, Ohio.

1. Charles Henry[9] Moore, b. July 14, 1855, d. Dec. 31, 1875, at Toledo.
2. Sarah Jane[9] Moore, b. March 2. 1858, d. Oct. 10, 1858.
3. Richard Bradley[9] Moore, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

Digitized by Google

CHART XII.

SAMUEL[4] DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Samuel Dickerman 1716–1760, *m.* 1739 **Mary Alling** 1717–1802

- **Isaac Dickerman** 1740–1801, *m.* 1765 **Sibyl Sperry** 1744–1822
  - Simeon Dickerman, 1766–1841, *m.* (1) Miriam Dickerman, (2) Sally Clark, (3) Lydia Yaw.
  - Amasa Dickerman, 1771–1855, *m.* Hannah Button.
  - Lyman Dickerman, 1774–1825, *m.* Abigail Button.
  - Isaac Dickerman, 1776–1845, *m.* Sarah Button.
  - Allen Dickerman, 1781–1856, *m.* Sarah Ives.
  - Sibyl Dickerman, 1783–1845, *m.* Obed Blakeslee.
  - Manly Dickerman, 1786–1820, *m.* Sophronia Bradley.
- **Sarah Dickerman** 1741——, *m.* 1761 **Joel Munson** 1734–1772–4
  - Samuel D. Munson, 1763–1814, *m.* Elizabeth Lombard.
  - Mary Munson, 1766–1859, *m.* Henry Mead.
  - Joel Munson, 1769– , *m.* Sarah ——.
  - Jesse Munson, 1771–1803, *m.* Amelia Dickerman.
- **Mary Dickerman** 1743–1817, *m.* 1767 **Phineas Castle** 1731–1815
  - Mehitabel Castle, 1768——, *m.* Asahel Upson.
  - Mary Castle, 1770——, *m.* Woodward Hotchkiss.
  - Tabatha Castle, 1772–1850, *m.* (1)—— Barrett, (2) Fred. Hotchkiss.
  - Rhoda Castle, 1774–1805, *m.* Eber Smith.
  - Phineas Castle, 1776——, *m.* Olivia Deane.
  - Esther Castle, 1778——, *m.* James Alcott.
  - Seth Castle, 1780——, *m.* Olive Stephens.
  - Chloe Castle, 1782–1807.
  - Samuel D. Castle, 1784——, *m.* Sarah Brockett.
  - Sally Castle, 1788——, *m.* —— Thompson.
- **Samuel Dickerman** 1745–1789, *m.* 1773 **Lowly Pardee** 1745–1790
  - Levi Dickerman, 1774–1842, *m.* Chloe Bradley.
  - Samuel Dickerman, 1777–1840, *m.* Lois Peck.
  - Chloe Dickerman, 1779–1796.
  - Lowly Dickerman, 1781–1814, *m.* Elam Bradley.
  - Miles Dickerman, 1783–1867, *m.* Aurelia Danks.
  - Polly Dickerman, 1785–1811, *m.* Amos Munson.
  - Hannah Dickerman, *m.* Dimon Roberts.
- **James Dickerman** 1747–1811, *m.* 1767 **Lois Bradley** 1750–1813
  - Mary Dickerman, 1768–1824, *m.* Jared Cooper.
  - Asa Dickerman, 1773–1810, *m.* Ruth Goodyear.
  - Esther Dickerman, 1779–1826, *m.* Elias Hotchkiss.
  - Whiting Dickerman, unmarried.
- **Rhoda Dickerman** 1748——, *m.* 1778 **Medad Atwater** 1751–1832
  - Lowly Atwater, 1779——, *m.* Hezekiah Bassett.
  - Lucy Atwater, 1781——, *m.* Eli Brockett.
  - Lyman Atwater, 1783–1862, *m.* Clarissa Hotchkiss.
  - Medad Atwater, 1788——, *m.* (1) Anna Hotchkiss, (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner.
- **Chauncey Dickerman** 1750–1820, *m.* (1) Rebecca Bradley, 1754–1772 (2) Hannah Gill 1757–1815
  - Sarah Dickerman, 1772–1851, *m.* James Wiles.
  - Lucy Dickerman, 1776–1858, *m.* Benjamin Peck.
  - Nancy Dickerman, 177+–1848, *m.* Lebbeus Kelsey.
  - Leveret Dickerman, 1779–1861, *m.* Pamelia Hotchkiss.
  - Rebecca Dickerman, *m.* Timothy Goodyear.
  - Chauncey Dickerman, 1785–1867, *m.* (1) Chloe Allen, (2) Polly Pratt.
  - Seymour Dickerman, 1786–1862, *m.* (1) Lavinia Scranton, (2) Chloe Goodyear.
  - Polly Dickerman, 1793–1857, *m.* Oliver Moseley.
  - Chester Dickerman, 1795–1871, *m.* Mary Ives.
  - Austin Dickerman, 1798–1851, *m.* Abigail Burwell.
  - Hannah Dickerman, 1799–1876.
- **Jesse Dickerman** 1752–1821, *m.* 1775 **Damaris Ives** 1754–1839
  - Betsey Dickerman, 1778–1840.
  - Elam Dickerman, 1782–1825, *m.* Charlotte Cook.
  - Russell Dickerman, 1789–1790.
  - Cephas Dickerman, 1793–1796.
- **Ruth Dickerman** 1754–1820, *m.* **Samuel Atwater** 1754——
  - Catharine Atwater, 1778——, *m.* Joel Dickerman.
  - Jared Atwater, 1780–1850, *m.* Lucy Hall.
  - Chloe Atwater, 1781——. unmarried.
  - Ruth Atwater, 1783——. unmarried.
  - Samuel Atwater, 1786——, *m.* (1) J. Hough, (2) S. Bronson.
  - Obedience Atwater, 1788–1868, *m.* Amos Sanford.
  - Stephen W. Atwater, 1792——, *m.* Polly Rice.
  - Mary Atwater, 1795 ——, *m.* Ambrose Baldwin.
- **Susanna Dickerman** 1756——, *m.* 1783 **Wait Chatterton** 1757——
  - Exi L. Chatterton, *m.* Rebecca Reynolds.
  - Benning Chatterton, *m.* Polly Smith.
  - Samuel Chatterton, *m.* Lydia Brewster.
  - Sally Chatterton, unmarried.
  - Susan Chatterton, *m.* Chauncey Tuttle.
  - Mary Chatterton, *m.* Nathan Jackson.
- **Lucy Dickerman** 1756——, *m.* **Jesse Tuttle** 1759–1848
  - Ambrose Tuttle, 1784–1865, *m.* Mary Allen
  - Leveret Tuttle, 1786–1877, *m.* Electa Kimberly.
  - Jesse Tuttle, 1802–1885, *m.* (1) Dency R. Johnson, (2) Lucinda Williams.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XIV.

SAMUEL[4] DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

"Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers." —PROVERBS XVII. 6.

Among the fathers of Mt. Carmel, Samuel[4] Dickerman was one of the foremost. He was early on the ground: he owned and cultivated an extensive farm; and, more important than everything else, he brought up a large family and gave them such a training that they and the children after them performed well their part as good citizens.

There may not be found a great proportion of these in the higher stations, nor many whose names are widely known, but with faithful industry they have borne their part, and their influence has been for the welfare of society. Nearly every useful occupation has engaged their attention and with the usual result of success. If few have become rich, not many have suffered from want, and their general character has been the sturdy independence which makes of opportunity a duty and gathers harvests from uninviting fields. One who is familiar with the land of Samuel[4] Dickerman's farm will recognize how good a place it was for the development of industrious and frugal habits.

It is noticeable that a number of the grandchildren of his sister Ruth[4] Hall, went to Wallingford, Vermont, toward the end of the last century and made their homes there. In like manner a number of Samuel's[4] grandchildren at about the same time went to Mt. Holly, which is near Wallingford, and his daughter Susannah, with her husband, settled in Rutland.

These families, like those which came a little earlier to Brattleboro, furnished a large element toward the making of this new State, and their descendants are to be found in many Vermont towns.

But more significant still is the fact that all these families have sent their representatives westward to bear their part as pioneers in settling the country and giving it character. And to-day they are an element of national strength and thrift from the farms of New York and Ohio to California and the ports of the Pacific.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL[4] DICKERMAN=MARY ALLING.

155. SAMUEL[4] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 4, 1716, d. May 10, 1760. m. Dec. 6, 1739, Mary[4] Alling, dau. of Jonathan[3] and Sarah (Sackett) Alling (John[2], Roger[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1717, d. Dec. 5, 1802, æ. 85.

It is an interesting circumstance that Samuel Dickerman's wife was a daughter of Capt. Jonathan Alling, who is referred to on pages 294 and 298 as advocating a different policy from that of Capt. Isaac Dickerman—also that the marriage was less than a year before Capt. Alling was sent to the General Assembly in Capt. Dickerman's place. Evidently this family was privileged to hear the questions of the times discussed from two different points of view.

I. ISAAC[5], b. Sep. 16, 1740. m. Sibyl Sperry. (177)

II. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 29, 1741. m. (by Rev. Samuel Bird) Feb. 4, 1761, Joel[5] Munson, son of Joel[4] and Mary (Morris) Munson (John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 14, 1734, d. before April 1774, and after July 31, 1772. res. New Haven.

1. Samuel Dickerman[6] Munson, b. Jan. 29, 1763, d. March 29, 1814. m. May 21, 1790, Elizabeth Lombard, dau. Simon Lombard of Truro, d. March 29, 1814.

i. Elizabeth[7] Munson, b. Aug. 18, 1795, at Truro. res. New Sharon, Me.

ii. Sarah D.[7] Munson, b. Oct. 13, 1797, d. Nov. 21, 1854, at Truro. m. Oct. 12, 1816, Alfred Hatch. res. Mercer, Me.

iii. Joel[7] Munson, b. June 17, 1800, at Truro, d. Jan. 29, 1848. Lumbering.

iv. Samuel[7] Munson, b. March 23, 1804, at New Sharon, Me. m. May 8, 1833, Abbie W. Johnson, dau. of Col. Jacob Johnson of Brunswick, Me.

He was educated at Bowdoin Coll. and Andover Theological Seminary. In 1833 he went with Henry Lyman as a missionary of the American Board to Batavia, Java. While on a missionary tour both were killed by natives June 28, 1834.

a. Samuel[8] Munson, b. Feb. 27, 1834, at Batavia, d. Oct. 2, 1887, at Farmington, Me. m. Oct. 11, 1873, Evelyn Grace O'Connell, b. Jan. 27, 1855, at New York. Officer in U. S. Army.

2. Mary[6] Munson, b, Sep. 30, 1766, d. Dec. 10, 1859. m. Dec. 25, 1788, Henry Mead, son of Zebulon Mead of Rutland, b. 1761, d. June 5, 1839. res. Rutland, Vt.

i. Zebulon[7] Mead, b. Oct. 1791, d. April 12, 1866. m. Elizabeth Loveland of Pittsford, Vt.

ii. Mary[7] Mead, b. July 26, 1793, d. 1867. m. William Spencer of Pittsford.

Digitized by Google

iii. Henry C.[7] Mead, b. Sep. 18, 1795, d. 1876. m. Mary Lee of Windham, Ct.
iv. Joel Munson[7] Mead, b. Sep. 26, 1798, d. July 2, 1880. m. Feb. 23, 1827, Mary Irene Wheaton of Pittsford.
v. Sarah D.[7] Mead, b. Oct. 16, 1803, d. June 6, 1885. m. Alonzo Dyer of Rutland.
vi. Horatio[7] Mead, b. Feb. 17, 1806, d. Aug. 1890. m. Nov. 12, 1834, Caroline Fenn of Rutland.
vii. Elam[7] Mead, b. April 5, 1809. m. Emeline Boland of Castleton, Vt.

3. Joel[6] Munson, b. Jan. 25, 1769. He went to Baltimore when a young man, married there and accumulated a fortune.
4. Jesse[6] Munson, b. May 30, 1771. m. Amelia Dickerman (212. v).

For further interesting information see *The Munson Record*, pages 637–8 and following.

III. Mary[5], b. Sep. 2, 1743, d. Dec. 20, 1817. m. Feb. 12, 1767, Phineas[3] Castle, son of William[2] Castle of Woodbury, Conn. (Henry[1]), b. March 25, 1731, d. Sep. 25, 1815. res. Waterbury, Conn. He was a captain in the French and Indian wars and served in the war of the revolution.

1. Mehitable[6] Castle, b. Jan. 24, 1768. m. Asahel[6] Upson, son of Benjamin[5] and Mary (Blakeslee) Upson (Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 25, 1762, in Waterbury. res. Wolcott, Conn.
2. Mary[6] Castle, b. Feb. 24, 1770. m. April 2, 1797, Woodward[6] Hotchkiss, son of Amos[5] and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss (Gideon[4], Stephen[3], Joshua[2], Samuel[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1773. res. Prospect, Conn.

i. Castle[7] Hotchkiss, b. May 10, 1798. m. Artemisia Stillman of Burlington, Conn. removed to Ohio.
ii. William[7] Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 1800, d. March 1842. m. Elizabeth Thorndike of Va. removed to Ohio.
iii. Rhoda[7] Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 25, 1803. m. F. M. Benham. removed to Ohio.
iv. Polly[7] Hotchkiss, b. July 3, 1805. m. Henry Norton and settled in Western New York.
v. Julius[7] Hotchkiss, b. July 11, 1810. m. April 29, 1832, Melissa Perkins, dau. of Enoch Perkins of Oxford, Conn. He was the first mayor of the city of Waterbury.
vi. Albert[7] Hotchkiss, b. April 10, 1813, d. Jan. 22, 1844. m. Abbey Benio of Middletown, Conn.
vii. Sarah C.[7] Hotchkiss, b. Sep. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 1848.—*History of Waterbury.*

3. Tabatha[6] Castle, b. March 19, 1772, d. 1850. m. (1) ——— Barrett, who d.; m. (2) Frederick[6] Hotchkiss, son of David[5] and Abigail (Douglass) Hotchkiss of Prospect, Conn. (Gideon[4], Stephen[3], Joshua[2], Samuel[1]), b. 1768.
4. Rhoda[6] Castle, b. April 3, 1774, d. Sep. 1, 1805. m. Eber Smith of Burlington, Conn.
5. Phineas[6] Castle, b. April 25, 1776. m. Olivia Deane. res. Camden, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

6. Esther[6] Castle, b. April 24, 1778. m. James[6] Alcott, son of James[5] and Hannah (Barnes) Alcott (John[4], John[3], Philip[2], Thomas[1]).
7. Seth[6] Castle, b. June 12, 1780. m. Olive Stephens. res. Salina, N. Y.
8. Chloe[6] Castle, b. June 3, 1782, d. 1807.
9. Samuel D.[6] Castle, b. Nov. 3, 1784. m. Sarah Brockett and removed to Camden, N. Y.
10. Sally[6] Castle, b. Aug. 15, 1788. m. ——— Thompson and d. soon after.

All of this family except Chloe had children and most of them large families. Many of them lived to great age.—*Bronson's History of Waterbury.*

IV. SAMUEL[5], b. April 20, 1745. m. Lowly Pardee. (178)

V. JAMES[5], b. June 28, 1747. m. Lois Bradley. (179)

VI. Rhoda[5], b. Nov. 24, 1748. m. Sep. 9, 1778, Medad[4] Atwater, son of David[3] and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater (Joshua[2], David[1]), b. March 23, 1751, d. 1832. res. Hamden, Conn. See *Appendix III.*

1. Lowly[6] Atwater, b. July 9, 1779. m. Hezekiah Bassett.
2. Lucy[6] Atwater, b. Jan. 31, 1781. m. Eli Brockett.
3. Lyman[6] Atwater, b. March 3, 1783, d. March, 1862. m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Hotchkiss.
4. Rhoda[6] Atwater, b. Oct. 12, 1785, died young.
5. Medad[6] Atwater, b. Oct. 18, 1788. m. (1) Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner.

VII. CHAUNCEY[5], b. Sep. 28, 1750. m. (1) Rebekah Bradley; m. (2) Hannah Gill. (180)

VIII. JESSE[5], b. June 16, 1752. m. Damaris Ives. (181)

IX. Ruth[5], b. March 9, 1754, d. Oct. 2, 1820, æ. 66. m. Samuel[5] Atwater, son of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Ball) Atwater (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], David[1]), b. Sep. 23, 1754. res. Hamden. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard.

1. CATHARINE[6] ATWATER, b. Dec. 21, 1778. m. Joel[6] Dickerman. (237)
2. Jared[6] Atwater, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. Dec. 13, 1850. m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy[6] Hall, *page 311.*
3. Chloe[6] Atwater, b. July 24, 1781, died of consumption. unmarried.
4. Ruth[6] Atwater, b. March 19, 1783, died of consumption. unmarried.
5. Samuel[6] Atwater, b. Nov. 30, 1786. m. (1) Julia Hough; (2) Sarah Bronson.
6. Obedience[6] Atwater, b. Dec. 12, 1788. m. Amos W. Sanford, d. April 10, 1868, æ. 78.
7. Stephen Wooster[6] Atwater, b. June 17, 1792. m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly Rice.
8. Mary[6] Atwater, b. Aug. 14, 1795. m. Ambrose Baldwin. res. Jewett, N. Y.

   i. Samuel[7] Baldwin. m. Betsey Atwater, widow of Charles G. Atwater.
   ii. Ruth D.[7] Baldwin.

Digitized by Google

iii. Horace[7] Baldwin.
iv. Sarah Eliza[7] Baldwin. m. Isaac Hinman.
v. Mary Catharine[7] Baldwin. m. Eneas Gorham. res. New Haven, Conn.
vi. Ambrose Noble[7] Baldwin; in Union Army. Killed at Gettysburg.

X. SUSANNAH[5], b. Feb. 1, 1756. m. Wait Chatterton. (182)
XI. LUCY[5], b. June 1, 1759. m. Jesse Tuttle. (183)

ISAAC[5] DICKERMAN=SIBYL SPERRY.

177. ISAAC[5] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 16, 1740, d. April 3, 1801, in his 61st year. m. Aug. 21, 1765, Sibyl[4] Sperry, dau. of Daniel[3] and Abigail Sperry of Wallingford, Conn. (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), b. June 10, 1744, d. Sep. 23, 1822, æ. 78.

In the Revolutionary war Isaac Dickerman was Second Lieutenant of Third Company, Fifth Battalion, General Wadsworth's Brigade.

I. SIMEON[6], b. July 20, 1766. m. (1) Miriam Dickerman; (2) Sally Clark; (3) Lydia Yaw. (184)
II. Isaac[6], b. Sep. 20, 1769, d. Dec. 26, 1774.
III. AMASA[6], b. Oct. 17, 1771. m. Hannah Button. (185)
IV. LYMAN[6], b. May 12, 1774. m. Abigail Button. (186)
V. ISAAC[6], b. April 22, 1776. m. Sarah Button. (187)
VI. Rhoda[6], b. June 2, 1778, d. ——— 1778.
VII. ALLEN[6], b. Jan. 14, 1781. m. Sarah Ives. (188)
VIII. Sibyl[6], b. Aug. 15, 1783, d. May 12, 1845, æ. 61. m. Obed Blakeslee, b. about 1777, d. Aug. 23, 1860, æ. 83. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Polly[7] Blakeslee, b. about 1805, d. Sep. 2, 1826. æ. 21.
2. Lewis Augustus[7] Blakeslee, b. April 28, 1808, d. Feb. 4, 1885. m. July 5, 1837, Maria H. Bancroft.
3. Henry T.[7] Blakeslee. m. Aug. 1839, Julia A. Simpson, who d. April 1846.

i. Gilbert H.[8] Blakeslee, b. July 7, 1840.
ii. Maria A.[8] Blakeslee, b. Sep. 22, 1843.

4. Amanda P.[7] Blakeslee, b. about 1826, d. Jan. 7, 1849, æ. 22. m. April 30, 1848, William Henry Newell, who m. (2) Orpah[8] Buckmaster. *page 356.*

IX. Manly[6], b. June 5, 1786, d. Aug. 27, 1820, æ. 34. m. Sophronia Bradley, d. Dec. 31, 1873, æ. 81.

1. Silvia Amanda[7], b. Nov. 1820, d. June 29, 1835, æ. 15.

Digitized by Google

About 1790, or a little before, Simeon Dickerman made a visit to Vermont and decided to settle there. Returning to Mt. Carmel he married and removed with his bride to Mt. Holly, where they made their new home. Not long after, his three brothers, Amasa, Lyman and Isaac, joined them, and in due time married, respectively, three sisters whom they found there, Hannah, Abigail and Sarah Button. After Amasa and Lyman had married, their father remarked that "he had buttons enough but he must have another Button added." From each of these four brothers there sprung a large family and their descendants have held stations of honor and influence throughout the country.

SIMEON[6] DICKERMAN = { MIRIAM[6] DICKERMAN. / SALLY CLARK. / LYDIA YAW. }

184. SIMEON[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 20, 1766, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Sep. 27, 1841, at Portage, Ohio. m. (1) Miriam[6] Dickerman, his cousin, eldest dau. of Jonathan[5] and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman of Wallingford, Conn., b. June 2, 1772, d. Feb. 23, 1795, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (2) about 1797 at Mt. Holly, Sally Clark, b. about 1781, d. June 13, 1810, æ. 28; m. (3) Dec. 1810, at Mt. Holly, Lydia Yaw, b. June 5, 1774, d. Oct. 16, 1841, at Portage, Ohio. He was prominent in organizing the Baptist church at Mt. Holly, Sep. 6, 1804. Previous to this the members had belonged to a church in Wallingford.

By first marriage.

I. Rhoda[7], b. June 25, 1791, at Mt. Holly, d. June 22, 1884, at Dryden, N. Y. m. April 10, 1816, at Mt. Holly, Seymour O. Clark, b. May 14, 1794, at Cheshire, Conn., d. April 12, 1879, at Dryden, N. Y. He went to Mt. Holly in 1806, removed in 1819 to Dryden, where they lived on a farm three miles south of the village till 1859, and then came to the village for their remaining years.

He traced his conversion, in 1810, to a remark of Rev. Lemuel Haynes, a colored minister at Rutland, Vt., who held religious services once in four weeks at his father's house. Both he and Mrs. Clark early united with the Congregational church at Mt. Holly, and on going to Dryden became members of the Congregational church there. This church became Presbyterian and he was ordained an elder July 18, 1821.

Digitized by Google

They were active Christians during their long life and taught by their worthy example the lessons of practical every-day religion. Punctual at the services, faithful to duty, constant in prayer, earnest for reform, cordial helpers of their pastor and cherishing a strong confidence in God, they were indeed pillars of the church and greatly honored by those who knew them.

1. Albert Seymour[8] Clark, b. March 17, 1817, at Mt. Holly. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1838, Lavinia West, who died Dec. 14, 1866; m. (2) Sep. 19, 1867, Isabella J. Mont, d. Aug. 28, 1888.

   i. Albert M.[9] Clark, b. May 14, 1850, res. Dryden, N. Y. Proprietor of a stone mill.

2. Rhoda Louise[8] Clark, b. May 29, 1819. m. Aug. 26, 1846, at Dryden, Rev. Joseph S. Lord. res. 1890, Lanesburg, Mich. Three children, one living in 1890.
3. Mary E.[8] Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1824, at Dryden, m. there Sep. 18, 1850, Enoch Hood, res. Minnehaha Falls, Minn. Three children.
4. Lavinia[8] Clark, b. Dec. 1. 1828, at Dryden. m. there Oct. 26, 1853, Erastus H. Lord, who died July 28, 1889, s. i. res. at Dryden.
5. Ann E.[8] Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1833. m. Sep. 30, 1857, Pliny F. Whitcomb, who died Oct. 17, 1883. res. at Beloit, Wis. Two children.

II. A son, b. 1792 or 3. d. at about 2 years of age.

III. Obed Bradley[7], b. Dec. 1, 1794, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Jan. 20, 1880, at Wallingford, Vt. m. at Mt. Holly, Euseba Pengry, dau. of Nathaniel Pengry, d. Aug. 11, 1881. He was a member for more than fifty years of the Baptist church.

1. Sophronia Euseba[8], b. Sep. 19, 1822. m. John Miller of Wallingford, Vt.

   i. John Dickerman[9] Miller, b. July, 1855. m. July 24, 1876, Harriet M. Cole, b. April 10, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt.

      a. Anna Euseba[10] Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
      b. Gertrude J.[10] Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1882.
      c. Helen S.[10] Miller, b. March 22, 1884.
      d. Frank H.[10] Miller, b. March 22, 1886, d. Jan. 7, 1887.

2. Judson[8], b. Sep. 16, 1826, d. Dec. 7, 1869, unmarried.

By second marriage.

IV. CLEMENT CLARK[7], b. April 25, 1798. m. Almira Ormsby. (189)

V. Sarah Louise[7], b. Dec. 3, 1801, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 9, 1890, at Omaha, Neb. m. Nov. 3, 1830, at Mt. Holly, James Rustin, d. June 17, 1848.

1. Sarah[8] Rustin, b. 1831, d. Nov. 11, 1841.
2. Gilbert[8] Rustin, b. 1834. m. 1854, Harriet Mills of Akron, Ohio. Farmer, res. Irvington, Neb. Twelve children.

Digitized by Google

3. Charles Bradley[8] Rustin, b. March 29, 1836. m. June 29, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Wilkins of Keosauqua, Iowa, b. at West Union, O.

   i. Claire[9] Rustin, b. July 20, 1860, at Sioux City, Iowa. m. April 28, 1890, at Omaha, Neb., James Henry McIntosh, b. in Ohio, Dec. 10, 1858; a lawyer at Omaha.
   ii. James Wilkins[9] Rustin, b. April 26, 1863, at Sioux City, Iowa, d. Oct. 2, 1864, at Omaha.
   iii. Henry[9] Rustin, b. Sep. 4, 1865, at Omaha. Electrician at Portland, Oregon.
   iv. Frederick[9] Rustin, b. Jan. 22, 1870. Yale Scientific School, 1894.
   v. Wilkins[9] Rustin, b. Feb. 28, 1872, at Omaha. He was a member of the class of 1894, in Yale College, and was highly esteemed. He and his brother Frederick were both especially prominent in Yale athletics. In an initiation to the *Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity*, he was accidentally hurt and died from the effects of it a few days later, June 6, 1892, in New Haven, Conn.

VI. JESSE GILBERT[7], b. Aug. 12, 1805. m. Abbie Hale. (190)

VII. Chloe Diana[7], b. Aug. 11, 1807, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Oct. 18, 1880, at Akron, Ohio. m. (1) March 31, 1835, at Akron, Heman A. Bradley, b. Dec. 15, 1804, at Canfield, Trumbull Co, O., d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Circleville, O.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1852, at Akron, Julius A. Sumner. Children, all by the first husband and born at Akron.

1. Charles Heman[8] Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1836, d. Dec. 31, 1837.
2. William Franklin[8] Bradley, b. Dec. 7, 1837. m. at San Francisco. res. 1892, Tombstone, Arizona.
3. George Mortimer[8] Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1840. m. Josephine McConnaughy, b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Zelienople, Penn, d. at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children all born at Omaha.

   i. Minnie Bell[9] Bradley, b. June 3, 1868.
   ii. George Birt[9] Bradley, b. Sep. 18, 1870, d. May 30, 1892, at Boston, Mass., unmarried.
   iii. Clinton Sumner[9] Bradley, b. Oct. 17, 1872.

4. Gilbert Dickerman[8] Bradley, b. July 7, 1842, d. April 9, 1843.
5. Emma Amelia[8] Bradley, b. March 9, 1844. m. Sep. 20, 1862, at Akron, O., Emmet Denio Dodge, b. there July 4, 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1882, at Seymour, Ind.

   i. Henry Burdette[9] Dodge, b. July 2, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn. Treasurer Page Bros. Hardware Co., at Akron.
   ii. Frank Williams[9] Dodge, b. Jan. 7, 1870, at Akron. Stenographer of Akron Iron Co.
   iii. Frederick Bradley[9] Dodge, b. July 10, 1872, at Akron. Paymaster Akron Iron Co. All res. with their mother in 1892.

By third marriage.

VIII. Miriam[7], b. Sep. 4, 1811, d. June 13, 1835, at Mt. Holly. unmarried.

IX. MANLY SIMEON[7], b. March 25, 1813. m. Abigail Markham Warner. (191)

Digitized by Google

X. Emily Clark[7], b. Jan. 29, 1815, d. Aug. 2, 1836. m. about 1834, George Crary of Wallingford, Vt. s. i.

XI. Melinda Emeline[7], b. Aug, 16, 1817, d. Jan. 2, 1860. m. Langdon Bent Hammond, s. i. An adopted daughter, Phebe D. Hammond. res. Hampshire, Ills.

XII. Lydia Maria[7], b. April 21, 1819, at Mt. Holly. m. July 4, 1852, at Nevada City, Cal., Edwin William Smith, from Watertown, N. Y. He d. March 2, 1866. In 1844 she removed from Mt. Holly to Akron, O.; in 1850 crossed the plains in an emigrant train to California; in 1890 removed with her children to Grand Junction, Colorado, where in 1892 she was living "in full possession of all her faculties," as her daughter writes, "keeping up with all the current news and much other reading, doing some light house work and wearing glasses only to read or sew, a typical representative of the old Dickerman stock, having great fortitude and rarely acknowledging that she feels ill." Children born at Nevada City.

1. Emma Maria[8] Smith, b. April 29, 1853. m. Dec. 24, 1873, at Nevada City, Cal., Artemas R. Wadsworth. She is a teacher by profession. Children all b. at Nevada City.

   i. Edwin Artemas[9] Wadsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1874.
   ii. Arthur Peleg[9] Wadsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
   iii. Roy Elmer[9] Wadsworth, b. July 16, 1880.
   iv. Ida[9] Wadsworth, b. June 12, 1886.

2. Edwin William[8] Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1856. m. Dec. 24, 1884, at Nevada City, Maggie Coughan. Removed in 1890 to Ouray, Colorado. Children b. at Nevada City.

   i. Orrin Edwin[9] Smith, b. July 20, 1886.
   ii. Minnie Theresa[9] Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1887.

3. Ida Anna[8] Smith, b. Sep. 28, 1858. m. May 10, 1877, William G. Morgan. res. Ouray, Colorado.

4. Orrin Fred.[8] Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1863. m. Dec. 24, 1890, at Gunnison, Col., Linnie Sowers. res. Cimarron, Col., 1892.

   i. Earl Leone[9] Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1891.

XIII. Julius Clark[7], b. Feb. 14, 1821, at Mt. Holly. m. Feb. 14, 1850, at Montrose, Summit Co., Ohio, Olive Briggs, b. April 2, 1830. Children all born at Nevada City, Cal., where they reside.

1. Alice Eudora[8], b. July 14, 1852, d. Nov. 10, 1853.
2. Arthur[8], b. May 11, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1867.
3. Hattie[8], b. June 11, 1859. m. Jan. 7, 1880, Leonard Calkins, b. Sep. 3, 1853, at Nevada City.

   i. Lenore[9] Calkins, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

4. Dwight[8], b. Sep. 2, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1863.
5. William[8], b. Nov. 5, 1864. A printer.
6. Herbert[8], b. Aug. 12, 1869. A miner.

Digitized by Google

XIV. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. April 24, 1823, d. Sep. 1862. m. 1849 at Akron, Ohio, Maluri Hicock, who d. 1852, s. i.; removed in 1850 to California, where both died.

CLEMENT C.[7] DICKERMAN=ALMIRA M. ORMSBY.

189. CLEMENT CLARK[7] DICKERMAN, son of Simeon[6] and Sally (Clark) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 25, 1798, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 21, 1841. m. Jan. 11, 1821, in Portage Co., Ohio, Almira Maria Ormsby, b. July 28, 1799, in Canada, d. April 19, 1889. Farmer.

I. Gilbert Clark[8], b. Nov. 25, 1821, in Medina Co., Ohio, d. April 20, 1841, in Michigan, unmarried. Farmer.

II. Simeon Ormsby[8], b. June 2, 1824, in Medina Co., Ohio. m. Oct. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Pearson. res. 1891, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

1. Henry Azro[9], b. Nov. 23, 1856, at Akron, Ohio, d. Nov. 16, 1865, at Northampton, Ohio.
2. Lydia Adelaide[9], b. Aug. 26, 1863. m. Oct. 23, 1884, Perry Reese Miller. res. 1891, Cuyahoga Falls, O.

   i. a son, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

3. Charles Edwin[9], b. Dec. 20, 1866, d. Sep. 5, 1874, at Northampton, O.

III. Orlando[8], b. Nov. 15, 1826. m. Jan. 1, 1851, at York, Medina Co., O., Elizabeth Pearson, the sister of Mrs. Simeon O. Dickerman. res. Mallet Creek, Ohio.

1. Achsah Almira[9], b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1865.
2. Clark Pearson[9], b. Aug. 6, 1859. m. Aug. 1881, Mary Elizabeth Branch. Farmer. res. Mallet Creek, Medina Co., O.

   i. Charles Edwin[10], b. Aug. 21, 1883.
   ii. Bessie Louise[10], b. April 26, 1891.

3. Clement Henry[9], b. Jan. 26, 1869. res. York, Ohio.

IV. Henry[6], b. Aug. 9, 1829. m. Mrs. Grace Wren. Removed in 1850 overland to California. res. Dry Town, Amador, Cal. Four sons and three daughters.

V. Asenath Abigail[8], b. July 18, 1832. m. June 15, 1854, Charles Philo Gardner. Removed in 1855 to Lisbon, Wis., in 1875 to New Auburn, Sibley Co., Minn., where they reside, 1891.

1. Ella[9] Gardner. m. Addison Wilson.
2. Etta[9] Gardner. m. Arthur Shattinger.
3. Henry Ellsworth[9] Gardner.

Digitized by Google

4. Albert Grant[9] Gardner.
5. Bertie[9] Gardner.

VI. Chloe Delaney[8], b. Dec, 18, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1864, in Medina Co., Ohio. m. there March 13, 1855, George Woodley.

1. Alice[9] Woodley, b. Nov. 9, 1859. m. Henry Wormser of Findlay, Ohio, where they live.

JESSE G.[7] DICKERMAN=ABBIE HALE.

190. JESSE GILBERT[7] DICKERMAN, son of Simeon[6] and Sally (Clark) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1805, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Nov. 1846, near Akron, Ohio. m. there Jan. 2, 1832, Abbie Hale, dau. of Major Hale, formerly of Suffield, Conn. She died on Easter Sunday, April 26, 1886, æ. 75, at Decorah, Iowa.

I. Charles Edwin[8], b. June 12, 1834, at New Portage, O. Removed in 1844 to Mogadore, O.; in 1854, to Decorah, Iowa; in 1888 to St. Paul, Minn. In Mogadore and Decorah he was in the dry goods business. At St. Paul he was a dealer in real estate aud securities, becoming a large owner of real estate in St. Paul, Chicago and Duluth, also in Iowa, Dakota, Florida, Michigan, Montana and Canada. He m. June 29, 1857, Elizabeth Kent Greene, dau. of John D. and Eliza (Kent) Greene, b. Feb. 7, 1834; graduated at Hiram College in 1857, where she was a student for several years under President Garfield. res. St. Paul, Minn.

1. Walter Herbert[9], b. Aug. 25, 1858, at Otranto, Iowa, He is one of Parsons' Dry Goods Co. at St. Paul. Minnesota University 1882.
2. Arthur Edwin[9], b. Sep. 19, 1860, at Decorah, Iowa. Cashier First National Bank and Town-site Co. and County Treasurer, Great Falls, Montana. Minnesota University 1882. m. Sep. 27, 1894, at Minneapolis, Mary H. Whallon, dau. of Geo. W. and Helen M. (Pratt) Whallon of Mayville, N. Y., b. Jan. 20, 1864.
3. Louise Maria[9], b. Dec. 9, 1865, at Decorah. m. Jan. 4, 1891, at St. Paul, E. Porter Traker.
   i. Helen Elizabeth[10] Traker, b. Oct. 13, 1891, in Paris, France.
4. Gilbert Greene[9], b. June 17, 1869, at Decorah. Minnesota University 1891. Columbia College Law School.
5. Charles Kent[9], b. Sep. 25, 1877, at Decorah, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

II. Newell[8], d. in New Portage in infancy.
III. Calista[8], d. in New Portage in infancy.
IV. Herbert[8], b. Jan. 28, 1839, d. in California, Oct. 30, 1874.
V. Clarissa[8], d. in Mogadore, Ohio, in infancy.
VI. Louise[8], b. June 28, 1845, near Akron, Ohio. m. there Dec. 13, 1864, Sumner Warren Matteson, b. March 7, 1836, in Jefferson Co., New York, d. July 22, 1895. Secretary and Treasurer Security Trust Co., St. Paul, Minn. Children all born in Decorah, Iowa.

1. Herbert Hughes[9] Matteson, b. Dec. 20, 1865. m. Oct. 13, 1891, at Decorah, Alice Henderson, b. Sep. 20, 1865. Assistant Cashier First National Bank, Great Falls, Montana.

   i. Herbert Sumner[10] Matteson, b. Aug. 9, 1892, at Great Falls.
   ii. George Roy[10] Matteson, b. July 27, 1893, at Great Falls.

2. Sumner Warren[9] Matteson, Jr., b. Sep. 15, 1867. Minnesota University 1888. Bookkeeper First National Bank, Great Falls, Montana.
3. Charles Dickerman[9] Matteson, b. Sep. 13, 1869. Michigan University 1892.
4. Roy Grove[9] Matteson, b. June 3, 1872. Minnesota University 1894.
5. Samuel Maxwell[9] Matteson, b. July 19, 1878.
6. Claire Louise[9] Matteson, b. April 2, 1885.

Sumner W. Matteson entered the law office of his brother-in-law, Col. D. H. Hughes of Decorah, when a young man and pursued with him his professional studies. Soon after he was elected Justice of the Peace, and in 1860 Clerk of the Courts, to which office he was reëlected in 1862.

By successful investments in real estate he laid the foundations of a competence, and retiring from office became for a short time Cashier of The First National Bank. But not finding this altogether congenial he withdrew, and thereafter employed himself in the care of his property and in an easy, graceful life devoted to home duties and the loving task of caring for a growing family.

He had a natural gift for literary work and was a facile writer. Letters to friends were often full of genial humor and such a play of wit that they were passed from hand to hand until almost thumbed to rags. Genial in disposition, warm and sunny in his companionships, a devoted husband and father, he left behind him a memory that will be cherished with tender affection.

MANLY S.[7] DICKERMAN=ABIGAIL M. WARNER.

191. MANLY SIMEON[7] DICKERMAN, son of Simeon[6] and Lydia (Yaw) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 25, 1813, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 4, 1891, at Lowell,

Digitized by Google

Mass. m. Dec. 21, 1835, Abigail Markham Warner, b. March 8, 1817, in Weston, Vt., d. April 23, 1882, at Lowell. A carpenter. res. since 1845, Lowell and Tewksbury.

I. George Manly[8], b. Dec. 10, 1836, at Mt. Holly, Vt. unmarried, a machinist; enlisted in April 1861, in 6th Reg. Mass. Vols. and went through Baltimore to Washington April 19. At the end of three months he returned to Lowell and reënlisted for three years and was Captain Co. A, 26th Reg. Mass. Vols. He was taken prisoner Sep. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., and sent to Libby prison, from which he was liberated Feb. 22, 1865.

II. Emily Theresa[8], b, Dec. 30, 1839, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. June 2, 1868, at Tewksbury, unmarried. A teacher.

III. Ormando Warner[8], b. April 24, 1842, at Chester, Vt. m. Aug. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La., Martha Lewis Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a carpenter in the employ of the Boston and Lowell R. R. (1892). He enlisted Sep. 12, 1861, in Co. A, 26th Reg. Mass. Vols. as a private, was commissioned in 1862 2d Lieutenant and in 1864 1st Lieutenant. Served as Adjutant one year, reënlisted in 1864, was wounded near Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864, served through the war and was afterward in government service several years in Texas.

1. William Ormando[9], b. Sep. 6, 1864, at New Orleans. m. May 7, 1890, Annie M. Chase, b. March 13, 1868, at Bradford, Vt. He is a clerk. res. Lowell, Mass.
2. Edward Manly[9], b. March 12, 1867, at New Orleans. He is a carpenter in employ of B. & L. R. R.

IV. Alphonso Thomas[8], b. Dec. 21, 1843, at Chester, Vt., d. May 23, 1880, at Lowell, Mass. m. July 1, 1873, Gustina Spioul, b. May 6, 1850, at Bristol, Maine. Enlisted Sep. 28, 1861, Co. A, 26th Mass. Vols., served as clerk, commissioned 1st Lieutenant 4th Louisiana Colored Vols. and served as Adjutant until discharged in 1864 on account of illness.

V. Florence Effie[8], b. Oct. 9, 1855, at Lowell, Mass. m. May 6, 1875, at Tewksbury, James Flemings, who was b. there Oct. 25, 1852. He is a dealer in paper bags and wrapping paper (1892). res. Lowell.

1. Florence Ella[9] Flemings, b. Nov. 21, 1875.
2. James Frederick[9] Flemings, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
3. John Albert[9] Flemings, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
4. George Amos[9] Flemings, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
5. Charlotte Abbie[9] Flemings, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
6. Clara Louise[9] Flemings, b. Jan. 9, 1883.
7. Harry Brooks[9] Flemings, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
8. Alice May[9] Flemings, b. March 7, 1891.

Digitized by Google

AMASA[6] DICKERMAN=HANNAH BUTTON.

185. AMASA[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1771, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. 1855. m. May 13, 1795, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Hannah Button, b. 1778.

I. Hannah[7], b. May 18, 1797, d. June 5, 1871. m. Jonathan Buckmaster, son of John Buckmaster. He was deacon of the Baptist church, Shrewsbury, Vt.

1. Mary Ann[8] Buckmaster, b. Aug. 4, 1821. res. Ludlow, Vt.
2. John L.[8] Buckmaster, b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. Nov. 8, 1889. m. Oct. 28, 1851, Charlotte J. Wicker, dau. of William and Achsah Wicker, b. Aug. 22, 1830.

   i. J. Henry[9] Buckmaster, b. Sep. 11, 1852. married.
   ii. Emmett W.[9] Buckmaster, b. Nov. 10, 1855. m. May 2, 1878.
   iii. George C.[9] Buckmaster, b. Dec. 29, 1864, d. Oct. 17, 1874.

3. Orpah[8] Buckmaster, b. May 7, 1827. m. Jan. 28, 1851, William Henry Newell, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rogers) Newell, whose first wife was Amanda P.[7] Blakeslee. *page 347*. m. April 30, 1848, d. Jan. 7, 1849, æ. 22. res. Cheshire, Conn.

   i. Orpah Amanda[9] Newell, b. March 15, 1855. m. Oct. 18, 1877, Julius A. Carlisle of Providence, R. I. res. at Hyde Park, Mass. Business in Boston.

      a. William Harry[10] Carlisle, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. by drowning July 20, 1891. He graduated from the Grew Grammar School in 1891 and was spoken of in the local press as "a bright and amiable little fellow full of promise."

   ii. Mary Hannah[9] Newell, b. Sep. 16, 1860.

4. George Henry[8] Buckmaster, b. May 21, 1833, d. Aug. 12, 1859. unmarried. He was a member of the Class of 1860 in Amherst College and died while there. He was preparing for the ministry and gave promise of great usefulness. His abilities as a writer and speaker were superior, and his fellow students honored him by choosing him Class president.

II. Asahel[7], b. 1799. m. 1815, Sabrina York.

1. Sarah[8]. 2. Vilroy[8]. 3. Simeon[8].

III. Ira[7], b. 1801, d. young,

IV. Otis[7], b. Feb. 23, 1803. m. ———. res. Troy, N. H.

1. Hannah[8]. 2. Marcellus[8]. 3. Cynthia[8].

Digitized by Google

V. Alanson[7], b. Feb. 24, 1806, d. in California. unmarried.

VI. Amasa[7], b. Feb. 10, 1809, d. Jan. 22, 1892. m. 1840, Abigail White, dau. of Nathan and Sallie (Griffin) White of Weston, Vt., b. March 27, 1816.

1. Edward A.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1843. m. Susan Reckard. He was three years in the Union army.
2. Ira C.[8], b. March 27, 1846, d. at age of 19.
3. Lorenzo A.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1848, d. May 1889. m. ———.

i. Frederick[9]. ii. Arthur[9].

4. Hilon[8], b. March 12, 1851, d. at age of 1½.
5. Emma Delia[8], b. Dec. 25, 1856. m. Frederick C. Hulett of Rawsonville, Vt. res. Jamaica, Vt.

VII. Lodusky[7], b. July 12, 1814, d. Feb. 20, 1891, æ. 77. m. Feb. 14, 1838, Horatio D. Calkins of Stowe, Vt.

1. Sibyl I.[8] Calkins, b. Sep. 6, 1841, d. May 16, 1861.
2. George H.[8] Calkins, b. April 6, 1845, d. June 24, 1864.

Efforts in many directions to obtain a fuller account of this family have proved unavailing.

LYMAN[6] DICKERMAN=ABIGAIL BUTTON.

186. LYMAN[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 12, 1774, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., accidentally killed at Mt. Holly by being thrown from his carriage in 1825. m. there Abigail Button. He is spoken of in *The Vermont Historical Magazine* as "one of the early settlers and a most estimable citizen."

I. ISAAC[7], b. about 1796. m. (1) Maribe Barber; m. (2) Lucina Crowley. (192)

II. AUSTIN[7], b. Aug. 2, 1798. m. Martha Buckmaster. (193)

III. AMANDA[7], b. March 23, 1800. m. John Buckmaster. (194)

IV. Lyman[7]. m. Lived to be over 80 and d. in Vermont, s. i.

V. Warren[7], ———, d. at age of 16 or 18.

VI. NELSON[7], b. Oct. 25, 1806. m. Hannah Vaughan. (195)

VII. Allen[7], removed to Illinois about 1840; went to St. Louis, Mo. in 1842 and d. about 1845 at Vicksburg, Miss. unmarried.

VIII. ELLIOTT[7], b. May 11, 1822. m. Nancy Mosher. (196)

There were other children, who died young.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC[7] DICKERMAN = { MARIBE BARBER. / LUCINA CROWLEY.

192. ISAAC[7] DICKERMAN, son of Lyman and Abigail (Button) Dickerman, b. 1796–7, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. July 4, 1870, at Wright, Ottawa Co., Mich. m. (1) Maribe Barber, who d. March 1826; m. (2) 1828, at Mt. Holly, Lucina Crowley, b. April 1801, at Mt. Holly, d. Sep. 23, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He removed in April 1821, to Holland, N. Y., and in 1865 to Michigan; a farmer. Children, by first wife, all b. at Mt. Holly.

I. Lovira[8], b. 1822 at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Dec. 9, 1885, at Holland while on a visit to her brother. m. about 1841, Gilbert Quakenbush.

1. Clark[9] Quakenbush. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
2. Spencer[9] Quakenbush, d. in the war.
3. Frances[9] Quakenbush. m. Jackson Blood. res. Wilmington, Ills.
4. Winslow[9] Quakenbush. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
5. Lillie[9] Quakenbush. m. Otis House. res. in Ohio.

II. Armena[8], b. Sep. 30, 1823, at Mt. Holly, Vt. m. March 10, 1841, at Holland, Joshua Cheney, b. April 26, 1817, d. June 18, 1882, at Holland.

1. Edgar Orlando[9] Cheney, b. Oct. 12, 1843, at Holland. m. Sep. 14, 1870, at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Philena Caroline Welch. He is a bookkeeper and accountant. res. Buffalo, N. Y.

i. Nelson Welch[10] Cheney, b. May 10, 1875, at Buffalo.

2. Helen Maribe[9] Cheney, b. Aug. 2, 1846. m. Nov. 2, 1865, at Holland, Josiah Thompson Ferrin, b. at China, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1844. res. Holland.

i. Philena Armena[10] Ferrin, b. July 20, 1876.

III. Warren[8], b. 1825, died in infancy.

IV. Marcellus Lyman[8], b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Mt. Holly, Vt. m. May 7, 1855, at Aurora, N. Y., Almeda Mary Stiles, b. July 11, 1831, at Aurora. He came with his father in April 1829, to Holland; lived on the farm till 1847, was clerk in a store, first in the country, then in Buffalo till 1849, when he entered into business for himself at Holland. This he continued to May 1863, and then retired. res. Holland, where his children were all born.

1. Harriet Maribe[9], b. March 22, 1858. m. June 25, 1881, at Holland, Herbert J. Booth. res. Buffalo, N. Y.

i. Maud Belle[10], b. June 19, 1885.

Digitized by Google

2. Rosebud[9], b. Aug. 21, 1862, d. March 19, 1863, at Holland.
3. Maud Belle[9], b. June 14, 1865, d. March 18, 1870.

By second wife, all b. at Holland:

V. Winslow Nelson[8], b. May 21, 1829. m. Sep. 14, 1854, Ede Cutler, b. Jan. 29, 1835, at Holland. Farmer. res. Holland.

VI. Perry DeWitt[8], b. May 29, 1831. m. Jan 1, 1862, at Holland, Flora Morey, b. 1839. Removed to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., in 1871. A retired merchant there.

VII. Allen Orlando[8], b. May 1835, d. ———. m. about 1863–4. ———. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

1. Charles[9].

VIII. Clark Crowley[8], b. June 9, 1836, enlisted in 100th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the storming of Fort Wagner, July 29, 1863. unmarried.

IX. Ann Eliza[8], b. July 1838. m. about 1859–60, George Ward. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

1. Eva[9] Ward. 2. Edgar[9] Ward.

AUSTIN[7] DICKERMAN=MARTHA BUCKMASTER.

193. AUSTIN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Lyman[6] and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. Oct. 11, 1859. m. Martha Buckmaster, b. May 30, 1801, d. Oct. 20, 1878, at Mt. Holly.

I. Azro B.[8], b. June 27, 1822, d. June 26, 1887. m. Feb. 23, 1859, Agnes Jane Foster.

1. Mary L.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1862. m. Myron C. Holden.

i. Lucy[10] Holden.

2. Morris W.[9], b. May 5, 1865.

II. Fanny Delvira[8], b. Feb, 7, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1872. m. Jan. 3, 1850, Paschal P. Gibbs.

1. Austin P.[9] Gibbs, b. Sep. 3, 1852. m. Oct. 18, 1876, Minnie J. Goodell.

i. Frank[10] Gibbs.

2. Jennie F.[9] Gibbs, b. Dec. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 19, 1868.

III. Warren[8], b. Feb. 20, 1826. m. (1) Mary Ann Cheney, who died; m. (2) Julia Chapman.

Digitized by Google

1. Grace[9], d. Nov. 14, 1875.
2. Inez Louise[9].

IV. Susan Eliza[8], b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. June 28, 1878. m. Oct. 18, 1855, Edson D. Gibbs.

V. Austin[8], b. July 28, 1831, d. Aug. 29, 1831.

VI. A son, b. Jan. 7, 1837, d. Jan. 22, 1837.

VII. Austin Arthur[8], b. Oct. 12, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Addie F. Sargent.

1. Hattie E.[9], b. March 3, 1862. m. A. H. Kimberly.

i. Elroy Edward[10] Kimberly, b. March 13, 1881.
ii. Minnie[10] Kimberly, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

2. Minnie Frances[9], b. June 16, 1863.
3. Edward Warren[9], b. Nov. 23, 1868.

JOHN BUCKMASTER=AMANDA[7] DICKERMAN.

194. AMANDA[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Lyman[6] and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 23, 1800, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Feb. 7, 1883, at Orwell, Vt. m. Sep. 9, 1819, at Mt. Holly, John Buckmaster, b. Aug. 31, 1794, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. there March 26, 1865. Children all born at Shrewsbury.

I. Adaline Maranda[8], b. July 17, 1820. m. Sep. 12, 1839, at Shrewsbury, Vt.. Andrew Jackson Ketcham, b. Oct. 8, 1814, at Sudbury, Vt. Retired farmer. res. Leicester Junction, Vt.

1. Mary Louise[9] Ketcham, b. Aug. 7, 1840, at Sudbury, Vt., d. April 11, 1880, at Vallejo, California. m. May 20, 1868, John Farnham of Bucksport, Maine, b. Feb. 20, 1840. He m. (2) Kate Kidder Ketcham, the sister of his first wife.

i. John Walter[10] Farnham, b. June 6, 1870. Assayer in Chili gold mines.
ii. Frank Barnard[10] Farnham, b. Aug. 23, 1872, res. San Francisco.
iii. Mary Louise[10] Farnham, b. June 7, 1874, res. San Francisco.

2. Ellen Amanda[9] Ketcham, b. April 18, 1842, at Sudbury. m. Sep. 3, 1861, Oliver Chilson Huntly of Whiting, Vt., b. March 3, 1840. manufacturer of lime. res. Leicester Junction, Vt.

i. Carroll Ketcham[10] Huntly, b. Sep. 8, 1862, at Sudbury. m. June 2, 1891, at Brandon, Vt., Annie Thayer, b. 1872. Harvard University 1886, dentist.
ii. Florence Eliza[10] Huntly, b. Feb. 10, 1865. at Whiting, Vt. m. Sep. 1, 1887, at Leicester Junction, Randall Hammond of Middlebury, Vt., b. Feb. 12, 1864.
iii. Oliver Chilson[10] Huntly, b. June 20, 1867, d. Sep. 3, 1868.

Digitized by Google

iv. Charles Smith[10] Huntly, b. June 20, 1867, d. Sep. 4, 1868.
v. Robert Buckmaster[10] Huntly, b. June 20, 1867. m. Sep. 8, 1891, at Cornwall, Vt., Hattie Hambleton.
vi. Andrew Jackson Ketcham[10] Huntly, b. Aug. 20, 1870.
vii. Harold Buell[10] Huntly, b. Dec. 12, 1880, at Leicester Junction.
viii. Christian Jewett[10] Huntly, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

3. Abbie Cano[9] Ketcham, b. Dec. 28, 1845, at Sudbury. m. there Sep. 28, 1870, Joel Watson Buell, of Orwell, Vt., b. May 8, 1837.
4. Jeannie Dean[9] Ketcham, b. March 3, 1851, at Sudbury, Vt. m. Oct. 8, 1873, at San Mateo, Cal., Philo Dennis Jewett, b. July 31, 1837, at Weybridge, Vt.

i. Addie B.[10] Jewett, b. Aug. 6, 1874, at Vallejo.
ii. William Lathrop[10] Jewett, b. Oct. 27, 1875, at Sudbury.
iii. Helen K.[10] Jewett, b. Jan. 23, 1879, at Bakersfield, Cal.
iv. Hugh Saxe[10] Jewett, b. Feb. 26, 1882, at Bakersfield, Cal.
v. Jeannie Dean[10] Jewett, b. July 4, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal.
vi. Phelps Nash[10] Jewett, b. July 1, 1890, at San Francisco, Cal.

5. Kate Kidder[9] Ketcham, b. Aug. 21, 1855, at Sudbury. m. Aug. 11, 1881, at San Mateo, Cal., John Farnham. She was graduated at Laurel Hall, San Mateo. res. San Francisco, Cal.

i. George Neal[10] Farnham, b. June 1, 1882, at Vallejo, d. March 31, 1892, at San Francisco.

6. Florence M.[9] Ketcham, b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. March 14, 1863, at Sudbury.

II. Louise E.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1821, at Shrewsbury, d. there July 19, 1845.
III. Abbie Lavira[8], b. April 25, 1823, d. March 1, 1844. m. March 25, 1843, Charles Johnson.

1. John Buckmaster[9] Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1844. m. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary Chase, of Fair Haven, b. July 23, 1848.

i. Frank C.[10] Johnson, } twins, b. Sep. 3, 1868.
ii. Fred. C.[10] Johnson, }
iii. Abbie S.[10] Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1870. m. June 16, 1888, Elton Burditt.
iv. Edna M.[10] Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
v. John B.[10] Johnson, b. March 4, 1884.
vi. Augustus M.[10] Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

IV. Dana David[8], b. June 29, 1825, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. there Aug. 27, 1876. m. Rosette Horton of Mt. Holly.

1. Amanda[9], b. 1862, d. 1876.
2. Emmett[9], died young.
3. John[9], died young.
4. John Dana[9], b. April 14, 1866. m. Oct. 1, 1890, Maude Coen, of Syracuse, N. Y., d. June 23, 1892.

Digitized by Google

V. Lucinda Ann[8], b. Feb. 11, 1832, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. Oct. 6, 1887, at San Francisco. m. July 26, 1876, at Philadelphia, Angus Henderson Manson. She graduated at Claverack Institute, and went to California in 1856, taught in the public school at Maryville, 1858, had a private school in Sacramento, but being flooded out twice, she finally settled at San Mateo, 1864, and established *Laurel Hall Seminary* which was continued till the time of her death. She also founded the *Laurel Hall Club* of San Francisco, 1886, the first woman's literary club on the Pacific coast. She had the reputation of being an original thinker and was remarkable for the influence she exerted upon her associates.

NELSON[7] DICKERMAN=HANNAH VAUGHAN.

195. NELSON[7] DICKERMAN, son of Lyman[6] and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1806, d. Sep. 10, 1887. m. 1828, Hannah Vaughan; lived first at East Wallingford, Vt., removed about 1834 to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and again in 1836 to Greenfield, Ills., where he died. She died in Vermont.

I. Warren[8], died at the age of three.

II. Lyman[8], b. about 1831, d. Feb. 1875, æ. 44, at Greenfield. He was ruined when young by a disease and was but a little child as long as he lived.

III. Sarah Olivia[8], b. about 1832–3 at East Wallingford, d. March 26, 1867, at Oswego, Kansas. m. Dec. 1850, S. W. Collins.

1. a boy, died in infancy.
2. Miriam H.[9] Collins. m. F. M. Piper. Three sons and five daughters. res. near Lawrence, Kansas.
3. S. A.[9] Collins. m. (1) ——— Prather; (2) Julia ———.

By first marriage:

i. Cynthia[10] Collins.
ii. Nelson[10] Collins.
iii. Charles[10] Collins.

Also two sons living in California.

IV. Major Warren[8], b. Nov. 12, 1834. m. (1) 1859, Julia Button of Iowa City, Iowa, who died in 1860; m. (2) 1878, Loretta Bush. He enlisted in 1862 in 91st Reg. Ills. Vols. and served through the war. Farmer. res. Greenfield, Ills.

1. Nelson[9]. 2. Lena[9].

Digitized by Google

V. Austin Thomas[8], b. April 2, 1837, at Greenfield. m. (1) July 4, 1858, Jane Martin, who died April 2, 1867; m. (2) May 1, 1870, Mary E. Kingsbury, dau. of Rev. E. W. Kingsbury, the first Baptist minister who settled in La Bette Co., Kansas.

By first marriage:

1. Harry Elmer[9], b. Oct. 28, 1861. m. April 20, 1887, at Winfield, Kansas, Emma Hugon, b. May 15, 1862, at Dayton, Ohio. res. Port Angeles, Washington.

   i. Oliver Frederick[10], b. Feb. 28, 1888, at Coldwater, Kansas.
   ii. Hugo Martin[10], b. May 30, 1890, at Arkansas City, Kansas.
   iii. Harry Elmer[10], b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Port Angeles, Washington.

2. Oliver C.[9], b. April 29, 1865, d. Dec. 3, 1887.

By second marriage:

3. F. E. Olivia[9], b. Aug. 25, 1871, d. Dec. 26, 1872.
4. George Nelson[9], b. Sep. 10, 1873, d. Feb. 28, 1882.
5. Julia Amanda[9], b. Jan. 8, 1875.
6. M. M. Manly[9], b. March 16, 1876, d. Aug. 29, 1877.
7. Mary May[9], b. Nov. 17, 1877.
8. Rebecca Ann[9], b. Feb. 13, 1879.
9. Arthur T.[9], b. Sep. 18, 1880, d. Oct. 8, 1880.
10. Alva Austin[9], b. Nov. 12, 1881.
11. Lily L.[9], b. March 29, 1883.
12. Daisy H.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1885.
13. Addie T.[9], b. Nov. 12, 1887.

VI. Amanda Louisa[8], b. May 3, 1839. m. about 1861, R. C. Zinck; lived first in Ohio, removed about the close of the war to Illinois, and after her mother's death occupied the old homestead at Greenfield.

1. William W.[9] Zinck. married and has a son.
2. R. D.[9] Zinck.
3. Hannah[9] Zinck. m. John Corsin.
4. J. Bell[9] Zinck.
5. Ann H.[9] Zinck.
6. Eli Austin[9] Zinck.

Austin[8] T. Dickerman united in 1855 with the Baptist church. In 1862 he volunteered in the 91st Reg. Ills. Vols., but was rejected for physical disability. He then went to Kansas to the Osage Mission, Neosho Co., and entered into trade with the Indians, living on the border and among them for five years and learning to speak three or four languages. He became an independent scout for the United States Government against the Indians attached to the Southern confederacy in the region between Osage

Digitized by Google

Mission and Fort Gibson and upon the Arkansas river. Once he rode a single horse a hundred and fifteen miles in one day; again he rode a hundred and sixty miles in forty-eight hours, and at another time was in the saddle eleven days in succession, going from sixty to seventy-five miles a day. On these expeditions he had to do as he could for food, and once was out seven days with but one meal during the whole time.

After this he had to start anew. He lost all his property by the plundering of guerillas and Indians, and after the war, July 15, 1865, obtained a permit of the Osage chief, for himself and his brother-in-law, S. W. Johnson, to settle on La Bette river, in what is now La Bette Co., Kansas. He went down first and built a cabin with only an axe, saw and augur for tools, and without a nail or a sawed board to work with. When they moved into it, the nearest neighbor was twenty-six miles away, and it was sixty-five miles to a store; but game was abundant and the larder was never empty. Sep. 29, 1865, the government purchased from the Osage Indians a portion of their lands in Kansas, and the country was soon flooded with settlers. On the organization of the county Mr. Dickerman was appointed county clerk by the Governor and was elected by the people to the same office. His wife died in 1867 and he took his children back to Illinois. Returning, he engaged himself as clerk and interpreter to a fur company, continued with them a year and then left the Indians for good. Having married a second wife he lived on a farm in La Bette Co. till 1883, when they moved to Oswego, Kansas, "where they now reside, and their latchstring ever hangs out to all of the Dickerman race."

ELLIOTT[7] DICKERMAN=NANCY MOSHER.

196. ELLIOTT[7] DICKERMAN, son of Lyman and Abigail (Button) Dickerman, b. May 11, 1822, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. May 2, 1874, at Middlefield, Conn. m. Feb. 16, 1855, at Royalton, Vt., Nancy Mosher, dau. of Nicholas and Polly Mosher, b. Jan. 6, 1822, at Sharon, Vt.

I. Frank Elliott[8], b. Oct. 24, 1856, at Brookfield, Vt.
II. Addie Nancy[8], b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Morristown, Vt.
III. Allen Elsworth[8], b. July 13, 1861, at Middlefield, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1895, to Elizabeth Richardson of Winsted, Conn.

Digitized by Google

IV. Arthur Lyman[8], b. April 1869, at Colebrook River, Conn., d. February 1871, in Middlefield, Conn.

Elliott[7] Dickerman, the youngest child of the family, was left fatherless at the age of four. He was physically delicate but with a keen and active mind. At the age of seventeen he visited his brother in Illinois and was induced to teach in the winter a district school. The country was rough then and so were the boys, and there were several contests over who should rule, which he settled by the force of superior will.

Returning from the west, he attended school at Castleton Seminary, where he made a reputation as a poet by some graceful verses that he wrote. He engaged in the work of a colporteur and in other occupations until he entered the ministry, joining the Vermont Conference in 1856. He filled several appointments, when his failing health obliged him to stop preaching for a time.

Having a taste for machinery, he turned his attention that way and invented a clothes wringer. Going to Connecticut to dispose of the patent, he found a man who had invented a similar machine, each having worked out his idea without knowing of the other. The two machines were combined into *The Universal Clothes Wringer* and was manufactured at Middlefield, Conn., by a company, of which Mr. Dickerman was a member. This led to his removal with his family to that place.

Here he preached occasionally, and after a while regularly, for three or four years. Being greatly interested in temperance reform, he bought and edited a paper which was published in Hartford under the name of *The State Temperance Journal.* Just at this time the State branch of the *Prohibition Party* was started and he assisted in it with enthusiasm. This was his last public work. He was first a Whig, then a Republican and last a Prohibitionist.

He was an unusually conscientious man, with a clear perception of right and wrong, and an unwavering determination to follow what he thought to be his duty regardless of consequences. As his ideas were progressive, this sometimes led him where most would fear to tread.

After a short illness he died, proving in his death the efficacy of the truth he had preached.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC[6] DICKERMAN=SARAH BUTTON.

187. Isaac[6] Dickerman, son of Isaac[5] and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 22, 1776, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Nov. 9, 1845, æ. 69. m. Sep. 22, 1799, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Sarah Button, b. April 5, 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1846.

"Deacon Isaac[6] Dickerman was for many years a leading citizen of the town and it may be said of him that no man ever enjoyed to a greater degree the respect and confidence of the people. He was for many years a deacon and one of the main pillars of the Baptist church. He was also in responsible town offices, selectman, lister, etc. He was Representative four years in the Legislature and Justice of the Peace, some ten or twelve years. He was emphatically a man of peace and his influence was exerted to allay strife and promote harmony."—*Vermont Hist. Magazine, page 847.*

I. Joel[7], b. June 29, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1800.

II. Hiram[7], b. Dec. 22, 1801, d. Feb. 12, 1879. m. March 20, 1823, Sophia White, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. July 23, 1878.

1. Merrit Hiram[8], b. Jan. 10, 1824, d. Feb. 5, 1892, at East Wallingford, Vt., where he was deputy sheriff. m. (1) Jan. 5, 1847, Frances Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1825, d. Aug. 22, 1879; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1880, Hannah P. Thompson, b. Nov. 9, 1841.

i. Eugene Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1849, an adopted child.

2. Laura Sophia[8], b. Jan. 23, 1832. m. Jan. 4, 1853, Hiland Halden, b. Jan. 19, 1831.

i. Frederick N.[9] Halden, b. March 5, 1854.
ii. Libbie S. Halden, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Jan. 12, 1888.

3. Milan Herney[8]. m. Nov. 5, 1862, Fannie Orrilla Parker, b. Oct. 26, 1841. res. Mt. Holly, Vt.

i. Frank E. Miland[9], b. Oct. 22, 1864, d. Sep. 25, 1880.

III. Sibyl[7], b. Aug. 27, 1803, d. Oct. 4, 1803.

IV. Laura Alena[7], b. Dec. 10, 1804, d. April 6, 1823.

V. HARRY B.[7], b. April 2, 1807. m. Lura White. (197)

VI. Sally Mira[7], b. Aug. 28, 1810, d. June 21, 1839. m. Dr. John Crowley, d. 1887.

1. ———, d. in infancy, 1832.
2. Frederick[8] Crowley, b. April 8, 1833.
3. Myra Dickerman[8] Crowley, b. Jan. 21, 1837, d. Sep. 11, 1839.

VII. HARVEY MALDEN[7], b. July 12, 1812. m. Polly Aldula White. (198)

Digitized by Google

VIII. Isaac Stanbury[7], b. Aug. 1, 1817, d. July 15, 1881. m. April 14, 1841, Fidelia Barrett, b. April 13, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1888.

1. Sylvanus M.[8], b. Sep. 1, 1843. m. May 21, 1872, Maria M. Crowley. res. Mechanicsville, Vt.
2. Elwin Isaac[8], b. March 31, 1848. m. June 2, 1869, Susan E. Danforth.

i. Ernest Danforth[9], b. Oct. 4, 1872.
ii. Arthur Isaac[9], b. Aug. 20, 1879.

HARRY B.[7] DICKERMAN=LURA WHITE.

197. HARRY B.[7] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Button) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 2, 1807, d. Sep. 25, 1867, at Ludlow, Vt. m. Nov. 18, 1830, at Mt. Holly, Lura White, b. Nov. 1808, d. Oct. 13, 1863. Farmer.

I. Convers Loyal,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1831. m. Feb. 3, 1859, Margaret P. Cole, b. Nov. 6, 1841, at Biddeford, England. Merchant. res. Grafton, Wis.

1. Lura Frances[9], b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. July 10, 1885, at Unity, Wis. m. June 25, 1884, at Grafton, William Salter, hardware merchant.

i. William Loyal[10] Salter, b. July 10, 1885, at Unity.

2. Harry William[9], b. Dec. 8, 1861. m. June 10, 1886, at Grafton, Wis., Lena Stowasser. Superintendent saw mill and brick yard, etc. Tramway, Wis.

i. Loyal Henry[10], b. April 28, 1887, at Grafton, Wis.
ii. Margaret Bessie[10], b. Sep. 6, 1890, at Tramway.
iii. Harry Williams[10], b. Aug. 5, 1891, at Superior, Wis.

3. Ida Emily[9], b. July 5, 1864. m. Feb. 1, 1888, at Grafton, Otto Derrwaldt, merchant. res. Iron Mountain, Wis.
4. Mary Eliza[9], b. Nov. 10, 1866.
5. Eleanor Lynn[9], b. Aug. 2, 1869.
6. Bessie Edith[9], b. Sep. 14, 1872.
7. Convers Loyal[9], b. July 13, 1886.

II. Henry C.[8], b. Oct. 11, 1833. m. Jan. 22, 1861, Susan Chere. Farmer. res. Ludlow, Vt.

III. Aldula S.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1835. m. Sep. 16, 1857, George P. Hammond; farmer.

IV. Lura[8], b. Nov. 18, 1838. m. July 9, 1867, Alvah Spofford, carpenter. res. Ludlow, Vt.

V. Mary L.[8], b. April 8, 1846, d. Oct. 2, 1846, } twins.
VI. Martha L.[8], b. April 8, 1846, d. Oct. 5, 1863, }

VII. Mary S.[8], b. March 12, 1850. m. Feb. 16, 1870, Thatcher B. Dunn, lawyer, Gardner, Mass.

Digitized by Google

HARVEY M.[7] DICKERMAN=POLLY A. WHITE.

198. HARVEY MALDEN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[6] and Sarah (Button) Dickerman (Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 12, 1812, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Nov. 20, 1874, at Ludlow, Vt. m. 1838, at Mt. Holly, Polly Aldula White, dau. of Harvey and Sally (White) White, b. there Aug. 13, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1885, at Ludlow. Children all b. at Mt. Holly.

I. Alonzo White[8], b. April 22, 1840, d. April 7, 1879. m. July 3, 1859, at Rutland, Vt., Adelia Johnson, dau. of Barney Johnson, b. Jan. 1840, at Mt. Holly. Children all b. at Mt. Holly.

1. John Alonzo[9], b. March 27, 1861. m. Jan. 4, 1881, at Felchville, Vt., Ellen Julia Kendall, dau. of Aaron and Melissa (Stratton) Kendall, b. Aug. 24, 1856, at Weathersfield, Vt. res. South Ashburnham, Mass.

i. Dwight Kendall[10], b. Nov. 30, 1881, at Felchville.
ii. John Alonzo[10], b. Nov. 11, 1883, at Rutland.
iii. Beatrice Ellen[10], b. July 27, 1888, at South Ashburnham.

2. Bernice Adelia[9], b. Aug. 10, 1864. m. Nov. 23, 1885, at Mt. Holly, Charles H. Smith of Manchester, Vt. res. Manchester, N. H.
3. George Harvey[9], b. Dec. 28, 1867, d. Aug. 27, 1890, at a hospital in Providence, R. I., from an accident that day on the Old Colony railroad. m. Sep. 20, 1886, at Rutland, Vt., Nellie McGetrich, b. June 25, 1865, at Plymouth, Vt.

i. Pauline Alice[10], b. July 5, 1889, at South Ashburnham, Mass.

4. a son, b. Feb. 9, 1872, d. Feb. 10, 1872.
5. Harley Alden[9], b. Oct. 14, 1878. res. South Ashburnham, Mass.

II. Ada Virginia[8], b. Nov. 3, 1843. m. Nov. 3, 1861, at Mt. Holly, Daniel Holt Parker, son of Daniel Holt and Betsey (Hartwell) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt., d. March 29, 1886, at Greeley, Col.

1. Myrta Ada[9] Parker, b. Sep. 9, 1863, at Mt. Holly. res. Greeley.
2. Orpha May[9] Parker, b. July 21, 1865, at Mt. Holly, d. July 19, 1888, at Greeley. m. Feb. 25, 1886, at Greeley, Frank Russell Nichols, b. Sep. 28, 1863, at Perkinsville, Vt.

i. Orpha Parker[10] Nichols, b. June 25, 1886, at Greeley.

3. Harvey Dickerman[9] Parker, b. July 11, 1868, at Mt. Holly. m. June 18, 1891, at Greeley, Kittie Irene Marsh, b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Painesville, O., dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Smith) Marsh; she graduated Greeley High School June 1888. He is one of The Ordway Land Co. and has a plumbing business.

Digitized by Google

4. Emona Rose[9] Parker, b. Jan. 23, 1870, d. Oct. 13, 1870, at Mt. Holly.
5. Avona Birdella[9] Parker, b. May 8, 1875, d. Nov. 15, 1875, at Ludlow.

III. Ida Imogene[8], b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. July 22, 1854.

ALLEN[6] DICKERMAN=SARAH IVES.

188. ALLEN[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1856, æ. 76. m. March 23, 1803, Sarah[6] Ives, dau. of Jonathan[5] and Sarah (Bassett) Ives (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), b. May 21, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1871. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn., where the Dickerman and Ives families formerly constituted the greater part of the community. Rep. in Gen. Assem. 1842. Children all born at Mt. Carmel.

I. Leverett Ives[7], b. Feb. 16, 1804, d. Feb. 19, 1804.
II. Albert Ives[7], b, Aug. 31, 1806, d. March 13, 1835.
III. Saritta[7], b. Sep. 6, 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1890. m. May 23, 1822, Mark[7] Ives, son of Jesse[6] and Mabel (Goodyear) Ives (Ezra[5], Lazarus[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], William[1])—*Chart VII*,—b. Oct. 1801, d. April 6, 1884. res. Mt. Carmel. Children all born at Mt. Carmel.

1. Edgar[8] Ives, b. March 1, 1828, enlisted in Co. I, 24th Reg. C. V. Sep. 8, 1862. He was a Corporal and was killed in the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863. m. Ella Cook.
   i. Edward A.[9] Ives.
   ii. Francis[9] Ives.
2. Sarah[8] Ives, b. Dec. 18, 1829. m. Charles Dickerman. *page 452.*
3. George Ellsworth[8] Ives, b. Oct. 16, 1832. m. C. G. Dickerman. *page 386.*
4. Albert Mark[8] Ives, b. June 10, 1840, d. Dec. 1, 1871. m. Adelia Granniss, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Tuttle) Granniss. He enlisted in Co. I, 24th Reg. C. V. Sep. 8, 1862. Corporal; mustered out Sep. 30, 1863. res. Mt. Carmel.
   i. Wilbur Clifford[9] Ives, b. April 1, 1865. m. Oct. 13, 1887, Florence J. Norton.
   ii. Watson Sherman[9] Ives, b. July 22, 1866.

IV. Julia[7], b. May 29, 1813. res. at her father's old homestead.
V. Eliza[7], b. May 23, 1817, d. at New Haven, June 5, 1884. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Franklin Andrews, son of Jesse and Phila (Humiston) Andrews, b. Aug. 16, 1813, d. May 31, 1868. res. New Haven.

1. Albert Dickerman[8] Andrews, b. Nov. 29, 1842, d. Sep. 12, 1844.
2. Leverett Franklin[8] Andrews, b. July 6, 1845, d. May 15, 1881.

Digitized by Google

3. Mary Eliza[8] Andrews, b. Feb. 3, 1853. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Frank Andrew Hall of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of Andrew and Laura Andrews Hall.
4. Ives Dickerman[8] Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. Jan. 1, 1882.

VI. Leverett Allen[7], b. Nov. 25, 1821. m. April 2, 1845, Abigail Ann Foote, dau. of Uri and Esther (Goodyear) Foote, b. March 31, 1822. Rep. in Gen. Assem. 1881. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. His house is on the ground of the old Jonathan Ives place.

1. Allen Foote[8], b. Sep. 28, 1846, d. Aug. 10, 1859.
2. Alice Augusta[8], b. Aug. 30, 1850. m. Jan. 23, 1890, William DeF. Cook.
3. Emma Esther[8]. b. Jan. 7, 1854.
4. Francis Leverett[8], b. April 8, 1857, d. March 11, 1858.
5. Abbie Ann[8], b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. April 10, 1861.
6. Laura Louisa[8], b. March 24, 1865.

VII. Lavinia[7], b. April 15, 1828. m. May 24, 1849, John Osborn of Woodbridge, Conn., son of William Merritt and Amanda (Northrop) Osborn, b. June 27, 1824, d. Jan. 1, 1884. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Julia Amanda[8] Osborn, b. July 7, 1852.
2. John Ives[8] Osborn, b. Nov. 2, 1854, d. Jan. 1, 1855.
3. Mary Lavinia[8] Osborn, b. Nov. 3, 1855.
4. John Ives[8] Osborn, b. June 12, 1859.
5. Allen Dickerman[8] Osborn, b. April 7, 1861.

SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN=LOWLY PARDEE.

178. SAMUEL[5] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac,[3] Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 20, 1745, d. Oct. 7, 1789, in his 45th year. m. Feb. 11, 1773, Lowly Pardee, b. Aug. 30, 1750, d. Oct. 5, 1796, in her 46th year. res. Mt. Carmel.

He was a soldier in the revolutionary army. Sergeant in Captain Stephen Goodyear's Company: was at the defence of New York and detailed to care for a sick comrade.—*Conn. Records, page 553.*

I. LEVI[6], b. April 20, 1774. m. Chloe Bradley. (199)
II. SAMUEL[6], b. Oct. 6, 1775. m. Lois Peck. (200)
III. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 17, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1843. m. Dimon Roberts. A cooper. res. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1. Chloe[7] Roberts.
2. Edward[7] Roberts. A farmer.
3. Lois[7] Roberts.

Digitized by Google

4. Alfred[7] Roberts, d. Sep. 25, 1861, at Jerusalem, where he was a missionary on his own account.
5. Eliza[7] Roberts, living in 1896.
6. Hannah D.[7] Roberts.
7. Russell[7] Roberts.

IV. Chloe[6], b. July 15, 1779, d. Sep. 5, 1796, in her 18th year.
V. LOWLY[6], b. Nov. 8, 1781. m. Elam Bradley. (201)
VI. MILES[6], b. Sep. 27, 1783. m. Aurelia Danks. (202)
VII. Polly[6], b. July 17, 1785, d. May 8, 1811, æ. 25. m. Amos[6] Munson son of Stephen[5] and Mary (Goodyear) Munson, (Jabez[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 20, 1787, d. June 25, 1827. He m. (2) Sophia Kimberly of Hamden. res. North Haven.

1. Amelia Charlotte[7] Munson, b. Sep. 23, 1809, at North Haven, d. June 10, 1878. m. Oct. 1829, Sharon Bassett, son of David and Hannah (Tuttle) Bassett, b. May 12, 1808, d. Dec. 20, 1880. res. North Haven and Derby, Conn.

i. Dickerman Munson[8] Bassett, b. Aug. 1, 1830. m. Nov. 17, 1852, Mary Smith, dau. of Enos and Apamy (Gilbert) Smith of Huntington, Conn., b. July 27, 1831. res. Derby.

a. Arthur Dickerman[9] Bassett, b. Sep. 15, 1853, d. March 22, 1855.
b. Lillian Mary[9] Bassett. res. Derby.

ii. Gertrude G.[8] Bassett, b. May 10, 1834. m. June 12, 1860, Willliam G. Beecher, son of Horace Beecher of Westville.

The following, concerning Alfred[7] Roberts, is from a letter in *The New York Journal of Commerce*, reprinted in *The Chenango American*, Dec. 19, 1861 :

"I met him first in the street of the Holy Sepulchre, at Jerusalem. A cooper by trade, in America, he had devoted himself to distributing Bibles wherever he could find persons to receive them. He had no property or means but declined connection with a society or personal pecuniary aid. He accepted money to be used in purchasing Bibles or Testaments, but for no other purpose.

He worked his passage to Liverpool, thence to Malta, thence to Constantinople, and finally to Jerusalem. The journey was one of some years and all the way he scattered the Word of God. In Malta he devoted himself for months to Italian sailors. In Constantinople American residents collected money to present him a new suit of clothes, but he declined it, accepted the donation in Bibles and wore his gray suit to Jerusalem.

He knew no language but English, yet managed to converse with people of various tongues and to win the esteem of all. Pursuing his quiet way, he walked the streets year after year on his labor of love. His wants were few, his expenses a trifle.

In 1858 he was disabled by infirmities and for the remaining three years lay patiently on his bed in an apartment tendered by the British Mission."

Digitized by Google

LEVI[6] DICKERMAN=CHLOE BRADLEY.

199. LEVI[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 21, 1774, d. March 9, 1842. m. Oct. 17, 1798, Chloe[7] Bradley, dau. of Aaron[6] and Patience (Todd) Bradley (Aaron[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]), b. July 17, 1780, d. May 19, 1864, æ. 84. res. Mt. Carmel.

I. Merritt[7], b. Sep. 26, 1800, d. April 19, 1861. m. Louisa Bassett, d. July 21, 1860, æ. 58.

1. Charles S.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1891. m. Grace Goodrich, d. May 20, 1889.

i. Clarence M.[9], b. June 5, 1865. res. Trumansburg, N. Y.

II. Uri[7], twin with Merritt, b. Sep. 26, 1800, d. Sep. 27, 1800.

III. Aaron Bradley[7], b. Jan. 20, 1807, d. Sep 9, 1889. m. April 1, 1830, Catharine Allen, dau. of Erastus and Martha (Merriman) Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1808, d. Jan. 30, 1886.

1. Amelia[8], b. Feb. 22, 1831. m. Sep. 24, 1854, Charles M. Belknap, b. March 22, 1824. res. Weston's Mills, N. Y.

i. Henry Bradley[9] Belknap, b. Feb. 7, 1866. res. Boonville, N. Y.

2. Mary Matilda[8], b. Aug. 29, 1838. m. June 24, 1862, Hon. Henry W. Bentley of Boonville, N. Y. Representative in Fifty-second Congress.

i. Eleanor[9] Bentley, b. April 11, 1884.

IV. Wm. Bradley[7], b. March 21, 1809, d. Dec. 11, 1871. m. April 22, 1835, Louisa Bradley, dau. of Seymour[6] and Olive (Bradley) Bradley (Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1817, d. Jan. 3, 1845, æ. 28. *Chart XIV.*

1. Louise Maria[8], b. June 6, 1836. m. Dec. 9, 1856, Wm. Benedict Andrews, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Benedict) Andrews of Winsted. Member of *Chicago Board of Trade.*

2. Elmer Wm.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1841. m. Dec. 27, 1871, Harriet Fletcher, dau. of Wm. O. and Persis (Clark) Fletcher of Westfield, Mass., b. Sep. 5, 1846.

i. Wm. Fletcher[9], b. March 14, 1873.
ii. Nellie Fletcher[9], b. Oct. 19, 1875.

3. Hobart Bradley[8], b. Nov. 13, 1843.

Digitized by Google

4. Mary Frances[8], b. Jan. 3, 1845. m. April 4, 1866, Henry Edwin Lounsbury, son of Major and Hannah (Benedict) Lounsbury of Bethany, b. Feb. 9, 1829.

V. An infant daughter, d. Feb. 15, 1811.

VI. Mary[7], b. Feb. 15, 1814, d. Feb. 17, 1814.

VII. Lambert[7], b. March 17, 1816, d. Oct. 5, 1872. m. Cornelia Preston. dau. of Almon and Nancy Preston of Wallingford. b. May 13, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1896, æ. 79 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.

1. Jerome L.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1850. m. Carrie Frisbie Gibson of New Haven, b. 1857.

i. Elmer Jerome[9], b. Dec. 11, 1878.

VIII. Mary[7], b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. Jan. 21, 1846. m. Bennett Peck.

SAMUEL[6] DICKERMAN=LOIS PECK.

200. SAMUEL[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman, b. about 1777, d. June 30, 1840, æ. 63. m. March 21, 1805, Lois Peck, d. Nov. 12, 1822, æ. 41, dau. of Amos Peck, d. Oct. 23, 1838, æ. 89, and his wife Lois Chatterton, dau. of Wait and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton, d. Sep. 22, 1852, æ. 100 yrs. 8 mos. 6 ds.

I. Sereno[7], b. May 21, 1806, d. July 17, 1882, at Southington, Conn. m. May 7, 1843, at Southington, Rhoda M. Lewis, dau. Albert and Polly (Curtis) Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. Jan. 29, 1886.

1. Edwin Sereno[8], b. April 10, 1845. m. Sep. 14, 1870, at Cheshire, Sarah E. A. Hotchkiss, dau. William and Mary Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 3, 1847.
2. Cornelia Maria[8], b. Jan. 10, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1864.
3. Frederick Porter[8], b. Feb. 8, 1857, at Southington. m. Dec. 5, 1881, Mary Marble, dau. George and Fannie (Wood) Marble, b. June 26, 1860, at Wallingford.

i. Raymond Porter[9], b. July 5, 1882.
ii. Fannie Cornelia[9], b. Dec. 1, 1885.

II. Henrietta[7], b. Nov. 26, 1807, d. June 10, 1864. m. Oct. 19, 1829, Loyal Smith son of Gideon Lewis and Lois (Barnes) Smith, b. July 25, 1807, d. Oct. 31, 1870, farmer, East Cheshire.

1. Sereno Dickerman[8] Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1831. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1863, Frances Eliza Beach, b. June 20, 1840, Meriden, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1863, s. i.; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1866, Hartford, Conn., Anna M. Hanly, dau. John and Ellen Hanly, b. Nov. 25, 1840, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2. Lois[8] Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Oct 6, 1839.
3. Eliza[8] Smith, b. March 5, 1836, d. May 24, 1845.
4. Celia Lois[8] Smith, b. July 28, 1839. m. April 25, 1862, Edward Ives, son of Jonathan and Mary Rice (Way) Ives, b. Oct. 14, 1835, d. March 25, 1880. res. Cheshire.

   i. Howard Edward[9] Ives, b. Aug. 3, 1866.
   ii. Etta May[9] Ives, b. April 15, 1869. m. Aug. 30, 1888, John Charles Rapson, son of Charles and Priscilla (Thomas) Rapson of Cheshire, b. Aug. 11, 1866.
      a. Hazel Lucelia[10] Rapson, b. Dec. 9, 1891.

5. Rhoda[8] Smith, b. May 21, 1842. m. Nov. 17, 1864, Amos Ives, son of Jonathan and Mary Rice (Way) Ives, b. Jan. 18, 1839.

   i. Wilber Byron[9] Ives, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
   ii. Cleveland Archer[9] Ives, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

6. Loyal Barnes[8] Smith, b. Oct 9, 1844. m. Oct. 31, 1867, Abbie Rebecca Miles, dau. of B. Franklin and Sarah (Stevens) Miles of Cheshire.

   i. Arthur Loyal[9] Smith, b. June 13, 1869, d. Nov. 27, 1870.
   ii. Walter Miles[9] Smith, b. April 10, 1873.
   iii. Pearl Warner[9] Smith, b. May 2, 1876.

7. Samuel Dickerman[8] Smith, b. July 26, 1848. m. Dec. 20, 1877, Clara Sarah Parker, dau. of William and Betsey (Watrous) Parker of Chester, Conn., b. there Oct. 2, 1855.

   i. Lucy Parker[9] Smith, b. Sep. 20. 1878.
   ii. Bessie Linda[9] Smith, b. June 19, 1880.
   iii. Winfield Addis[9] Smith, b. March 30, 1882.
   iv. Hazel Estella[9] Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1884, d. July 24, 1885.
   v. Rana Belle[9] Smith, b. May 28, 1887.
   vi. Sereno Washington[9] Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
   vii. Eliza Clark[9] Smith, b. Sep. 21, 1891.
   viii. Loyal Warner[9] Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1893.

8. Franklin Pierce[8] Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1851. m. Jan. 18, 1882, Emma Elnora Miles, dau. of John and Abigail (Sanderson) Miles.

   i. Eugene Clayton[9] Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Cheshire.

III. James Porter[7], b. Nov. 19, 1809, d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1867. m. April 24, 1832, at Cheshire, Conn., Julia Ann Morse, dau. Herman and Phebe (Royes) Morse, b. Aug. 9, 1811, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1892.

1. James Edward[8], b. March 24, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1837.
2. Emily[8], b. June 16, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1839.

James Porter Dickerman was for many years a successful merchant and manufacturer, at Hamilton, Canada. After accumulating a moderate fortune he retired to New Haven. In his will he made the following bequests: American Home Missionary

Digitized by Google

Society, $10,000.00, American Bible Society, $10,000.00, American and Foreign Christian Union, $10,000.00, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, $5,000.00, New Haven Orphan Asylum, $2,000.00, Seamen's Friends Society, $5,000.00, American Missionary Association, $5,000.00.

IV. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. March 14, 1850. m. July 10, 1837, Rebecca English Gale, dau. of Jonas and Ann Asuba (Fox) Gale, b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. Sep. 16, 1886. He was in mercantile business for many years in Alabama, and at one time was postmaster at Plantersville, Chilton Co., Ala.

1. Wallace[8], b. April 8, 1838, at Guilford, Conn. m. June 6, 1859, Ellen Maria Parker, dau. of Willard and Maria (Barnes) Parker, b. April 21, 1842, d. July 2, 1892, at Southington, Conn.

   i. Cora Ellen[9], b. Oct. 8, 1863. m. May 30, 1885, John G. Lindsley, son of John and Catharine Nesbit Lindsley, b. Dec. 3, 1861.
      a. Grace Maria[10] Lindsley, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
      b. Clifford Dickerman[10] Lindsley, b. July 5, 1887, d. Oct. 1, 1887.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 5, 1840. m. Aug. 21, 1862, Lieut. Charles Hall Clark, son of Theodosius and Chloe Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1832. A soldier in the Union army, 20th Reg. C. V.

3. James Edward[8], b. Nov. 8, 1845. m. March 4, 1878, Sarah Cook Philp, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (De Frain) Philp, a native of England. He was in the Union army, 1st Conn. Light Battery; enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, mustered out in Richmond, Va., June 11, 1865.

   i. Harry E. Hamilton[9], b. Oct. 31, 1879, at Cheshire.
   ii. Maud Mary[9], b. Dec. 27, 1882, at Southington.

V. Susan[7], b. Sep. 13, 1813, d. Sep. 11, 1856. unmarried.

VI. Maria[7], b. June 2, 1815, d. July 20, 1852. m. Dec. 10, 1838, at Cheshire, David Pratt, son of Eli and Abigail (Hitchcock) Pratt, b. Sep. 28, 1814, at Southington.

1. James Franklin[8] Pratt, b. May 14, 1840. m. (1) March 24, 1864, at Kensington, Conn., Mary Lee, dau. of John and Emeline (Braman) Lee, b. May 13, 1842, d. Jan. 9, 1883; m. (2) June 25, 1884, at Union, N. Y., Mary Dell Clark, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Cafferty) Clark, b. Sep. 22, 1853, at Southington.

   i. Maria[9] Pratt, b. Sep. 10, 1874, d. Sep. 12, 1874.
   ii. Frank Lee[9] Pratt, b. May 10, 1877, d. May 12, 1877.

   iii. Julia Agnes[9] Pratt, b. April 26, 1885.
   iv. Annie Lila[9] Pratt, b. March 20, 1889.

2. Julia Jane[8], b. April 26, 1846, d. May 4, 1877. m. April 29, 1868, John William Gridley, son of John and Elmira (Beckley) Gridley, b. April 9, 1846.

   i. Frances Maria[9] Gridley, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
   ii. Frank Porter[9] Gridley, b. April 23, 1874.

Digitized by Google

ELAM BRADLEY=LOWLY[6] DICKERMAN.

201. LOWLY[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[5] and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1781, d. April 6, 1814, æ. 32. m. Nov. 6, 1799, Elam[6] Bradley, son of Joel[5] and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]) Bradley, b. Nov. 22, 1774, d. Jan. 29, 1857, æ. 82. Representative in the Gen. Assembly 1812.—*Chart XIV* and *Appendix IV.* res. Centerville.

I. Julia[7] Bradley, b. Nov. 21, 1800. m. Dec. 24, 1821, Leonard Todd, b. Nov. 8, 1800, d. April 6, 1876, æ. 75. She is living in the enjoyment of physical and mental vigor at the age of 96, and has several great-great-grandchildren. res. Bethany, Conn.

1. Grace[8] Todd, b. April 1, 1823. m. Oct. 31, 1875, Rev. T. B. Woodward, D.D., b. Feb. 3, 1800, d. April 29, 1888, s. i. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church. res. Watertown, Conn.
2. Emily[8] Todd, b. June 1, 1825, d. Aug. 3, 1880. m. Isaac Perkins.

   i. Ella[9] Perkins, d. 1855.
   ii. Julia[9] Perkins, d. 1855.
   iii. Eliza E.[9] Perkins, b. July 28, 1849. m. Jan. 31, 1868, in Bethany, Conn., Otis B. Beecher, b. Nov. 13, 1848. res. Waterbury, Conn.
   a. Herbert Bird[10] Beecher, b. March 15, 1869. m. Fannie Pardee.
   + Martha Belle[11] Beecher, b. July 10, 1892.
   + Otis E.[11] Beecher, b. March 22, 1895.
   b. Charles W.[10] Beecher, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
   c. Nelson N.[10] Beecher, b. April 13, 1875, d. Oct. 5, 1875.
   d. Isaac R.[10] Beecher, b. Dec. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 2, 1878.
   e. Otis R.[10] Beecher, b. Feb. 28, 1878, d. Aug. 13, 1887.
   f. Harry G.[10] Beecher, b. Sep. 3, 1879.
   g. Henry[10] Beecher, b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. Aug. 21, 1881.
   h. infant, b. Dec. 8, 1883, d. Dec. 21, 1883.
   i. a son, b. June 19, 1885, d. Aug. 12, 1887.

   iv. Adna[9] Perkins.

3. Margaret[8] Todd, b. March 16, 1828, d. March 15, 1886. m. Chauncey Beecher.

   i. Irving[9] Beecher. ii. Lillian[9] Beecher, died. iii. Frank[9] Beecher, died.
   iv. Mary[9] Beecher. v. Angelina[9] Beecher, died. vi. Hesper[9] Beecher.

4. CELIA[8] TODD, b. July 23, 1830. m. Feb. 8, 1853, Wales Caleb[8] Dickerman, son of Enos[7] and Harriet (Doolittle) Dickerman. (225, II)
5. Street B.[8] Todd, b. Aug. 9, 1832. m. Feb. 7, 1857, Sarah[7] Hotchkiss, dau. of Spencer[6] and Rhoda (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss (Zaccheus[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Joshua[2], Samuel[1]), *page 220.* res. Bethany, Conn.

Digitized by Google

i. Addie Maria[9] Todd, b. Aug. 4, 1858. m. Feb. 11, 1888, Joseph C. Kelly, who was born in the north of Ireland. res. 53 Shelton Ave., New Haven.

a. Frank Joseph[10] Kelly, b. April 16, 1889.
b. George William[10] Kelly, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
c. Arthur James[10] Kelly, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

ii. Ella Sarah[9] Todd, b. Sep. 11, 1866. m. Jan. 1896, John Crofut of Middlebury, Conn. res. Naugatuck, Conn.

6. Dwight Ely[8] Todd, b. Sep. 11, 1834. m. Catharine Sperry, dau. of Enos Sperry and widow of Henry Bishop. res. Woodbridge.

i. Leonard Enos[9] Todd. ii. Rosa[9] Todd.

7. Jasper Bryan[8] Todd, b. Sep. 9, 1842. m. Minnie Moody, in Cal. res. Bethany.

i. Mary[9] Todd.

II. Eliza[7] Bradley, b. July 31, 1802, d. Jan. 17, 1807, æ. 4.

III. Minerva[7] Bradley, b. Aug. 8, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1826, æ. 22. m. Nov. 2, 1823, Russel Leek.

1. Eliza[8] Leek, b. Sep. 2, 1824, d. March 7, 1872, æ. 47. m. S. C. Lewis. res. New Haven.
2. Minerva[8] Leek, b. Oct. 17, 1826.

IV. Ann Delia[7] Bradley, b. March 8, 1806. m. Sep. 17, 1828, Curtis Ely, who d. Nov. 3, 1861, æ. 57.

1. Eurydice Morgan[8] Ely, b. Sep. 25, 1829, d. Feb. 4, 1830.
2. Jasper Quartus[8] Ely, b. June 11, 1831, d. June 1891. m. Nov. 5, 1885, Martha Elizabeth Solomon.

i. Mary Delia[9] Ely, b. May 17, 1887.
ii. Joseph[9] Ely, b. Feb. 20, 1891. iii. a daughter.

3. Eurydice Morgan[8] Ely, b. July 27, 1834, d. Sep. 23, 1868.
4. Virginia Eliza[8] Ely, b. Aug. 18, 1839.
5. Ann Delia Bradley[8] Ely, b. July 12, 1841. m. June 6, 1867, Frederic Lauderburn. res. Hazleton, Penn., and Wellesley, Mass.

i. Mary Delia[9] Lauderburn, b. Sep. 19, 1868, graduated at Wellesley College 1892.
ii. Frederic Curtis[9] Lauderburn, b. Aug. 13, 1870, graduated at Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Penn., 1891.
iii. Flora Virginia[9] Lauderburn, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
iv. Grace Sutherland[9] Lauderburn, b. Sep. 21, 1877.
v. Eli Russel[9] Lauderburn, b. June 4, 1880, d. Jan. 4, 1883.
vi. Donald Ely[9] Lauderburn, b. March 14, 1884.

6. Curtis Visgar Van Ingen[8] Ely, b. Sep. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1849.

V. Emily[7] Bradley, b. Feb. 18, 1808, d. June 17, 1881, æ. 73. m. Nov. 7, 1827, Marcus Goodyear, son of Joshua and Rhoda Goodyear, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. July 12, 1869, æ. 63. From 1840 to 1869 he was a

Digitized by Google

deacon of the Congregational Church at Mt. Carmel and active in religious work, in the Sunday school and elsewhere. res. Centreville, Hamden, Conn.

1. Edwin Curtis[8] Goodyear, b, Aug. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1864, æ. 35.
2. Joshua Bradley[8] Goodyear, b. Aug. 22, 1830. m. Nov. 7, 1857 (by Rev. John O'Brien, at Rochester, N. Y.), Mary Sherry, dau, of Owen and Catharine Sherry, b. Oct. 27, 1836. Wheelwright. res. Rochester, N. Y.

   i. Emily Cornelia[9] Goodyear, b. Jan. 17, 1859. m. Feb. 11, 1882 (by Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare), at Rochester, N. Y., Alton W. Hill.

      a. Charles Alton[10] Hill, b. Jan. 31, 1883.
      b. Mabel Hill[10], b. Feb. 14, 1885.

   ii. Mary Catharine[9] Goodyear, b. June 8, 1860. Stenographer.
   iii. Franklin Goodyear[9], b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Sep. 1, 1862.
   iv. Frank Bradley[9] Goodyear, b. Oct. 12, 1862. Railroading business.
   v. Mabel[9] Goodyear, b. Oct. 19, 1864, d. May 11, 1882, æ. 17.
   vi. George Bennett[9] Goodyear, b. Oct. 7, 1866. Shoemaker.
   vii. Charles Marcus[9] Goodyear, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

3. George Henry[8] Goodyear, b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. April 13, 1868, æ. 33.
4. Emily Cornelia[8] Goodyear, b. July 25, 1838, d. April 11, 1858, æ. 19 years. She was one of a circle of lovely girls who nearly all died early.
5. Francis Gardner[8] Goodyear, b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Sep. 9, 1863, æ. 22, at Ship Island. He was in the Union army, enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, from Hamden, in Co. I, 24th Reg. C. V., and died while in service —a man who was greatly respected and loved. His Christian influence among his army comrades was very marked. His burial was the last act of his company before returning home.

VI. Cynthia Eliza[7] Bradley, b. Oct. 2, 1809. m. May 22, 1833, Joseph Beard Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1802, d. April 2, 1886. res. New Haven, Conn.

Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin had the rare happiness of observing their golden wedding in the city where they had passed their whole married life, and to receive the congratulations of a host of neighbors and friends who "esteemed them very highly in love for their work's sake." Mrs. Baldwin has retained beyond "fourscore" the vigor, vivacity and beautiful disposition which have characterized a long and useful life.

1. Leonidas Bradley[8] Baldwin, b. March 5, 1834, at New Haven. m. June 18, 1863, Annie M. Willard, dau. of William D. Willard of Middletown, Conn.

   He attended the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven and was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in 1860. He then took his professional course at the Berkeley Divinity School, at Middletown; was ordained Deacon of the Episcopal Church May 27, 1863,

Digitized by Google

and Priest May 25, 1864; was rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 1864, of St. James', Birmingham, Conn., 1870, of St. Mark's, Boston, Mass., 1879, of St. James', Keene, N. H., 1886, and of Christ Church, Easton, Penn., where he is in 1896.

His ministry has been active and successful and his worth and ability have gained for him many warm friends wherever he has been known. Besides the cares of a pastorate and the strict duties of his calling, he has been active in many educational and literary interests, and for several years was an Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Massachusetts.

i. Alice Sarah[9] Baldwin, b. May 17, 1865, d. March 5, 1893.

ii. Joseph Willard[9] Baldwin, b. Sep. 22, 1870, d. Jan. 22, 1888, æ. 17. "A youth of great promise and wonderfully beloved."

2. Joseph Clark[8] Baldwin, b. March 19, 1838. m. Oct. 2, 1861, Emma Jane Mood, b. Dec. 12, 1838. res. New York, N. Y.

He was fitted for college at the age of eighteen, but chose a business life. He began as bookkeeper for the firm of *Partridge & Son* and became one of the firm, which has grown into "*The New York Dyewood-Extract and Chemical Co.*" He is President and Treasurer. The works are at Greenpoint, L. I.; office, 55 Beekman St., New York.

i. William Mood[9] Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1862. m. Oct. 26, 1887, Lydia Perry Cowl.

He graduated at the School of Mines of Columbia College, after which he and his brother Harry[9] spent a year abroad. He is Assistant Treasurer of *The N. Y. Dyewood, E. & C. Co.*, and has charge of the chemical department.

a. Dorotha[10] Baldwin, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

b. Ruth[10] Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

c. John[10] Baldwin, b. July 9, 1892.

d. Alice[10] Baldwin, b. July 1896.

ii. Harry Bradley[9] Baldwin, b. Feb. 2, 1867. After returning from Europe he went into business in Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Joseph Clark[9] Baldwin, Jr., b. April 23, 1871. m. April 15, 1896, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Fanny Taylor, dau. of Alexander Taylor, Jr. res. New York, N. Y.

iv. Charles Lansing[9] Baldwin, b. Sep. 24, 1879.

3. Sarah Rosanna[8] Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. Feb. 24, 1856.

VII. Jasper[7] Bradley, b. Sep. 2, 1812, d. May 10, 1847, æ. 34. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Mrs. Eliza Woods, who died Nov. 22, 1889.

When a lad he was in the dry goods store of Leonard Woods in New Haven; then a partner of Edwin Marble, on Church street, for a number of years. In 1834 he went to Lafayette, Ind., in hope of improved health, and was in the same business till a crash came. He was Clerk of Courts for a time and while thus employed began to have symptoms of consumption. On this

Digitized by Google

account he went to New Orleans, where he became very ill, and was fortunate in having the companionship of his cousin Quin Bradley with his wife. In the following April his pastor was going through the city on his way from New York, and he returned with him to Lafayette, where he died five days after his arrival. He was an earnest Christian and faithful in all relations. In Lafayette, he was at first without church privileges, but a young clergyman looking for a place to establish a church came that way, met him and decided to remain, he being at first the only communicant. Since then three strong churches have been established there. This clergyman was his companion in the journey from New Orleans and preached his funeral sermon.

1. Flora Augusta[8] Bradley, b. July 5, 1845, at Lafayette, Ind. res. Santa Cruz, Cal.

MILES[6] DICKERMAN=AURELIA DANKS.

202. MILES[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[5] and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 27, 1783, d. Jan. 3, 1867, at West Springfield, Mass. m. there Jan. 10, 1810, Aurelia Danks, b. about 1790, d. Jan. 12, 1869, æ. 79. He removed to Holyoke about 1800.

I. Linus Pardee[7], b. Oct. 15, 1810, d. May 14, 1816.
II. Polly[7], b. Dec. 23, 1812, d. March 3, 1873, at South Hadley, s. i, m. John Kaguin.
III. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 8, 1814, d. Jan. 8, 1815.
IV. a son, twin to Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1814, d. Nov. 9, 1814.
V. Lowly Eliza[7], b. Dec. 3, 1815, d. Sep. 21, 1861. m. Richard Williston.

1. Richard[8] Williston.

VI. a son, b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. Jan. 7, 1817.
VII. Samuel Linus[7], b. June 18, 1819, d. March 16, 1865, at Janesville, Wis. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1843, Clarissa W. Hunter of Chicopee, b. July 3, 1821, d. April 25, 1853; m. (2) April 1854, Elizabeth Ann Potter, b. Jan. 2, 1828, at Vernon, Conn.

By first marriage:

1. George Lyman[8], b. Aug. 27, 1845, at Holyoke, Mass. m. Jan. 6, 1873, at Emmetsbury, Iowa, Gertrude Amanda Richards, b. Oct. 1856, at Richmond, Wisconsin, dau. of J. C. and A. J. Richards. Farmer, Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
2. Frank Wellington[8], b. May 14, 1848, at Springfield, Mass. Painter, Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
3. John[8], b. April 1, 1853, at Hartford, Conn., died there Sep. 1853.

Digitized by Google

By second marriage:

4. Charles Herbert[8], b. Jan. 16, 1855, at Hartford. Drowned July 4, 1869, at Janesville, Wis.
5. Fred. Lawton[8], b. March 27, 1857, at Janesville. m. Sep. 29, 1887, at Green Bay, Wis., Kate Sheridan Potter, b. Oct. 8, 1864, at Fort Howard, Wis., dau. of A. E. and Frances (Green) Potter. Route Postal Clerk, 262 18th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

   i. Ethel Potter[9], b. April 26, 1889, at Janesville, Wis.

6. Miles Henry[8], b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Janesville, died there Jan. 30, 1883. unmarried.
7. Belle Aurelia[8], b. May 23, 1861, at Janesville. m. there Sep. 29, 1886, Wendell Spencer Phillips, b. April 7, 1854, at Stanford, Vermont, son of S. E. and S. (Amadon) Phillips. Carriage maker, 307 W. Bluff St., Janesville.

   i. Hazel Dickerman[9] Phillips, b. Nov. 26, 1888, at Janesville.

VIII. Aurelia Adaline[7], b. Aug. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 17, 1877, at Medina, N. Y., s. i. m. George Wolcott.

IX. Chloe Bradley[7], b. March 1, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1826.

X. Chloe Ann[7], b. June 23, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1826.

XI. Hiram Pardee[7], b. Jan. 2, 1828. m. (1) April 8, 1868, Ellen Theodosia Place, b. May 2, 1845, at Hampton, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1886; m. (2) July 18, 1889, Sarah Melura Miller. He was in the Union army, a 2d Sergeant, enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, Co. B, 46th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was in battle at Newbern and Goldsboro, N. C.

1. Dwight Hiram[8], b. May 6, 1869, at Holyoke.
2. William Arthur[8], b. Dec. 8, 1870, at Holyoke.
3. Sharon Bassett[8], b. Aug. 1, 1873, at Holyoke.
4. Emma[8], b. July 18, 1878, at Tyringham.

XII. Stephen Hayes[7], b. July 31, 1830, d. Jan. 12, 1831.

XIII. Chloe Cornelia[7], b. Dec. 16, 1832, at West Springfield, d. March 10, 1872, at Holyoke. m. there May 16, 1861, William R. Kemp.

1. Franklin Dickerman[8] Kemp, b. June 9, 1862, at Holyoke. m. Feb. 23, 1882, at Boston, Alice L. Bessey.
2. Mary Amelia[8] Kemp, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Springfield. m. June 24, 1891, at Holyoke, William Butement.
3. Gertrude Eliza[8] Kemp, b. Feb. 1868, at West Springfield, Mass.

XIV. Henry Smith[7], b. June 18, 1835, at Springfield. m. May 16, 1856, at Holyoke, Nancy Lucretia Beach, b. July 16, 1835, at Wolcott, Conn. He was in the Union army, enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, Co. B, 46th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was in battle at Newbern.

Mrs. Smith has been a teacher from the age of sixteen, first at Terryville, later at Plainville, Conn. She had under her

Digitized by Google

instruction four Chinese government students whom she prepared for Harvard College. She is now Principal of the Home School at Holyoke, Mass., an institution which she herself established.

1. Daisie Beach[8], b. June 2, 1860, at Holyoke. m. there Oct. 22, 1884, Roswell Arthur Dickinson. res. Holyoke.

   i. Lucretia Elizabeth[9] Dickinson, b. May 28, 1891, at Holyoke.

JAMES[5] DICKERMAN=LOIS BRADLEY.

179. JAMES[5] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1747, d. Jan. 9, 1811, æ. 63. m. Dec. 24, 1767, Lois[6] Bradley ("by Rev. Mr. Trumble"), dau. of Amos[5] and Mary (Rowe) Bradley,* b. Nov. 2, 1750, d. March 4, 1813, æ. 62. res. Hamden.

I. Mary[6], b. Sep. 8, 1768, d. Oct. 8, 1824. m. April 17, 1791, Jared Cooper.

   1. Beda[7], b. about 1792, d. Sep. 12, 1866, æ. 74. m. June 10, 1819, Roderick Kimberly, son of Ezra and Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b. about 1787, d. March 9, 1865, æ. 77. res. Mt. Carmel.

      i. Hobart[8] Kimberly, b. July 2, 1820.
      ii. Burton[8] Kimberly, b. Aug. 21, 1822, d. April 9, 1882.

   2. Frances[7], ———. m. ——— Nelson Bailey.

II. Asa[6], b. June 8, 1773, d. ——— 1810. m. ——— Ruth[6] Goodyear, b. June 8, 1778, dau. of Timothy[5] and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear (Timothy[4], Andrew[3], John[2], Stephen[1]). His estate was distributed May 4, 1810, to the widow Ruth, and children Henry and Clarissa, who were minors. Their guardian, Lewis Goodyear, petitions the court Jan. 28, 1822, for leave to sell a tract of land in Hamden, belonging to Henry and Clarissa Dickerman, minors, living in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., and to invest the proceeds,

* Amos[5] Bradley, son of Daniel[4] and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley (Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]), m. Dec. 13, 1733, Mary Rowe, and had Asa, Sep. 22, 1734; Mary, July 31, 1737; Hannah, Jan. 5, 1739-40; Lois, Sep. 28, 1742; Sarah, April 19, 1744; Amos, Nov. 26, 1746, and Lois, Nov. 2, 1750.

Amos[5] Bradley's will, dated Jan. 5, 1773, proved May 1775, Mary[6] Bradley and Amos[6] Bradley executors, names two sons, Amos and Asa, and other children, Mary Beach, Hannah Goodyear, Sarah Hitchcock, Lois Dickerman and Rebecca Dickerman.

The estate of Mrs. Mary Bradley was distributed September 1778, to Mary Beach, Amos Bradley, Asa Bradley, Hannah Goodyear, Sarah Hitchcock, Lois Dickerman, Sarah Dickerman and Lucy Dickerman.

Rebecca[6] Bradley m. Chauncey[6] Dickerman (180), and d. Dec. 5, 1776, æ. 22, leaving Sarah[7], four years old, and Lucy[7], a babe of six months.

Digitized by Google

$300.00, in land in Wayne. His widow, Ruth Dickerman, m. (2) ——— Rice.

1. Henry[7]. 2. Clarissa[7].

III. ESTHER[6], b. about 1799. m. Elias Hotchkiss. (203)

IV. Whiting[6]. unmarried. Sergeant of militia in war of 1812, served in Caleb Cooke's company June 16, 1814—Aug. 14, 1814.

ELIAS HOTCHKISS=ESTHER[6] DICKERMAN.

203. ESTHER[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of James[5] and Lois (Bradley) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1779, d. Nov. 2, 1826, æ. 47. m. Elias Hotchkiss, son of Elias and Eunice (Atwater) Hotchkiss of Bethany, b. about 1774, d. July 7, 1830. She was 2nd wife. His first wife Chloe ———, d. July 27, 1797, in her 19th year. res. at Mt. Carmel, the house in which his dau. Laura, Mrs. Edward Dickerman, lived, till the new house was built a few yards south of it.

I. Leverett[7], b. March 24, 1800. m. (1) Lydia Mix; (2) Ruth Dickerman[7] Atwater, *page 311*.

1. Amos[8].
2. Lydia[8].
3. Mary Amelia[8], b. May 20, 1835. m. May 10, 1852, William Joshua Tuttle, son of Enos Todd, and Alvira (Bassett) Tuttle, of North Haven, b. May 10, 1831, a carpenter. Her mother died when she was a few days old and she was adopted by Lydia Sophronia Jacobs, wife of Julius S. Tolls, and was known as Mary A. Tolls.

i. Cora Sophronia[9] Tuttle, b. Aug. 11, 1853. m. March 4, 1871, Charles S. Johnson, a grocer, of New Haven.

a. Arthur Charles[10] Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1877.

ii. Wilfred Stowe[9] Tuttle, b. June 27, 1862. m. March 28, 1882, Ella A. Lee, of New Haven.

a. Harry William[10] Tuttle, b. Nov. 4, 1884.
b. Charles Thomas[10] Tuttle, b. June 2, 1887.

II. Mary C.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1801, d. April 14, 1856, æ, 54. m. Jotham Bradley, b. about 1799, d. Aug. 31, 1875, æ. 76. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Adaline[8] Bradley. m. Burton Peck.

III. Mabel[7], b. Nov. 19, 1801, twin with Mary C., d. July 15, 1884. m. Jan. 1, 1825, Josiah Brinsmade, son of Cyrus Brinsmade of New Haven, b. June 20, 1798, d. Sep. 21, 1861.

Digitized by Google

1. Mary Frances[8] Brinsmade, b. Dec. 23, 1825, d. Aug. 2, 1833.
2. Emily Louisa[8] Brinsmade, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. March 18, 1856. m. William B. Goodale, of Fair Haven, b. there Jan. 3, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1852.

   i. William Henry[9] Goodale, b. June 28, 1847, d. Oct. 1870, at Fair Haven.
   ii. Emily A.[9] Goodale, b. Sep. 30, 1848, at Fair Haven. m. Sep. 15, 1869, at Norwalk, Conn., Charles Scott Prowitt, b. there Nov. 10, 1845. Druggist at Denver, Col.

      a. Marion Curtis[10] Prowitt, b. Oct. 8, 1870, grad. Knox Coll. Ills. 1890.

3. Sarah Joanna[8] Brinsmade, b. May 4, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1874. m. Lucius B. Howell, s. i.
4. Henry Lee[8] Brinsmade, b. Oct. 1, 1832, d. March 21, 1877, at New Milford. m. Nov. 13, 1854, Catharine Rosalie Mallory, b. Feb. 5, 1834, at New Milford, where she res. 1890.

   i. William Henry[9] Brinsmade, b. Dec. 21, 1855, at New Haven. m. April 18, 1888, at Bridgeport, M. Lizzie Stillman. res. Bridgeport.
   ii. Frank Josiah[9] Brinsmade, b. July 15, 1865, at New Milford. m. May 30. 1888, Litchfield, Nellie M. Woodin.

5. Edward Dickerman[8] Brinsmade, b. Oct. 2, 1834. m. Sep. 27, 1858, Cordelia Bronson, b. Sep. 27, 1839. res. New Haven.

   i. Edward Horace[9] Brinsmade, b. Feb. 14, 1860. m. April 29, 1889, Nellie Carey. res. Meriden, Conn.

6. Mary Josephine[8] Brinsmade, b. Sep. 23, 1837. m. Sep. 29. 1857, Sherman Edward Granniss, son of William Edward and Mary J. (Morgan) Granniss, b. Nov. 16, 1834. res. New Haven.

   i. Emily Brinsmade[9] Granniss, b. July 6, 1858, d. April 10, 1889. m. Jan. 7, 1879, Henry Beecher Gorham, son of Elisha Gorham, b. Feb. 12, 1853. Children all b. at New Haven.

      a. Ellen Louisa[10] Gorham, b. June 15, 1880.
      b. Elizabeth[10] Gorham, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
      c. Marion[10] Gorham, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
      d. Emily Brinsmade[10] Gorham, b. Aug 10, 1885.
      e. Charles Elisha[10] Gorham, b. June 21, 1887.
      f. Henry Barlow[10] Gorham, b. March 31, 1889.

   ii. Ellen Morgan Granniss[9], b. March 15, 1860.

7. Cornelia Augusta[8] Brinsmade, b. Jan. 7, 1842. res. New Haven, 1889.
8. Caroline Hotchkiss[8] Brinsmade, b. June 2, 1844. m. May 10, 1870, Edward Lyman, son of Riley and Christina (Case) Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1835, at Torrington, Conn. res. 1889, Lowell, Mass.

   i. Charles Harvey[9] Lyman, b. March 27, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y.
   ii. Ralph Brinsmade[9] Lyman, b. June 21, 1874, at Troy, N. Y.
   iii. Arthur Riley[9] Lyman, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Lowell, Mass.
   iv. Mabel Hotchkiss[9] Lyman, b. March 5, 1877, at Lowell, Mass.
   v. Ethel Eudora[9] Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1880, at Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

IV. Chloe[7], b. Feb, 18, 1805. m. Roswell Jacobs and lived in 1892 with her son-in-law, Seabury Scott, at Naugatuck, Conn.

V. Laura[7], b. July 12, 1811. m. Edward Dickerman. *page 441.*

CHAUNCEY[6] DICKERMAN= { REBECCA BRADLEY. HANNAH GILL.

180. CHAUNCEY[6] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 28, 1750, d. April 29, 1820, in his 80th year. m. (1) Rebecca[6] Bradley, dau. of Amos[5] and Mary (Rowe) Bradley (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]), b. about 1754, d. Dec. 5, 1776, æ. 22; m. (2) Hannah Gill, b. about 1757, d. Nov. 9, 1815, æ. 58. res. Mt. Carmel.

By first marriage.

I. SARAH[6], b, Aug. 7, 1772. m. James Wiles. (204)

II. LUCY[6], b. June 5, 1776. m. Benjamin Peck. (205)

By second marriage:

III. Nancy[6], b. ———, d. Sep. 4, 1848. m. Lebbeus Kelsey, b. about 1776, d. Sep. 14, 1808, æ. 32.

1. Daniel[7] Kelsey, b. about 1804, d. July 26, 1816, æ. 12.
2. Caroline Elizabeth[7] Kelsey, b. April 10, 1806, d. Jan. 31, 1873. m. Nov. 15, 1826, Zaphar Stiles, son of Isaac Clark and Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. Aug. 24, 1799, d. Sep. 2, 1843.

i. Margaret Elizabeth[8] Stiles, b. Aug. 31, 1827. m. Aug. 27, 1856, Roe Bradley, son of Abner and Abiah (Peck) Bradley, b. July 30, 1830.

a. Ella[9] Bradley, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. March 31, 1871.
b. Anna Roe[9] Bradley, b. Dec. 5, 1861.
c. Homer Stiles[9] Bradley, b. May 26, 1863.
d. Clara Edith[9] Bradley, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

ii. Caroline Lusina[8] Stiles, b. Sep. 30, 1830. m. March 28, 1874, Smith Terrell[8] Stiles, d. at Atlanta, Ga. s. i.

iii. Horace Edward[8] Stiles, b. Jan. 1833, d. Nov. 19, 1834.

iv. Sarah Maria[8] Stiles, b. April 5, 1836. m. Dec. 18, 1867, Frederick Charles Vinton, son of John Vinton, b. April 5, 1830, at New Haven, Conn.

a. Charles Stiles[9] Vinton, b. Jan. 8, 1870, d. June 21, 1871.
b. Edward Stiles[9] Vinton, b. May 3, 1872.

IV. LEVERET[6], b. Dec. 11, 1779. m. Pamelia Hotchkiss. (206)

V. Rebecca[6]. m. Timothy Goodyear, son of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. Feb. 1, 1782.

VI. CHAUNCEY[6], b. 1785. m. (1) Chloe Allen; m. (2) Polly Pratt. (207)

VII. Seymour[6], b. about 1786, d. Aug. 9, 1862, æ. 76. m. (1) May, 1816, Lavinia Scranton, d. Sep. 29, 1832, æ. 36; m. (2) Chloe A. Goodyear, d. Sep. 19, 1883, æ. 77, Mt. Carmel. Children by first marriage.

Digitized by Google

1. Augustus[7], b. Aug. 24, 1816, d. April 2, 1881. m. Oct. 1, 1839, Laura Gaylord, dau. of Allen and Rhoda (Durand) Gaylord, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. May 11, 1891, at New Haven. Representative in the Legislature, 1867–9.

i. Catharine Scranton[8], b. Aug. 12, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1857.
ii. Cornelia Gaylord[8], b. Aug. 12, 1840. m. Sep. 13, 1859, George Elsworth Ives, son of Mark and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives, b. Oct. 16, 1832. *page 369.*

a. Laura Catharine[9] Ives, b. Oct. 3, 1860. m. June 28, 1888, John C. Gallagher, son of Hon. James Gallagher, of New Haven.
b. Frederick Augustus[9] Ives, b. Oct. 4, 1863.

2. Mary J.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1823, d. Oct. 21, 1859, æ. 36.
3. Ann Delia[7], b. Sep. 1828, d. March 27, 1846, æ. 17 years 6 mos.

VIII. POLLY[6], b. Nov. 26, 1793. m. Oliver Moseley. (208)

IX. Chester[6], b. about 1795, d. June 20, 1871, æ. 76, s. i. m. Mary[6] Ives, dau. of Elam and Sarah[7] (Hitchcock) Ives, b. about 1806, d. May 17, 1879, æ. 73. *page 166.*

X. Austin[6], b. May 10, 1798, d. April 11, 1851, æ. 52. m. Nov. 27, 1828, Abigail Burwell, b. Nov. 21, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1881, æ. 82.

1. Mary Ann[7], b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. May 3, 1864, æ. 34. m. June 9, 1850, at Westville, by Rev. S. H. Elliot, Major Riggs, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. Oct. 1, 1870.

i. Elmira Augusta[8] Riggs, b. Dec. 29, 1851, d. April 9, 1870, æ. 18.
ii. Carrie Ezilda[8] Riggs, b. Nov. 17, 1861, d. Aug. 26, 1887, in Colorado. m. Thomas Wall.
a. Anna Riggs[9] Wall, b. at Rosseter City, Col.

2. Elmira Miriam[7], b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. March 23, 1877. m. Dec. 24, 1855, George Riggs, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 1, 1873.

i. Jennie Louisa[8] Riggs, b. March 22, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1867.

XI. Hannah[6], b. about 1799, d. Nov. 26, 1876, æ. 77. unmarried.

JAMES WILES=SARAH[6] DICKERMAN.

204. SARAH[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey and Rebecca (Bradley) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1772, d. April 18, 1851, æ. 78. m. James Wiles, b. 1772, d. Aug. 18, 1842, æ. 70.

I. Charlotte[7], b. Dec. 10, 1799. m. Richard Mason of North Haven.

1. Grace O.[8] Mason. m. Joseph Salmon.

II. Mariah[7], b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. about 1830, in New Haven. unmarried.

III. Etheline[7], b. July 22, 1806, d. July 8, 1886. m. Jan, 1, 1828, Chandler Sanderson, b. Feb. 25, 1800, d. April 28, 1863.

Digitized by Google

1. Catharine Maria[8] Sanderson, b. July 20, 1829. m. (1) May 2, 1849, Wm. B. Wild, who d. Sep. 8, 1849, s. i. m. (2) Sep. 15, 1855, Solon Perkins, son of Lewis and Lois (Peck) Perkins.

   i. William Bliss[9] Perkins, b. March 29, 1863.

2 James Wiles[8] Sanderson, b. Feb. 19, 1835. m. Feb. 9, 1859, Mary Smith, dau. of Noah and Mary (DeForest) Smith of Stamford.

   i. Etheline Wiles[9] Sanderson, b. Sep. 17, 1859.
   ii. Minnie Estella[9] Sanderson, b. Feb. 11, 1861. m. April 10, 1882, Frederick W. Patterson, son of John W. Patterson, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

      a. Frederick W.[10] Patterson, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
      b. Albert Lewis[10] Patterson, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

   iii. Willie[9] Sanderson, b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. Nov. 22, 1865.
   iv. Harriett Bellwood[9] Sanderson, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
   v. Frederick Whitney[9] Sanderson, b. Sep. 28, 1871.
   vi. Nellie[9] Sanderson, b. March 28, 1874, d. May 18, 1874.
   vii. Robert Henry[9] Sanderson, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. July 15, 1883.

3. Margaret Dickerman[8] Sanderson, b. Aug. 18, 1842. m. April 21, 1867, Andrew Bodge, son of John and Martha G. (Pratt) Bodge. res. West Haven.

   i. Martha Pratt[9] Bodge, b. March 2, 1868. m. June 2, 1885, Alfred Charles Edele, son of John Edele, b. Jan. 1866.

      a. Frederick William[10] Edele, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

   ii. Elizabeth Wiles[9] Bodge, b. Sep. 24, 1870.
   iii. Jennie Louisa[9] Bodge, b. May 18, 1873.
   iv. A son, b. July 27, 1889, d. same day.

IV. Elizabeth[7]. m. Russell S. Jacobs.

1. Frederick[8] Jacobs.
2. Alice[8] Jacobs. m. Charles B. Andrews. Prop. *Hotel Andrews*, Winsted, Conn.

V. Lois[7], b. July 30, 1812.
VI. Sarah Ann[7], b. July 27, 1816. m. Harvey Towner. several children.

BENJAMIN PECK=LUCY[6] DICKERMAN.

205. LUCY[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey[5] and Rebecca (Bradley) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 5, 1776, d. Nov. 10, 1858. m. June 16, 1797, Benjamin Peck, son of Amos and Lois (Chatterton) Peck, b. March 31, 1776, d. Feb. 22, 1837. res. Mt. Carmel.

I. Sophia[7], b. Dec. 7, 1797. m. Merrit Allen.

1. Ezra[8] Allen.

Digitized by Google

II. Lewis[7], b. Jan. 4, 1799. m. Eunice Wooding.

1. Stiles[8]. 2. Charles[8].

III. Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 20, 1802. m. Anan[6] Atwater, son of David[5] and Lydia (Shepard) Atwater (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], David[1]). res. Bethany. Ten children.

IV. Henry[7], b. Feb. 21, 1804, d. Dec. 17, 1861, æ. 58. m. (1) Perlina Shayers, dau. of William Shayers, b. about 1802, d. May 8, 1847, æ. 45; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1847, Emeline Hitchcock, dau. of Stephen and Damaris (Sanford) Hitchcock and widow of Gilbert Root, b. Jan. 19, 1809. Children by first marriage.

1. Benjamin William[8], b. Dec. 6, 1827. m. (1) April 22, 1849, Julia Ann Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 11, 1830; m. (2) May 30, 1873, Dencia C. Anthony. A mechanic. res. Southington, Conn.

i. Emily M.[9], b. May 26, 1850.
ii. Evaleanor S.[9], b. Jan. 15, 1852. iii. Fanny[9].
iv. Frederick[9]. v. Benjamin[9]. vi. Bertha M.[9]
vii. Jessie A.[9] viii. Frank[9].

2. Henry Edward[8], b, July 14, 1828. m. Jan. 11, 1871, Katie Emily Potter, dau. of William and Maria (Chatterton) Potter, b. May 30, 1851. A mechanic. res. New Haven.

i. Edward Le Roy[9], b. Feb. 28, 1876.

3. Amos[8].
4. Hannah[8], b. June 1842, d. Sep. 6, 1843, æ. 15 mos.

V. Francis[7], b. Sep. 26, 1806, at Hamden, d. Sep. 20, 1887, at Jacksonville, Ills. m. March 12, 1835, Mary Andrus, dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Montague) Andrus, b. Sep. 17, 1817, d. Feb. 18, 1890.

1. Ellen[8], b. Aug. 26, 1836. m. (1) Nov. 30, 1871, at Jacksonville, Ills., William Ennis, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Jan. 16, 1875; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1876, Andrew Hills, son of Chauncey Hills of Waterbury, Conn., b. Oct. 14, 1820, d. April 6, 1887.

i. Florence May[9] Ennis, b. April 12, 1874, at Jacksonville.
ii. Lena Frances[9] Hills, b. May 9, 1879. m. May 29, 1896, Ralph Jay Kirby.

2. Ann Augusta[8], b. Sep. 2, 1838, d. June 3, 1839.
3. Florence Augusta[8], b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. Sep. 29, 1891.
4. Ann Eliza[8], b. May 14, 1842, d. Dec. 26, 1894. m. March 5, 1861, Jesse William Galbraith of Jacksonville, Ills., b. Dec. 11, 1824, d. Jan. 11, 1865.
5. Frank[8], b. Aug. 17, 1848, d. Sep. 24, 1877.

VI. Frederick[7], b. May 8, 1809, d. Dec. 19, 1870. m. Jan. 5, 1829, Sarah Sperry, dau. of Alban and Sally (Nettleton) Sperry, b. Oct. 18, 1813, at New Haven.

Digitized by Google

1. Burr S.[8], b. May 18, 1831. m. Dec. 2, 1855, Mary Jane Emery, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Buntin) Emery, b. Feb. 7, 1835.

i. Minnie Estelle[9], b. Jan. 10, 1860. m. Oct. 13, 1884, Charles E. Hunt, b. June 6, 1858, d. Nov. 6, 1888.

VII. Lois[7], b. Dec. 29, 1811. m. Lewis Perkins.

1. Solon[8] Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.
2. Ellen[8] Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.
3. Watson[8] Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.

VIII. Edson[7], b. Oct. 3, 1814. m. (1) March 18, 1837, Hannah Talmage, dau. of Enos and Anna (Hoadley) Talmage. m. (2) Oct. 9, 1850, Polly Miner.

1. Josephine Augusta[8], b. May 3, 1838.
2. Sarah Talmage[8], b. Sep. 9, 1841. res. Oakville, Conn.

IX. Chloe[7], b. June 1, 1817. m. Edwin Church Austin.

X. Sylvia C.[7], b. Feb. 11, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1875. m. 1840, Andrew Hills, b. Oct. 14, 1820, d. April 6, 1887.

1. Cornelia Augusta[8] Hills, b. March 30, 1845. m. Nov. 1, 1864, Edward B. Mallette, son of Jesse and Jeanette (Sherman) Mallette, b. Aug. 21, 1835. res. Thomaston, Conn.

i. Stanley Andrew[9] Mallette, b. May 6, 1870.
ii. Edward Rutledge[9] Mallette, b. July 3, 1879.

LEVERETT[6] DICKERMAN=PAMELIA HOTCHKISS.

206. LEVERETT[6] DICKERMAN, son of Chauncey[5] and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1779, d. Jan. 31, 1861. m. Oct. 12, 1806, Pamelia[7] Hotchkiss, dau. of Eleazer[6] and Naomi (Gilbert) Hotchkiss (Joshua[5], Caleb[4], Joshua[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), b. April 19, 1785, d. Jan. 1, 1866.

I. Charles[7], b. Oct. 19, 1807, d. April 25, 1884. m. (1) Dec. 1, 1831, Minerva Pamelia Wood, dau. of Charles and Minerva H. (Cooley) Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. May 23, 1854; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1855, Orris Church Chadwick, dau. Silas and Sophia (Gillett) Chadwick, b. July 20, 1810.

1. Ellen Maria[8], b. Dec. 11, 1832. m. June 25, 1851, John S. Beebe, son of Samuel and Eunice (McCray) Beebe, b. Sep. 26, 1821, d. June 19, 1866. res. Westfield, Mass.

i. Eunice Minerva[9] Beebe, b. June 8, 1855.
ii. John Dickerman[9] Beebe, b. May 31, 1857, d. Feb. 11, 1858.

Digitized by Google

iii. Samuel Dickerman[9] Beebe, b. Jan. 19, 1859. m. Dec. 11, 1884, H. Elizabeth Cleveland, dau. Rev. Simeon and Arthura (Davidson) Cleveland, b. April 10, 1845.

a. John Cleveland[10] Beebe, b. June 15, 1886.

iv. Ellen Maria[9] Beebe, b. Oct. 31, 1860.

v. Charles Howard[9] Beebe, b. March 5, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1866.

vi. Margaret Green[9] Beebe, b. April 26, 1864, d. Aug. 7, 1864.

2. Margaret[8], b. Sep. 2, 1836. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1854, Emerson U. Green, son of Davis and Mary (Pratt) Green, d. Jan. 2, 1858, s. i.; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1863, Nathaniel Green, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Sewall) Green, b. Dec. 25, 1831. Children by second marriage.

i. Nathaniel[9] Green, b. April 2, 1866.

ii. Charles Sewall[9] Green, b. Aug. 23, 1870. res. 30 Oakdale St., Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1896.

3. Charles Wood[8], b. Oct. 19. 1840, d. March 12, 1872. m. June 15, 1864, Sarah Jane Gowdy, dau. of Lorin and Betsey (Meecham) Gowdy, b. Sep. 1, 1843.

i. Charles Wood[9], b. April 1, 1865. m. Feb. 20, 1896, Alice Eliza Parsons, dau. of David Nelson and Mary Ann (Derwig) Parsons. res. Hartford, Conn.

ii. Willie Lorin[9], b. July 3, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1873.

iii. Carrie Betsey[9], b. Oct. 23, 1871, d. Jan. 23, 1872.

II. Eleazer H.[7], b. Oct. 7, 1809, d. Sep. 11, 1845. unmarried.

III. William[7], b. March 16, 1812, d. Sep. 12, 1877. m. Dec. 25, 1839, Caroline Eliza Mayhew, dau. of Abiah and Joanna Leke Mayhew, b. Oct. 10, 1818, Spencertown, N. Y.

1. Frances Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 26, 1841, d. Oct. 6, 1887. m. Dec. 24, 1865, William Green Palmer, son of Ira and Leah (Green) Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1841.

i. William Ira[9] Palmer, b. June 19, 1873.

ii. Florence Leah[9] Palmer, b. July 30, 1876.

iii. Henry Green[9] Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

2. Eleazer Porter[8], b. Aug. 1, 1843, d. Sep. 24, 1844.

3. Florence Wadsworth[8], b. Feb. 13, 1856. m. Oct. 22, 1873, Henry White Niles, son of John M. and Charlotte (White) Niles, b. Jan. 24, 1852. Spencertown, N. Y.

i. Carrie White[9] Niles, b. July 10, 1874.

ii. Mary Frances[9] Niles, b. Sep. 24, 1876.

iii. John Dickerman[9] Niles, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

iv. William Henry[9] Niles, b. March 8, 1883, d. Nov. 11, 1883.

IV. Pamelia[7], b. Sep. 13, 1815. m. April 7, 1850, Albert Hitchcock, son of Ichabod and Roxana (Thompson) Hitchcock.*

* Ichabod Hitchcock, son of Isaac[5] and Hannah (Stiles) Hitchcock (John[4], John[3], Nathaniel[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 8, 1777. m. March 13, 1800, Roxanna Thompson. Hamden records give their children as follows: 1. Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1801. 2. Leverett, b. April 12, 1803. m. Sep. 7, 1828, Emily Chapman. 3. Hannah, b. April 28, 1805. 4. Stiles, b. Feb. 9, 1807. 5. Henry, b. March 5, 1809. 6. Merritt, b. Oct. 31, 1811. 7. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1814. 8. Horace, b. May 12, 1818. 9. William, b. March 9, 1820. 10. Roxanna, b. Dec. 24, 1821. 11. Harriett, b. March 6, 1824.

Digitized by Google

1. Arthur Hitchcock[8], b. Nov. 30, 1851.

V. Margaret[7], b. Jan. 26, 1818, d. March 9, 1845. m. Jan. 11, 1837, Peter L. Van Houten.

1. James Speer[8] Van Houten, b. April 13, 1841, d. March 5, 1843.

CHAUNCEY[6] DICKERMAN = { CHLOE ALLEN. / POLLY PRATT.

207. CHAUNCEY[6] DICKERMAN, son of Chauncey[5] and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1785, d. Oct. 1867. m. (1) Chloe Allen, b. 1788, d. 1818; m. (2) Polly Pratt, b. 1783, d. 1856. res. Spencertown, N. Y.

I. Sherman[7], b. Sep. 1808, d. Aug. 27, 1809, æ. 11 mos.
II. Elmira[7], b. July 28, 1810, d. May 1860. m. Nov. 1855, Isaac Mead, s. i.
III. Mary Ann[7], b. Aug. 16, 1812, d. Aug. 1871. m. Martin Van Dusen, s. i.
IV. Lauraette[7], b. June 20, 1814, d. March 1857. unmarried.
V. Chauncey Sherman[7], b. March 1, 1816, d. May 28, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo. m. (1) March 1843, Eliza Ann Reed, dau. of Lebbeus and Abigail (Davenport) Reed, b. June 19, 1816, d. Sep. 21, 1857. m. (2) ——— Becker.

1. Abbie Jane[8], b. Nov. 7, 1846. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles Henry Bell, son of Aaron and Celestia E. (Osborn) Bell, b. Dec. 26, 1847, Chatham, N. Y.

i. Mary Augusta[9] Bell, b. July 26, 1870.
ii. Camilla Dickerman[9] Bell, b. Sep. 13, 1872.
iii. Carrie Louisa[9] Bell, b. Jan. 5, 1876, d. May 30, 1878.
iv. Grace Eveline[9] Bell, b. July 31, 1877, d. April 25, 1882.
v. Charles Reed[9] Bell, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

2. Mary[8], b. July 10, 1849. m. April 14, 1870, Albert Hand, son of Horatio N. and Hannah (Gardner) Hand, Spencertown, N. Y.

i. Grace Eliza[9] Hand, b. July 28, 1881.
ii. Abbie Louise[9] Hand, b. Feb. 8, 1883.
iii. Albert[9] Hand, b. April 25, 1884, d. March 15, 1886.

VI. Rudolphus[7], b. March 20, 1818, d. Feb. 25, 1882. m. March 14, 1858, Julia Diadema Lamphire, dau. of Hamilton and Laura J. (Shaw) Lamphire, Chatham, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1832.

1. a son, died at birth.

Digitized by Google

OLIVER MOSELEY=POLLY[6] DICKERMAN.

208. POLLY[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey[5] and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1793, d. Aug. 3, 1857. m. Sep. 29, 1813, Oliver Moseley, son of Azariah and Mercy (Weller) Moseley, b. April 27, 1790, d. Jan. 23, 1871.

I. Jane Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 7, 1814. m. Aug. 17, 1836, John Foster Comstock, son of Josiah and Lucy (Pratt) Comstock of Saybrook, Conn., b. May 10, 1813, d. March 31, 1876.

1. Jennie Moseley[8] Comstock, b. Jan. 17, 1837. m. May 10, 1859, Cyrus G. Clark, son of Ezra and Sylvia (Sherwood) Clark of Monroe, Conn.

i. Frederick Sherwood[9] Clark, b. March 5, 1871.
ii. Cyrus G.[9] Clark, b. Sep. 7, 1872, d. Jan. 4, 1876.

2. John Davis[8] Comstock, b. Sep. 12, 1840. res. Hartford, Conn.

II. Azariah[7], b. Jan. 2, 1816. m. Aug. 1, 1844, Eliza Bunnell, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Granniss) Bunnell, b. Nov. 3, 1823. res. Westfield, Mass.

1. Georgia Anna[8], b. Jan. 27, 1845. m. May 27, 1868, Francis Henry Foster, son of Milton and Mary (Markham) Foster, b. March 7, 1837. Agent Adams Express Co., Springfield, Mass.

i. Lizzie[9] Foster, b. April 11, 1869, d. Aug. 1869.
ii. Clara Field[9] Foster, b. April 2, 1871.
iii. Henry Moseley[9] Foster, b. March 9, 1875.

2. Elizabeth[8], b. March 9, 1847. m. Dec. 1871, Thomas Sackett.
3. Miriam[8], b. Feb. 2, 1849. m. Jan. 6, 1870, Philip B. Rummell, son of Henry and Mary (Hudson) Rummell, b. July 18, 1846.

i. John Henry[9] Rummell, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
ii. infant, d. æ. 3 days.

4. Maria[8], b. Feb. 11, 1854.

III. Oliver[7], b. March 25, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1874. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Joanna Ann Ashley Munger, dau. of Sylvester and Deborah (Ashley) Munger, b. June 6, 1824.

1. Luella Maria[8], b. April 13, 1852, d. April 16, 1879. m. Jan. 19, 1876, Frederick J. Pratt, son of Julius and Ursula (Herrick) Pratt.

IV. Charlotte[7], b. Nov. 29, 1826, d. Jan. 6, 1882. m. May 1, 1845, Henry Clay Gates, son of Henry and Julia (Case) Gates, b. June 3, 1819.

1. Henry Moseley[8] Gates, b. Feb. 19, 1846. m. July 25, 1871, Ella Blake Smith, dau. of John Harris and Aphia (Perkins) Smith. Cashier of *Springfield Fire Insurance Company.*

Digitized by Google

i. Percy Smith[9] Gates, b. July 18, 1872.
ii. James Moseley[9] Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
iii. Ralph Spofford[9] Gates, b. May 1878, d. Aug. 1878.
iv. Helen Perkins[9] Gates, b. July 18, 1880.

2. James[8] Gates, b. June 4, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1871.
3. Edward Oliver[8] Gates, b. Oct. 9, 1853. Druggist, Springfield, Mass.

V. Mary Ann[7], b. Nov. 11, 1828. m. Nov. 21, 1849, Lorenzo Alva Kellogg, son of Alva Kellogg, a tanner in Westfield, Mass.
VI. John[7], b. July 23, 1833. m. 1868, Ellen Sophia Jones.

1. George Oliver[8], b. April 10, 1869.
2. Horace Root[8], b. 1871, d. 1877.
3. Henry Dickerman[8], b. Sep. 10, 1879.

VII. Pamelia.[7]

JESSE[5] DICKERMAN=DAMARIS IVES.

181. JESSE[5] DICKERMAN, son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 16, 1752, d. May 22, 1821, æ. 68. m. Sep. 21, 1775, Damaris[5] Ives, dau. of James[5] and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives (Ebenezer[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1754, d. Jan. 11, 1839, æ. 84. He was deacon of a Baptist church which formerly existed in Mt. Carmel, in "West-woods," one of the old inhabitants says. He bequeathed to this church $100.00 in his will, the interest of which was to be used for employing a minister.

I. Betsey[6], b. Sep. 29, 1778, d. Jan. 10, 1840, æ. 62. unmarried.
II. Elam[6], b. March 21, 1782, d. July 1, 1825, æ. 43. m. Charlotte Cook, dau. of Cornelius Brooks and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Cook, b. about 1785, d. March 10, 1860, æ. 75. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. RUSSELL[7], b. March 1, 1804. m. Mareva Wolcott. (209)
2. Laura[7], b. Aug. 27, 1810, d. April 3, 1874. m. Feb. 1827, Willis Perkins, b. July 17, 1805.

i. Henry W.[8] Perkins, b. Sep. 30, 1830.
ii. Jane B.[8] Perkins, b. Sep. 23, 1835. m. March 20, 1852, Charles C. Perkins, son of Enos and Alma Doolittle Perkins, b. Sep. 16, 1828. res. Bethany, Conn.

a. Hart E.[9] Perkins, b. Nov. 6, 1861. m. April 4, 1888, Ada Wood.
+ May[10] Wood, b. May 18, 1889.
b. Frank C.[9] Perkins, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
c. Wilbur H.[9] Perkins, b. May 19, 1867.

Digitized by Google

3. ORRIN[7], b. Oct. 10, 1816. m. Betsey Goodyear. (210)

III. Russell[6], b. 1789, d. March 10, 1790, æ. 10 mos.
IV. Cephas[6], b. July 26, 1793, d. Sep. 18, 1796, æ. 3.

RUSSELL[7] DICKERMAN=MAREVA WOLCOTT.

209. RUSSELL[7] DICKERMAN, son of Elam[6] and Charlotte (Cook) Dickerman (Jesse[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 1, 1804, d. Sep. 24, 1838. m. Dec. 7, 1822, Mareva Wolcott, dau. of Elisha Wolcott, b. March 26, 1806. res. Hamden.

I. William Albert[8], b. Nov. 11, 1823, d. Dec. 24, 1888. m. Rachel C. Dowd, b. 1827.

1. Russell W.[9], b. Aug. 4, 1844. m. Jan. 16, 1874, Eliza Giles, b. May 11, 1841. res. New Haven, Conn.
2. Martha T.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

II. Jesse A.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1825. m. (1) June 1, 1845, Louisa Jones, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda Monson Jones of Hamden, *page 230*. m. (2) Nov. 6, 1887, Eliza J. Rice of West Union, Ohio. res. Verona, Wisconsin.

1. Abigail Betsey[9], b. May 12, 1846. m. Charles A. White. res. Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn.
   i. Ella May[10] White, b. Oct. 10, 1872.
   ii. Arthur Nelson[10] White, b. Sep. 16, 1875.
   iii. Charles Addison[10] White, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
   iv. Carl Eugene[10] White, b. March 17, 1885.
2. Flora Augusta[9], b. March 22, 1853. m. Myron R. White. res. Verona, Wis.
   i. Jessie Elnora[10] White, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
   ii. Allen Orvis[10] White, b. Jan. 9, 1876.
   iii. Etta Louisa[10] White, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
3. Ada Maria[9], b. April 22, 1858. m. June 29, 1881, James R. Henderson. res. Verona, Wis.
   i. Jesse James[10] Henderson, b. Oct. 8, 1882.
   ii. Louisa[10] Henderson, b. May 15, 1884.
   iii. Raymond John[10] Henderson, b. July 7, 1886.
4. Ida May[9], , d. Nov. 21, 1859.
5. Mareva Louisa[9], b. Dec. 25, 1863, in Verona, Wis., d. April 9, 1885. m. Sep. 10, 1884, Oscar J. Brown of Eau Claire, Wis.
6. Louisa Jones[9], b. Feb. 8, 1865, d. April 9, 1885.

III. Henry B.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1827.
IV. Betsey[8], b. Dec. 11, 1828. m. ——— Kirk.

Digitized by Google

ORIN[7] DICKERMAN=BETSEY GOODYEAR.

210. ORIN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Elam[6] and Charlotte (Cook) Dickerman (Jesse[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1816, d. June 24, 1893. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Betsey Goodyear, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Candee) Goodyear, b. June 8, 1816, d. Nov. 15, 1891. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. He bought the old Dickerman homestead and spent his last years there.

I. Cynthia Goodyear[8], b. Sep. 21, 1842. m. June 5, 1863, Henry W. Collett, son of Henry and Maria (Muslin) Collett.

1. Josephine[9] Collett, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

II. Elam Jason[8], b. Aug. 1, 1845. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1876, Emma Miller, dau. of Edward Miller of Avon, Conn., b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. July 20, 1888; m. (2) June 12, 1889, Susan Smith, dau. of Garrett and Ruth A. Smith of Milford, Conn., b. June 25, 1846. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Orin Miller[9], b. July 4, 1882.

III. Chloe Atwater[8], b. Aug. 19, 1848. m. March 14, 1867, Joel Augur Allen, son of John and Angeline (Augur) Allen. res. Wallingford, Conn.

1. Emma Louisa[9] Allen, b. Oct. 20, 1868, d. 1868.

IV. Lucy Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 13, 1859.

WAIT CHATTERTON=SUSANNA[5] DICKERMAN.

182. SUSANNA[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1756. m. April 17, 1783, Wait[4] Chatterton, son of Wait[3] and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton (Samuel[2], William[1]), b. March 2, 1757. They removed from Mt. Carmel, Conn., to Rutland, Vermont, toward the close of the last century and were among the early settlers there.

William Chatterton was in New Haven as early as 1646, when his name occurs in the seating of the church with that of Abraham[2] Dickerman. His grandson, Wait, Sr., was among those who with Samuel[4] and Jonathan[4] Dickerman made homes in the

Digitized by Google

wilderness, seven miles north of New Haven, at the foot of the mountain which gave their village its name. He was b. Sep. 18, 1709, and d. Nov. 20, 1793, in his 87th year. m. (1) Dec. 14, 1732, Esther Punderson, who d. April 1743; m. (2) April 25, 1744, Joanna Beach of Wallingford, d. June 14, 1784, in her 61st year. In his will, received to Probate Dec. 13, 1793, mention is made of four sons and five daughters: Abraham, b. Dec. 31, 1739, d. June 8, 1816, æ. 77; Isaac, Joseph, b. March 1, 1744–5, and Wait; Hester Mallery, b. June 14, 1742; Hannah Doolittle, b. Jan. 31, 1746–7; Lois Peck, wife of Amos Peck, b. Jan. 19, 1752, d. Sep. 22, 1852, æ. 100 yrs. 8 mos. 6 ds.; Eunice Southerland and Olive Peck.

Wait Chatterton, Jr., went to Rutland and united with the West Rutland church in 1785, was chosen deacon in 1802 and held the office till his death in 1837. His eldest son, Exi[6], was also deacon in 1824, and then Exi's eldest son, Wait[7], till his death in 1865. The wife of the latter writes in December 1895:

"Of Susanna Dickerman Chatterton personally I can tell you very little. The most I remember is that I always saw her at church, and I was one of the choir that sang at her funeral, though I must have been a very young girl, for I am now almost eighty-five years old. But I know enough to say that she was one of the noblest women that ever lived. No woman could have raised such a family as she did without being noble in herself. Then she had a husband who might be called a saint on earth. He was in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner and sent to Halifax, where the treatment was such that all the prisoners but him and one other died. He was over ninety at his death and was deranged for six months. Physicians said there was a trouble in the head caused by wounds received in that war. Mrs. Chatterton was very retiring. one that looked well to the ways of her household; and I know the influence of the family still lives: her character is seen in her children and children's children."

I. Wait,[6] died in 1795, æ. 9 months.

II. Exi Lemi.[6] m. Rebecca Reynolds. He was a deacon of the Congregational church of Rutland, Vermont. Farmer.

1. Wait[7], b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. Jan. 23, 1865. m. (1) Mary Bacon; m. (2) Marcia Perry.

   i. Mary Rosina[8]. m. Joseph Smith.
   ii. Caroline[8]. m. Henry Boardman.
   iii. Agnes[8]. unmarried.
   iv. Jane[8]. m. William H. Johnson.
      a. Wait Chatterton[9] Johnson.

2. Mary Rosetta[7], b. Oct. 13, 1821, d. March 19, 1828.
3. James Madison[7], b. Nov. 25, 1808, d. April 12, 1874. m. Frances Hitchcock. Farmer at Center Rutland.

Digitized by Google

i. John Hitchcock[8], b. June 5, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1895. m. Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah Howard. Dealer in agricultural instruments, and coal agent for many years.

ii. Mary Eusebia[8], b. Aug. 12, 1852. m. Feb. 6, 1882, Levi Huntoon.

a. James Chatterton[9] Huntoon, b. Feb. 26, 1883.

b. May Elizabeth[9] Huntoon, b. May 7, 1885.

c. Nellie Grace[9] Huntoon, b. May 5, 1887.

d. Fannie Eliza[9] Huntoon, b. Nov. 2, 1888.

e. Charles Sherman[9] Huntoon, b. Aug. 27, 1890, d. April 18, 1891.

4. Susannah Lucetta[7], b. Jan. 17, 1812, d. Feb. 1813, æ. 13 months.

5. William Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 17, 1812, twin with Susannah L.[7], d. Jan. 8, 1893. m. (1) May 29, 1838, Marietta Foote; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1854, Hilah E. S. Humphrey. Farmer at Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa.

i. Henry P.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1843. m. Dec. 25, 1865, Alice P. Humphrey. Farmer at Olin, Iowa.

a. Frederick H.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1866.

b. Raymond[9], b. 1882.

ii. Benning D.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Sep. 22, 1869.

iii. William B.[8], b. Nov. 21, 1853, d. Nov. 23, 1853.

iv. Allen Smith[8], b. Sep. 29, 1855. m. Oct. 1, 1882, Jennie R. Barber. Physician at Peterson, Iowa.

a. Carl Clayton[9], b. Sep. 16, 1885.

b. Ralph R.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1887.

c. William Allen[9], b. Aug. 16, 1894.

v. Exi Lemi[8], b. Aug. 13, 1859, d. Feb. 5, 1860.

vi. Hiram Lincoln[8], b. Aug. 8, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon at Peterson, Iowa.

vii. Royal Wilder[8], b. Sep. 27, 1863. m. Sep. 27, 1883, Hattie E. Barber.

a. Floyd Lee[9], b. Oct. 6, 1891.

6. Benjamin Giles[7], b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Sep. 8, 1830.

7. Edward Gaines[7], b. Sep. 12, 1818, d. May 1, 1877. m. (1) June 1, 1845, Augusta Smith; m. (2) in 1865, Laurette Mead. Farmer at West Rutland.

i. Edward[8], b. Sep. 16, 1845, d. Feb. 24, 1846, æ. 4 months.

ii. George[8], b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. Nov. 7, 1851, æ. 1 year.

iii. Anna Augusta[8], b. Nov. 14, 1866.

iv. Harley Mead[8], b. April 27, 1869. m. Nov. 8, 1893, Bertha Morgan. Clerk with S. P. Curtin & Sons, Rutland. To his diligence is due the larger part of this record of the Chattertons of Rutland.

a. Edward Llewellyn[9], b. March 27, 1895.

III. Benning[6]. m. Polly Smith.

1. William Franklin[7]. m. (1) Mary Wadey.

2. Philander[7]. unmarried.

3. Daniel[7]. m. Narcissa Smith. "He was killed at Ypsilanti, Mich. where his widow and a daughter were living in 1892."

Digitized by Google

IV. Samuel[6]. m. Lydia Brewster.

He enlisted in the regular army at Rutland, Vt., in 1811 at the very opening of the war and served till its close. He soon rose from the ranks and was commissioned Lieutenant, and brevetted Captain. At the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., he had command of three companies and was stationed with his men at an important position on the east side of the river. After the war he returned home. sold his farm in Vermont, and bought another in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., where his son-in-law, Samuel Anderson, now lives.

1. Alonzo[7]. 2. John[7].
3. Laura B.[7] m. Samuel Anderson.

i. Frederick[8] Anderson. ii. Julia[8] Anderson. m. ——— Mason.
iii. Charles[8] Anderson, died unmarried. iv. Addie[8] Anderson, died unmarried.
v. Albert[8] Anderson. m. Martha Duaire
vi. Laura[8] Anderson. m. Stephen H. Morrison.

4. Julia[7]. m. Ira Rawlson.

i. Alonzo[8] Rawlson, died unmarried. ii. Ted[8] Rawlson.

V. Sally[6]. unmarried.
VI. Susan[6]. m. Chauncey Tuttle.

1. Laurtious[7] Tuttle. 2. Samuel[7] Tuttle.
3. Eulalia T.[7] Tuttle. 4. Susan[7] Tuttle.

VII. Mary[6]. m. Nathan Jackson. res. Whitehall, N. Y.

1. Eleanor[7] Jackson. m. Boliver Hayes.
2. Hannah[7] Jackson. 3. Alonzo[7] Jackson.

JESSE TUTTLE=LUCY[5] DICKERMAN.

183. Lucy[5] Dickerman, dau. of Samuel[4] and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 5, 1756. m. Jesse Tuttle, son of Nathaniel[4] and Mary (Todd) Tuttle (Nathaniel[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1759, d. Dec. 15, 1848, æ. 89. He m. (2) Eunice Gilbert. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

I. Ambrose[6], b. Sep. 17, 1784, d. April 26, 1865, æ. 80. m. (1) Mary Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1784, d. Jan. 7, 1840; m. (2) Sophronia Bradley. Representative in the Legislature 1825–6. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Sylvia[7], b. Jan. 27, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1871. m. Jan. 24, 1825, Julius, son of David Justus Tuttle of Wallingford.

Digitized by Google

i. William[8], b. Nov. 19, 1825, d. June 16, 1886. m. May 5, 1852, Polly Elizabeth Beecher.

a. William Beecher[9], b. Feb. 13, 1853. m. Emma Bowman.
+ Charles William[10]. + Harold Bowman[10].

b. Mary Louise[9], b. Jan. 17, 1858. m. Dec. 24, 1885, Henry Alloway, who is on the staff of the *New York Times*. Two daughters.

ii. Allen Ambrose[8], b. Sep. 8, 1827, d. June 17, 1861. unmarried.

iii. Charles F.[8], b. April 25, 1831. m. Dec. 28, 1857, Mary Cornelia Sperry. Merchant at New Haven.

a. Charles Allen[9], b. Nov. 29, 1858. m. (1) Florence Irene Graham, who d. s. i. m. (2) Julia Gibson.

iv. Henry Clay[8], b. July 16, 1835. res. at old homestead in Wallingford.

v. Mary[8], b. Dec. 9, 1841, d. Jan. 3, 1844.

2. HENRIETTA[7], b. Jan. 24, 1806. m. Jared Dickerman. (242)

3. Allen[7], b. Feb. 17, 1808. m. Nov. 29, 1830, Caroline Tuttle of Wallingford.

i. Dwight F.[8], b. March 11, 1832.

ii. Anna A.[8], b. April 27, 1833.

iii. Eliza A.[8], b. Oct. 27, 1834. m. Zerah T. Blakeslee, of North Haven.

iv. Henry F.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1840. m. Mattie Judson of Roxbury, Conn.

v. Frances S.[8], b. Aug. 8, 1843. vi. Amos[8].

4. Amos[7], b. May 25, 1810. m. Feb. 24, 1840, Harriet Bassett of North Haven, b. Sep. 28, 1812.

i. Cornelia[8], b. Aug. 14, 1841. m. April 11, 1859, Edwin J. Clinton.

ii. Edwin[8], b. Aug. 24, 1843.

iii. Ella[8], b. Oct. 28, 1849.

5. Mary[7], b. Sep. 27, 1816. m. Oct. 13, 1841, Medad Atwater Bassett of Hamden, b. Jan. 14, 1812.

i. Eliza Ann[8] Bassett, b. Nov. 2, 1843.

ii. John Atwater[8] Bassett, b. July 10, 1845. m. Nov. 2, 1870, at Eufaula, Ala., Emeline M. Wright of Middletown, Conn. They were teachers in the American Missionary Association's school at Eufaula, 1869–71; removed thence to Montgomery, Ala., where he was a postal clerk, and now reside in New Haven.

a. John[9] Bassett, b. Oct. 13, 1872, at Eufaula, died the same day.

b. Mary Dennison[9] Bassett, b. Sep. 3, 1874, at Montgomery, d. Aug. 22, 1893, at New Haven.

c. Hattie Baldwin[9] Bassett, b. March 16, 1876, at Montgomery.

iii. Lyman Hezekiah[8] Bassett, b. Feb. 19, 1851. m. May 15, 1873, at Charles City, Iowa, Emily Mitchell, dau. of George and Julia[8] (Hough)* Mitchell, b. Feb. 4, 1853, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Children born at Mt. Carmel, where they reside.

* Amos R. Hough, b. about 1796, d. Dec. 13, 1869, æ. 73. m. Nancy[7] Rice, dau. of Nehemiah and Ruth[6] (Hall) Rice, b. about 1797, d. Sep. 11, 1870, æ. 73. *Page 310, Chart X.*

1. Elizabeth[8]. m. Joshua Carpenter. 2. Julia[8], b. about 1827, d. Feb. 4, 1860, æ. 33, in Michigan. m. George Mitchell. 3. Charles[8], married ——. 4. Emily[8], b. about 1832, d. March 17, 1860, æ. 28. 5. Nancy[8], b. about 1835, d. Aug. 2, 1850, æ. 15.

Digitized by Google

a. Ella Eliza[9] Bassett, b. March 1, 1874.
b. Grace Mitchell[9] Bassett, b. Dec. 26, 1875.
c. James Walter[9] Bassett, b. April 17, 1878.
d. Blandie Laura[9] Bassett, b. March 13, 1880.

iv. Charles Milton[8] Bassett, b. March 17, 1854. m. Oct. 9, 1879, at Concord, Vermont, Laura Smith. He is a baker at Minneapolis, Minn.

a. Alice Cornelia[9] Bassett, b. May 14, 1884.
b. Blanche Smith[9] Bassett, b. April 30, 1887.
c. Milton E.[9] Bassett, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
d. Harold R.[9] Bassett, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

II. Leveret[6], b. 1786, d. Dec. 11, 1877, æ. 91. m. March 27, 1809, Electa Kimberly, dau. of Ezra and Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b. Aug. 11, 1789, d. Dec. 30, 1874. res. Mt. Carmel, many years selectman and assessor, representative in the legislature, and captain of militia in the war of 1812, serving in the defense of New London. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Horace[7], b. Jan. 11, 1811. m. Sep. 21, 1833, Sarah Cook. He was justice of the peace in Hamden.

i. Friend Cook[8]. ii. Ezra[8].
iii. Lewis Burton[8]. iv. Whiting[8].

2. Lewis[7], b. about 1813, d. March 2, 1838, æ. 25. m. Julia ——.

i. Lewis W.[8], d. Dec. 31, 1840, æ. 45.

3. Julia[7], b. about 1815, d. July 16, 1849, æ. 34.
4. Henry[7], b. Oct. 23, 1820. m. Aug. 17, 1858, Delia Frances. Representative 1858 and 1866. State senator in 1871.

i. Homer[8], b. Aug. 12, 1859. m. Augusta E.[9] Dickerman. *page 440.*
ii. Lilian[8], b. May 13, 1864, d. May 3, 1870. res. Mt. Carmel.

5. Dennis[7], b. March 19, 1826. m. Feb. 14, 1855, Anna Hotchkiss.

i. Birney[8], b. May 19, 1864. res. Mt. Carmel.

III. Jesse[6], b. Aug. 18, 1802, d. July 27, 1885. m. (1) Dec. 29, 1825, Dency R. Johnson, dau. of John B. Johnson of Wallingford, d. Sep. 20, 1840, in her 38th year; m. (2) May 1, 1842, Lucinda Williams, dau. of Willoughby Williams of Wallingford.

By first marriage.

1. John[7], b. Nov. 16, 1826. res. Gilpin Co., Col.
2. Lucy[7], b. Feb. 1, 1828. m. April 11, 1847, Merriman E. Munson, son of Ira and Lodema (Williams) Munson, b. Oct. 1823, d. Nov. 28, 1885, a farmer. res. Wallingford.

Digitized by Google

i. Ira M.[8] Munson, b. May 14, 1848. m. Nov. 16, 1887, Lulu Barnett, of Northford. res. Wallingford.

a. Chauncey Barnett[9] Munson, b. Sep. 11, 1889.

ii. Mary S.[8] Munson, b. April, 1850. m. June 16, 1875, Edwin Hall, of Wallingford.

iii. Selden I.[8] Munson, b. Nov. 21, 1851. m. Jan. 20, 1886, Anna Mary Peck of Cheshire. Farmer. res. Wallingford.

a. Gladys Luthera[9] Munson, b. May 3, 1891.

iv. Georgiana C.[8] Munson, b. Aug. 11, 1853. m. Jan. 8, 1873, Everett I. Brockett, of North Haven, b. June 23, 1846, d. July 10, 1879. res. Wallingford.

a. Lillie[9] Munson, b. May 17, 1875.

v. Luthera Betsey[8] Munson, b. May 10, 1855, d. Oct. 13, 1857, æ. 2.

vi. Ida L.[8], b. April 16, 1857. m. June 7, 1876, Charles F. Redfield, of North Haven.

vii. A daughter, b. June 13, 1859.

viii. Willoughby[8] Munson, b. March 27, 1861. m. May 7, 1884, Fannie Robinson, of North Branford, where they reside.

a. Lucy Eliza[9] Munson, b. March 18, 1889.

b. Nellie G.[9] Munson, b. Dec. 26, 1890. —*The Munson Record, page 426.*

3. Charles R.[7], b. March 22, 1834. Farmer. res. Gilpin Co., Col.

By second marriage.

4. Dwight Williams[7], b. Jan. 11, 1845, grad. Yale Law School and admitted to practice March 30, 1867.

5. Grove J.[7], b. April 2, 1851. —*The Tuttle Family, page 275.*

Digitized by Google

CHART XIII.

JONATHAN[6] DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

- **Jonathan Dickerman** 1719–1795, *m.* (1) 1742 Rebecca Bassett 1721–1760
  - **Enos Dickerman** 1743–1776, *m.* 1767 Lois Alling.
    - Amy Dickerman, 1769–1852, *m.* John Sperry.
    - Lois Dickerman, 1772–1854, *m.* Cyrus Sanford.
    - Enos Dickerman, 1775–1854, *m.* Mary Todd.
    - Benoni Dickerman, 1777–1832, *m.* Lois E. Hull.
  - **Jonathan Dickerman** 1747–1821 *m.* (1) 1770 Miriam Bradley 1749–1804 *m.* (2) Rebecca Pardee.
    - Miriam Dickerman, 1772–1795, *m.* Simeon Dickerman.
    - Jonathan Dickerman, 1775–1831, *m.* (1) Merab Rice, (2) Polly Rose.
    - Eli Dickerman, 1776–1809, unmarried.
    - Abigail Dickerman, 1777–1821, *m.* John Bristol.
    - Amelia Dickerman, 1779——, *m.* (1) Jesse Munson, (2) Eli Hull.
    - Rebecca Dickerman, 1781–1858, *m.* Ebenezer B. Munson.
    - Asenath Dickerman, , *m.* Chauncey Ives.
  - **Hezekiah Dickerman** 1754–1814, *m.* Hannah Rice 1764–1815
    - Joel Dickerman, 1785–1865, *m.* Catharine Atwater.
    - Jason Dickerman, 1786–1870, *m.* (1) Laura Walters, (2) Lucretia Talmage.
    - Asahel Dickerman, 1788–1868, *m.* Lucy Munson.
    - Hannah Dickerman, 1790–1856, *m.* Ezra Pratt.
    - Bede Dickerman, 1791——, *m.* Zadoc Pratt.
    - Esther Dickerman, 1793——, *m.* Zadoc Pratt.
    - Arba Dickerman, 1795–1861, *m.* Cynthia Brockett.
    - Martha Dickerman, 1797–1881, unmarried.
    - Jared Dickerman, 1798–1891, *m.* Henrietta Tuttle.
    - Hezekiah Dickerman, 1801–1873, *m.* (1) Catharine M. Ives, (2) Sarah W. Babcock.
    - Micah Dickerman, 1804–1884, *m.* Caroline Galloway.
  - **Amos Dickerman** 1759–1822, *m.* 1786 Chloe Bradley 1764–1853
    - Abigail Dickerman, 1788, died young.
    - Abigail Dickerman, 1789–1829, *m.* Russell Ives.
    - Amos Dickerman, 1792–1850, *m.* Nancy Kimberly.
    - Chloe Dickerman, 1794–1873, unmarried.
    - Sally Dickerman, 1796–1865, *m.* Horace Goodyear.
    - Ezra Dickerman, 1799–1860, *m.* Sarah Jones.
    - Mary Ann Dickerman, 1803–1883, *m.* Albert Goodyear.
    - Alfred Dickerman, 1808–1887, *m.* Mary Hitchcock.
  - **Rebecca Dickerman** 1759——, *m.* Alling Ives
    - Julia Ives, 1787–1859, *m.* Ezra Bradley.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XV.

JONATHAN DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

"For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever."
—"*The Brook*," *Alfred Tennyson.*

The valleys about New Haven, as in other parts of New England, abound in springs. These, like the mountains, remain with little change. The forests may go and the fields take on a different aspect; even the streams may lose their ancient features and become a chain of mill-ponds, but the brown cliffs stand as of old and the clear water wells from the rock just as it did when the stag drooped his antlers above it, or the red men gathered at its basin to slake their thirst.

Tradition says it was the attractiveness of a spring and the brook flowing from it which decided the sons of Isaac[3] Dickerman where to make their home. They had gone out from New Haven through the forest to look over the wild lands their father had bought in the neighborhood of Mt. Carmel, when tired and thirsty they came upon this thread of sparkling water.*

The brook starts from a spring a few rods west of what is now the highway. The land around is a level meadow, but a ledge of rocks breaks the surface and tells of the subterranean fissure from which the water is forced up through the sand ever stirring in the depths of the pool.

Years ago the brook ran on the top of the ground. Coming through the fence at the roadside, the water poured into a huge trough and rushing over the edge prattled across to the other side, where it ran under a fence to leap out in a little waterfall.

The trough was a famous place in those times for watering teams when the farmers drove to town from Cheshire and Southington with the various products of farm and dairy, and as they drew up the remark was often heard, "My horse always drinks

* The old folks used to say that they blazed their way through the woods by hatchet marks on the trees.

Digitized by Google

here,"—testimony to the sweetness of the water. But "the watering place" has long since disappeared, and one might now travel the road for years and never dream of the old way-mark by which the locality used to be known all up and down the turnpike.

The canal first struck across the brook and a conduit of hollow logs was put down by which it was carried under the bed and brought up again beyond the tow-path. This was about 1825. Twenty years later came the railroad, running close by the highway and going right over the spot where the trough had stood. That led to the building of a culvert and putting the brook under ground. Next a railroad station was built there, which hid it still more. And now, although canal, railroad and station have all had their day and departed,* the much abused little brook continues to conceal itself till it gets beyond the road and the eyes of passers-by. There it sparkles a little while in the sunshine, spreads out over the meadow in the valley and vanishes, no one can tell whither.

In early times the brook made a turn to the left just over the road, and then, winding to the right, went racing over a bottom of small boulders down the hill to the meadow. This gave a spot of ground, about a hundred feet across, which was elevated and well drained, having the brook on two sides and sloping on the third into a fertile valley.

This was the spot selected for building when all around was a wilderness; and here stood the first homestead of the Mt. Carmel Dickermans.

From the account already given† it appears that Isaac[3] Dickerman was the owner of large tracts of land in this region. These consisted of lots laid out in the Sixth Division of sequestered lands. He began to buy these lots from those to whom they were originally assigned as early as 1727, and continued the purchases till 1745.

Toward the end of this period his two older sons, Samuel and Jonathan, were married and most likely went out about that time to improve these lands and make a home there. They were closely associated and occupied much of the land in partnership. As their father divided a house between them, the indications are that they lived under the same roof as late as 1754. When the

* The railroad now traverses another part of this town and is some distance to the west of the old line.

† *Pages 302-303.*

Digitized by Google

will was drawn, however, in 1759, Jonathan seems to have occupied the whole house. At that time there were nineteen children in the two families, which was reason enough for another abode.

The original house remained for a long time, and till after a second had been built a little to the south. This is still in good preservation though over a hundred years old.

Three successive generations were born and grew up on this homestead, and always for more than a hundred years there were young people and children about the place. To them the brook was a never-failing delight. It did more than supply the pure water requisite for household uses,* it gave to them no end of fun. Under the fall they set their small water-wheels; in the smoother parts they sailed their boats; here and there they built their dams; as a business enterprise they made a pond for the ducks and geese; in summer the girls set out wild flowers along the margin, and in winter the boys skated on the ice made by the overflow under the hill.

As the young people arrived at manhood and womanhood they went from this home to make others of their own. Many of them lived near by, and fifty years ago families of the Dickerman name were more numerous than any others in this neighborhood.

All this is now changed. Other people have the old places thereabouts, for the most part, while the sons and daughters of the village are dispersed over the whole country.

JONATHAN[4] DICKERMAN=REBECCA BASSETT.

156. JONATHAN[4] DICKERMAN, son of Issac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1719, d. July 28, 1795, in his 77th year. m. (1) Jan. 27, 1742, Rebecca[4] Bassett dau. of Cornet John[3] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett (John[2], William[1]), b. July 23, 1721, d. Nov. 26, 1760, æ. 40; m. (2) Hannah Leavenworth of Derby, widow of Nicholas Moss, who was a son of William and Abigail (Riggs) Moss, and d. Nov. 24, 1759. She d. Oct. 15, 1780, æ. 70; m. (3) about 1789, Deborah Todd of North Haven, who d. Dec. 8, 1830, æ. 91. He was appointed Oct. 1767, Ensign of the

* From an early time water was brought into the house by a pipe laid to the spring. There was no well till about 1840, when a desire for cooler water in harvest time led Ezra Dickerman to offer one of his hired men, named Towsley, $100.00 if he would dig a well. The offer was taken and with much digging and blasting the shaft was driven down about 35 feet till it struck water in the red rock.

Digitized by Google

15th company or trainband in the 2nd regiment, and Oct. 1770, was made Lieutenant of the same company. He was a farmer at Mt. Carmel. Children all by first marriage.

I. ENOS[5]. b. Nov. 2, 1743. m. Lois Alling. (211)
II. Rebecca[5], b. 1744, d. Sep. 5, 1751, æ. 7.
III. JONATHAN[5], b. Jan. 13, 1747. m. (1) Miriam Bradley, (2) Rebecca Pardee. (212)
IV. Hezekiah[5], b. 1748–9, d. Aug. 29, 1751, æ. 3.
V. Joel[5], b. 1750, d. Sep. 8, 1751, æ. 1.
VI. HEZEKIAH[5], b. Nov. 6, 1754. m. Hannah Rice. (213)
VII. Joel[5], b. Jan. 2, 1757, d. "in flight from Indians."

Joel Dickerman's name appears on the Massachusetts muster rolls; "enlisted June 30, 1777, from Stockbridge, served 22 days in the Southern Department, Capt. David Pixley's Co., Col. John Brown's Reg't;" "enlisted July 13, 1777, served three days at Bennington in Capt. Ezra Whittlesea's Co. from Berkshire;" "served from July 22 to Aug. 13, 1777, in Capt. William Francis' Co.;" "served from July 18 to Aug. 22, 1779, at New Haven from Berkshire Co. in Capt. Ambrose Hill's Co.;" "served 1781, John Bacon's Co., Col. Rossiter, re-enforcement to Gen. Stark at Stillwater." These items point to an active part in the revolutionary war.

There were a number of Mt. Carmel people who early went to Stockbridge to settle, which may account for his being there. The story is handed down in the family that he was beset by Indians while out in a forest, and in escaping from them ran till he was so spent that he died from the effects of it.

VIII. AMOS[5], b. Jan. 12, 1759. m. Chloe Bradley. (214)
IX. REBECCA[5], b. Jan. 12, 1759. m. Alling Ives. (215)

ENOS[5] DICKERMAN=LOIS ALLING.

211. ENOS[5] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1743, d. 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1767, Lois Alling.

I. AMY[6], b. March 26, 1769. m. John Sperry. (216)
II. A daughter, b. Dec. 14, 1770, d. Dec. 30, 1770.
III. Lois[6], b. Aug. 24, 1772, d. April 11, 1854, s. i. m. 1798, Cyrus Sanford.
IV. ENOS[6], b. Jan. 15. 1775. m. Mary Todd. (217)
V. BENONI[6], b. March 11, 1777. m. Lois Hull. (218)

Digitized by Google

Enos[5] Dickerman was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and died, as it is said, of disease while on duty in New York. His youngest son was born after his death and was named *Benoni* in allusion to the story in GENESIS, XXXV. 18—commemorating thus the grief of the family.

JOHN SPERRY=AMY[6] DICKERMAN.

216. AMY[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Enos[5] and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 26, 1769, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Jan. 29, 1852, at Russia, N. Y. m. Nov. 24, 1788, at Mt. Carmel, John Sperry, son of Asa and Hester (Hull) Sperry. Asa Sperry d. 1822, æ. 85, and his wife Esther d. 1819, æ. 71, at Russia.

I. CLARISSA[7], b. Sep. 15, 1789. m. Daniel Sweezey. (219)
II. ELITHA[7], b. June 16, 1791. m. Nathaniel Record Reed. (220)
III. ENEAS[7], b. April 15, 1793. m. Thankful Ames. (221)
IV. John[7] b. Feb. 10, 1795, d. Oct. 30, 1814 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. unmarried. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.
V. Lois Alling[7], b. Jan. 18, 1797, d. April 1, 1876. m. Thomas Bamber. s. i.
VI. PITKIN[7], b. Nov. 12, 1798. m. Cecilia Taylor. (222)
VII. Esther[7], b. June 6, 1801, d. April 9, 1892, at Lockport, N. Y., s. i. m. Jan. 12, 1868, David Hatch Sweet, b. Nov., 1798, d. April 17, 1879, previously the husband of her sister Emeline[7].
VIII. Leverett[7], b. April 21, 1803, d. Sep. 26, 1877. m. Oct. 9, 1832, Marilla Noble, dau. of Reuben and Lucinda (Messenger) Noble, who moved from Southwick, Mass., in 1803–4, to Boonville, N. Y. She was b. March 4, 1802, at Southwick, d. Dec. 17, 1857. Reuben Noble was born May 13, 1776, and Lucinda Messenger, Jan. 1, 1777.

1. Levi[8], b. Jan. 7, 1834, d. May 30, 1834.
2. Leonard[8], b. Aug. 25, 1835. m. Dec. 31, 1863, at Cambria, N. Y., Jane Eliza Foster, b. May 10, 1838, in Tazewell Co. Ills. res. Lockport, N. Y., no children.
3. Emily[8], b. July 4, 1840, d. Aug. 1863.

IX. EMELINE[7], b. March 24, 1806. m, David Hatch Sweet. (223)
X. Ximenia[7], b. March 2, 1809, at Russia, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1853. m. July 5, 1835, Luke Noble, son of Reuben and Lucinda (Messenger) Noble, b. Dec. 28, 1808, at Remsen, N. Y., d. May 9, 1844.

Digitized by Google

1. Harriet[8] Noble, b. Aug. 1, 1836. m. Sep. 12, 1861, Jonathan Meeker, son of Livingston and Polly (Gifford) Meeker, b. July 25, 1827, at Boonville. *page 419.*

   i. Ida M.[9] Meeker, b. Nov. 30, 1864. m. Dec. 3, 1884, Henry Pfendler.

      a. Sadie Belle[10] Pfendler, b. July 16, 1886.

2. Levi[8] Noble, b. 1838, d. in infancy.
3. Lyman[8] Noble, b. June 11, 1839, at Boonville, drowned July 4, 1854.
4. Reuben[8] Noble, b. Sep. 19, 1842, d. Dec. 1863 at Newbern, N. C., in U. S. Navy.

XI. A child, died at birth.

XII. LUCINDA[7], b. June 24, 1814. m. James Noble DeWitt. (224)

DANIEL SWEEZEY=CLARISSA[7] SPERRY.

219. CLARISSA[7] SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. Sep. 15, 1789, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. June 18, 1869, at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. m. Dec. 25, 1805, at Russia, N. Y., Daniel Sweezey, son of Daniel and grandson of Christopher Sweezey of Sweezey-Town, L. I., b. Dec. 25, 1778, at Middle Island, Long Island, moved in 1796 to Norway, N. Y., and in May 1836 to Harmony, where he d. Nov. 22, 1847. Children all born at Russia.

I. Maria[8], b. Dec. 12, 1806. m. Dec. 24, 1829, Uriah Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Aug. 13, 1876. res. Corry, Penn.

   1. Jefferson[9] Benjamin, b. April 17, 1836, at Norway, N. Y. m. Feb. 23, 1864, Amanda La Cell. Farmer. res. Corry, Penn.

      i. Fannie La Cell[10] Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Norway. m. Jan. 13, 1885, at Wayne, Erie Co., Penn., Martin Cook Howard, a farmer.

         a. Benjamin Harrison[11] Howard, b. March 21, 1889, at Wayne.

         b. Edith[11] Howard, b. Sep. 9, 1890, at Wayne.

      ii. Alice Sweezey[10] Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1873, at Wayne.

II. Darius Alanson[8], b. Aug. 15, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1864, at Rockford, Ills. m. April 15, 1835, Esther Brooks, b. Sep. 30, 1815. res. Rockford.

   1. Adoniram Judson[9], b. Feb. 22, 1836, at Harmony. m. June 28, 1866, at Rockford, Malinda Bruner, b. Oct. 6, 1843, at Gorfield, Canada. A fruit farmer. res. Rockford, where their children were born.

      i. Etta Mary[10], b. Sep. 4, 1867.

      ii. Otto Herman[10], b. June 7, 1869. Scientist and naturalist.

      iii. Royal Edward[10], b. Oct. 31, 1870.

      iv. Annie Malinda[10], b. May 3, 1874.

Digitized by Google

2. Edward Payson[9], b. Aug. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 4, 1865. unmarried. He was in the Union army, 34th and 74th Regs. Ills. Vols. He was mustered out with his regiment and died soon after from disease contracted in the service.
3. Harlan Page[9], b. May 25, 1842, d. Nov. 26, 1876, æ. 34. unmarried.
4. Sophronia Adelia[9], b. March 3, 1844, at Harmony, d. March 25, 1879, at Harlem, Ills. m. April 22, 1868, at Rockford, Malcolm Bruner, b. April 16, 1838, at Gorfield, Canada, a merchant at Rockford.

   i. Elma Howard[10] Bruner, b. Feb. 7, 1873. Beloit Coll. 1894.
   ii. Harlan Augustus[10] Bruner, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
   iii. Rhoda Almeda[10] Bruner, b. June 2, 1877.

5. Rhoda Brooks[9], b. Dec. 10, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1871. unmarried.
6. Almeda Amanda[9], b. Dec. 15, 1855, d. Aug. 28, 1878. unmarried.

III. Leonard Beal[8], b. Oct. 18, 1809, d. Aug, 26, 1868, at Harmony. m. May 15, 1834, Eliza Dean, b. Nov. 19, 1815, d. March 1, 1878.

1. Lucretia[9], b. Oct. 24, 1838.
2. Amelia T.[9], b. April 12, 1840.
3. Henry L.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1845.
4. Orren B.[9], b. Sep. 9, 1847.
5. Alice Eliza[9], b. June 10, 1849.
6. Mary Jane[9], b. June 20, 1851.
7. Emeline[9], b. Sep. 7, 1853.
8. Thomas Eugene[9], b. July 20, 1857, d. Nov. 19, 1859.
9. Ernest D.[9], b. July 2, 1859.
10. Helen B.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1862.

IV. Burton[8], b. Sep. 23, 1812, d. March 3, 1869, at Harmony. m. Jan. 1, 1839, Rhoda Dean, b. Dec. 12, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1882.

1. Julia E.[9], b. May 9, 1844.
2. Theodosia C.[9], b. Feb. 16, 1848.
3. Theresa M.[9], b. April 2, 1852.

V. Elmina[8], b. March 10, 1814. m. April 18, 1837, Daniel Dean, b. April 27, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1891. res. Virgil, Greenwood Co., Kansas.

1. Emily C.[9] Dean, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
2. Henry S.[9] Dean, b. May 26, 1841, d. Sep. 11, 1843.
3. Fanny M.[9] Dean, b. March 8, 1843, d. March 10, 1846.
4. Selina Jane[9] Dean, b. Aug. 3, 1844.
5. Marshall H.[9] Dean, b. Aug. 15, 1847.
6. Horace D.[9] Dean, b. June 6, 1849.
7. Martha A.[9] Dean, b. Dec. 8, 1850.
8. Cleora E.[9] Dean, b. May 26, 1852.
9. Leonard S.[9] Dean, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

VI. Julia Ann[8], b. April 25, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1838, Rev. William Rice, b. March 30, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1872. res. Stowe, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. Sarah Jane[9] Rice, b. Oct. 21, 1845. m. May 10, 1866, Albert W. Lewis, b. March 7, 1845. Fruit grower and shoemaker. res. Brockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

i. Fannie C.[10] Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
ii. Franz W.[10] Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

2. Amelia A.[9] Rice, b. April 8, 1847. m. Nov. 9, 1876, William J. Whitney, b. Feb. 17, 1854, farmer. res. Stedman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

i. Julia M.[10] Whitney, b. May 25, 1880.
ii. Flora J.[10] Whitney, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

3. William Walter[9] Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1849. m. Oct. 15, 1871, Flora Twitchell.

i. Katie J.[10] Rice, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

4. Dwight E.[9] Rice, b. March 21, 1851. m. May 13, 1874, Stella S. ———, b. Jan. 13, 1858. Grocer. res. Chautauqua.

i. Lyman E.[10] Rice, b. Sep. 24, 1890.

5. Fanny M.[9] Rice, b. Nov. 1, 1857. m. 1874, Henry R. Wilcox, b. 1850. res. Harmony.

i. Mary[10] Wilcox, b. 1880.

VII. John[8], b. June 25, 1817, d. March 5, 1888, at Harmony. m. March 1, 1848, Laura Randall, b. Feb. 9, 1822, d. Sep. 21, 1878.

1. Clarissa[9], b. March 9, 1849. 2. Janette[9], b. April 26, 1850.
3. Elno Jay[9], b. April 16, 1853. 4. Addie A.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1855.
5. Lynn A.[9]

VIII. Louisa[8], b. July 9, 1819. m. Feb. 15, 1842, John H. Phelps, b. March 13, 1822. res. Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. George A.[9] Phelps, b. Aug. 18, 1845, d. March 19, 1891, at Sherman, N. Y.
2. Lucinda C.[9] Phelps, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
3. Sylvester J.[9] Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1853, } twins.
4. Sylvina L.[9] Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1853, }

IX. Emeline[8], b. Feb. 27, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1853. unmarried.
X. Fanny[8], b. July 20, 1823, d. April 18, 1888. m. Sep. 14, 1864, Almon Dean, b. May 1824.
XI. Sarah[8], b. March 6, 1824, d. Oct. 27, 1875, at Quincy, Mich. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Rev. Oliver Norton, d. Oct. 27, 1873.

1. Henry M.[9] Norton, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
2. Harlan P.[9] Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
3. Horatio N.[9] Norton, b. May 25, 1857.
4. Helen A.[9] Norton, b. June 12, 1859, d. April 27, 1860.
5. Lawrence A.[9] Norton, b. Dec. 12, 1861. 6. Grant S.[9] Norton.

XII. Frederick[8], b. March 9, 1826, d. June 7, 1858, at Red Wing, Minn. m. Dec. 29, 1849, Mary Randall, b. July 8, 1831.

Digitized by Google

1. Emargene[9], b. March 23, 1851. 2. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. July 1853.
3. Alwin[9], b. Aug. 1855.

XIII. Lebbeus Dickerman[8], b. May 1, 1829. m. March 18, 1863, Louisa Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1829. res. North Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. Hattie E.[9] 2. Fanny[9]. 3. Lizzie A.[9]
4. Frederick D.[9] 5. Edwin R.[9]

XIV. Samuel Newell[8], b. Dec. 26, 1830. m. Oct. 6, 1857, Sarah Sheldon, b. July 4, 1838. res. Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. Sheldon[9], b. May 30, 1860. 2. Flora[9], b. Aug. 30, 1862.
3. Ida[9]. 4. Alice[9].

NATHANIEL R. REED=ELITHA[7] SPERRY.

220. ELITHA[7] SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. June 16, 1791, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. March 25, 1883, at Miller, La Salle Co., Ills. m. Aug. 13, 1813, at Russia, N. Y., Nathaniel Record Reed, son of Record Reed, b. June 7, 1791, at Le Roy, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1851, at Orleans, N. Y.

I. Cyrus Sanford[8], b. May 14, 1814, at Deerfield, N. Y., d. June 9, 1814.
II. Pamelia Ann[8], b. Feb. 5, 1815, at Deerfield, d. the same day.
III. William Whitehouse[8], b. Feb. 25, 1816, at Deerfield, d. Dec. 7, 1885, at Cascade, Wis. m. (1) June 5, 1836, Delia Fall; m. (2) March 26, 1846, Eliza Finch.

1. Delia Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Le Roy, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1856, at Cascade, Wis., William Franklin Hogue, b. June 29, 1835, at North Hampton, Summit Co., O., d. Aug. 29, 1887, at Chicago, Ills.*

i. William Orson[10] Hogue, b. March 26, 1858, at Linden, Wis. m. Aug. 15, 1881, Mina McCaryer. Mechanic. res. Chicago.

a. a son, died in infancy.
b. May[11] Hogue, b. Dec. 7, 1885.
c. a son, died in infancy.

ii. Edward Florillo[10] Hogue, b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Linden.
iii. Emma Adaline[10] Hogue, b. July 23, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Chicago. unmarried.
iv. Orin Sylvester[10] Hogue, b. May 15, 1863. m. Dec. 28, 1887, Philea Palmer. A car builder.

* Mrs. Hogue[9] was living, June 1890, at 340 Swan St., Chicago, and had the family Bible of her parents, containing a record of the family.

Digitized by Google

v. Mary Estella[10] Hogue, b. Aug. 3, 1865. m. June 11, 1884, Hiram H. Ten Eyck. A painter.

a. George Edward[11] Ten Eyck, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
b. Lila Estella[11] Ten Eyck, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
c. Pearl Evaline[11] Ten Eyck. b. Sep. 17, 1888.
d. a son, b. June 7, 1890.

vi. Frank Wesley[10] Hogue, b. June 2, 1869.
vii. Charles Thomas[10] Hogue, b. April 8, 1874, d. Feb. 14, 1875.

2. Mary Delight[9], b. Aug. 3, 1842, at Orleans. m. Nov. 18, 1858, at Linden, Wis., John Templeton Hogue, b. Jan. 23, 1837, at North-Hampton, O. A car inspector. res. Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

i. William Thomas[10] Hogue, b. May 30, 1860, d. March 20, 1862, at Linden.
ii. Clara Nettie[10] Hogue, b. Jan. 26, 1862, at Linden, d. July 26, 1863, at Etna Green, Ind.
iii. Lottie May[10] Hogue, b. Oct. 5, 1866, d. May 31, 1867, at Linden.
iv. John Wesley[10] Hogue, b. April 6, 1868, at Linden. m. Jan. 23, 1889, Hattie McClaire of Cleve, O. Printer. res. Evanston, Wyoming.
v. Maud Irene[10] Hogue, b. Nov. 16, 1875, at Aurora, Neb.
vi. Mary Alice[10] Hogue, b. Feb. 7, 1883, at Evanston, Wyoming.

3. Melissa Finette[9], b. Aug. 8, 1852, at Cascade. m. May 27, 1875, Porter Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1854, at Rubicon, Dodge Co., Wis. res. Bonaparte, Iowa.

i. William Warren[10] Smith, b. May 12, 1876, at Cascade.
ii. Ada Finette[10] Smith, b. Sep. 13, 1877, at Cascade.
iii. Georganna[10] Smith, b. March 14, 1879, at Aurora, Neb.
iv. Matilda Eliza[10] Smith, b. June 20, 1881, at Sheboygan, Wis., d. April 2, 1883.
v. Edith Alida[10] Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Cascade.
vi. Flora Le Verne[10] Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Cascade.

IV. Noyes Lambert[8], b. Feb. 1, 1818, at Deerfield, d. March 7, 1858, at Birch Run, Mich. m. Jeannette Tuttle, dau. of Jeremiah and Minerva Tuttle.

1. Eugene[9], b. 1844, at Omar, N. Y., d. 1849.
2. Orville Orsine[9], b. Feb. 16, 1847, at Omar. m. Feb. 16, 1887, Susie Scott, b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Benbrook, Canada. Farmer. res. Clio, Genesee Co., Mich.

i. Luther James[10], b. Jan. 3, 1888, at Vienna, Mich.

3. Adelbert Alberture[9], b. July 13, 1849, at Omar. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Risie L. Fosten, b. Feb. 23, 1852, at Danville, N. Y. Farmer. res. Birch Run, Mich.

i. Elmer Eugene[10], b. Oct. 6, 1873, at Taymouth, Mich.
ii. Clara Augusta[10], b. June 6, 1875, at Birch Run.
iii. Edith Julia[10], b. July 4, 1878, at Birch Run.

Digitized by Google

4. James Jasper[9], b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Omar. m. March 19, 1874, Catharine Elizabeth March, b. Dec. 27, 1857, at St. Joseph, William Co., O. Farmer. res. Birch Run.

   i. Eva Rosino[10], b. March 30, 1877, at Birch Run.
   ii. Clarena Adrian[10], b. May 1, 1883, at Birch Run.

5. Rozzetta Minerva[9], b. June 2, 1858, at Birch Run. m. Nov. 9, 1874, Charles Hutchinson, b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Depoville, Jeff. Co., N. Y. A farmer. res. Birch Run. Children born at Taymouth.

   i. a child b. 1876, died in infancy.
   ii. Eugene Septer[10] Hutchinson, b. June 8, 1878.
   iii. Melvin Noyes[10] Hutchinson, b. May 7, 1880.
   iv. Alma Amelia[10] Hutchinson, b. Feb. 16, 1883, } twins.
   v. Abba Adelia[10] Hutchinson, b. Feb. 16, 1883, }
   vi. Charles Clarence[10] Hutchinson, b. July 20, 1884.
   vii. James Arthur[10] Hutchinson, b. May 23, 1886.
   viii. Ethel R.[10] Hutchinson, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

6. Alma Amelia[9], b. 1855, d. 1857, at Birch Run.

V. Lois Ann[8], b. Aug. 24, 1820, at Orleans, N. Y., d. July 21, 1884, at Erie, Kansas. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Benjamin Finch, b. Nov. 25, 1819, at New York, d. Feb. 4, 1890, at Erie.

1. Ann Eliza[9] Finch, b. Dec. 7, 1843, at Rossie, N. Y. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Immanuel Mendell. A farmer. res. Erie.

   i. William Edward[10] Mendell, b. July 24, 1864, in Peoria Co., Ills. m. July 4, 1884, Lillie Brown. Barber. res. Erie.
   ii. Ida Lillian[10] Mendell, b. March 5, 1866, in Peoria Co. m. Nov. 3, 1883, John Jones. Dressmaker. res. Champaign, Ills.
   iii. Alpha Etta[10] Mendell, b. Sep. 9, 1867, in Peoria Co., d. Jan. 10, 1890, s. i. m. Sep. 18, 1888, Edgar Walser.
   iv. Alice Eva[10] Mendell, b. April 27, 1870, in Neosha Co., Kansas. Photographer and crayon artist. res. Erie.

2. Mary Elitha[9] Finch, b. Dec. 14, 1844, at Rossie. m. Aug. 22, 1860, Benjamin Sebra Clark. A farmer. res. Erie.

   i. Mary Christiana[10] Clark, b. June 18, 1861, in Peoria Co. m. Jan. 1, 1882, Jesse M. Gilmore. res. Chanute, Kansas.
   ii. Laura Abigail[10] Clark, b. March 6, 1864, in Peoria Co. m. March 23, 1890, John F. Gilmore. res. Kansas City, Mo.
   iii. Flora May[10] Clark, b. May 16, 1866, in Peoria Co., d. Nov. 9, 1888. m. 1884, Oliver Fiant.
   iv. Benjamin Alba[10] Clark, b. July 27, 1868, in Peoria Co.
   v. Oscar Lee[10] Clark, b. Nov. 8, 1873, in Neosha Co., Kansas.
   vi. Charles Eugene[10] Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1880, in Neosha Co., Kansas.
   vii. George Edgar[10] Clark, b. June 30, 1882, in Neosha Co., Kansas, d. Jan. 7, 1883.
   viii. George Pearl[10] Clark, b. March 1884, in Neosha Co., Kansas, d. Sep. 4, 1884.
   ix. Sardis Sylvester[10] Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1885, in Neosha Co., Kansas.

Digitized by Google

3. Richard[9] Finch, b. at Ennisville, Canada, d. æ. 1 day.
4. Nathaniel Jonah[9] Finch, b. Dec. 28, 1850, at Ennisville. A farmer. res. Erie.
5. Emma Jane[9] Finch, b. Dec. 28, 1850, at Ennisville. m. Jan. 8, 1872, Elijah Brown, a farmer. res. Thornfield, Ozark Co., Mo. Eighteen children in 1891.
6. Diana Miranda[9] Finch, b. 1851, at Granby, N. Y., d. 1852.
7. Lewis William[9] Finch, b. Jan. 8, 1853, in Peoria Co., d. 1871. unmarried.
8. Benjamin Franklin[9] Finch, b. Jan. 3, 1855, in Peoria Co. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1879, Martha Jane Brown, who d. Feb. 5, 1882; m. (2) July 23, 1884, Emma Brown, cousin of the first wife.

   i. Clarence[10] Finch, b. Oct. 8, in Neosho Co.
   ii. Lewis[10] Finch, b. April 24, 1885, in Neosho Co.

9. Charles Wesley[9] Finch, b. Nov. 9, 1857, in Peoria Co., d. 1858.
10. Amie Dickerman[9] Finch, b. March 10, 1859, in Peoria Co., d. 1860.

VI. Spencer Dewitt[8], b. June 9, 1822, at Orleans. m. Dec. 22, 1845, Sarah Florinda Sheldon, b. Dec. 6, 1823, at La Fargeville, N. Y., d. April 13, 1888. res. Omar, N. Y., where their children were born.

1. Sardis Alvaro[9], b. July 3, 1849. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Mary Jane Gould.

   i. Howard[10], b. Oct. 1, 1880.

2. Martha A.[9], b. Aug. 18, 1850. m. (1) at Omar, Herman N. Holloway, a farmer, who d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. (2) Alvaro D. Holloway, a farmer.

   i. Hannah Grace[10] Holloway, b. Sep. 8, 1875.
   ii. Glenn Clark[10] Holloway, b. Jan. 23, 1883, died.

3. Carrie A.[9], b. April 20, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Henry N. Brown of Clermont, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

   i. Earl Reed[10] Brown, b. March 16, 1887.

4. Sarah Frances[9], b. Jan. 9, 1863. m. Dec. 4, 1890, at Omar, Edwin Cole, of Alexandria, N. Y.

VII. Maranda[8], b. June 4, 1824, at Orleans, d. Nov. 9, 1889, at Marseilles, Ills. m. Oct. 3, 1853, at Orleans, Jesse E. Mick. Children all born at Miller, Ills.

1. Ada[9] Mick, b. Sep. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 3, 1854.
2. Mary Emma[9] Mick, b. Oct, 17, 1855, d. Nov. 24, 1887. m. Dec. 25, 1876, Edwin S. Ballard, an engineer. res. Marseilles, where their children were born.

   i. Cloa Adella[10] Ballard, b. Dec. 11, 1878.
   ii. Eddy Lewis[10] Ballard, b. June 4, 1880.
   iii. Jesse Lauroy[10] Ballard, b. Oct. 12, 1882.
   iv. Wilbur Samuel[10] Ballard, b. Sep. 17, 1884.

Digitized by Google

3. Spencer Eugene[9] Mick, b. Sep. 13, 1857. m. Dec. 18, 1884, Madora Fleming. Children born in Marseilles.

   i. Ethel Louisa[10] Mick, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
   ii. Winfred[10] Mick, b. March 2, 1887.
   iii. Madora[10] Mick, b. Sep. 8, 1889.

4. Jesse Lewis[9] Mick, b. March 31, 1859, d. Feb. 17, 18— m. Dec. 31, 18—, Emma Vantiflin, s. i.
5. Eddy Clay[9] Mick, b. June 19, 1860, d. April 4, 1862.
6. Josephine Amy[9] Mick, b. Aug. 20, 1861. m. Sep. 7, 18—, Charles Brodbeck, drayman. Children all born at Marseilles.

   i. Charles Alfred[10] Brodbeck, b. July 13, 1880.
   ii. Nellie Elzina[10] Brodbeck, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
   iii. George Eugene[10] Brodbeck, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

7. Alzina Elitha[9] Mick, b. Aug. 24, 1864. res. Marseilles.
8. Clara Adela[9] Mick, b. July 31, 1867, d. Dec. 5, 1876.

VIII. Esther L.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1826, at Orleans, d. Sep. 13, 1827, at Watertown, N. Y.

IX. Lewis Edwin[8], b. June 25, 1828, at Watertown. m. Dec. 15, 1853, Alzina Sheldon, b. Aug. 3, 1833.

X. Mary A.[8], b. June 24, 1830, at Pamelia, N. Y., drowned July 7, 1835, at Watertown.

XI. Nathaniel Record[8], b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Pamelia, d. Aug. 24, 1870, at Omar. m. April 22, 1862, Mary L. Beckwith. She m. (2) L. E. Hawn, of Marble Rock, Iowa.

1. Albert Elijah[9], b. June 19, 1863, at LaFargeville, farmer.
2. Dora Mac[9], b. May 18, 1867, at LaFargeville, d. Jan. 23, 1882, at Marble Rock.
3. George Nathaniel[9], b. June 14, 1869, at Omar, farmer. res. Marble Rock.

XII. Cordelia Elitha[8], b. March 24, 1834, at Pamelia. m. Nov. 3, 1859, Hollis Gordon, b. April 1, 1821, d. Oct. 19, 1873, at La Fargeville.

1. Lottie May Gordon[9], b. June 24, 1863, at LaFargeville.

XIII. Mary Esther[8], b. March 19, 1836, d. June 9, 1836.

XIV. Frances Eliza[8], b. Nov. 28, 1839, at Pamelia, d. Aug. 30, 1867, at Cascade, Wis. m. April 10, 1856, Leon C. Bartlett, b. April 10, 1834, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He served five years in the U. S. Army, removed to Cascade in 1856, and is a grocer, druggist and postmaster there in 1890. Children born at Cascade.

1. Eugene Reed[9] Bartlett, b. April 10, 1857. m. Dec. 15, 1876, Annie Gibbon. res. Sheboygan.

   i. Frances[10] Bartlett.
   ii. Ella M.[10] Bartlett.

Digitized by Google

2. Emma E.[9] Bartlett, b. Sep. 12, 1858, d. June 5, 1859.
3. Lewis Albert[9] Bartlett, b. June 11, 1860, d. Feb. 20, 1862.
4. William L.[9] Bartlett, b. July 6, 1867, d. July 23, 1867.

ENEAS[7] SPERRY=THANKFUL AMES.

221. ENEAS[7] SPERRY, son of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. April 15, 1793, near New Haven, Conn., d. March 19, 1853. m. Sep. 7, 1815, Thankful Ames, dau. of John Ames, b. July 17, 1799, d. May 17, 1868.

I. John Dickerman[8], b. Oct. 16, 1816, at Russia, N. Y., d. June 26, 1886, at Aurora, Ills. m. June 28, 1840, Catharine Ladd, b. March 15, 1822, at Boonville, N. Y. Contractor and mechanic. res. Aurora.

1. Wealthy Ann[9], b. Sep. 28, 1842, at Boonville. m. Nov. 10, 1863, at St. Charles, Ills., Frank Munn Damon, b. July 12, 1838, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

i. Frank DeForest[10] Damon, b. June 16, 1865, at Campton, Kane Co. Ills. m. Oct. 30, 1887, at Aurora, Lettie Lorian King, dau. of Chancy and Jane (Enos) King, b. Jan. 25, 1869, at Melberd, Mich.

a. Ida May[11] Damon, b. June 26, 1889, at Oswego, Ills.

ii. DeEttie[10] Damon, b. May 6, 1867, at Aurora. m. there Dec. 9, 1885, Charles Stanley Bates, b. Dec. 18. 1864, in Maine.

a. Wells Stanley[11] Bates, b. March 16, 1889, at Oswego.

iii. John Lewis[10] Damon, b. Aug. 24, 1869, at Blackberry, Ills.
iv. Sidney Karl[10] Damon, b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. March 24, 1874.
v. Charles J.[10] Damon, b. Aug. 18, 1874, at Aurora.
vi. Catharine Emma[10] Damon, b. Aug. 8, 1876, d. Dec. 23, 1877.
vii. Jessie May[10] Damon, b. Nov. 2, 1878, at Aurora.
viii. Susan Edna[10] Damon, b. June 30, 1882, at Aurora.
ix. George Earl[10] Damon, b. April 22, 1888, at Oswego.

2. Charles Jeremiah[9], b. July 21, 1844, d. Sep. 28, 1845, at Boonville.
3. Sidney Ladd[9], b. May 6, 1847, at Mexico, N. Y. m. May 5, 1869, at Cambridge, Ills., Lavinia Adelaide Ladd, b. June 12, 1849, at Cambridge. Carpenter. res. Belvidere, Neb.

i. Catharine Randall[10], b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Aurora. m. March 11, 1890, at Belvidere, George Albert Brunning, b. Jan. 9, 1864, at Forest City, Ills. a farmer. res. Belvidere.

a. Miron Sperry[11] Brunning, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at Belvidere.

ii. Mabel Ann[10], b. Feb. 26, 1873, at Aurora.
iii. LeRoy[10], b. Feb. 22, 1877, at Galva, Ills.
iv. Lavinia Maud[10], b. Feb. 25, 1880, at Belvidere.
v. Sidney Benjamin[10], b. Oct. 2, 1882, at Belvidere.

Digitized by Google

4. Mary Thankful[9], b. Aug. 14, 1849, at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. March 10, 1869, at Aurora, Matthew Thomas Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1844, at Priddy, Somersetshire, England, president American Wells Works at Aurora.

   i. Emma Frank[10] Chapman, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Aurora. m. March 10, 1890, at Chicago, Robert H. Aiken.
   ii. Charles Earl[10] Chapman, b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Sep. 16, 1882.

5. John Franklin[9], b. March 14, 1854, at Batavia, Ills., d. May 9, 1881, at Geneseo, Ills. m. March 12, 1877, at Geneva, Ills., Retta Harriet Scott.

   i. Sidney Lewis[10], May 8, 1878, d. May 9, 1880.
   ii. Frank Earl[10], b. Oct. 3, 1880, at Aurora.

6. Catharine Emily[9], b. April 9, 1856, at St. Charles, Ills. m. May 16, 1875, at Aurora, Mark Charles Chapman, b. April 17, 1848, at Priddy, England.

   i. Jone George Harry[10] Chapman, b. July 15, 1876, at Aurora.
   ii. Myrtle Emily[10] Chapman, b. May 30, 1880, at Geneseo.
   iii. Mabel Ivy[10] Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1886, at Aurora.

7. George Earl[9], b. March 31, 1858, at St. Charles. m. Nov. 23, 1882, at Batavia, Anna Jane Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1858, at Groton, Mass. Salesman. res. Aurora.

   i. John Burton[10], b. Oct. 25, 1883, at Aurora.
   ii. Frank Earl[10], b. Sep. 5, 1886, at Aurora.

II. Lois Allen[8], b. March 5, 1818. res. New Haven, Conn.

III. Jinks Hale[8], b. Dec. 4, 1819. m. Aug. 7, 1842, Susannah Bull, dau. of John and Hetta (Garvey) Bull, b. Dec. 27, 1824. res. Aurora.

1. Mary Jane[9], b. Oct. 15, 1843. m. Dec. 20, 1860, Virgil V. Gray.

   i. Charles Alonzo[10] Gray, b. Jan. 27, 1865.

2. John Bull[9], b. May 30, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1862, in the Union army, Co. G, 152d Reg. Ills. Vols.
3. Delos W.[9], b. May 28, 1847.
4. Henry Roselle[9], b. Feb. 5, 1850. m. Oct. 18, 1872.

   i. William Henry[10], b. March 4, 1874.
   ii. Henrietta[10], b. March 24, 1876.
   iii. Lulu[10], b. Dec. 25, 1878.

5. Sarah Ann[9], b. Aug. 3, 1852. m. April 4, 1873, John Cook.

   i. Mary Ella[10] Cook, b. May 17, 1874.
   ii. Delos William[10] Cook, b. April 10, 1876.
   iii. Myrtle Eliza[10] Cook, b. June 24, 1878.
   iv. Charles Henry[10] Cook, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

6. Ella Medora[9], b. July 24, 1856. m. May 21, 1881, Oscar N. Johnson.

   i. Alice Matilda[10] Johnson, b. April 24, 1882.
   ii. Mina May[10] Johnson, b. April 30, 1883.

Digitized by Google

7. Charles Sanford[9], b. May 18, 1858. m. May 1883, Minnie Auger.

i. Mildred[10], b. Dec. 25, 1885.
ii. Mabel[10], b. June 22, 1888.

8. William Henry[9], b. May 13, 1860.
9. Flora Elizabeth[9], b. July 24, 1863. m. 14, 1886, Arnold Victor Brown.

i. Gladys Irena[10] Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

10. Carlos W.[9], b. March 27, 1865.
11. Alice Janet[9], b. Nov. 25, 1868. m. Nov. 25, 1886, John Shaw.

IV. Burton Eneas[8], b. Jan. 9, 1822, d. Dec. 29, 1884. m. Dec. 28, 1846, Alzina Clark Miller, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Topping) Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1827.

1. Alice Jennette[9], b. March 16, 1848, d. April 26, 1851.
2. Harold Burton[9], b. Jan. 16, 1855. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Jennie Ashling Hemstock, dau. of William and Margaret (Ashling) Hemstock, b. April 4, 1855. res. Aurora.

i. Raymond Winslow[10], b. Dec. 2, 1880.
ii. Emma Edna[10], b. Nov. 6, 1882.
iii. George Walter[10], b. June 13, 1884.
iv. Laura Ione[10], b. March 22, 1887.

3. Geneva Alzina[9], b. Sep. 11, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1870.

V. Harriet Eliza[8], b. Oct. 18, 1823, d. Sep. 24, 1825.
VI. Leonard[8], b. Nov. 11, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1826.
VII. Priscilla Eliza[8], b. Dec. 23, 1826, d. Sep. 20, 1830.
VIII. Franklin[8], b. May 25, 1829, at Russia, d. March 5, 1884, at Sperryville, N. Y. m. March 1, 1854, at Sand Banks, N. Y., Elizabeth Jones, dau. of David and Margaret (Powell) Jones, who came from Wales in 1802, b. Nov. 21, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1887. Children born in Orwill, Oswego Co., N. Y.

1. David Franklin[9], b. April 5, 1856. m. Sep. 12, 1877, at Montague, N. Y., by Rev. B. F. Newton, the bride's father, Hattie M. Newton, b. May 20, 1856, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Guide in the woods. res. Old Forge, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

i. Louis N.[10], b. Feb. 10, 1880, at Sperryville.
ii. Benjamin F.[10], b. Dec. 21, 1882, at Sperryville.

2. Esther Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. Aug. 31, 1879. unmarried.
3. Dwight Baker[9], b. June 25, 1860.
4. Francena Adell[9], b. May 13, 1863.
5. Lois Daisy[9], b. July 1, 1866. m. Feb. 11, 1885, at Sperryville, Willie Samuel Glenn, b. Feb. 10, 1863, at Greig. A farmer. res. Petrie's Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y.

i. Earl Samuel[10] Glenn, b. March 28, 1889, at Petries Corners.

Digitized by Google

IX. Mary Esther[8], b. April 15, 1831, d. July 4, 1858, at St. Charles, Ills. m. Oct. 2, 1850, Jonathan Meeker, son of Livingston and Polly (Gifford) Meeker, b. July 25, 1827, at Boonville. He m. (2) Sep. 12, 1861, Harriet Noble, dau. of Luke and Ximenia (Sperry) Noble, b. Aug. 1, 1836. *page 408.*

1. Henrietta F.[9] Meeker, b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. April 19, 1884. m. March 16, 1874, Sanford Backer.

   i. Maud Mary[10] Backer, b. Oct. 20, 1876. res. Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y.

X. Cyrus Sanford[8], b. July 1, 1833, drowned Nov. 9, 1872. m. Dec. 25, 1860, at Central Square, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jane Noble, dau. of Gehial and Sabra (Andrus) Noble.

1. William Daniel[9], b. Sep. 12, 1862. m. July 7, 1887, Elizabeth Klink. Guide in Adirondacks. res. Old Forge, N. Y.

   i. Hallie C.[10], b. May 27, 1888.
   ii. George Sanford[10], b. Jan. 30, 1890.

XI. Edwin Menzo[8], b. July 8, 1835. m. May 2, 1861, Harriet Eliza Rich, dau. of Rufus and Saloma (Jillett) Rich of Sand Bank, Oswego Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 4, 1843, at Albion, N. Y.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. C, 147th N. Y. Vols.; in twenty-four battles and many skirmishes; promoted to 1st Lieut. and served till after Lee's surrender. res. Boonville.

1. Rolla[9], b. June 5, 1862, drowned July 8, 1864, while his father was fighting in the trenches at Petersburg, Va.
2. Clarence Rich[9], b. Sep. 17, 1868. Studying law in 1889.
3. Lula Esther[9], b. Feb. 23, 1877.
4. Ray Dean[9], b. March 11, 1879.
5. Victor Sanford[9], b. Nov. 25, 1884, d. March 28, 1885.

XII. Amy June[8], b. Sep. 24, 1837, d. Feb. 19, 1841.
XIII. George Henry[8], b. Oct. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 20, 1855.
XIV. Levi Spencer[8], b. May 4, 1842, d. Aug. 28, 1843.
XV. Emma Thankful[8], b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. June 20, 1848.

PITKIN[7] SPERRY=CECILIA TAYLOR.

222. PITKIN[7] SPERRY, son of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. Nov. 12, 1798, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Jan. 11, 1867, at Trenton, N. Y. m. Sep. 25, 1824, at Russia, N. Y., Cecilia Taylor, b. July 25, 1800, at Westerly, R. I., d. Jan. 22, 1882.

I. Samuel Palmer[8], b. March 1, 1826, at Russia. m. (1) Sep. 1850, at Russia, Sarah Ann Darwin, divorced; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1876, at Corry, Pa., Addie Kinney. Merchant. res. Corry.

Digitized by Google

By first marriage:

1. Emma Josephine[9], b. Jan. 1852, at Russia. res. Ilion, N. Y.
2. Henrietta[9], b. 1855. m. Harry Van Gunther. A machinist.

   i. Grace[10] Van Gunther, b. about 1878.
   ii. Jessie[10] Van Gunther, b. about 1880.

3. George[9], b. July 5, 1858, at Norway, N. Y. Carpenter. res. Corry.
4. John[9], b. April 11, 1860, at Norway, m. May 12, 1881, at Corry, Merta Lemon. Engineer. res. Corry.

   i. Jessie Minnie[10], b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y.
   ii. Cora May[10], b. Jan. 25, 1884, at Corry.
   iii. Frederick Roy[10], b. Feb. 3, 1886, at Corry.
   iv. Clyde Robert[10], b. May 8, 1890, d. Aug. 22, 1890.

By second marriage:

5. Harry Palmer[9], b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Corry.
6. Florence Addie[9], b. Jan. 24, 1880, at Corry.
7. Frank Wilbur[9], b. Jan. 12, 1882, at Corry.

II. Harriet Cynthia[8], b. Jan. 29, 1831, at Deerfield, N. Y. m. Sep. 10, 1857, at Trenton, Francis A. Wilbur, a farmer. res. Trenton.

1. Charles Francis[9] Wilbur, b. April 26, 1858, at Trenton. m. Sep. 10, 1879, at South Trenton, Flora Putnam. Farmer. res. Iowa Falls, Iowa.

   i. Frank[10] Wilbur, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
   ii. Eva May[10] Wilbur, b. April 4, 1885.
   iii. Ella Tulo[10] Wilbur, b. April 26, 1888.
   iv. George Wilbur[10], b. May 20, 1890.

2. William F.[9] Wilbur, b. March 30, 1865, at Trenton, where he resides. Farmer.

III. Jennie[8], b. Sep. 29, 1840, at Trenton, where she resides.

DAVID H. SWEET=EMELINE[7] SPERRY.

223. EMELINE[7] SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. March 24, 1806, d. May 5, 1866. m. June 29, 1823, at Russia, N. Y., David Hatch Sweet, b. Nov. 18, 1798, at Foster, R. I., d. April 17, 1879. He m. (2) Esther[7] Sperry, *page 407*. Children all by first marriage.

I. Esther Ann[8], b. March 30, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1846. m. April 21, 1844, Charles G. Joslin, who d. Aug. 31, 1853, æ. 38, at Munsville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1. Mortimer De Lancy[9] Joslin, b. April 20, 1846; brought up by his grandmother, he took the name of M. D.[9] Sweet. m. Jan. 19, 1881, Sara Augusta Kerney, b. July 20, 1855. res. Lockport, N. Y.

   i. Bessie E.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1882.
   ii. Maud Somerton[10], b. April 22, 1883.

II. Thankful Cordelia[8], b. July 5, 1827, at Boonville. m. July 8, 1853, at Lockport, N. Y., William Streeter, son of Reuben and Mary (Anderson) Streeter, b. Nov. 9, 1830.

1. Elton[9] Streeter, b. Sep. 16, 1854. m. July 5, 1878, Ida Capen, dau. of Alvin and Martha (Hill) Capen, b. Dec. 18, 1860.

   i. Alvin[10] Streeter, b. Sep. 25, 1879, d. Nov. 27, 1880.
   ii. Carrie[10] Streeter, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
   iii. Elmer[10] Streeter, b. June 24, 1882.
   iv. Burt[10] Streeter, b. March 10, 1884.
   v. Howard[10] Streeter, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

2. Cora Edith[9] Streeter, b. April 14, 1857. m. Dec. 23, 1879, at Cambria, N. Y., Thomas Coulter, son of John and Catharine (Lester) Coulter, b. April 6, 1841.

   i. Wilfred Glenn[10] Coulter, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
   ii. Nellie[10] Coulter, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
   iii. Leone[10] Coulter, b. ——— 15, 1884.
   iv. Sydney[10] Coulter, b. Sep. 24, 1886.
   v. Gladys[10] Coulter, b. Sep. 21, 1888.

3. Orville[9] Streeter, b. Nov. 17, 1858, at Wilson, N. Y. m. Jan. 15, 1885, Luella Staats Kent, dau. of Henry and Emily (Staats) Kent, b. April 14, 1859.

   i. Ethel May[10] Streeter, b. Sep. 24, 1887.

4. Wilfred[9] Streeter, b. Jan. 20, 1861. m. Nov. 20, 1882, Elizabeth Kerney, dau. of Levi and Louisa (Althouse) Kerney, b. Jan. 26, 1861.

III. Sally Maria[8], b. Sep. 18, 1829, at Boonville. m. July 2, 1848, at Cambria, Reuben Streeter, son of Reuben Phelps and Mary (Anderson) Streeter, b. Aug. 10, 1823, at Glenville, N. Y., d. Nov. 10, 1889, at Vancouver, Washington, whither he removed April, 1884, a farmer and mechanic. Children born at East Wilson, N. Y.

1. Reuben Francis[9] Streeter, b. Aug. 29, 1849, d. Sep. 26, 1858, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2. Henry Manderville[9] Streeter, b. May 8, 1851.
3. Arthur Delancie[9] Streeter, b. Sep. 2, 1860.
4. Reuben Sweet[9] Streeter, b. June 19, 1868.
5. Mary Emeline[9] Streeter, b. June 26, 1870. m. Oct. 27, 1888, at Vancouver, Washington, Henry Cecil Norton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Larkins) Norton, b. July 20, 1858, at Vancouver.

   i. Pearl Adelaide[10] Norton, b. Aug. 29, 1889, at Vancouver.

Digitized by Google

IV. Francis[8], b. Jan. 11, 1831.

V. Hosea David[8], b. Jan. 14, 1839, d. June 11. m. Nov. 7, 186–, Harriet E. Foltz, b. March 30, 1842, at Boonville.

1. Charles W.[9], b. Oct. 8, 1861. res. East Wilson.

VI. Henry Griffin[8], b. July 23, 1843, at Boonville. m. March 16, 1866, Marietta Reynolds, dau. of Bailey and Ann (Woodcock) Reynolds, b. Aug. 17, 1847. res. Wilson.

1. Jennie[9], b. Dec. 18, 1867. m. 1886, ———.
2. William Walter[9], b. Jan. 3, 1869.
3. Lillah[9], b. March 3, 1876, d. Sep. 25, 1876.
4. Verne[9], b. Sep. 24, 1880.

JAMES N. DEWITT=LUCINDA[7] SPERRY.

224. LUCINDA[7] SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy[6] (Dickerman) Sperry, b. June 24, 1814, at Russia, N. Y., d. April 18, 1876, at St. John, Mich. m. Aug. 16, 1841, at Boonville, James Noble DeWitt, b. Feb. 11, 1817, at Fairfield, N. Y., d. April 25, 1884, at Chicago; came to Michigan in 1862, thence to Chicago, where he m. (2) Aug. 1876, Wealthy Howell. He was a lumberman and farmer.

I. Clinton[8], b. Aug. 18, 1842, at Little Falls, N. Y., d. April 19, 1843.

II. Orris[8], b. Dec. 17, 1843, at Little Falls. m. July 4, 1866, Phebe J. Arnett. Children born at St. John.

1. James Nuton[9], b. Feb. 28, 1867. res. Shingle Springs, Cal.
2. Emma L.[9], b. Dec. 16, 1868. m. David Halteman. res. Eureka, Mich.

   i. Willis[10] Halteman.

3. Nettie[9], b. Aug. 10, 1870. m. George Oferland.

   i. Claude[10] Oferland, b. 1890.

III. Edwin[8], b. May 13, 1845, at Little Falls, d. Feb. 1, 184–.

IV. James Edward[8], b. Sep. 6, 1847, at Little Falls. m. Oct. 31, 1867, at Andover, N. Y., Paulina Kaple, b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Alma, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1893, at St. John. Traveling agent. res. St. John.

1. Frank Eugene[9], b. Nov. 15, 1868, at Bay City, Mich. Editor of *The Clinton Independent*, at St. John.
2. Vernon Edward[9], b. March 12, 1870, at St. John.
3. Agnes Lucinda[9], b. July 2, 1872, at St. John.
4. Edith Maud[9], b. Jan. 12, 1875, at St. John.
5. Charles Luis[9], b. March 4, 1877, at Blackberry, Ills.
6. Leo[9], b. Feb. 8, 1879, at Lansingburg, Mich.

Digitized by Google

V. Emma Cleora[8], b. July 8, 1851, at Wilson, N. Y. m. June 20, 1871, at Bay City, Charles Revilo Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1847, at Sodus, N. Y. salesman. res. Denver, Col,

1. Lena Belle[9] Collins, b. May 19, 1875, at St. John.
2. Metta Louise[9] Collins, b. Aug. 16, 1876, at St. John.
3. Hattie[9] Collins, b. Sep. 26, 1881, at Denver, d. there in 1890.

VI. George Washington[8], b. Aug. 9, 1854, at Alfred, N. Y. m. res. Flint, Mich.

1. Ernest Sumner[9], b. May 27, 1879.
2. Arvine Lucetta[9], b. Jan. 7, 1881.
3. Winfield Rebecca[9], b. Sep. 6, 1882.

VII. Solon Eugene[8], b. Oct. 9, 1856, at Alfred. m. July 21, 1878, at St. John, Sarah Elvira Wilkins, b. Feb. 14, 1861, at Bengal, Mich. Children all born at St. John.

1. Mabel Antoinette[9], b. April 17, 1879.
2. Lucilla Edna[9], b. April 21, 1881.
3. Bertha Elmira[9], b. March 1, 1883.
4. Freddie James[9], b. April 6, 1885.
5. Pearlio Opal[9], b. June 6, 1888.

VIII. Sarah Antoinette[8], b. Sep. 6, 1857, at Alfred. m. July 1, 1874, at Bay City, Louis Gorchel. b. Oct. 4, 1847, at Kirchburg, Germany, a real estate agent. res. Bay City, where their children were born.

1. Flora L.[9] Gorchel, b. June 18, 1877.
2. Bessie Ray[9] Gorchel, b. June 27, 1879.
3. Marion Nora[9] Gorchel, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

ENOS[6] DICKERMAN=MARY TODD.

217. ENOS[6] DICKERMAN, son of Enos[5] and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1775, d. Feb. 8, 1854. m. Sep. 7, 1797, Mary[5] Todd, dau. of Seth[4] and Mary (Ives) Todd (Eliazer[3], Michael[2], Christopher[1]), b. about 1778, d. Feb. 7, 1844, æ. 66. Children born at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

I. ENOS[7], b. July 4, 1800. m. Harriet Doolittle. (225)
II. ELIHU[7], b. May 14, 1802. m. Sylvia Humiston. (226)
III. Lebbeus[7], b. Dec. 31, 1803, d. Jan. 22, 1872. m. Aug. 29, 1827, Amanda Doolittle, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Umberfield) Doolittle, b. May 10, 1809, d. Oct. 26, 1879.

Digitized by Google

1. Burton[8], b. April 3, 1833. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1867, Celestia Ann Tuttle, dau. of Aaron and Anna (Abbott) Tuttle, b. March 3, 1838, d. Oct. 9, 1872; m. (2) April 2, 1874, Emma L. Doolittle, dau. of Lucius and Esther (Parker) Doolittle, and widow of Henry Doolittle, b. May 27, 1845. Ice dealer. res. New Haven; no children.
2. Robert[8], b. Sep. 9, 1835. m. Dec. 4, 1861, Lydia Sophia Woodin, dau. of Eneas and Rhoda (Lick) Woodin, b. Aug. 19, 1832. res. Hamden Plains, on a part of the old Joseph Dickerman farm.
3. Alice[8], b. May 29, 1842. m. Oct. 15, 1862, William Benham, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Eaton) Benham. res. Hamden Plains. No children.
4. Dency Harriet[8], b. Nov. 8, 1845. m. Nov. 17, 1875, George F. Peters, son of John and Margaret (Legal) Peters, b. March 23, 1848. res. New Haven.

   i. Henry Dickerman[9] Peters, b. Oct. 4, 1885.

IV. Mary Ives[7], b. March 20, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1865. m. Feb. 14, 1830, Edmund Lewis Doolittle, son of Jesse Doolittle, b. Aug. 1, 1807, d. July 8, 1873.

1. Jane Eliza[8] Doolittle, b. Nov. 11, 1835, d. April 16, 1861. unmarried.
2. Jesse[8] Doolittle, b. April 9, 1838, d. Oct. 28, 1838.
3. Mary Frances[8] Doolittle, b. March 25, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1871. m. May 27, 1863, David Hawley, son of David Hawley, b. Jan. 3, 1835. res. Oxford, Conn.

   i. Jane Eliza[9] Hawley, b. June 14, 1864.
   ii. Mary Loisa[9] Hawley, b. Sep. 12, 1867, d. April 8, 1868.
   iii. Otis David[9] Hawley, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

V. Lois Allen[7], b. June 12, 1816, d. April 3, 1876. m. March 8, 1858, Amasa Preston, d. Aug. 26, 1866, s. i.

ENOS[7] DICKERMAN=HARRIET DOOLITTLE.

225. ENOS[7] DICKERMAN, son of Enos[6] and Mary (Todd) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 4, 1800, at Mt. Carmel, d. there Dec. 8, 1892, æ. 92. m. Sep. 25, 1823, Harriet Doolittle, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Umberfield) Doolittle, b. Sep. 10, 1806, d. Dec. 9, 1891, æ. 85. Farmer, lived at the old homestead in West Woods, Mt. Carmel, where his children were born.

I. Enos[8], b. June 23, 1824. m. Oct. 30, 1848, Phebe Merriman, dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Thorp) Merriman, b. Jan. 18, 1825. Ice dealer in New Haven.

Digitized by Google

1. Enos[9] Frisbee, b. Sep. 28, 1851. m. (1) Maria Mix, dau. of Harry Mix; divorced; m. (2) May 1, 1873, Nellie Avery, dau. of Nelson and Emily (Barkley) Avery. res. New Haven.

   i. a son, of first marriage, died young.
   ii. Lilly[10], b. Dec. 14, 1886.
   iii. Edith[10], b. Nov. 11, 1888.

2. Harriet Lois[9], b. Jan. 21, 1861. m. June 15, 1881, Clarence M. Parker, son of Isaac J, and Martha (Davis) Parker.

   i. Martha Phebe[10] Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1883, d. Jan. 25, 1885.
   ii. Flora Nancy[10] Parker, b. Sep. 28, 1885.
   iii. Orlo Dickerman[10] Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

II. Wales Caleb[8], b. June 12, 1831. m. Feb. 8, 1853, Celia[8] Todd, dau. of Leonard and Julia[7] (Bradley) Todd of Bethany, Conn., b. July 23, 1830. Farmer. res. West Woods, Mt. Carmel. *page 376.*

1. Frances Harriet[9], b. March 6, 1854. m. Oct. 6, 1876, Floyd Davis, b. Feb. 16, 1854. res. New Haven.

   i. Wales George[10] Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
   ii. Elsie Lucy[10] Davis, b. Jan. 1880.
   iii. Flossie Ella[10] Davis, b. Jan. 1880.
   iv. Newton Joshua[10] Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
   v. Alice Belle[10] Davis, b. Jan. 1888.

2. Kate Julia[9], b. May 2, 1857. m. (1) Aug. 16, 1875, John Henry Tuttle, b. May 31, 1855, divorced Jan. 12, 1881; m. (2) Sep. 15, 1881, David Keeney Andrews, b. Dec. 1, 1843. res. New Haven.

   i. Celia Harriet[10] Tuttle, b. Feb. 3, 1877. m. Joseph B. Baldwin of New Haven, where they reside.

      a. Gladys[11] Baldwin, b. 1896, great-great-granddaughter of Mrs. Julia B. Todd of Bethany, now living at the age of 96.

   ii. Charles Monroe[10] Andrews, b. July 1, 1882.
   iii. David Burton[10] Andrews, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
   iv. Fred Wales Dickerman[10] Andrews, b. July 20, 1886.
   v. Maria Elizabeth[10] Andrews, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

3. Frederick Wales[9], b. March 6, 1859. m. April 9, 188—, Emeline Atwood. Farmer. res. Bethany.

   i. Fremont Enos[10], b. Sep. 1, 1886.
   ii. a daughter, b. Nov. 4, 1889, died the same day.

4. Elizabeth Celia[9], b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. May 24, 1888, Frederick A. Peck. res. Mt. Carmel.
5. Burton Street[9], b. June 12, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1888.
6. Edward Todd[9], b. April 19, 1866.
7. Alta May[9], b. May 5, 1868. m. April 27, 1889, Welsford Clark, b. 1889.
8. Bennett Jasper[9], b. May 15, 1871.
9. Starr Bradley[9], b. March 9, 1873, d. Jan. 23, 1875.

Digitized by Google

III. George Dennis[8], b. June 12, 1838. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1860, Emily Prince Sperry, dau. of Marcus and Lucina (Ford) Sperry, b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 28, 1888; m. (2) 1896, Mary L. Beers, dau. of Philo S. and Marietta (Fenn) Beers of Hamden. Farmer. res. West Woods, Mt. Carmel.

1. Fletcher Amasa[9], b. Oct. 13, 1865. m. Dec. 4, 1886, Mary Christina Mower, dau. of Adam Mower. Farmer. res. West Woods.

i. Walter Fletcher[10], b. Feb. 6, 1888.
ii. Clifford Prince[10], b. June 6, 1889.

ELIHU[7] DICKERMAN=SYLVIA HUMISTON.

226. ELIHU[7] DICKERMAN, son of Enos[6] and Mary (Todd) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 14, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1893, æ. 91. m. Sep. 26, 1827, Sylvia Humiston, dau. of Justus and Elizabeth (Harmon) Humiston, b. Feb. 3, 1805. Farmer. res. North Haven, Conn. Children born at Mt. Carmel.

I. Elihu Justus[8], b. Sep. 6, 1828, d. Sep. 12, 1872, at North Haven. m. March 8, 1857, Grace Angeline Blakeslee, dau. of Zophar and Sarah (Brockett) Blakeslee, b. March 8, 1831, d. April 18, 1889. Farmer. res. North Haven.

1. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. May 8, 1858. Teacher.
2. William Elihu[9], b. Nov. 3, 1861. m. April 8, 1884, at Hamden, Lillian Alice Snow, dau. of Albert R. and Huldah (Warner) Snow, b. Nov. 25, 1862. Treasurer of *Morgan & Humiston Co.* res. North Haven.

i. Grace Lillian[10], b. May 1, 1886, at North Haven.
ii. Elihu[10], b. Nov. 18, 1887, at New Haven.

3. Robert Ellsworth[9], b. Sep. 27, 1863. Farmer. res. North Haven.
4. Grace Emma[9], b. April 18, 1867, d. March 13, 1895. unmarried.
5. Julia Maria[9], b. April 22, 1872, d. Nov. 2, 1872.

II. Charles[8], b. Nov. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 29, 1862, at North Haven. unmarried.

III. Elizabeth Sylvia[8], b. Dec. 13, 1835. m. Jan. 28, 1858, Herbert Barnes, son of Dea. Joshua and Cleora (Linsley) Barnes, b. Feb. 4, 1834. A merchant. res. Fair Haven, Conn.

1. Edward Herbert[9] Barnes, b. Nov. 1, 1860. m. June 20, 1883, Lulu Rowe Hemingway, dau. of Harvey Fowler and Julia (Perkins) Hemingway of Fair Haven, b. Sep. 11, 1863.

i. Herbert[10] Barnes, b. Jan. 8, 1885.
ii. Harold Hemingway[10] Barnes, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

Digitized by Google

2. Arthur Dickerman[9] Barnes, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
3. Elizur[9] Barnes, b. July 8, 1864, d. July 23, 1864.

Elihu[7] Dickerman lived at Mt. Carmel till the latter part of his life, when he removed to North Haven. He was chosen a deacon of the Mt. Carmel Church in 1840 and was at one time Justice of the Peace. He took great pride in the family and was often consulted about its early history. At such times he liked to tell of the amount of land and other property owned by his ancestors and had many interesting things to relate.

BENONI[6] DICKERMAN=LOIS E. HULL.

218. BENONI[6] DICKERMAN, son of Enos[5] and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 11, 1777, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Nov. 7, 1832, in Delaware Co., Ohio, whither he moved in 1815. m. Feb. 17, 1801, Lois Elizabeth Hull, dau. of Jedediah Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

I. ELIZABETH ALMA[7], b. March 31, 1802. m. Harry Janes. (227)
II. JASPER[7], b. Nov. 22, 1804. m. Eunice Steward. (228)
III. Latia[7], b. Sep. 29, 1808, in Connecticut. res. Constantia, Ohio.
IV. BENONI[7], b. July 9, 1810. m. Harriet E. Hoyes. (229)
V. ABIGAIL HULL[7], b. Dec. 3, 1816. m. Samuel Hopkins Thompson. (230)

HARRY JANES=ELIZABETH A.[7] DICKERMAN.

227. ELIZABETH ALMA[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Benoni[6] and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 31, 1802, at Naugatuck, Conn., d. at Berlin, O. m. Feb. 16, 1825, Harry Janes, son of John and Hannah (Rockwell) Janes, b, Dec. 25, 1799, on Grand Island, Lake Champlain, d. Feb. 1865.

I. Mary Hull[8] Janes, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1831.
II. Hannah Rockwell[8] Janes, b. April 21, 1828, d. Sep. 17, 1831.
III. Roselia[8] Janes, b. April 25, 1831, d. Sep. 14, 1835.
IV. Mary Ellen[8] Janes, b. Sep. 11, 1834. m. March 29, 1854, Wesley Clinton Steward, son of Rev. Vinal and Mercy (Adams) Steward. res. Birmingham, Ala.

Digitized by Google

1. Frank Edson[9] Steward, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
2. Ella[9] Steward, b. March 14, 1859.
3. Rosa[9] Steward, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1865.
4. Frankie[9] Steward, b. April 21, 1867, at Berlin. m. Nov. 29, 1887, Frank Sanders, son of Stephen Sanders, b. Oct. 8, 1860, in Davidson Co., Tenn.
5. Charles Corwin[9] Steward, b. Jan. 31, 1869, at Berlin. m. Oct. 7, 1888, at Birmingham, Ella McAllister, dau. of William and Electa McAllister, b. Jan. 23, 1867, at Washtenaw, Mich., d. Oct. 7, 1892.

   i. Alice Christine[10] McAllister, b. July 22, 1889, } twins, b. at Birmingham.
   ii. Grace Evangeline[10] McAllister, b. July 22, 1889, }
   iii. Ruth Naomi[10] McAllister, b. Nov. 29, 1890, d. June 13, 1891.

V. Daniel Benoni[8] Janes, b. Nov. 30, 1837. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1860, Sarah Adams, dau. of Bartholomew and Helen (Van Auken) Adams, d. April 14, 1886; m. (2) Sep. 29, 1887, Helen Haven, dau. of Gustin and Harriet (Barrows) Haven, b. Nov. 8, 1848.

1. Lurie Alma[9] Janes, b. Nov. 1, 1864, at Berlin. m. June 13, 1888, at Delaware, O., Lyman H. Scott.

   i. a son.

2. Harry[9] Janes, b. May 17, 1866, at Berlin. m. Oct. 10, 1888, Mary Strong, dau. of Horace and Laura (Speer) Strong.

JASPER[7] DICKERMAN=EUNICE STEWARD.

228. JASPER[7] DICKERMAN, son of Benoni[6] and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1804, in Connecticut, d. Jan. 25, 1858. m. March 1, 1829, Eunice Steward, dau. of Rev. Vinal and Eunice (Janes) Steward, who came to Ohio from Vermont, b. Jan. 6, 1809, at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

I. Harry Janes[8], b. Dec. 4, 1829. m. April 5, 1854, Mary Jane Black, b. Sep. 11, 1832, in Delaware Co., O. Fruit farmer at Benton Harbor, Mich.

1. Charles Fletcher[9], b. Jan. 11, 1855, d. Jan. 9, 1878.
2. Mary Frances[9], b. Nov. 5, 1857, d. Oct. 13, 1860.
3. Jasper Harry[9], b. May 19, 1860. res. Benton Harbor.
4. Clara Blanche[9], b. Dec. 25, 1863. res. Benton Harbor.
5. Jesse Jennette[9], b. Oct. 8, 1865. res. Benton Harbor.
6. George Wakefield[9], b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1883.
7. Louise Elizabeth[9], b. Dec. 3, 1877, d. May 29, 1878.

II. Eunice Cordelia[8], b. July 6, 1832, d. May 20, 1862. unmarried.

Digitized by Google

III. Fletcher William[8], b. Oct. 2, 1836. m. Nov. 16, 1864, Sarah Amelia Ford, dau. of Horace and Hannah (Freeman) Ford, b. May 6, 1837. President of *American Desk and Seating Company*. res. Chicago.

1. Horace William[9], b. June 8, 1866. Amherst Coll. 1888. m. May 23, 1888, Mary Euella Hill, dau. of John and Mary (Zeublin) Hill, b. July 22, 1867. Secretary of *American Desk and Seating Co.*, Chicago.
2. Florence May[9], b. Oct. 13, 1877.

IV. Lois Elizabeth[8], b. April 1, 1839. m. 1866, August Levi Bobo, b. Nov. 15, 1838, in Franklin Co., O., d. 1896. Manufacturer of office furniture in New York. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. Cora Luella[9] Bobo, b. Sep. 16, 1867, at Columbus, O.
2. Albert Edson[9] Bobo, b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Columbus, O.
3. Alice Louise[9] Bobo, b. May 10, 1872, at Delaware, O.
4. Charles Fletcher[9] Bobo, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at New York, N. Y.

V. Louisa Maria[8], b. Oct. 11, 1841. m. Jan. 6, 1863, William Morgan Davies; divorced. res. Topeka, Kansas.

1. Emma Augusta[9] Davies, b. Oct. 10, 1865, at Columbus, O. m. March 18, 1885, at Topeka, Harry D. Sharp, b. Feb. 22, 1863, at Marietta, O. A music teacher.

   i. Earl Albert[10] Sharp, b. Jan. 18, 1886, at Topeka.

2. Eunice Louisa[9] Davies, b. Jan. 4, 1868, d. Oct. 6, 1885, at Topeka.
3. Mary Elizabeth[9] Davies, b. April 30, 1872, at Columbus, O.
4. Albert William[9] Davies, b. July 25, 1874, at Columbus, O.

VI. Albert Edson[8], b. Sep. 10, 1849. m. Jan. 9, 1871, at Columbus, Katharine Louisa Marshall, dau. of Hugh F. and Mary Ann (Robb) Marshall.

BENONI[7] DICKERMAN=HARRIET E. HOYES.

229. BENONI[7] DICKERMAN, son of Benoni[6] and Lois (Hull) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 9, 1810. m. Sep. 19, 1839, Harriet E. Hoyes, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Gardner) Hoyes of Shelburne, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1813, d. July 22, 1883. res. Constantia, Ohio.

I. Edward Payson[8], b. Sep. 16, 1842. Served in the Union army eleven months as a private, Co. K, 121st Reg. Ohio Vols. res. Eads, Kiowa Co., Col.

Digitized by Google

II. Sarah[8], b. Jan. 6, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1844.

III. Ellen Augusta[8], b. Jan. 10, 1845. m. March 4, 1873, Artemas Saunders.

IV. Harriet Alma[8], b. Dec. 26, 1846. m. March 27, 1877, Harmon Davis, son of Alfred Davis. A mason. res. Constantia.

1. Ella[9] Davis, b. Aug. 18, 1880.

V. Sterling Truman[8], b. June 12, 1850. m. Dec. 10, 1873, Florence Scare. Farmer. res. Constantia.

1. Frederick M.[9], b. Feb. 16, 1875.
2. Ethel[9], b. Nov. 4, 1886.

VI. Viola Eva[8], b. April 15, 1853. m. July 13, 1881, Wm. Harris O'Neal Lumsford, b. June 27, 1850, at Green Castle, Ind. Lawyer and editor. res. Madison, Kansas.

1. Florence[9] Lunsford, b. Sep. 2, 1886, d. Oct. 26, 1886.
2, Lloyd Justin[9] Lunsford, b. Dec. 8, 1888, at Madison.

VII. Calvin Whitefield[8], b. April 17, 1855. m. Oct. 5, 1877, Jennie Caswell, dau. of Wilbur Caswell. Farmer. res. Constantia.

1. Charles Calvin[9], b. July 1, 1878.
2. Seaver[9], b. Jan. 10, 1881, } twins.
3. Viola[9], b. Jan. 10, 1881, }
4. Earl J.[9], b. April 7, 1883.
5. Edward Benoni[9], b. Aug. 24, 1886.

Benoni[7] Dickerman was a zealous and efficient conductor on the "underground railroad" and helped many a fugitive slave over the line into Canada. He is the author of a number of poems, written in a religious and patriotic vein. Among these is *A Memorial Ode*, one verse of which is the following:

> "O, had I a gift like the prophets of old,
> The dark to uncover, the future unfold,
> I'd sing, like Isaiah, how the vision appears
> To an old pioneer, for the next hundred years."

In 1883 he published a small volume of poems under the title of "*The Blood Stained Cross.*" He writes in 1889 that he has in mind to publish another volume, but may fail, "being in the evening of life."

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL H. THOMPSON=ABIGAIL H.[7] DICKERMAN.

230. ABIGAIL HULL[7] DICKERMAN, dau. of Benoni[6] and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1816, in Delaware Co., O., d. Feb. 23, 1860, at McHenry, Ills., buried at Salem, Wis. m. Aug. 25, 1842, at Oberlin, Ohio, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Thompson, son of Samuel and Betsey (Hull) Thompson, b. Sep. 4, 1814, at Berlin, O., d. Feb. 1, 1880, at Harlan, Kansas.

I. Mary Ellen[8], b. Oct. 11, 1845, d. May 4, 1853.

II. Harriet Newell[8], b. March 29, 1847, at Asylum, Viroqua, Wis.

III. James Brainerd[8], b. May 2, 1849. m. Nov. 5, 1874, at Bloomer, Wis. Eva Amanda Smith. Lumber salesman. res. Bucoda, Thurston Co., Washington.

1. Amanda Alice[9], b. Juue 22, 1877, at Bloomer.
2. Judson Albert[9], b. March 25, 1880, at Bloomer, d. April 17, 1889.
3. Winifred Eva[9], b. Feb. 27, 1882, at Bloomer.
4. Jessie Blanche[9], b. Dec. 3, 1885, at Bloomer, d. Feb. 22, 1887.
5. James Rotch[9], b. Jan. 13. 1890, at Bucoda.

IV. Alice Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 22, 1851. m. John Wells, a farmer. res. Princeton, Kansas. no children.

V. Julia Fisher[8], b. March 8, 1852. m. Feb. 22, 1877, Dwight Cilley, son of Erastus Cilley, a blacksmith. res. La Crosse, Wis.

1. Lloyd Percy[9] Cilley, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

VI. Samuel Hopkins[8], b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. Sep. 12, 1854.

VII. Mary Eva[8], b. Jan. 13, 1855. m. Gordon Norton, a farmer. res. Reamsville, Smith Co. Kansas.

VIII. Clara Abba[8], b. May 11, 1856. m. Jan. 10, 1882, at Raton, New Mexico, Alvin Augustus Gebhardt, son of John T. and Sarah (Fuller) Gebhardt, b. March 5, 1855, a farmer. res. Chace, Rice Co., Kansas.

1. Albert Roy[9] Gebhardt, b. March 2. 1883, d. March 4, 1883.
2. Ida Laura[9] Gebhardt, b. July 22, 1884.
3. Guy Thompson[9] Gebhardt, b. Sep. 4, 1886.
4. Frank Rolla[9] Gebhardt, b. July 22, 1888.
5. Lester[9] Gebhardt, b. Nov. 25, 1889, d. Dec. 13, 1889.

IX. Laura Emma[8], b. Sep. 11, 1857. m. July 24, 1880, George William Joy, son of William Joy, b. July 5, 1856, car-repairer on D. & R. G. R. R. res. Pueblo, Col.

Digitized by Google

1. Clara Ethel[9] Joy, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
2. Emma A.[9] Joy, b. May 18, 1883, d. Oct. 10, 1884.

X. Albert Hopkins[8], b. Oct. 28, 1858. Teacher, Black Hawk, Col.
XI. Charles Rockwell[8], b. Dec. 8, 1859. Artist, Pueblo, Col.

Rev. Samuel H. Thompson began his studies at Lane Seminary, near Cincinnati, but went from there to Oberlin, where he was graduated from College in 1839, and from the Theological Seminary in 1842. He was ordained in that year and engaged in the Congregational ministry at Whitford and Wakeman, Ohio, 1842–3; as a Home missionary in Wisconsin, 1843–77, and in Kansas, 1878–1880. He had the pastoral care at different times of over thirty churches and exerted a wide influence for building up Christian institutions. His death resulted at last from overwork. He married for his second wife Mary Irene Norton, dau. of Dea. Erastus and Fanny (Woodruff) Norton, from Goshen, Conn., by whom he had two children.

JONATHAN[5] DICKERMAN=MIRIAM BRADLEY.

212. JONATHAN[5] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas), b. Jan. 13, 1747, d. May 27, 1821, in his 75th year. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1779, by Rev. Mr. Sherman, Miriam Bradley, of New Haven, b. about 1749, d. July 27, 1804, in the 56th year of her age. m. (2) Rebecca Pardee, d. Oct. 17, 1835, æ. 68. Children all by first marriage.

I. MIRIAM[6], b. June 2, 1772. m. Simeon[6] Dickerman. (183)
II. JONATHAN[6], b. June 2, 1775. m. (1) Merab Rice, (2) Polly Rose. (231)
III. Eli[6], b. June 3, 1776, d. March 30, 1809, in his 33d year according to a gravestone at Mt. Carmel. He is said to have been unmarried and to have died at Stockbridge, Mass., whither he went to learn the stone cutter's trade.
IV. ABIGAIL[6], b. Sep. 30, 1777. m. John Bristol. (232)
V. Amelia[6], b. May 13, 1779. m. (1) Jesse[6] Munson, son of Joel[5] and Sarah (Dickerman) Munson, (Joel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 30. 1771, d. 1803. res. Hamden: m. (2) Eli Hull.

By first marriage:

1. Joel[7] Munson, b. about 1800, d. July 31, 1852, æ. 52, unmarried. res. Mt. Carmel.
2. John Linch[7] Munson, b. about 1801, d. Sep. 27, 1813, æ. 12.
3. Jesse[7] Munson.

Digitized by Google

By second marriage:

4. Amelia[7] Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Dec. 23, s. i. m. Sep. 19, 1831, Jude Smith, b. March 23, 1808, d. March 17, 1887.

VI. Rebecca[6], b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Aug. 22, 1858. m. Feb. 6, 1799, Ebenezer[7] B. Munson, son of Job L.[6] and Lucy (Beach) Munson (Baszel[5], Joel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 14, 1777, d. Oct. 17, 1834, farmer. res. Hamden, Conn., Wilmington, Vt., Broadalbin, N. Y.

1. Jerry[7] Munson, b. April 18, 1800, at Hamden, d. Feb. 4, 1885. m. Jan. 5, 1823, Abigail Whittaker, dau. of John Whittaker, b. March 18, 1800, d. Dec. 23, 1871. Farmer, Woodstock, Ontario.

   i. Miriam E.[8] Munson, b. Sep. 24, at Highgate, Vt. m. May 24, 1849, William Thompson, who d. Feb. 23, 1889.
   ii. Derius Curtis[8] Munson, married and had 11 children, 10 living. res. Hancock, Ills.
   iii. John[8] Munson, 8 children, 6 living. res. Hancock.
   iv. Jerry[8] Munson, 1 child. res. Hancock.
   v. Ebenezer B.[8] Munson, 4 children. res. Hancock.
   vi. Rebecca[8] Munson, 5 children, 4 living. res. Hancock.

2. Caroline[7] Munson, b. March 4, 1804 at Hamden, d. Jan. 9, 1834. m. Sebastian Duncan, a manufacturer of shawls. res. Belleville, N. J.

   i. Henry[8] Duncan, dec.

3. Miriam Dickerman[7] Munson, b. April 6, 1806, at Hamden, d. Aug. 9, 1878, at Broadalbin. unmarried.
4. Stiles[7] Munson, b. June 28, 1809, at Readsboro, d. Oct. 17, 1837. m. 1 child.
5. Asahel[7] Munson, b. Aug. 14, 1812, at Wilmington, d. March 17, 1876, at Potosi, Mo. m. at St. Charles, Mo., Serena Ann King, who d. March 5, 1883, at Oakland, Cal. Presbyterian minister. res. Missouri.

   i. Miriam[8] Munson, b. about 1812. m. Judge R. A. King of Jerseyville, Ills. 2 sons. res. Fresno, Cal.
   ii. Clinton[8] Munson, b. Aug. 10, 1846, at Apple Creek, Mo.
   iii. Serena N.[8] Munson, b. about 1848. m. James T. Gardner, 1 son, 2 daughters. res. Oakland.
   iv. Asahel D.[8] Munson, b. about 1851. res. New Mexico.
   v. John Y.[8] Munson, b. 1854. m., 2 children, merchant. res. Boulder, Col.
   vi. Arthur King[8] Munson, b. Jan. 15, 1859, in Cape Giradeau Co., Mo. m., 1 child. res. Oakland.

6. Ebenezer Beach[7] Munson, b. Feb. 4, 1815, d. March, 1889. m. Sep. 12, 1846, Mary Vandenburgh, 2 children, died young. Farmer, etc. res. Mayfield, N. Y.
7. John[7] Munson, b. Feb. 16, 1820, at Wilmington. m. Jan. 19, 1842, at Providence, N. Y., Mary Allen. res. San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

i. George H.[8] Munson, b. June 8, 1845. m. (1) ——; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1888, Susie Chedell Flint, of Amsterdam, N. Y. res. Spokane, Wash. about 1890.

a. a child.

b. John George[9] Munson, b. July 19, 1875.

ii. Mary E.[8] Munson, b. April 17, 1851, at Broadalbin. m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Amsterdam, Seymour Birch. res. Amsterdam.

a. Mary Margaret[9] Birch, b. July 14, 1872, a student in Ohio Wesleyan University in 1895.

8. Jefferson[7] Munson, b. April 18, 1823, at Broodalbin. m. 3 children. res. Texas. —*The Munson Record.*

VII. Asenath[6]. m. Chauncey Ives, who d. May 29, 1869, of old age at Cheshire, Conn.

1. Chauncey Sherman[7] Ives, b. Jan. 4, 1810, at Cheshire.
2. Edmund Dickerman[7] Ives, b. March 9, 1812, at Cheshire.

JONATHAN[6] DICKERMAN = { MERAB RICE. / POLLY ROSE.

231. JONATHAN[6] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[5] and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 2, 1775, at Wallingford, Conn., d. 1831. m. (1) Merab Rice, dau. of Amos Rice, b. about 1775, d. Sep. 10, 1807, æ. 32; m. (2) Polly Rose, b. Nov. 4, 1780, d. 1845.

By first marriage:

I. JAIRUS[7], b. May 10, 1797. m. (1) Phebe Boynton; (2) Catharine Elizabeth Edgerton. (233)

II. MARCUS[7], b. May 13, 1799. m. Rachel Dudley. (234)

III. JONATHAN[7], b. April 16, 1801. m. Angelina Todd. (235)

IV. Sinai[7], b. May 2, 1803, d. June 23, 1893, æ. 90. m. (1) March 182—, Orin Tuttle, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cook) Tuttle, b. Jan. 18, 1799, d. Sep. 7, 1826, æ. 27; m. (2) March 28, 1836, Loyal Francis Todd, son of Lyman and Elizabeth Penfield (Goodsell) Todd of North Haven, b. Nov. 1, 1798, d. Sep. 11, 1870. Second wife.

1. Abigail Ann[8] Tuttle, b. July 14, 1824, d. Sep. 29, 1895. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Amos Bradley, son of Asa and Polly (Cook) Bradley, b. Sep. 16, 1820, d. July 21, 1876.

i. Collin Cook[9] Bradley, b. Jan. 14, 1852.

ii. Elbert Dickerman[9] Bradley, b. April 26, 1861.

2. Ellen Amelia[8] Tuttle, b. April 3, 1826, d. Oct. 12, 1831.

Digitized by Google

3. Emily[8] Todd, b. Dec. 20, 1837, d. June 19, 1870. m. May 8, 1860, Judson Bassett, son of Bela and Lois (Munson) Bassett, b. Oct. 14, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1883.

   i. Alena[9] Bassett, b. Feb. 13, 1861. m. Oct. 7, 1885, Andrew W. Lyon, M.D., son of William and Jane (Aikin) Lyon, b. Aug. 11, 1852. res. Bridgeport, Conn.

4. Maria Antoinette[8] Todd, b. Dec. 12, 1845. res. Mt. Carmel.

V. EDWARD[7], b. March 4, 1804. m. Laura Hotchkiss. (236)
VI. Mary[7], died unmarried.
VII. a son, d. Aug. 28, 1807, in infancy.

By second marriage:

VIII. Eli[7], b. Nov. 8, 1808, died unmarried.
IX. Caroline[7], b. Sep. 27, 1810, d. May 14, 1811.
X. Joel R.[7], b. April 7, 1812, d. July 22, 1848, at Albany, N. Y. m. Elcey Ann Day, who d. Nov. 3, 1886.

1. John Stotoff[8], b. Jan. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 21, 1885. m. May 5, 1857, Helen M. Western. res. Albany.
2. Thomas Augustus[8], b. Oct. 22, 1834, d. Feb. 9, 1867. unmarried.
3. William Day[8], b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1889. m. Sep. 24, 1862, Cynthia Parnell, b. April 3, 1842, at Albany.

   i. Willard Day[9], b. Feb. 14, 1864. m. June 27, 1886, Bessie McIntosh, b. April 6, 1869, at Schenectady, N. Y. Advertising agent. res. Albany.

      a. William McIntosh[10], b. Oct. 23, 1888, d. May 19, 1889.

4. George Helas[8], b. Nov. 7, 1843, d. Jan. 6, 1846.
5. Benjamin B.[8], b. June 24, 1844, d. July 15, 1846.

XI. Ira Rice[7], b. Aug. 7, 1814, at Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 13, 1838, at Troy, Ohio, Laura E. Smith, dau. of Lorrin and Almeda (Canfield) Smith, who came from Tyringham, Mass., b. May 28, 1819, at Chardon, Ohio. They settled at Mendon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1839, and were living there in 1889.

1. De Lane[8], b. Oct. 22, 1840. m. March 6, 1864, Estella Van Valkenburg, dau. of Bartholomew and Jeanette (Johnson) Van Valkenburg, b. Nov. 14, 1841.
2. De Witt[8], b. May 1, 1842. m. Dec. 24, 1863, Maggie L. McCormick, dau. of John and Leah (Simpson) McCormick, b. Jan. 14, 1844, at Greenburg, Tenn.

   i. Laura Elfie[9], b. July 2, 1866.
   ii. John Franklin[9], b. Jan. 14, 1870.
   iii. Nellie May[9], b. Oct. 7, 1873.
   iv. Joel Merton[9], b. July 31, 1875.

3. Ellen Amelia[8], b. Dec. 3, 1844, d. Sep. 11, 1849.

Digitized by Google

4. Franklin Oliver[8], b. Oct. 21, 1851. m. Oct. 30, 1872, Julia A. Smith, dau. of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Conklin) Smith, b. May 4, 1854, at Mendon.

   i. Laura E.[9], b. March 17, 1875.
   ii. Fannie Amelia[9], b. March 19, 1876.
   iii. Jessie Maggie[9], b. May 17, 1886.

XII. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 12, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1842, at Burton, Ohio, Calvin Hall, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Wilson) Hall, b. April 10, 1811, at Litchfield, Conn., d. Sep. 10, 1853, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. (2) March 21, 1875, Elnathan Crowell, son of Elnathan and Rebecca Crowell, b. July 22, 1812, at Dennis, Mass. res. Clear Lake, Iowa.

1. Homer Eugene[8] Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1843, at Burton. m. July 3, 1871, at Memphis, Mo., Josephine Wilson, b. March 27, 1850. Children all born at West Point, Lee Co., Iowa.

   i. Claudin[9] Hall, b. Sep. 2, 1875.
   ii. Ernest L.[9] Hall, b. June 10, 1878.
   iii. Raymond H.[9] Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

2. Eli Elmer[8] Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1848, at Burton.
3. Elsie Eugenia[8] Hall, b. Sep. 6, 1851, at Ashtabula, d. Aug. 12, 1867, at Denmark, Iowa.

XIII. Augustus[7], b. March 12, 1819, at Wallingford, Conn., moved to Burton, O., with his mother, who died in 1845. He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1847, Susan Jolly Parkman, b. 1828, d. July 14, 1873; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1875, Elizabeth Scott, b. June 9, 1855, d. May 8, 1879; m. (3) June 1, 1881, Mrs. Clara Owen, b. Aug. 19, 1847, at Port Clinton, O. res. Thompson, Geauga Co., O. Children by first marriage.

1. William Irvin[8], b. June 19, 1848. m. (1) Mrs. Hattie Irman; (2) Hattie Steel; (3) Clara Cross.

   i. Willie[9], b. Aug. 12, 1876. ii. Harry[9].

2. Pearl Augustus[8], b. April 14, 1854, d. June 20, 1868.
3. Ortney Orinda[8], died in infancy.
4. Birney[8], died in infancy.
5. Jennie May[8], b. Dec. 28, 1864. m. ——— Bingham. res. Thompson.

   i. Mary Emma[9] Bingham, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

6. Nellie Ella[8], b. Jan. 7, 1883.

XIV. Philo[7], b. Sep. 7, 1821, d. 1853. m. 1852, Lucy Taylor. No children.

XV. Julia[7], b. May 22, 1824, d. Feb. 12, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y. m. Oct. 15, 1844, John S. Lanehart of Auburn, son of Simon and Maria Clute (Onderkirk) Lanehart, b. May 25, 1821.

Digitized by Google

JAIRUS[7] DICKERMAN = { PHEBE BOYNTON. / CATHARINE E. EDGERTON.

233. JAIRUS[7] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[6] and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 10, 1797, d. July 4, 1882. m. (1) March 12, 1819, Phebe Boynton, b. Aug. 20, 1797, d. Jan. 12, 1838, æ. 40; m. (2) June 9, 1841, Catharine Elizabeth Edgerton, dau. of James and Catharine (Hinman) Edgerton, and widow of Joseph Noyes, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1870, æ. 66.

"At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to a stone-cutter at New Haven. After his term of six years, May 19, 1818, he went to West Stockbridge, Mass., and arranged with Caleb Boynton, who was afterward his father-in-law, for a stock of marble to be paid for when cut and sold. On going to Stockbridge he had less than a dollar; at the end of a year, by hard work and close economy, he had laid up a hundred dollars; and after ten years he had a small capital with which, in 1828, he removed to Troy, N. Y.

Here, in partnership with Calvin Warner, he rented some land, erected buildings and carried on the marble business for eight years. Mr. Warner retiring, he bought the property and enlarged the establishment since known as *Dickerman's Steam Marble Works.* In 1859, he retired and the business was continued by his son Mark S. Dickerman.

He was ever interested in the prosperity of the city. He was a member of the Common Council for one year and supervisor of the Second Ward two years. He was a director of the Mutual National Bank of Troy, and a trustee of the First Presbyterian church, of which he was a member. A plain unassuming man, he possessed a force of character, integrity of purpose and conscientious regard for justice that commanded the esteem of all who knew him."

By first marriage:

I. Caleb Sumner[8], b. Jan. 30, 1820, d. July 21, 1882. m. Sep. 15, 1851, Harriet Allen, d. April 1888, s. i.

II. Mark Sibley[8], b. Oct. 17, 1821. m. Oct. 13, 1845, Jane M. Dillon, dau. of Thomas Addis Emmet and Lucy (Spike) Dillon, b. Oct. 13, 1821. res. Troy, N. Y.

1. Eugene Sumner[9], b. June 23, 1846, d. Aug. 1846.
2. Laura J.[9], b. June 23, 1846, twin to Eugene S.

Digitized by Google

3. Louis Hart[9], b. May 27, 1852. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Mattie M. Messier, dau. of Augustine and Aurelia (Forcier) Messier, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

   a. Lillian Maria[10], b. Sep. 20, 1886.

4. Kate Louisa[9], b. July 26, 1859.
5. Walter Herbert[9], b. April 19, 1866, d. Jan. 9, 1867.

III. Mary Amelia[8], b. Dec. 17, 1824. res. Troy, N. Y.

IV. Jane Eliza Wells[8], b. July 20, 1827. m. Sep, 9, 1846, Joshua Coit Learned, son of Edward and Nancy (Coit) Learned, b. Aug. 9, 1819. Insurance agent. res. New London, Conn.

1. Walter[9] Learned, b. June 22, 1847. m. June 1, 1871, Alice Flagg Beckwith, dau. of Jason and Harriet J. (Sisson) Beckwith, b. March 1, 1850.

   i. Mary Carleter[10] Learned, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

2. Sarah[9] Learned, b. Jan. 31, 1850.
3. Emilie Dickerman[9] Learned, b. May 25, 1857.
4. Florence Coit[9] Learned, b. Nov. 8, 1860.
5. Alice Trumbull[9] Learned, b. Oct. 5, 1863. m. Jan. 6, 1886, Henry Cuyler Bunner of New York.

   i. Nancy Coit[10] Bunner, b. Oct. 28, 1886.
   ii. Rudolph[10] Bunner, b. Nov. 25, 1887, d. Oct. 3, 1888.

V. Elvira[8], b. April 12, 1834. m. July 19, 1866, Prof. Dascom Greene, son of Benoni and Oracy (Clark) Greene, b. June 15, 1825, at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.

By second marriage:

VI. James Edgerton[8], b. April 13, 1846. m. May 9, 1872, Kate White, dau. of Timothy and Catharine (Vaughn) White, b. April 15, 1854. Banker. res. Kearney, Neb.

1. Katie Hinman[9], b. Sep. 8, 1873.
2. Mortimer Edgerton[9], b. Sep. 27, 1883.

MARCUS[7] DICKERMAN=RACHEL DUDLEY.

234. MARCUS[7] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[6] and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 13, 1799, at Wallingford, Conn., d. March 13, 1867, at Burton, Ohio. m. May 4, 1820, Rachel Dudley, dau. of Timothy and Irene (Rose) Dudley* of North Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1802, d. July 14, 1882. They moved to Ohio in 1828.

* Timothy Dudley, b. Oct. 9, 1777, d. May 10, 1814. m. Dec. 15, 1799, Irene Rose, dau. of Joel and Phebe Rose of Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1773.—*Strong Family, p. 593.*

Digitized by Google

I. Ellen[8], b. Aug. 8, 1820, d. Jan. 12, 1857. m. July 4, 1839, Lawrence Huff, son of Isaac Huff, b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. June 22, 1867.

1. Jairus[9] Huff, b. Feb. 13, 1843, d. Sep. 30, 1889. m. Oct. 16, 1867, Ellen Smith, dau. of David and Ann Eliza (Lewis) Smith, b. Sep. 13, 1842.

i. Leonard Lawrence[10] Huff, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
ii. Raymond William[10] Huff, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
iii. Ruth Alice Ann[10] Huff, b. April 5, 1883.

2. Gertrude Irene[9] Huff, b. Dec. 8, 1846. m. April 22, 1862, Willis Coy, son of William and Fanny (Farrell) Coy, b. July 1, 1832.

i. Ellen Louisa[10] Coy, b. Aug. 26, 1868. m. Dec. 23, 1886, Alfred Winfield Leland, son of Jackson and Minerva (Austin) Leland, b. Oct. 15, 1860.

II. John[8], b. April 23, 1826, d. April 26, 1888. m. May 1, 1856, Charlotte Bowers, dau. of David and Hannah Bowers, b. May 19, 1830.

1. Charles Marcus[9], b. Sep. 22, 1859.
2. Frederick[9], b. Aug. 11, 1871.

III. Almira[8], b. Jan. 11, 1829. m. Aug. 7, 1860, John O'Connor, son of Laurence O'Connor, b. March 17, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1877. res. Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio.

1. Bernard[9] O'Connor, b. March 1, 1870.

JONATHAN[7] DICKERMAN=ANGELINA TODD.

235. JONATHAN[7] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[6] and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 16, 1801, d. Oct. 20, 1871. m. Angelina Todd, b. May 1804, d. March 11, 1896, æ. 91. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel.

An obituary says of Mrs. Dickerman: "She was a woman of strong and refined personality. The upheaval of religious thought which took place in New England during her years of keenest receptivity stirred profoundly a nature singularly thoughtful and devout. Her strong faith and reliance upon divine mercy remained unclouded through all the weariness and helplessness of her declining years."

I. Caroline Augusta[8], b. Sep. 30, 1826. m. Oct. 17, 1849, Charles Manning Tuttle, son of Manning and Beda (Barnes) Tuttle, b. May 6, 1823. res. North Haven, Conn.

1. Frank Winslow[9] Tuttle, b. May 3, 1851. m. Oct. 17, 1879, Flora Whiting, dau. of James S. Whiting. Farmer. res. North Haven.

Digitized by Google

2. Florence Augusta[9] Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1854. m. Sep. 14, 1881, Benjamin Newton Baldwin, son of Ephraim and Mary (Clark) Baldwin, b. May 3, 1853.
3. Angelina May[9] Tuttle, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
4. May Edith[9] Tuttle, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
5. Charles Edward[9] Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1868, d. Feb. 7, 1869.

II. Jairus Winslow[8], b. Oct. 29, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1851, Laura Ann Wilson of Collinsville, Conn. res. Delevan, Minn. No children.

III. John Herbert[8], b. May 9, 1836. m. Dec. 31, 1863, Augusta Gorham, dau. of Eleazer and Eliza (Johnson) Gorham, b. Oct. 20, 1835. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Augusta Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 16, 1866. m. May 16, 1888, Homer Tuttle, son of Henry and Delia (Frances) Tuttle, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
2. Caroline Eliza[9], b. Jan. 12, 1868.
3. John Herbert[9], b. March 9, 1870.

IV. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 2, 1838, d. April 4, 1865.

V. George Edward[8], b. Sep. 18, 1842. m. (1) Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Dudley, dau. of John Dudley, who died April 10, 1872; m. (2) Harriet Buckingham, dau. of Wales and Julia (Morgan) Buckingham, b. Jan. 23, 1845. res. Wallingford, Conn.

1. Angeline[9], b. April 3, 1872, d. April 6, 1872.
2. Winslow Buckingham[9], b. Nov. 16, 1878.
3. Harry Edward[9], b. Feb. 2, 1884.
4. Morgan[9], b. Feb. 22, 1886.

EDWARD[7] DICKERMAN=LAURA HOTCHKISS.

236. EDWARD[7] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[6] and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 4, 1804, d. May 19, 1879, at Mt. Carmel. m. Sep. 27, 1829, Laura Hotchkiss, dau. of Elias and Esther (Dickerman) Hotchkiss, b. July 12, 1811. *page 385.*

I. Sumner[8], b. July 26, 1832, d. Feb. 23, 1833.

II. Elford[8], b. Jan 24, 1834. m. July 29, 1869, Nellie A. Briggs, dau. of George and Ann Elizabeth (Birdsall) Briggs, b. Nov. 26, 1853. res. Mt. Dora, Florida.

1. George[9], b. March 13, 1871, d. July 20, 187—.
2. Bessie[9], b. Sep. 16, 1875.
3. Laura[9], b. Sep. 21, 1878.
4. Addie[9], b. May 27, 1881.
5 Emma[9], b, June 16, 1883.

Digitized by Google

III. Mark Emmett[8], b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. Oct. 8, 1875. m. May 9, 1858, Ellen Rich, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Medick) Rich. She m. (2) Lorenzo Stiles.

Mark E.[8] Dickerman enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.; discharged Aug. 1, 1865.

A man of warm heart and happy disposition, he was always a pleasant companion and was greatly beloved.

1. Kathryn Laura[9], b. Aug. 30, 1861. m. June 11, 1882, William Dubois, son of Rev. John Clarkson and Christine J. (Ruan) Dubois.

i. Harold Lewis[10] Dubois, b. March 4, 1887.

IV. Sumner Elias[8], b. April 3, 1839, d. Sep. 6, 1862.

V. Margaret Ella[8], b. Dec. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1889. m. May 9, 1867, Isaac Wadsworth Stiles, son of Lorenzo and Sophronia (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. Feb. 28, 1843. res. New Haven.

1. Edward Isaac[9] Stiles, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
2. Mabel Sophronia[9] Stiles, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
3. Stanley Lorenzo[9] Stiles, b. Sep. 23, 1888.

Edward[7] Dickerman was "the village blacksmith" at Mt. Carmel, and his shop, situated on the east side of the street about a quarter of a mile below the church, was a place where the people went for business, and then lingered for discussion. He was a steady toiler and accumulated a good property; thoroughly upright and earnestly religious—though differing in his views from most of his neighbors; a man who was trusted and respected throughout the community.

JOHN BRISTOL=ABIGAIL[6] DICKERMAN.

232. ABIGAIL[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Jonathan[5] and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 30, 1777, d. Jan. 28, 1821. m. Feb. 8, 1797, John Bristol, b. Dec. 10, 1775, d. Sep. 13, 1845. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1821, Nancy Brooks, dau. of Jeremiah Brooks.

I. Miriam[7], b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. Jan. 9, 1870.

II. Abigail[7], b. Sep. 4, 1800, d. Dec, 14, 1839. m. Nov. 11, 1821, Joel Ives, son of Titus Ives, b. April 4, 1800, d. April 17, 1887.

1. Lucy Amelia[8] Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1822, d. 1851, at Cincinnati, O. m. Feb. 1844, Julius Hull of Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

2. Abigail Nancy[8] Ives, b. July 21, 1824. m. May 1, 1844, Philo Hurd Skidmore. res. Newtown, Conn.
3. Julia Ann[8] Ives, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. 1845, at Bethlehem, Conn.
4. William Bristol[8] Ives, b. July 10, 1831.
5. Edward John[8] Ives, b. June 5, 1833, d. April 4, 1879, at Chicago,
6. Frances Louisa[8] Ives, b. Nov. 25, 1838. m. 1864, A. E. Carothers, M.D.

III. Henry[7], b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. May 12, 1848. m. March 21, 1831, Hannah Doolittle, dau. of Joseph I. Doolittle, b. Dec. 25, 1812. Merchant at Westville, New Haven, Conn.

1. Henry[8], b. Oct. 29, 1834. m. July 10, 1854, Lydia Emeline Parlin, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Royce) Parlin of Wolcott, Conn., b. Dec. 18, 1836. Merchant. res. Westville, Conn.

i. Henry[9], b. Aug. 29, 1855, d. March 3, 1887. m. Sep. 18, 1883, Alice Gertrude Peck, dau. of George Peck.

a. Anita Royce[10], b. Sep. 22, 1884.

ii. a son, b. April 9, 1873, d. April 10, 1873.
iii. Nellie Maria[9], b. April 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

IV. Amelia[7], b. July 21, 1807, d. Sep. 18, 1849. m. April 15, 1827, Charles Brockett, son of Hezekiah and Mehitable (Candee) Brockett of Mt. Carmel.

1. John Bristol[8] Brockett, d. Oct. 31, 1880, æ. 52, at Milford, Conn. m. Mary Augusta Tuttle, dau. of Abiud and Elizabeth (Smith) Tuttle, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

i. Mary[9] Brockett. ii. Emma[9] Brockett. iii. Elizabeth[9] Brockett.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Brockett, b. June 18, 1836. m. June 18, 1858, Dr. Edson D. Gaylord, son of Luther and Laura (Judd) Gaylord, b. June 11, 1835, at Naugatuck, Conn. Dentist. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

i. Lena J.[9] Gaylord, b. Oct. 14, 1859. m. Dec. 16, 1885, Albert F. Fessenden.

a. Mildred[10] Fessenden, b. June 21, 1888.

3. Amelia Bristol[8] Brockett, b. June 22, 1849. m. Dexter S. Stone of Philadelphia, who d. Aug. 6, 1887.

i. Edith[9] Stone.

V. Julia[7], b. July 16, 1809, d. Aug. 17, 1849. m. June 7, 1832, George Beecher.

VI. Mary[7], b. Sep. 25, 1811, d. Sep. 4, 1853. m. May 12, 1837, Ezra Stiles, son of Isaac C. and Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. July 26, 1804.

1. Charles Romaine[8] Stiles, b. Oct, 6, 1840, d. May 13, 1841.
2. Ezra Leander[8] Stiles, b. May 6, 1844.

Digitized by Google

VII. Margaret[7], b. May 15, 1817, d. Sep. 19, 1849. m. Nov. 9, 1841, Henry J. Potter.

1. a son, died young.
2. Margaret Henrietta[8] Potter, died May 1, 1883. m. Frank Clayton.

i. Harry W.[9] Clayton, b. July 21, 1868.

HEZEKIAH[5] DICKERMAN=HANNAH RICE.

213. HEZEKIAH[5] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1754, d. May 2, 1814, in his 60th year. m. Hannah Rice, dau. of Amos Rice, b. about 1764, d. April 20, 1815, æ. 51. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

In the revolutionary war he was a corporal in Capt. Bunnel's Co., Fifth Battalion of General Wadsworth's brigade. He was Captain of militia, and Atwater's History says, *page 43:*

"Not long after the departure of Arnold and his men Captain Hezekiah Dickerman with nine members of his militia company followed their townsmen to the camp at Cambridge. Both these squads went as volunteers and without assurance of pay from any public treasury, but doubtless with assurance from their neighbors of contributions for their support while engaged in the common cause."

I. JOEL[6], b. May 25, 1785. m. Catharine Atwater. (237)
II. JASON[6], b. Aug. 18, 1786. m. (1) Laura Walter; (2) Lucretia Talmage. (238)
III. ASAHEL[6], b. May 3, 1788. m. Lucy Munson. (239)
IV. HANNAH[6], b. April 30, 1790. m. Ezra Pratt. (240)
V. Bede[6], b. Nov. 17, 1791. m. Col. Zadoc Pratt, s. i.
VI. Esther[6], b. Aug. 22, 1793. m. Col. Zadoc Pratt, s. i. 2nd wife.
VII. ARBA[6], b. March 29, 1795. m. Cynthia Brockett. (241)
VIII. Martha[6], b. April 6, 1797, d. March 1, 1881, æ. 83, at Mt. Carmel. unmarried.
IX. JARED[6], b. Oct. 2, 1798. m. Henrietta Tuttle. (242)
X. HEZEKIAH[6], b. 1801. m (1) Catharine M. Ives; m. (2) Sarah W. Babcock. (243)
XI. Micah[6], b. March 12, 1804, d. Jan. 7, 1884, at Central Valley, N. Y. m. Oct. 10, 1828, Caroline Galloway, b. April 15, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1893. Farmer.

1. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. 1831, d. Nov. 17, 1895. m. June 14, 1871, George E. Peckham. A farmer. res. Central Valley, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.

Digitized by Google

JOEL[6] DICKERMAN=CATHARINE ATWATER.

237. JOEL[6] DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 25, 1785, at Mt. Carmel, d. Feb. 22, 1865, at Jewett, N. Y. m. Sep. 19, 1810, Catharine Atwater, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Dickerman) Atwater, b. Dec. 22, 1784, d. Sep. 1866. Children all born at Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

I. Emily[7], b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Sep. 10, 1853. m. June, 1832, Isaac B. Hinman (who m. (2) Sarah E. Baldwin), s. i.

II. Benajah Rice[7], b. May 16, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1836, unmarried.

III. Amelia[7], b. Dec. 5, 1814. m. Sep. 4, 1836, at Jewett, Lucius Pond, b. April 29, 1811, d. Dec. 27, 1887.

1. Livira Jane[8] Pond, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Sep. 29, 1868, at Jewett, Henry Corrles, b. June, 1833, at Durham, N. Y. res. New London, Conn.

i. Almida Eliza[9] Corrles, b. Dec. 15, 1872, at Colchester, Conn.
ii. A daughter, died in infancy.

2. Almida Eliza[8] Pond, b. Feb. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 29, 1869. unmarried.

3. Emily Hinman[8] Pond, b. June 20, 1843. m. Feb. 4, 1869, at Jewett, Robert Emmett Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1833, at Scotchtown, Orange Co. N. Y., where their children were all born.

i. Lucius Edmund[9] Mills, b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. March 8, 1872, at New Hampton.
ii. Kittie Amelia[9] Mills, b. Dec. 28, 1872.
iii. Minnie Eliza[9] Mills, b. July 17, 1874.
iv. Lewis Edmund Smith[9] Mills, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
v. Robert Emmett[9] Mills, b. Jan. 29, 1882, d. April 6, 1882.
vi. Gertrude Emma[9] Mills, b. Jan. 29, 1882, twin with Robert Emmett[9].

4. Francis Benajah[8] Pond, b. July 7, 1850, d. Jan. 20, 1852.

5. Joel Dickerman[8] Pond, b. Oct. 28, 1851. m. Nov. 9, 1881, Emma Persons, b. Oct. 14, 1861, at Durham, N. Y. res. at the old home farm, Jewett, where their children were all born.

i. Robert Emmett[9] Pond, b. Sep. 9, 1882.
ii. Franklin Herbert[9] Pond, b. June 12, 1884.
iii. Bessie Amelia[9] Pond, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
iv. Minnie Mills[9] Pond, b. April 4, 1889.

IV. Joel[7], b. Jan. 10, 1818. m. (1) Aug. 27, 1839, at Jewett, Eunice Bailey, who died Jan. 3, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1879, at Stillman Valley, Helen M. Woodward. Children all born at Jewett.

1. Putnam Bailey[8], b. July 7, 1840. m. at Jewett, Sep. 12, 1865, Emily Florence Peck. Children all born at New Milford, Ills.

Digitized by Google

He was in the Union army: enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, 120th Reg. N. Y. Vols., at Jewett: was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, and others, sixteen in all, and never got a scratch. He was promoted First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, though he had acted as such from Gettysburg, July, 1863; was made Second Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1864, served till the end of the war, and was mustered out with his regiment June 2, 1865.

i. Alfred Grant[9], b. Jan. 9, 1867. m. March 6, 1890, at New Milford, Fannie May Holdridge.
ii. Frank Irvin[9], b. May 17, 1868, d. Aug. 19, 1869.
iii. Mary Ellen[9], b. July 25, 1871.
iv. Edward Burton[9], b. March 26, 1873.

2. Micah Laurence[8], b. June 8, 1843. m. March 20, 1867, at Windham, N. Y., Frances McLean. Children born at New Milford.

i. Jennie Eunice[9], b. May 26, 1868. m. July 30, 1889, George A. Chase, principal of a school at Roscoe, Ills.

a. Mabel Eunice[10] Chase, b. May 25, 1890.

ii. Flora Amelia[9], b. July 3, 1876.

3. Emerett Jane[8], b. Oct. 9, 1846. m. Feb. 14, 1866, Norton G. Bailey, res. Rockford, Ills.

i. Herbert Eugene[9] Bailey, b. July 5. 1869, plumber.
ii. Carrie Amelia[9] Bailey, b. June 6, 1870.
iii. Ella Bertha[9] Bailey, b. March 2, 1872.
iv. Clarence M.[9] Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
v. Addie Mabel[9] Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
vi. Bessie May[9] Bailey, b. June 20, 1882.

4. Mary Humphrey[8], b. Dec. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1852, at Jewett.
5. Caroline Amelia[8], b. May 11, 1853, d. March 22, 1864, at Jewett.
6. Elizabeth Sanford[8], b. March 26, 1855, d. April 2, 1857, at Jewett.
7. Ella Kate[8], b. Nov. 13, 1857. m. Feb. 10, 1881, Walter McLarty, a farmer. res. Rockford, Ills.

i. Edward Dickerman[9] McLarty, b. April 9, 1883.
ii. Frank Earl[9] McLarty, b. May 15, 1886.
iii. Florence Eunice[9] McLarty, b. June 20, 1889.

8. Cora Alida[8], b. March 26, 1860. res. Rockford.

V. Worcester Atwater[7], b. Sep, 10, 1820. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Caroline M. Thomas. He is in the Insurance business. Deacon for many years in the Second Congregational church of Rockford, Ills., where he resides.

1. Henry Worcester[8], b. June 18, 1864. m. Oct. 13, 1885, Nettie A. Kelley. res. Rockford.
2. Kate Eliza[8], b. Oct. 20, 1866. res. with her parents.

Digitized by Google

VI. Micah[7], b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. Feb. 2, 1825.

VII. Catharine[7], b. Feb. 12, 1827. m. Dec. 27, 1866, Addison Ramsay, no children.

VIII. Lucretia[7]

JASON[6] DICKERMAN = { LAURA WALTERS. / LUCRETIA TALMAGE.

238. JASON[6] DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1786, at Mt. Carmel, d. Aug. 12, 1870. m. (1) Laura Walters; m. (2) 1822, Lucretia Talmage, dau. of Levi Talmage of Northford, Conn., a soldier of the Revolutionary army; m. (3) 1839, Nancy Bassett, who died at Watertown, Conn., s. i.

By first marriage:

I. Willis Walter[7], b. about 1811, d. Jan. 23, 1829, æ. 18.

II. Henry[7], b. Aug. 30, 1813, d. Jan. 15, 1868, æ. 54. m. 1840, Nancy Matilda[7] Dickerman, dau. of Amos[6] and Nancy (Kimberly) Dickerman, b. Oct. 19, 1816, d. Dec. 20, 1858, æ. 42. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Willis Walter[8], b. Sep. 30, 1841. m. 1876, Elizabeth Kentsley, b. May 31, 1853. res. Southington, Conn.

i. Grace Ella[9], b. Oct. 31, 1876.
ii. Carrie Louise[9], b. Jan. 26, 1881.
iii. Myrtle Alice[9], b. July 7, 1886.
iv. Clara May[9], b. Nov. 21, 1888.

2. Emily[8], b. Dec. 4, 1844.

3. William Henry[8], b. March 19, 1849. m. Jan. 15, 1879, Nancy J. Teurich. res. Syracuse, N. Y.

i. Willis Charles[9], b. Dec. 15, 1879.
ii. Lois Emily[9], b. May 4, 1888.

4. Mary Anna[8], b. March 21, 1851, d. Sep. 2, 1892. m. June 27, 1877, Charles John Hurd. res. Utica, N. Y.

i. Roscoe Charles[9] Hurd, b. May 15, 1880.
ii. Harry Dickerman[9] Hurd, b. March 19, 1882.
iii. Leon John[9] Hurd, b. March 26, 1884.

5. Wilbur Sereno[8], b. Dec. 22, 1853.

III. Jason[7], b. July 18, 1816, d. May 11, 1895. m. March 25, 1846, Lucia Williams Garratt, dau. of John and Lois (Coe) Garratt, b. April 25, 1819.

1. Laura Walter[8], b. Dec. 25. 1846. m. May 3, 1865, William Henry Badger, son of Frederick Friend and Martha Jane (Travis) Badger, b. Jan. 13, 1841, d. May 10, 1891.

i. Harry Dickerman[9] Badger, b. Sep. 12, 1870.
ii. Frederick Walter[9] Badger, b. July 11, 1881.

Digitized by Google

2. Ella Julia[8], b. June 15, 1848. m. Sep. 25, 1872, James Jennings Todd, son of James and Amanda (Williams) Todd, b. Sep. 2, 1848, at Walden, Orange Co. N. Y., commercial traveller. res. Binghamton, N. Y.

   i. Josephine[9] Todd, b. July 9, 1873.

3. Hobert[8], b. July 9, 1850, at Garrattsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. m. July 17, 1873, Alice Jane Bartle, dau. of Richard R. and Elizabeth M. (Rifenbark) Bartle, b. Sep. 27, 1853. Contractor. res. Dagget, San Bernadino Co., Cal.

   i. Edwin Walter[9], b. June 12, 1874.
   ii. Lucia Garratt[9], b. March 17, 1876.

4. William Tirpin[8], b. April 10, 1854, at Garrattsville. m. July 3, 1888, Leona Bosworth, dau. of William Burlingame and Gabrielle (Norris) Bosworth, b. July 4, 1860. Salesman. res. Oakland, Cal.
5. George Wooster[8], b. Sep. 14, 1857, at New Milford, Pa. m. Jan. 2, 1882, Mary V. Hallstead, dau. of George W. and Jane (Hall) Hallstead, b. April 22, 1860. Locomotive fireman. res. Elmira, N. Y.

   i. Josie Ella[9], b. Oct. 13, 1882.
   ii. Norma[9], b. Jan. 13, 1893.

By second marriage:

IV. Edwin[7], b. Jan. 17, 1823, d. April 17, 1868. m. Nov. 17, 1846, Lydia Lucretia Peck, dau. of Ward and Lydia (Humiston) Peck, b. May 29, 1826. res. North Haven. Ward Peck was a son of Ward Peck who served seven years in the Revolutionary army and was one of Washington's staff.

1. Frederick Edwin[8], b. Oct. 1, 1847. m. (1) June 1, 1869, Mary Ostram, b. 1846, d. July 21, 1872, s. i.; m. (2) June 24, 1876, Ella Louisa Wilcox, dau. of Harvey and Lydia (Wright) Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 1, 1853. Conductor on Naugatuck R. R. res. Winsted, Conn.
2. Emma Humiston[8], b. March 3, 1854. m. June 7, 1876, Frederick Lucius Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1843. Railroad agent at Meriden, Conn.

   i. Frederick Dickerman[9] Smith, b. June 3, 1880.
   ii. Alice May[9] Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

V. Laura Walter[7], b. March 31, 1824. m. May 22, 1842, Walter Barber, son of Lyman and Rachael (Johnson) Barber, b. Oct. 3, 1820. res. Utica, N. Y.

1. Jason Dickerman[8] Barber, b. March 5, 1843. m. (1) Carrie Taid, divorced; m. (2) Mrs. Alice Whitfield Derby, widow of Clarence Derby. no children.
2. Lucretia Talmage[8] Barber, b. May 26, 1848.
3. May Walter[8] Barber, b. March 14, 1852.

Digitized by Google

4. Laura Amanda[9] Barber, b. May 7, 1854.
5. Sarah Edwards[9] Barber, b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Sep. 13, 1886.
6. Martha Elizabeth[9] Barber, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

VI. Sereno S.[7], b. June 15, 1827. m. Sep. 6, 1876, Alscia Barber, b. March 25, 1844, at Lexington, Green Co., N. Y. res. Bryantsville, Garrard Co., Ky. no children.

ASAHEL[6] DICKERMAN=LUCY MUNSON.

239. ASAHEL[6] DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. May 3, 1788, d. May 24, 1868, at Windham, N. Y. m. Feb. 1, 1813, Lucy Munson, dau. of Job L. and Lucy (Beach) Munson, b. Oct. 19, 1787, d. June 18, 1881, at Greenville, N. Y. res. Lexington (now Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y.

I. a son, b. Nov. 9, 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1813.
II. a son, b. Jan. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1815, } twins.
III. a daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1815, }
IV. Hezekiah[7] b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1855, s. i. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1847, Louisa Kingsley, *née* Curtis; m. (2) Rosetta ———. res. Albany, N. Y.
V. Bede[7], b. April 7, 1818, at Lexington, d. 1892, at Norton Hill, N. Y. m. July 30, 1849, Rev. Philander J. Burnham, b. 1809, d. March 16, 1889, s. i.
VI. Lucy[7], b. March 20, 1820, d. about 1889. m. (1) Oct. 21, 1841, Harrison Johnson, who died Jan. 21, 1842, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1863, Luther Hayes, son of Luther and Mehitable (Baldwin) Hayes, b. June 19, 1809. res. Greenville, N. Y. Her mother died at her house.

1. Henry Dickerman[8] Hayes, b. Jan. 31, 1865.
2. Lucy E.[8] Hayes, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

VII. Asahel[7], b. April 1, 1822, at Lexington, d. Nov. 20, 1890. m. Aug. 29, 1848, Harriet Ann Downs, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Anna (Burton) Downs, b. Jan. 18, 1825. Merchant. res. South Norwalk, Conn.

1. Nelson[8], b. Nov. 4, 1849. m. Sep. 12, 1877, Emma Jane Ferris, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Mary Ann (Beers) Ferris, b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. June 17, 1890. Merchant. res. South Norwalk.

i. Grace Emma[9], b. Sep. 27, 1878.

2. Harriet Louisa[8], b. March 11, 1851, d. June 11, 1854.

Digitized by Google

3. Cornelia Waterman[8], b. Feb. 19, 1852. m. March 11, 1881, James P. Bennett, who d. Nov. 11, 1882. res. South Norwalk.
4. Henry Burnham[8], b. March 9, 1854, d. April 29, 1861.
5. Anna Lucy[8], b. June 3, 1856. Grad. at Tilden Seminary.
6. Frank Asahel[8], b. May 11, 1861. Tea merchant. res. South Norwalk.
7. Harriet Winona[8], b. May 25, 1866. m. Sep. 7, 1895, at South Norwalk, Charles Ellis Jennings, son of Joseph Goodrich and Elizabeth Anna (Barry) Jennings, b. Aug. 3, 1847, at Yonkers, N. Y. A hardware merchant, *C. E. Jennings & Co., 79 Reade St., New York.*

VIII. Orlando[7], b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Lexington. m. May 13, 1852, in Illinois, Juliette L. Osborn, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Strong) Osborn, b. July 15, 1832. Farmer and merchant at Rockford, Ills.

1. Julia L. H.[8], b. July 31, 1855.
2. Worcester H.[8], b. June 17, 1859.—*The Strong Family.*

IX. Stiles M.[7], b. March 25, 1827, d. Feb. 1, 1887, s. i. m. 1864, at Tyrone, Pa., Margaret R. Saxten. Lumberman and farmer, Burlington, Pa.

X. Ezra[7], b. Jan. 25, 1830. m. Jan. 1865, Eliza Fitch. res. Binghampton, N. Y.

1. Walter A.[8], b. July 5, 1869.
2. Halford Augustus[8], b. Oct. 1876.

XI. Henry[7], b. Oct. 4, 1832. m. Feb. 18, 1857, Esther Bennett. Shoe merchant, 416 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

—*Munson Record.*

EZRA PRATT=HANNAH[6] DICKERMAN.

240. HANNAH[6] DICKERMAN, dau. of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 30, 1790, d. Aug. 26, 1856. m. June 1, 1812, Ezra Pratt, b. Aug. 13, 1788, d. Aug. 24, 1875, at New Milford, Pa. Tanner.

I. Hannah Louise[7], b. Sep. 19, 1813, at Jewett, N. Y., d. Jan. 12, 1886, at Deposit, N. Y. m. Sep. 23, 1835, Benjamin Chaplin Miles.

1. Sherwood[8] Miles, b. Oct. 27, 1836, d. June 20, 1838.
2. Seward[8] Miles, b. Oct. 23, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1842.
3. Seward W.[8] Miles, b. Oct. 4, 1842. m. March 22, 1892, Florence E.[9] Pitcher, dau. of Hiram and Sarah E.[8] (Pratt) Pitcher.
4. Ezra Pratt[8] Miles, b. Oct. 27, 1845.
5. Emma Louisa[8] Miles, b. April 19, 1852.

Digitized by Google

II. Ann Eliza[7], b. Jan. 2, 1815, at Jewett, d. May 16, 1879, at Great Barrington, Mass. m. Dec. 30, 1846, Levi Bailey, died at Great Barrington.

1. Helen G.[8] Bailey, b. Sep. 1848. m. March 13, 1879, John P. Thompson.

i. Anna Eliza[9] Thompson, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
ii. Robert Levi[9] Thompson, b. Sep. 3, 1881.
iii. Ferdinand Hoffman[9] Thompson, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
iv. Charles Lane[9] Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
v. Helen Sybil[9] Thompson, b. March 27, 1887.
vi. Helen Gertrude[9] Thompson, b. March 1889.
vii. James[9] Thompson.

2. Herbert Elisha[8] Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1850, d. Dec. 17, 1863.
3. Ida Charlotte[8] Bailey, b. May 1858. m. June 20, 1883, Rev. Wm. S. Long.

i. Edna Gertrude[9] Long, b. May 2, 1884, } twins.
ii. Ethel Janet[9] Long, b. May 2, 1884, }
iii. Alice Bailey[9] Long.
iv. Hattie Langdon[9] Long, b. Sep. 15, 1888.

III. Cyrus W.[7], b. March 1, 1818, at Jewett, d. April 3, 1866, at Bergen, N. J. m. (1) Sep. 16, 1842, Emily F. Alger, who died Aug. 22, 1845; m. (2) May 13, 1847, Harriet Coffey.

1. Sarah E.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1844. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1864, Hiram Pitcher; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1876, William Hazleton.

i. Florence E.[9] Pitcher, b. Nov. 1, 1865. m. March 22, 1892, Seward W.[9] Miles, son of Benjamin C. and Hannah L.[7] (Pratt) Miles.
ii. Leroy C.[9] Pitcher, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
iii. Ina[9] Pitcher, b. June 29, 1871.

---

iv. Laura[9] Hazleton, b. April 28, 1877.
v. Emma Louise[9] Hazleton, b. May 26, 1880.
vi. Charles Pratt[9] Hazleton, b. Sep. 17, 1881.

2. Charles W.[8], b. June 22, 1854. m. June 15, 1886, Julia Northam.

i. Charles Walter[9], b. March 26, 1888.

IV. Ezra A.[7], b. Sep. 20, 1819, at Jewett. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1846, Mary Fink, who died Sep. 26, 1856, at New Milford; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1859, Harriet Fink, who died July 15, 1885, at Philadelphia.

1. Sarah I.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1847. m. Oct. 31, 1888, Charles W. Lilley.
2. Hattie Louise[8], b. June 21, 1849, d. Jan. 6, 1873, at New Milford.
3. Charles C.[8], b. April 23, 1854. m. Aug. 15, 1878, Lillie Belle Goff.

i. Hattie Louise[9], b. June 13, 1879.
ii. Ezra Goff[9], b. Feb. 25, 1883.
iii. Grace[9], b. Oct. 8, 1888.

V. Adaline[7], b. Aug. 23, 1821, at Jewett. m. Sep. 20, 184–, Eri Doolittle Pond, son of Luther Pond, died at Jersey City.

Digitized by Google

1. Louisa Amanda[8] Pond, b. Nov. 21, 1842.
2. Cassius Ezra[8] Pond, b. June 29, 1845, d. March 1864.
3. Theodore[8] Pond, b. April 30, 1847.

VI. Ogden[7], b. July 25, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1859. m. April 7, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Hull.

1. Edward Luman[8], b. April 5, 1848, d. Aug. 18, 1852.
2. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. April 1, 1853. m. Sep. 17, 1885, Samuel Moss.

i. Ogden Pratt[9] Moss, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

VII. Theodore[7], b. March 3, 1825, d. Feb. 18, 1847.

VIII. George[7], b. Aug. 27, 1827, at Jewett. m. Aug. 1852, Catharine Griffin.

1. Ella A.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1853. m. March 20, 1878, John McConnell.

i. George P.[9] McConnell, b. March 8, 1879.
ii. Zuah Louise[9] McConnell, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
iii. Mary Kathleen[9] McConnell, b. July 3, 1892.

2. Mary Louise[8], b. Dec. 1860.

IX. Martha Dickerman[7], b. March 23, 1829, at Jewett, d. Aug. 11, 1871 at Hoboken, N. J. m. Sep. 11, 1851, Rev. Charles D. Buck.

1. Charles P.[8] Buck, b. Sep. 22, 1854. m. Sep. 22, 1885, Effie L. Buckingham. They have two children.
2. Florence DeKlyn[8] Buck, b. Sep. 2, 1859, d. May 19, 1860.
3. Grace L.[8] Buck, b. May 22, 1861.
4. Martha I.[8] Buck, b. Sep. 12, 1864.

X. Frank D.[7], b. May 23, 1831, at Jewett. m. Oct. 9, 1861, Eliza B. Bristol.

1. Lilly Adele[8], b. Dec. 26, 1862.
2. Ogden Dwight[8], b. Dec. 15, 1866.
3. Francis Everett[8], b. Jan. 11, 1871.

XI. Marietta[7], b. Jan. 7, 1834, at Jewett, d. Dec. 17, 1864, at Deposit, N. Y. m. May 5, 1863, Rev. Thomas Sydenham Ward.

1. Mary Sydenham[8] Ward, b. July 12, 1864.

ARBA[6] DICKERMAN=CYNTHIA BROCKETT.

241. Arba[6] Dickerman, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 29, 1795, d. Nov. 20, 1861, æ. 66. m. Cynthia Brockett, dau. of Hezekiah and Mehitabel (Candee) Brockett, b. March 9, 1802, d. Aug. 22, 1862, æ. 60.

Digitized by Google

I. Philos[7], b. Feb. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 4, 1880. m. 1855, Amelia Crowley, dau. of Orrin and Alma (Hull) Crowley, b. May 3, 1837. He was representative in the Gen. Assem. in 1872.

1. Philos[8], b. Feb. 22, 1856, d. Oct. 26, 1872.
2. Mary Amelia[8], b. Aug. 6, 1858. m. Dec. 22, 1886, Frank Lorenzo Stiles, son of Lorenzo and Sophronia (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. July 12, 1855; brickmaker. res. North Haven, Conn.

II. George[7] b. April 12, 1824, d. July 7, 1825.

III. Charles[7], b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1892. m. Sarah Frances Ives, dau. of Mark and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives, b. Dec. 18, 1829.

1. Charles[8], b. Aug. 13, 1854. m. Feb. 23, 1883, Abbie Warner, dau. of Jesse and Augusta (Alling) Warner, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

i. Grace[9], b. Sep. 15, 1887.

2. Sarah Frances[8], b. Sep. 4, 1855. Teacher. res. Chicago.

IV. George Arba[7], b. July 31, 1830, Yale 1855. He studied theology and preached for a number of years, supplying the pulpits of Congregational churches. res. Chicago.

JARED[6] DICKERMAN=HENRIETTA TUTTLE.

242. JARED[6] DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1798, d. April 4, 1891, æ. 92. m. Oct. 1829, Henrietta Tuttle, dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Allen) Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1806, d. April 17, 1851, æ. 45. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

He was a man of great gentleness and goodness. Everybody respected him and he was without enemies. His old age was serene and beautiful beyond what is often seen.

I. Jane[7], b. Aug. 25, 1830, d. June 8, 1861. m. (1) April 30, 1854, Charles E. Allen, who died Dec. 21, 1854, æ. 31, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 28, 1858, Peter F. Thorne, b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1887. After her death he m. Dec. 5, 1866, Cornelia[8] Ives, *page 457*. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Helen Agnes[8] Thorne, b. March 26, 1861, at Mt. Carmel. m. June 19, 1884, Arthur Edson Woodruff, son of Walter and Angeline (Hunter) Woodruff, b. June 15, 1862. res. Mt. Carmel.

i. Marguerita Louise[9] Woodruff, b. March 29, 1886.
ii. Alice Ruth[9] Woodruff, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

II. Mary[7], b. Sep. 19, 1832, d. June 10, 1838, æ. 5.

Digitized by Google

III. Ann[7], b. July 20, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1891, æ. 56.
IV. Albert[7], b. April 12, 1836. m. 1857, Jeannette C. Andrews, dau. of Eaton and Laura (Stratton) Andrews, b. Jan. 18, 1843.

1. Liffe Gertrude[8], b. March 18, 1858. m. Jan. 23, 1877, Orvis Eugene Dutton, son of Jesse and Jane (Hawley) Dutton, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

i. Amy Laura[9] Dutton, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
ii. Minnie Jessie[9] Dutton, b. July 28, 1880, d. Oct. 1, 1885.

2. Laura Isadore[8], b. March 17, 1860. m. May 9, 1885, Arthur Wellington Burnett, b. May 9, 1858.

i. Hazel Lilian[9] Burnett, b. Sep. 19, 1886.

3. Joel Eaton[8], b. Jan. 21, 1862.
4. Clarence Albert[8], b. May 1, 1867.

V. Mary[7], b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. May 21, 1871, æ. 33.
VI. Joel Cooper[7], b. Sep. 22, 1840, d. July 4, 1863, in the army hospital at Gettysburg, from wounds received in battle, July 3, 1863. He was a corporal; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V *page 464.*
VII. Meah[7], b. Sep. 24, 1844, d. June 25, 1845.
VIII. Susan[7], b. Nov. 8, 1845. Teacher. res. Mt. Carmel.
IX. Blandina[7], b. Feb. 10, 1847. Teacher. res. Mt. Carmel.

HEZEKIAH[6] DICKERMAN = { CATHARINE M. IVES. / SARAH W. BABCOCK.

243. HEZEKIAH[6] DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah[5] and Hanhah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1801, d. 1873, at Carthage, N. Y. m. (1) Catharine M. Ives, dau. of Dea. Jessie and Polly (Miles) Ives, who died in 1830; m. (2) 1832, Sarah W. Babcock, dau. of John W. and Lois (Watson) Babcock, who died in 1864.

By first marriage.

I. Mary Catharine[7], b. April 9, 1830. m. Oct. 1851, Southmade Skinner Hoyt, son of Rev. John B., and Emeline C. (Fenn) Hoyt, b. April 28, 1827.

1. Charles Sherwood[8] Hoyt, b. April 6, 1867. Insurance agent at Albany, N. Y.
2. Fannie Dickerman[8] Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1868. Teacher.

By second marriage.

II. Rollins[7], b. 1834. m. Ruth A. Reed.

Digitized by Google

1. Sherwood R.[8], b. 1859.
2. Frederick[8], b. 1865, d. 1866.

III. Sherwood[7], b. 1836, d. 1875. m. Mary E. Bass.

1. Lillia[8], b. 1859, d. 1864.

IV. Louisa Pamelia[7], b. July 23, 1839, at Prattsville, N. Y. m. July 20, 1864, at Carthage, N. Y., Charles Herbert Waite, son of Thomas C. and Dorcas P. (Taylor) Waite, b. March 16, 1840, an insurance agent at Albany, N. Y.

1. Charles Eugene[8] Waite, b. June 28, 1865.
2. Sarah Agnes[8] Waite, b. May 6, 1879, d. Oct. 8, 1879.
3. Jamie Dickerman[8] Waite, b. June 10, 1883.

V. Fannie A.[7], b. 1842. m. H. Dean Waite, son of William and Sarah (Pratt) Waite.

1. Mary Louisa[8] Waite, b. 1871.
2. Minnie Estelle[8] Waite, b. 1874.
3. Fannie Dean[8] Waite, b. 1877.

AMOS[5] DICKERMAN=CHLOE BRADLEY.

232. AMOS[5] DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, b. Jan. 12, 1759, d. July 6, 1822, æ. 63. m. Dec. 6, 1786, Chloe Bradley, dau. of Joel and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, b. Jan. 15, 1764, d. April 15, 1853, æ. 88.—*Chart XIV.*

He was born at the old homestead in Mt. Carmel and passed his life there as a farmer.

I. Abigail[6], b. Aug. 1, 1788, d. Sep. 3, 1788.

II. Abigail[6], b. Oct. 28, 1789, d. Sep. 6, 1829. m. Nov. 10, 1814, Russell Ives, son of Ezra and Mabel (Bassett) Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1784, d. Aug. 26, 1855.—*Chart VII.* He m. (2) Emeline[7] Bradley, dau. of Alvin and Abigail (Hall) Bradley.—*Page 329.* res. Mt. Carmel.

He was famous, when young, as an athlete. His home was about a mile west of the turnpike, and it is said that when he came over to the Dickermans' he used to clear the fences without touching them. He was a farmer and spent his days in the immediate vicinity of his old home. His death occurred suddenly on a Sunday as he was quietly riding home from worship.

1. Edwin Russell[7] Ives, b. March 28, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1820.
2. Adaline Abigail[7] Ives, b. Oct. 18, 1816. m. May 31, 1843, George King Whiting, son of Samuel and Maria (Ford) Whiting of New

Digitized by Google

CHART XIV.

ANCESTRY OF AMOS AND CHLOE (BRADLEY) DICKERMAN.

- **Amos Dickerman**
  - **Jonathan Dickerman** 1719—1795, *m.* 1742
    - **Isaac Dickerman** 1677—1758, *m.* 1709
      - **Abraham Dickerman**— 1634—1711, *m.* 1658
        - Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, before 1636
      - **Mary Cooper**— 1636—1705-6
        - John Cooper, New Haven, 1638, Magistrate
    - **Mary Atwater** 1686 ——
      - **Jonathan Atwater**— 1656—1726, *m.* 1681
        - David Atwater, New Haven, 1638, from London
      - **Ruth Peck** 1661 ——
        - Jeremiah Peck
          - Dea. William Peck, New Haven, 1638
        - Joanna Kitchell
          - Robert Kitchell, Guilford, 1639, Magistrate
          - Margaret Sheafe—Edward Sheafe, M.D.
  - **Rebecca Bassett** 1721—1760, *m.* 1742
    - **Cornet John Bassett** 1691 ——, *m.* 1715
      - **Capt. John Bassett** 1652—1713-4
        - William Bassett, New Haven, before 1648
        - Mrs. William Ives, New Haven, before 1641
      - **Mercy Todd** 1655—1717
        - Christopher Todd
          - William Todd, Pomfret, York Co., England
        - Grace Middlebrook
          - Michael Middlebrook
    - **Elizabeth Thompson** 1693—1756
      - **John Thompson** 1656—1711, *m.* 1682
        - John Thompson, New Haven, before 1641
        - Ellen Harrison
      - **Rebecca Daniel** 1657 ——
        - Stephen Daniel, Saybrook, 1650, New Haven, 1655
        - Ann Gregson
          - Thomas Gregson, New Haven, 1638, Magistrate

- **Chloe Bradley**
  - **Joel Bradley** 1738—1801, *m.* 1760
    - **Dea. Daniel Bradley** 1706—1773, *m.* 1726
      - **Daniel Bradley** 1679—1723, *m.* 1702
        - Dea. Abraham Bradley
          - William Bradley, New Haven, before 1646
          - Alice Prichard—Roger Prichard, Springfield, 1643
        - Hannah Thompson
          - John Thompson, New Haven, before 1641
          - Ellen Harrison
      - **Sarah Bassett** 1682 ——
        - John Bassett
          - William Bassett, New Haven, before 1648
          - Mrs. William Ives, before 1641
        - Mercy Todd
          - Christopher Todd, New Haven, before 1641
          - Grace Middlebrook—Michael Middlebrook.
    - **Abigail Punchard** 1708—1774
      - **William Punchard** —— 1748, *m.* 1703
        - William Punchard
        - Abigail Waters
          - Richard Waters
      - **Hannah Brown** 1696-7 ——
        - Ebenezer Brown
          - Francis Brown, New Haven, 1637
          - Mary Edwards
        - Hannah Vincent—
          - John Vincent, New Haven, before 1641
  - **Abigail Tuttle** 1740—1828, *m.* 1760
    - **Nathaniel Tuttle** 1714—1750-1, *m.* 1737
      - **Nathaniel Tuttle** 1676—1728
        - Jonathan Tuttle—
          - William Tuttle, New Haven, before 1641
        - Rebecca Bell—
          - Lt. Francis Bell, Stamford, 1640, Magistrate
      - **Esther Blakeslee** —— 1756
        - John Todd
          - Christopher Todd, New Haven, before 1647
          - Grace Middlebrook
        - Sarah Blakeman
          - James Blakeman
            - Rev. Adam Blakeman, Stratford, 1639
            - Jane Wheeler
          - Miriam Wheeler
            - Moses Wheeler, New Haven, before 1641
            - Miriam Hawley
    - **Mary Todd** 1720—1742
      - **Josiah Todd** *m.* 1718
        - William Fredericks
        - Abigail Doolittle
          - Abraham Doolittle, New Haven, before 1655
          - Abigail Moss—John Moss, New Haven, before 1641
      - **Abigail Fredericks** —— 1760

Digitized by Google

Haven, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Aug. 22, 1895. He was a successful business man in New Haven, where he always lived.

i. Mary Adaline[8] Whiting, b. May 19, 1845.
ii. George Russell[8] Whiting, b. July 31, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1885. m. Oct. 28, 1875, Ella R. Lyon, dau. of John and Margaret (Cunningham) Lyon, b. Sep. 6, 1850.
iii. Charles[8] Whiting, b. Sep. 6, 1850.
iv. Fannie Maria[8] Whiting, b. Oct. 6, 1853, d. April 9, 1855.

3. Francis[7] Ives, b. July 22, 1819, d. Jan. 27, 1895. Yale College 1845.
4. Edwin Russell[7] Ives, b. Nov. 28, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1826.
5. Dennis Dickerman[7] Ives, b. Jan. 31, 1826, d. Jan. 28, 1884. m. June 9, 1859, Frances Osborn, dau. of William Merritt and Amanda (Northrop) Osborn of Woodbridge.

Francis[7] Ives, after graduation from college, studied in the Yale Law School and in 1848 began the practice of law in Bridgeport, where he resided till his death. He was never married, and for this reason, perhaps, was especially fond of his horses and dogs, fishing-rod and gun. After his death the *Sea Side Club*, of which he was one of the founders, passed a series of resolutions from which the following passage is copied:

"He manifested a lively interest in our town and city affairs. He was one of the committee who devised our non-partisan City Charter, was at one time a member of the Common Council and once held the office of City Attorney.

He acquired a handsome fortune and by his will left legacies to the Congregational Society of his native town, to the Scroll and Key Society of Yale College, to the Bridgeport Hospital, the Fairfield County Law Library Association, the Orphan Asylum, the Young Men's Christian Association and to the Bridgeport Public Library."

Resolved, That we take pleasure in bearing testimony to his industry, integrity and ability in the discharge of his duties as a citizen and lawyer; and we take an especial pride in recording his benefactions to the benevolent institutions of our city."

III. Amos[6], b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. April 16, 1850, æ. 58. m. Jan. 3, 1816, Nancy Kimberley, dau. of Leverett and Lucy (Candee) Kimberley, who died Jan. 10, 1870, æ. 74.

He was Colonel of militia and lived in the house next below the Mt. Carmel church, where his daughter and granddaughter now reside.

1. Nancy Matilda[7], b. Oct. 19, 1816. m. Henry Dickerman, son of Jason and Laura (Walter) Dickerman, *page 446*.
2. Caroline[7], b. Sep. 4, 1823, d. Oct. 4, 1825.
3. Caroline Amelia[7], b. July 7, 1828. m. Feb. 18, 1856, Cecil A. Burleigh, son of Ithiel and Jane (Lawson) Burleigh, b. June 30, 1833, at Richford, N. Y., d. April 27, 1895. res. Mt. Carmel.

Digitized by Google

i. Louise[8] Burleigh, b. March 6, 1861. m. June 23, 1892, George A. Morton, son of James Hodges and Elizabeth H. (Ashmun) Morton. res. Mt. Carmel.

Mr. Burleigh went out in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V. and served to the end of the war; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, 1st Sergeant; promoted 2d Lieutenant, Co. C, Feb. 24, 1864; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, paroled May 15th following; promoted to be Captain; mustered out June 13, 1865. Since the war he has held important civil offices—Selectman 1872, '77, '78, '84. Representative in the Connecticut General Assembly 1880. County Commissioner 1885–94. A sketch of his life is given in *Rockey's History of New Haven County, page 324.*

IV. Chloe[6], b. May 19, 1794, d. May 30, 1873. She lived with her mother, occupying with her a part of the old home. After her brother Ezra's death she lived with her niece, Mrs. Emily Goodyear, at Centerville. A woman of great excellence—kind, generous, firm and true—to those who knew her in the home her name is enshrined in loving remembrance.

V. Sally[6], b. Aug. 23, 1796, d. Feb. 20, 1865. m. April 29, 1818, Horace[5] Goodyear, son of Simeon[4] and Hannah (Beardslee) Goodyear (Theophilus[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), b. 1793, d. March 28, 1866, æ. 73. res. Centerville, Hamden, Conn.

1. Emily[7] Goodyear, b. July 7, 1820. m. (1) Sep. 22, 1841, Hobart[6] Ives, son of Parsons[5] and Mary (Hough) Ives. *Page 164 and Chart VI;* m. (2) Nov. 1852, Willis[5] Goodyear, son of Jared[4] and Beda (Ives) Goodyear (Theophilus[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), b. 1800, d. March 13, 1874, æ. 74. He was Deacon of the Mt. Carmel church from 1861 to the end of his life.

i. Cornelia[8] Ives, b. Nov. 9, 1845, d. April 12, 1893. m. Dec. 5, 1866, Peter F. Thorne, son of Richard and Phœbe (Fish) Thorne, b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1887, s. i.

ii. Sarah Emily[8] Goodyear, b. Oct. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 11, 1882. m. July 3, 1878, Isaac J. Wild, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Jocelyn) Wild, b. Aug. 25, 1842. Yale College 1867, A.M. 1870. res. New Haven.

a. Joseph Goodyear[9] Wild, b. May 17, 1879.

b. Jocelyn Plant[9] Wild, b. Sep. 28, 1882.

iii. Mary Lansing[8] Goodyear, b. March 31, 1859. m. May 2, 1883, Andrew Fay Currier, M.D., son of Andrew J. and Anna R. (Fay) Currier of Norwich, Conn., b. March 17, 1851. Yale College 1878, Yale Medical School 1880, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1881; practicing physician in New York. res. Mt. Vernon.

a. Scott Hurt[9] Currier, b. March 30, 1884.

iv. Willis[8] Goodyear, b. Nov. 12, 1865. m. May 23, 1895, Anna Laurie Wakefield of Minneapolis, Minn. He was graduated at Yale, 1886, and is a publisher and dealer in law books at Minneapolis.

Digitized by Google

VI. EZRA[6], b. Dec. 2, 1799. m. Sarah Jones. (244)

VII. Mary Ann[6], b. March 1, 1803, d. Feb. 25, 1883. m. June 9, 1824, Albert[5] Goodyear, son of Simeon[4] and Hannah (Beardslee) Goodyear (Theophilus[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1797, d. Sep. 12, 1878. res. Centerville.

1. Alfred Dickerman[7] Goodyear, b. June 6, 1830, d. May 23, 1887. m. Dec. 1, 1865, Margaret Conklin.

i. Albert M.[8] Goodyear, b. Dec. 25, 1866.

VIII. Alfred[6], b. Jan. 31, 1808, d. May 8, 1887. m. Jan. 24, 1847, Mary Hitchcock, dau. of Silas[6] and Mary (Bradley) Hitchcock (Amasa[5], Peter[4], John[3], John[2], Matthias[1])*, b. Aug. 9, 1811.

1. Mary Bradley[7], b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Sep. 19, 1854.
2. Alfred[7], b. Sep. 13, 1853, d. Sep. 15, 1853.
3. Mary Ann[7], b. Dec. 16, 1855, resides with her mother at the old Hitchcock place in Cheshire.

Alfred[6] Dickerman lived at the old place till the time of his marriage and was accustomed to teach school during the winter. He was fond of young people and took great interest in the children of his brothers and sisters, many of whom were so near his own age that he was like an older companion. Kind and generous in disposition, entering heartily into their youthful spirit, he was often their confidant and was glad to do them any good turn that lay within his power. All these nephews and nieces retained for him a strong affection.

For many years after his marriage he lived on the farm adjoining the old homestead to the north, but later moved to Cheshire, where he passed the closing years of his life.

EZRA[6] DICKERMAN=SARAH[7] JONES.

244. EZRA[6] DICKERMAN, son of Amos[5] and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, b. Dec. 2, 1799, d. March 4, 1860, æ. 60. m. April 12, 1826, Sarah[7] Jones of Wallingford, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth[6] (Hall) Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1890, æ. 84, at the home of her youngest son in Mamaroneck, N. Y.—*Charts X and XIV.* Children all born at Mt. Carmel.

* Silas Hitchcock was a merchant in Cheshire, Judge of Probate and for five years a member of the Connecticut General Assembly. His wife was daughter of Deacon Aaron Bradley of Mt. Carmel, and his mother was Sarah Bradley, dau. of Amos and Mary (Rowe) Bradley of the same place.—*Page 382.*

Digitized by Google

I. Edward Dwight[7], b. April 30, 1827. m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Jacksonville, Ills., Virginia Stevenson, dau. of Fleming and Mary (Freeman) Stevenson, b. Nov. 19, 1833, at Jacksonville. no children.

Besides education in the common school he was at different academies several fall terms and taught school a number of winters. In 1850, he engaged in insurance business. Afterward he was for many years General Supervising Agent and Adjuster for the Home and other companies for the State of Illinois. He resided at Jacksonville from 1857 to 1870, after that at Chicago.

II. Elizabeth Hall[7], b. May 21, 1829, d. July 15, 1856, at Mt. Carmel.

III. Abbie Ann[7], b. July 22, 1831, d. Aug. 11, 1852, at Mt. Carmel.

IV. Henry Street[7], b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. Jan. 30, 1835, at Mt. Carmel.

V. Henry Street[7], b. Nov. 19, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1889, at Leadville, Col. buried Dec. 20, at Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield. m. April 24. 1866, at Pleasant View Farm, Orleans, Ills., Sarah Ann Holmes, dau. of James Todd and Jane (Vance) Holmes, b. there Aug. 24, 1840. res. Springfield, Ills., where their children were born.

1. Edward Thayer[8], b. Aug. 10, 1867. Grad. Chicago Medical College, 1890; at Mercy Hospital, 1891; spent two years abroad, studying at Vienna and Berlin; practicing physician, specialist in throat diseases, Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago.
2. Henry Holmes[8], b. June 30, 1869. res. Springfield.
3. John Stewart[8], } twins, { b. Sep. 13, 1873, d. Aug. 22, 1875.
4. Henry Street[8], } { b. Sep. 13, 1873. He was at Princeton University, Class of 1896, till the close of Junior year. res. Springfield.
5. Ralph Vance[8], b. July 7, 1876; at Princeton University, Class of 1898.

VI. Sarah Frances[7], b. April 18, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1854, at Mt. Carmel.

VII. Ezra Day[7], b. Sep. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 22, 1867, at West Haven, Conn. m. Nov. 16, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn., Mary Louise Lacey, dau. of Rowland Bradley[6] and Jane (Sherman) Lacey (Jesse[5], Zachariah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1842, at Bridgeport, where she resides.* Children born at West Haven.

1. Edward Lacey[8], b. Dec. 5, 1865. res. Bridgeport.
2. Ezra Day[8], b. Nov. 13, 1867. m. June 11, 1891, at Bridgeport, Ethel Porter, dau. of Dr. George Loring and Maria (Chaffer) Porter, b. there Jan. 23, 1870, grad. Miss Porter's school at Farmington, 1890. He is General Manager of the "*Star*" and "*Ward*" mines at Leadville, Col.

   i. Ethel Cornelia[9], b. Oct. 10, 1893, at Leadville.

*She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1873, Samuel S. Hunter, b. Jan. 3, 1845, at Goshen, Ct., an iron merchant, res. Bridgeport. Children born there, Mabel H., b. Sep. 25, 1874, Rowland L., b. March 16, 1876, Jane Sherman, b. Dec. 22, 1877, James Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1880, Arthur Munson, b. Sep. 18, 1883, Oliver Williams, b. June 30, 1885.

Digitized by Google

VIII. George Sherwood[7], b. June 5, 1843. m. Nov. 29, 1870, at Lowell, Mass., Elizabeth Mansfield Street, dau. of Rev. Owen[7] and Elizabeth M. (Rutty) Street (Nicholas[6], Nicholas[5], Elnathan[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 22, 1843, at Jamestown, N. Y.

He was graduated at Yale 1865, Yale Theo. Sem. 1868. D.D. from Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1895. Pastor Congregational church, Normal, Ills., Aug. 5, 1868–Dec. 21, 1869; West Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1870–Dec. 31, 1873; Lewiston, Maine, March 12, 1874–July 20, 1883; Amherst, Mass., Village Church, Sep. 19, 1883–June 19, 1891; with the American Missionary Association, Jan. 5, 1892–Oct. 1, 1895, the last two years as Field Superintendent. res. New Haven.

1. Elizabeth Street[8], b. Nov. 13, 1872, at West Haven. Smith Coll. 1894, Ph.D. Yale, 1896.
2. Sherwood Owen[8], b. Nov. 23, 1874, at Lewiston. Phillips Academy. Andover, 1892; Yale, 1896, pursuing post grad. studies at Yale.
3. Amy Eliot[8], b. Feb. 18, 1879, at Lewiston. Smith Coll. Class of 1900.
4. Alfred DeLuce[8], b. April 5, 1885, at Amherst.

IX. Watson Bradley[7], b. Jan. 4, 1846. m. Feb. 18, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Martha Elizabeth Swift, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Swift, b. there Sep. 16, 1847. res. "Hillanddale Farm," Mamaroneck, N. Y.

After studying three years at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., he spent a few months in the office of his brother, a manufacturer of woolens, in Springfield, Illinois, and then became a clerk in the banking house of J. Bunn. Here he was employed as bookkeeper at first and afterward as teller for somewhat more than two years, until at the close of 1866 he went to New York.

In 1868 he was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and in 1870, with the late W. G. Dominick, formed the well known brokerage firm of *Dominick & Dickerman*. In 1875 he was elected to the Board of Governors, where he has served several full terms of four years. In 1890 he was elected President of the Exchange, and re-elected to the same office in 1891. In 1892 he was again elected a Governor of the Exchange, and still serves it in that capacity.

In 1889 he was appointed receiver of the Norfolk Southern Railroad Company, and upon its reorganization as the Norfolk and Southern, in 1891, was elected President, which office he still occupies.

His home is known as "Hillanddale Farm" and occupies a position which overlooks the Sound and a great part of Westchester County. His love for pastoral pursuits and for fine stock is doubtless inherited from his ancestors.

1. Watson Bradley[8], b. Aug. 19, 1871, at Brooklyn, d. there Oct. 5, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Ezra[8] Dickerman, like his father, passed his life at the old homestead as a farmer. In his boyhood he had two intimate companions, Jason Atwater and Charles Goodyear, who began with him their religious life and were accustomed to hold prayer-meetings in a retired room of his father's house. The three resolved to study for the ministry and, with this in view, he attended the Hopkins Grammar School at Hadley, Mass., for a short time. But the protracted sickness and death of his father intervened and made it necessary for him to remain at home. The two companions however, took a college course and each fulfilled a long and useful ministry. Both outlived him, and Mr. Atwater at his funeral told this story of their early hopes.

In 1828, he was chosen deacon, and served till 1840, when he resigned. He was afterwards re-elected and held the office till his death. The interests of the church were always dear to him and he kept steadily in mind the higher welfare of the community.

Having great energy and executive force, he so managed his farm as to support his family and accumulate a moderate competence. His great care was the rearing of his children—to have them grow up with sound principles, correct habits and right ideas of life. He kept near to them, gave them his confidence, looked out for their associates, made home attractive and gathered them about him every morning for family worship. He trained them to industry, and emphasized fidelity to conscience, loyalty to conviction and the strictest commercial honor.

His wife was one with him in these aims and endeavors—less severe but even more absorbed in the welfare of her family; glad to make any sacrifice for them, and finding her sweetest joy in their happiness. She was especially solicitous to have them early give themselves to Christ.

This same tender love marked the closing years of her long and beneficent life. Her delight was to be with her sons and among their children, and her presence brought a blessing to them all. Some year and a half before her death there was an hour when she seemed to be going. At the thought of it she was filled with holy peace and the peace remained ever after. She said of it, "Before that time I sometimes dreaded to die, but I can never fear again." She was like one living on the border-land of heaven. Those who saw her felt this. Even the servants asked to wait on her that they might be in her room. Writing of it afterward, her daughter-in-law said in a letter, "A blessing seemed to be on our home from the day she came within our gates."

Digitized by Google

The story of Elizabeth[7], Abbie[7] and Fannie[7] Dickerman is told in a memoir entitled "*The Sisters*," prepared by their pastor, Rev. I. P. Warren, and published in 1859 by the Boston Tract Society.

Elizabeth early became interested in teaching and had charge of a public school before she was sixteen. With the encouragement of many neighbors she opened a private school near her home, and it promised so well that an academy building was erected. The school was especially for girls and attracted many from other towns. Her sister Abbie was her assistant in this enterprise. After Abbie's death she was principal of the "Hart Seminary" at Plymouth, Conn., till the death of Fannie and her own failing health prevented continuance.

The three were eager scholars, earnest Christians and ambitious to do good. The study of lives like *Harriet Winslow* and *Mary Lyon* by Abbie, kindled her ardent nature to such a glow that her physical vigor was quickly consumed, and her sisters, moved by Abbie's devotion, soon followed in the same way.

Nor were these alone. There was a circle of interesting girls who were intimately associated with them, a number of whom passed away before the promise of their young life had opened into maturity. Not yet had been learned the costly lesson that the higher education of woman involves the assiduous care of her physical development.

Henry Street[7] Dickerman was at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass, for a year, and his three younger brothers all of them afterward attended the same school. While there he became greatly interested in study, especially in geology, and would gladly have taken a college course if the way had been open for it. He taught school, one winter in Connecticut and another in Illinois. From 1858 to 1882 he was a manufacturer of woolens at Springfield, Ills., and was a founder and deacon of the First Congregational Church of that place. He was afterward general manager of the "*Morning Star*," "*Evening Star*" and "*Ward*" mines at Leadville.

At his funeral, his pastor, Rev. Roswell O. Post of Springfield, made appreciative remarks from which the following are quoted:

"'Say nothing of the dead save the good,' is an old Latin adage which observed often limits the tribute. Happy am I that the character before us needs no such covering veil of charity. I stand unrestricted in the presence of this man and fear not to look at any part of his life lest I should find the spot of dishonor.

Digitized by Google

The thread of his life runs through business, church and home ever the same; one man as citizen, Christian, father. He was all one piece; there was no separation of life principles. Business justified no methods because they 'were business;' church affairs conducted on the straightforward lines of commercial integrity, and home, simply yet firmly governed, not according to humor but right. He was indeed one consistent whole.

He was so fearless. Compromise nor timid time-serving ever crawled in under the guise of 'expediency.' We always knew where to find him. He loved peace and loathed strife, still for the cause of right he stood alike in calm or storm. He was as brave a man as I have ever known.

He was so Christian. Nearly nine years ago, upon arriving in our city I was met with congratulations by an elder of the First Presbyterian church, for, said he, 'Any church is a good church that has such a man as H. S. Dickerman.' Each passing year has added verity to this statement. He sought opportunities to let his light shine, here at home in church, prayer meeting and Sunday school, and even more, if anything, when away. So we are not surprised to learn that at Leadville he was Bible class teacher, frequently prayer-meeting leader and ever the main religious and financial support of the church. Born of grand old Puritan stock, rocked in a consecrated cradle, his virtue lies in that he lived and died true to his heritage."

Ezra Day[7] Dickerman taught school one winter in Hamden, and for a considerable time engaged in two Sunday school enterprises for people living at a distance from church. One of these Sunday schools was in "West woods" and was called the "Oak Spring School;" the other was at Quinnipiack, near the line between Hamden and Wallingford.

With the deepening of the conflict over slavery he was greatly stirred and was alarmed at the prospect of war. He once said that "if war came he would not be in it; he would go to Canada sooner;" at which his father sternly spoke: "A man never gains anything by shirking his duty to his country." Soon after this his father died; a year passed and the war began. With the first call for troops he said, "I must go." His mother was not convinced that this would then be wise. No more was said. A few months passed; the battle of Bull Run occurred and the president's call for 300,000 volunteers. His mother now said, "Ezra, you must go," and he enlisted.

He was one year in Co. A, 10th Reg. C. V. a corporal. At Roanoke Island he was shot through the chin but returned to the ranks as soon as his wound was dressed. The following summer a squad of recruits was raised among his old friends at Mt. Carmel and they chose him for their officer. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant and came home to prepare them for the field.

Digitized by Google

Before reaching home he was chosen captain, and on the organization of the 20th Reg. C. V. he was duly commissioned to that office in Co. I, and served to the end of the war, being their only captain, though he was promoted to be Major during the last year.

In this company were a number of men whose names appear elsewhere in this work, Cecil A. Burleigh, Brainerd T.[8] Ives, Willis A.[8] Bradley, Burton S.[8] Bradley, Joel C.[7] Dickerman and Mark E.[7] Dickerman.

Of these Joel Dickerman was the only one who did not live to see the end of the war. He was one of Ezra's nearest companions in their boyhood days. After a year of noble service he was fatally wounded in that culminating struggle at Gettysburg and died the following day.

Ezra was wounded severely at Chancellorsville and was home on leave of absence, but seeing that a great battle was imminent, hastened to the field and joined his regiment just as they were going into action. At the battle of Peach Tree Creek, before Atlanta, he received a wound that ultimately caused his death. It seemed at the time that he could not live to be moved, and probably he would have been left on the field if it had not been for the persistence of Mark Dickerman, who obtained a permit to stay with him, and gave him the tenderest care till he was conveyed to the hospital at Nashville, the bullet taken from the wound and he was on the way to recovery.

The "march to the sea" was thus interrupted for him. As soon as he was strong enough he was assigned to duty at the conscript camp in New Haven. During this time he was married. In the spring he joined his regiment in Richmond and shared with them the honors of the "grand review" at Washington. After the war he made his home at West Haven. On the day of his burial his pastor said of him, "A true man, a true patriot and a true Christian."

ALLING IVES=REBECCA[5] DICKERMAN.

215. REBECCA[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1759, at Mt. Carmel. m. Capt. Alling Ives, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Cooper) Ives.—*Page 144.*

It is related of Capt. Alling Ives that he was in the Revolutionary war and was carried as a prisoner to Ireland, from the

Digitized by Google

northern coast of which he succeeded in escaping. A humble Irish woman protected him until a ship was ready to sail, when he was spirited on board and taken to America. The name of the ship was "Julia," and when his daughter was born he called her by that name in honor of his deliverance.

215 +. JULIA[6] IVES, b. about 1787, d. July 1, 1859, æ. 72. m. Ezra[6] Bradley, son of Joel[5] and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Abraham[2], William[1]), b. about 1779, d. Nov. 11, 1853, æ. 74. Yale College 1797.

I. Juliette[7] Bradley, b. Oct. 21, 1808, at Mt. Carmel, d. Sep. 6, 1871, æ. 62, at West Springfield, Mass.

II. Edward Ives[7] Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1810, at West Springfield, where he died by drowning, June 7, 1862. æ. 51.

III. Quinn Czar[7] Bradley, b. Nov. 12, 1814, d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Louisiana. m. July 13, 1845, Kate Moore Cloud, dau. of Dr. Samuel Grandin Cloud (son of Rev. Adam Cloud, the first Episcopal minister in Louisiana) and Mary Jane Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1825. She married 2d, Charles E. Ramage, Esq., of Winnsboro, La.

1. Kate Louise[8] Bradley, b. Aug. 12, 1847. m. Sep. 22, 1868, at Winnsboro, Edward Young, son of David and Eliza Ann (Townsend) Young, b. March 26, 1833, d. Aug. 29, 1884. res. at East Baton Rouge.

i. Edward Bradley[9] Young, b. at Winnsboro, April 3, 1871.
ii. Charles Bertie[9] Young, b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. at East Baton Rouge, Oct. 28, 1883.
iii. Kate Louise[9] Young, b. July 2, 1877.

2. Edward Grandin[8] Bradley, b. Feb. 20, 1850, d. Feb. 15, 1851.
3. Mary Cloud[8] Bradley, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. April 4, 1856.

IV. Louise[7] Bradley, b. Nov. 1, 1818. m. Dec. 25, 1844, Charles White, son of Sewall and Frances White, b. 1812, d. Aug. 31, 1869.

1. Alma[8] White, b. Oct. 12, 1854. m. Aug. 4, 1888, Elisha P. Bartholomew, son of Hiram and Sophia C. Bartholomew, b. May 11, 1847, at Montgomery, Mass. Amherst College 1872, a lawyer. res. West Springfield.

i. Bradley Bartholomew[9], b. about 1889.

V. Chloe Maria[7] Bradley, b. Sep. 3, 1822, d. April 25, 1854, æ. 31. m. Jan. 9, 1852, Wm. C. White, son of Sewall and Francis White, s. i.

Digitized by Google

CHART XV.

STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Stephen Dickerman
1721-1779, *m.* 1752
Eunice Tuttle
1733-1779

- **Mary Dickerman**
  1758-1837, *m.* 1776
  Ebenezer Huggins
  1748-1825
  - Mary Huggins, 1777-1805. unmarried.
  - Esther Huggins, 1778-1845, *m.* Timothy Bishop.
  - Ebenezer Huggins, 1781-1838, *m.* Sarah W. Alvord.
  - Nancy Huggins, 1783-1798. unmarried.
  - Stephen Huggins, 1784-1825, *m.* Elizabeth Beers.
  - Henry Huggins, 1787-1867, *m.* Sarah Maria Hunt.
  - Louise C. Huggins, 1799-1879, *m.* Cornelius Tuthill.
- **Isaac Dickerman**
  1760-1835
  m. (1) 1781
  Hannah Ball
  1750-1811
  m. (2)
  Abigail Johnson
  1769-1845
  - Lucy Dickerman, 1782——, *m.* (1) John Hooker, (2) Isaac Pardee.
  - Eunice Dickerman, 1784-1794.
  - Mary Dickerman, 1785-1828, *m.* William Pardee.
  - Stephen Dickerman, 1788-1853, *m.* (1) Julia A. Osborne, (2) Lydia C. Beecher.
  - Isaac Dickerman, 1791-1884, *m.* Mary Hotchkiss.
  - Elias Dickerman, 1793-1813. unmarried.
  - Eli Dickerman, 1795-1869, *m.* Sophia Bassett.
  - Rebecca Dickerman, 1797-1889, *m.* Amos Munson.
  - Amos Dickerman, 1800——, *m.* Nancy ——.
  - Abigail Dickerman, 1814-1866, *m.* James G. Hotchkiss.
  - Silas Dickerman, 1816-1820.
- **Eunice Dickerman**
  Jared Atwater
  1758-1813
  - Elihu Atwater, 1786-1875, m. (1) Julia Thompson, (2) Betsey Tyler.
  - Stephen Atwater, 1788-1866, *m.* (1) Mary Bassett, (2) Sally Barker, (3) Abigail C. Bradley.
  - Elias Atwater, 1791-1808.
  - James Atwater, 1793-1850, *m.* Polly Bassett.
  - Jared Atwater, 1795-1873, *m.* (1) Huldah Alling, (2) Elizabeth Bassett, (3) Sarah Alderman.
  - George Atwater, 1797-1867, *m.* Julia M. Leek.
  - Elizabeth Atwater, 1799——. unmarried.
  - Amelia Atwater, 1801——, *m.* Silas Beckley.
  - Maria Atwater, 1801——, *m.* Harvey Bradley.
  - William Atwater, 1805——, *m.* Eliza Ford.
  - David Atwater, 1807——, *m.* (1) Emily Maxwell, (2) Mary Kitzmiller.
  - Joshua Atwater, 1807-1840, *m.* Dorcas Bronson.
- **Elisha Dickerman**
  1769-1855
  m. (1) 1794
  Anna Scott
  1770-1798
  m. (2) 1800
  Pamelia Goodrich
  1774-1861
  - Mary Ann Dickerman, 1796——, *m.* Daniel Hoyt.
  - Elisha Dickerman, 1797-1865, *m.* Adah Alling.
  - John G. Dickerman, 1804-1839. unmarried.
  - Eunice Dickerman, 1806-1863, *m.* James Wheeler.
  - Thomas P. Dickerman, 1808-1879, *m.* Sarah M. Parsons.
  - Edmund B. Dickerman, 1810-1877, *m.* (1) M. G. Hull, (2) S. Kimberly, (3) Mrs. J. Woodruff.
  - William Dickerman, 1812-1875, *m.* Ellen Palmer.
  - George C. Dickerman, 1814-1872, *m.* Miranda Pond.
  - Charles Dickerman, 1816——, *m.* Jane Foote.
- **Rebecca Dickerman**
  m. 1790
  Ebenezer K. Peck
  1750——
  - Ebenezer Peck, 1791——. unmarried.
  - James Peck, 1793-1865, *m.* Ann Atwater.
  - Rebecca Peck, 1795-1863. unmarried.
  - Mary Peck, 1797-1806.
  - Martha Peck, 1799-1841, *m.* Cornelius Hogeboom.
  - Grace Peck, 1801-1870, *m.* William C. Butler.
  - Emily M. Peck, 1803-1869, *m.* Judson A. Root.
  - Harriet Peck, 1806——. unmarried.
- **Chloe Dickerman**
  1773-1850, *m.* 1795
  Timothy Plant
  1773-1836
  - Mary A. Plant, 1796-1851, *m.* Samuel Westcott.
  - Benjamin D. Plant, 1798——, *m.* Maria Kaigler.
  - Susan Plant, 1802-1831, *m.* Timothy McCarthy.
  - Ebenezer Plant, 180—1876, *m.* Adeline Gibbs.
  - Caroline Plant, 1806-1879, m. Fordyce Wrigley.
  - Timothy H. Plant, 1808-1871, *m.* Sarah M. Peck.
  - Increase C. Plant, 1814-1892, *m.* (1) Charlotte Walker, (2) Elizabeth Hazelhurst.
- **Abigail Dickerman**
  1776-1859. *m.* 1802
  Jesse Pardee
  1773-1817
  - Stephen D. Pardee, 1803-1878, *m.* Jane C. Stevens.
  - Henry Pardee, 1805-1834, *m.* Charlotte Hayes.
  - Edwin Pardee, 1808-1814.
  - Mary L. Pardee, 1810-1886, *m.* Timothy McCarthy.
  - Grace Pardee, 1813——. unmarried.
  - Jesse Edwin Pardee, 1815-1866, *m.* Joanna Shortell.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XVI.

STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN, MARY WHITE AND REBECCA HUBBARD.

"Honor to the house where they are simple to the verge of hardship, so that there the intellect is awake and reads the laws of the universe, the soul worships truth and love, honor and courtesy flow into all deeds."—*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

The property adjacent to the New Haven Green which Abraham[3] Dickerman bought of Thomas Kimberly in 1668 was conveyed to his son Isaac[3] and remained in his possession until Sep. 24, 1733, when he sold it for £190 to Joseph Mix. The property adjoining it on the north belonged to his brother, Lieutenant Abraham, till after this time, and we may suppose that the two brothers lived in these homes side by side till their children were past their early childhood.

After the sale of the old home on the corner, Isaac Dickerman lived in a house on Broadway where the "Boardman School" now stands. This was the place which he afterward gave to his youngest son, Stephen, with large tracts of land in the north and northwestern parts of the town.

To this house Stephen brought his bride, Eunice Tuttle. It was not far for her to come, for her old home was only a little way down York street, on the west side, near Chapel street.

He was thirty-one years old at the time and was the last of the family to marry. Ruth had married eighteen years before and removed to Wallingford. Samuel and Jonathan had been married over ten years and were on their new farms at Mt. Carmel, and his three younger sisters all had their husbands and children, while he remained to be his father's companion and to relieve him of care in his old age.

It was natural, therefore, that the New Haven property should pass into his hands on his father's death. We may suppose, also, that his position in the home made him especially dear to Mary, Rebecca and Abigail, on whom he bestowed the interest and affection of an older brother.

Digitized by Google

A beautiful proof of this attachment is given in the circumstances of his death. Rebecca's son, John Hubbard, Jr., lived in a house where the "*Springside Farm*" now is. The small-pox, a disease far more alarming then than now, visited New Haven and both Mr. and Mrs. Dickerman were attacked. Thereupon their nephew came for them and had them removed to the quiet retirement of his own home, where he could give them such care as was possible. It was a brave and loving deed, and though it did not stay the malady, their last hours were comforted with the thought of being with their friends.

These three younger sisters all married into New Haven families. It was the same also with the children of Stephen as they grew up. Moreover they made their homes not far from the old place, and thus they became a continuous element in the community.

In 1853, and again in 1854, a family gathering was held in New Haven—chiefly of the descendants of Stephen Dickerman, though other branches were also represented. The first occurred on Tuesday, Aug. 23, 1853. An account was published in the *Journal and Courier* of the following Thursday, part of which is here given :

"The descendants of Stephen Dickerman met in a social picnic, on a beautiful eminence, overlooking the city and harbor, under an ample tent, on one of the most lovely days. The ground where the meeting was held is now owned by Mr. Isaac Dickerman* and has been in the Dickerman family from one to two hundred years, and the broad and beautiful meadows on the plain below, and the forest stretching back a long distance to the west, comprising some hundreds of acres, constituted the farm owned by the progenitor of those who were there assembled.

Stephen Dickerman and his wife died in 1779, leaving seven orphan children, the youngest but three years old. All those children grew up, married and became respectable citizens of New Haven and the heads of large families. Two of the number, Mr. Elisha Dickerman and Mrs. Abigail Pardee, still survive and were present at the meeting.

About one hundred and sixty members of the family, representing all the branches, assembled with but little preparation and at short notice, but from the well filled baskets the tables were loaded with substantial food and refreshments. Several friends and connections of the family were invited, and the cntire company numbered more than two hundred. The party were welcomed to the ground by Deacon Isaac Dickerman, in a brief address, and the divine blessing was invoked by Deacon Eli Dickerman.

* Now, in 1896, this property is owned by Donald G. Mitchell and is famed as "*My Farm of Edgewood.*"

Digitized by Google

After the company had dined, the genealogy of the family was read, and short addresses were made by Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, Eli Dickerman, S. D. Pardee, Dr. E. H. Bishop, Elihu Atwater, C. A. Dickerman and Timothy H. Plant, all descendant of Stephen Dickerman, and several anecdotes, illustrative of his piety and benevolence, were related. After several hymns had been sung and a committee appointed to prepare for a more numerous gathering of the family next year, the meeting dispersed, having spent a few hours very pleasantly, and it is believed profitably to all who attended."

STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN=EUNICE TUTTLE.

157. STEPHEN[4] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1721, d. Feb. 28, 1779. m. Sep. 25, 1752, Eunice[4] Tuttle, dau. of Andrew[4] and Eunice (Sherman) Tuttle (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1733, d. Feb. 16, 1779. *Chart XVI.*

I. Stephen[5], b. July 26, 1753, d. July 18, 1755.
II. Stephen[5], b. Dec. 10, 1755, died in New York, during the revolutionary war, being a soldier in the American army.
III. MARY[5], b. Jan. 17, 1758. m. Ebenezer Huggins. (245)
IV. ISAAC[5], b. April 15, 1760. m. Hannah Ball. (246)
V. EUNICE[5]. m. Jared Atwater. (247)
VI. ELISHA[5], b. March 5, 1769. m. (1) Ann Scott; m. (2) Pamelia Goodrich. (248)
VII. REBECCA[5]. m. Ebenezer R. Peck. (249)
VIII. CHLOE[5], 1773. m. Timothy Plant. (250)
IX. Abigail[5], b. 1776, d. April 22, 1859, æ. 83. m. Aug. 10, 1802, Capt. Jesse Pardee, mariner. He was lost at sea, Jan. 1817, æ. 44, on a trip to the West Indies. His father was Stephen Pardee, one of the original members of the Episcopal Society at Mt. Carmel; and the first meeting was at his house, April 8, 1790. He afterwards lived in New Haven, and like his son was lost at sea.

1. Stephen Dickerman[6] Pardee, b. Oct. 7, 1803, d. July 29, 1878. m. Jane C. Stevens, b. March 26, 1808, d. April 25, 1872. For twenty-eight years treasurer of the New Haven Savings Bank.

i. Benjamin S.[7] Pardee, enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, Captain Co. A, 10 Reg. C. V., promoted Major Nov. 29, 1861, and Lt. Col. June 5, '62, resigned Sep. 6, 1862.
ii. John[7] Pardee.
iii. Mary Jane[7] Pardee. res. Westville.
iv. Henry C.[7] Pardee, enlisted Dec. 24, 1861, 10th Reg. C. V., Adj. Jan. 2, 1862, Capt. Co. F. 20th Reg. C. V., Major May 11, 1864, discharged Feb. 28, 1865.
v. Stephen E.[7] Pardee, enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, 10th Reg. C. V., discharged June 5, 1863.
vi. Anna Maria[7] Pardee, b. Oct. 11, 1851, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Digitized by Google

2. Henry[6] Pardee, b. Aug. 1805, d. Sep. 12, 1834, æ. 29. m. Charlotte Hayes, s. i.
3. Edwin[6] Pardee, b. 1808, d. April 4, 1814, æ. 5.
4. Mary Louisa[6] Pardee, b. Sep. 7, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1886. m. Timothy McCarthy of Richmond. second wife.
5. Grace[6] Pardee, b. March 22, 1813. res. New Haven.
6. Jesse Edwin[6] Pardee, b. May 15, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1866. m. Joanna Shortell, b. Dec. 25, 1825, d. March 12, 1872.

EBENEZER HUGGINS=MARY[5] DICKERMAN.

245. MARY[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1758, d. Nov. 11, 1837. m. May, 1776, Ebenezer Huggins, son of John and Sarah (Heaton) Huggins of Branford, b. Dec. 17, 1748, d. Oct. 16, 1825, æ. 76. He was a merchant in New Haven. *Chart XVI.*

I. Mary[6], b. Feb. 9, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1805. unmarried.
II. ESTHER[6], b. Nov. 23, 1778. m. Timothy Bishop. (251)
III. Ebenezer[6], b. May 11, 1781, d. Aug. 16, 1838, æ. 57. m. Sarah W. Alvord, b. 1782, d. May 12, 1836, æ. 54.

1. Mary[7], b. April 15, 1806, d. April 5, 1807, æ. 11 mos. 21 days.
2. Cornelius[7], b. about 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1838, æ. 22, at Columbia, S. C.
3. Stephen D.[7] b. about 1824, d. June 25, 1837, æ. 13 yrs.

IV. Nancy[6], b. July 14, 1783, d. Aug. 9, 1798. unmarried.
V. Stephen[6], b. Nov. 17, 1784, d. Nov. 25, 1825, æ. 41. m. Nov. 16, 1807, Elizabeth Beers, dau. of Elias Beers of New Haven. She m. (2) Dec. 16, 1846, Timothy Bishop, and d. Nov. 12, 1854, æ. 64 yrs. 10 mos.

1. Charlotte Mary[7]. m. Elisha Smith Abernethy, who d. 1869. Yale Coll. 1825. A lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.

i. Augustus Huggins[8] Abernethy, d. ——, 1884. Yale Med. School 1864.

2. William Beers[7]. m. 1836, Jessie C. Wingate, who died in Glasgow, Scotland.
3. Sarah Eaton[7]. m. Sep. 1835, Alexander S. Collins.
4. Stephen Augustus[7], b. Aug. 1813, d. March 24, 1815, æ. 18 mos.
5. Elizabeth[7]. m. 1841, David Catlin.
6. Charles[7]. 7. George[7]. 8. Augustus[7]. 9. Elias[7].
10. Caroline[7].
11. Stephen[7], b. 1827, d. Feb. 14, 1873, æ. 46. unmarried.

VI. Henry[6], b. May 9, 1787, d. Aug. 9, 1867, æ. 80. m. Sarah Maria Hunt, d. Nov. 28, 1863, æ. 71. Ten children, died young.

Digitized by Google

VII. Louise Caroline[6], b. July 6, 1799, d. June 1, 1879, at Princeton, N. J. m. Aug. 6, 1817, Cornelius Tuthill, son of Hon. Selah Tuthill, founder of the town of Tuthill, Ulster Co., N. Y., b. about 1796, d. Feb. 21, 1825, æ. 29, at New Haven. Yale Coll. 1814. He projected and edited for some two years *The Microscope*, a literary periodical in New Haven. After his death Mrs. Tuthill contributed anonymously to magazines and was the author of many books, a number of which were republished in England. For the last thirty years of her life she resided at Princeton, N. J.—*Appletons' Cycl. of Biography.*

1. Charles Henry[7] Tuthill, b. Aug. 6, 1818, d. March 9, 1850, æ. 31.
2. Cornelia Louisa[7] Tuthill, b. April 9, 1820, at New Haven, d. Aug. 11, 1870, at New York. m. June 18, 1856, John Shaw Pierson, who d. July 21, 1870. She published many popular books for the young.
3. Mary Esther[7] Tuthill, b. April 23, 1822.
4. Sarah Schoonmaker[7] Tuthill, b. Feb. 16, 1824. m. Aug. 20, 1846, Woods Baker. She was author of several books and poetical compositions.

   i. Louisa Woods[8] Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1852.

When the British troops made their raid on New Haven, July 5, 1779, Mr. Huggins was taken prisoner, as "bearing arms against the King of England," because he was found with a musket in his hands. He was put on board the old prison ship in New York, but was treated with kindness by the commander and in a little while made his escape, probably with the commander's consent.

At the time her husband was taken, Mrs. Huggins was alone in her house with her two babes, when a cannon-ball passed through the room where she was sitting. She heard the tramp of soldiers in the street, and a British officer entered the door. He was a gentleman, treated her with great politeness, told her she had nothing to fear, and, as he went away, wrote on the door of the house, "Let no one enter here. By order of Gen. Garth."

Later in the day, her brother Isaac came and took her out to the house of Col. Hubbard, where she remained till her husband returned.

"In the early part of the day Mr. Isaac Dickerman came into town from 'Edgewood Farm' with an ox-cart to convey persons and things from his father's house on Broadway to Col. Hubbard's place, which was quite secluded. He went first to the house of Mrs. Huggins, which was on lower Crown street, to bring away some things for that family. As he passed along the street with his cart, so many valuable articles were thrown into it by persons

Digitized by Google

endeavoring to save their property, that by the time he reached his father's house little room was left for the use of those he had come especially to help. Some of them climbed on the heaped up load: others walked by the side of it, driving the cows before them."—*Atwater's History of New Haven City, page 56.*

TIMOTHY BISHOP=ESTHER[6] HUGGINS.

251. ESTHER[6] HUGGINS, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Dickerman) Huggins, b. Nov. 23, 1778, d. Feb. 23, 1845. m. Jan. 9, 1803, Timothy Bishop, son of Daniel and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Bishop of New Haven, b. Oct. 29, 1775, d. March 6, 1873. Yale Coll. 1796. He had been m. previously to Louisa Walters, who d. s. i. After the death of his second wife, Esther Huggins, he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1846, Elizabeth Beers, the widow of her brother Stephen Huggins. Mr. Bishop was Major of the 2d Co. Gov. Foot Guards; at the time of his death, at the age of 97, he was the oldest graduate of Yale, and the last graduate of the 18th century; his bequests to various charitable objects amounted to several thousand dollars. *Chart XVI.**

I. Louisa Walters[7], b. May 24, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1872. m. July 27, 1828, Enos Brooks Miles Hughes, son of Samuel Hughes, b. March 17, 1797, d. Oct. 7, 1864, æ. 67. grad. Mid. Col. Hardware merchant and bank director in New Haven.

1. Louisa Bishop[8] Hughes, b. March 1, 1830, d. May 23, 1854. m. May 5, 1851, Willis Rogers Austin. Yale Law School 1849.

   i. Louisa Hughes[9] Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1870, æ. 17. "The adopted daughter of her grandparents."

2. Edward Brooks[8] Hughes, b. April 4, 1832.
3. Hamilton Bishop[8] Hughes, b. 1834, d. Aug. 15, 1835, æ. 1 year.
4. Henry[8] Hughes, b. Dec. 1836, d. Feb. 14, 1837, æ. 2 months.
5. Mary Huder[8] Hughes, b. June 16. 1838. m. Edward Livingston Wells, son of Dr. Thomas Wells of New Haven, b. ——, 1834, at Columbia, S. C., d. Aug. 7, 1880, at New Milford, Conn. Studied theology in France, acting pastor of Congregational church, Plainville, Conn., 1858–9; ordained 1859, at Trinity church, New Haven,

* Savage says, "John[1] Huggins, Hampton 1640, had a son John[2] who was at Suffield. m. (1) 1681, Hannah Batchby, (2) 1685, Experience Jones, and had Hannah b. 1682, Margaret 1686, John[3] 1689, rem. to Springfield; there had Joseph 1691, Samuel 1693, Bridget 1695, all living when he died July 9, 1704." It seems probable that John[3] Huggins, b. 1689, was the father of John Huggins of Branford, who is said to have come "from up the country."

Digitized by Google

CHART XVI.

ANCESTRY OF TIMOTHY AND ESTHER (HUGGINS) BISHOP

- **Timothy Bishop**
  - **Daniel Bishop** 1750–1800
    - **Stephen Bishop** 1708—— *m.* 1733
      - **Stephen Bishop** 1682–1722 *m.* 1707
        - **Stephen Bishop**
          - **Stephen Bishop**—John Bishop, Guilford, 1639
          - Tabitha Wilkinson
        - **Hannah Bartlett**
          - George Bartlett, Guilford, 1641
          - Mary Cruttenden—Abraham Cruttenden, Guilford, 1639
      - **Sarah Stevens** ——1726
        - **Nathaniel Stevens**
          - William Stevens—John Stevens, Guilford, 1646
          - Mary Meigs—Vincent Meigs, Guilford, 1658
    - **Esther Meigs** 1709——
      - **Joanna Meigs** 1672–1739
        - **John Meigs**
          - John Meigs—Vincent Meigs, Guilford, 1658
          - Thomasin Fry
        - **Sarah Wilcox**
          - William Wilcox, Stratford, 1639, from St. Albans, Eng.
      - **Hannah Willard** 1674–1750
        - **Josiah Willard**
          - Major Simon Willard, Cambridge, 1635
          - Mary Sharpe
        - **Hannah Hosmer**
  - **Louisa Hotchkiss** 1756–1823 *m.* 1777
    - **John Hotchkiss** 1731–1779 *m.* 1755
      - **Caleb Hotchkiss** 1703–1785 *m.* 1728
        - **Joshua Hotchkiss**
          - John Hotchkiss—Samuel Hotchkiss, New Haven, 1641
          - Elizabeth Peck—Henry Peck
        - **Susanna Chatterton**
          - William Chatterton, New Haven
      - **Ruth Munson** 1708–1875
        - **John Munson**
          - Samuel Munson—Thomas Munson, Hartford, 1637
          - Martha Bradley—William Bradley, New Haven, 1646
        - **Sarah Cooper**
          - John Cooper—John Cooper, New Haven, 1638
          - Mary Thompson—John Thompson, New Haven, 1641
    - **Susanna Jones** 1732–1813
      - **Timothy Jones** 1700–1784 *m.* 1726
        - **Isaac Jones**
          - William Jones, New Haven, 1660
          - Hannah Eaton—Theophilus Eaton, Governor, New Haven, 1638
        - **Deborah Clark**
          - James Clark—James Clark, New Haven, 1639
          - Deborah Peacock—John Peacock, New Haven, 1638
      - **Jane Harris**
        - **John Harris**
          - Daniel Harris, Rowley, 1643
          - Mary Weld—Joseph Weld, Roxbury, 1635
        - **Susanna Collins**
- **Esther Huggins**
  - **Ebenezer Huggins** 1748–1825 *m.* 1776
    - **John Huggins*** ——1757 *m.* 1729
      - **Nathaniel Heaton** 1664–1725
        - **James Heaton**, New Haven
        - **Sarah Street**
          - Rev. Nicholas Street, Taunton and New Haven
      - **Mary Todd** 1675——
        - **Samuel Todd**
          - Christopher Todd, New Haven, 1647
          - Grace Middlebrook—Michael Middlebrook
        - **Mary Bradley**
          - William Bradley, New Haven
          - Abigail Prichard—Roger Prichard, Springfield, 1643
    - **Sarah Heaton** 1712–1799
  - **Mary Dickerman** 1758–1837
    - **Stephen Dickerman** 1721–1779 *m.* 1752
      - **Isaac Dickerman** 1677–1758 *m.* 1709
        - **Abraham Dickerman**
          - Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636
        - **Mary Cooper**
          - John Cooper, New Haven, 1638
      - **Mary Atwater** 1686——
        - **Jonathan Atwater**
          - David Atwater, New Haven
        - **Ruth Peck**
          - Jeremiah Peck—William Peck, New Haven
          - Joanna Kitchell—Robt. Kitchell, Guilford, 1638
    - **Eunice Tuttle** 1733–1779
      - **Andrew Tuttle** 1702–1752 *m.* 1725
        - **Thomas Tuttle**
          - Thomas Tuttle—William Tuttle, Boston, 1635
          - Hannah Powell—Thos. Powell
        - **Mary Sanford**
          - Andrew Sanford—Andrew Sanford, Hartford, 1651
          - Mary Botsford—Henry Botsford, Milford, 1639
      - **Eunice Sherman**
        - **Daniel Sherman**
          - David Sherman—Rev. John Sherman, Milford
          - Abiah Street—Nicholas Street, Taunton and New Haven

Digitized by Google

a deacon of the Protestant Episcopal church, and 1860, at Middletown, a priest. He engaged in the ministry several years at Louisville, Ky., and later in New England. He was scholarly and eloquent and was honored with the degree of D.D.

i. Brooks Hughes[9] Wells. ii. Livingston[9] Wells.
iii. Louisa[9] Wells. iv. Mary[9] Wells. v. Henry[9] Wells.

6. Frederick[8] Hughes, d. Oct. 14, 1840, æ. 6 weeks.
7. Eleanor Clare[8] Hughes, b. Jan. 4, 1846. m. Dr. Paul F. Munde of New York.

i. Paul[9] Munde, b. 1874.

8. Cornelia Hamilton[8] Hughes, b. Aug. 2, 1853. m. Wm. B. Dayton of Philadelphia.

i. Hughes[9] Dayton, b. 1873. ii. William[9] Dayton, b. 1874.

II. Mary Huggins[7], b. Sep. 1, 1805, d. July 12, 1859. m. Oct. 20, 1829, Louis Xavier Huder of Strasburg, b. Dec. 2, 1796, d. July 28, 1839, æ. 42, at Washington, D. C.

III. Ebenezer Huggins[7], b. Feb. 11, 1807, d. ———, 1890. m. Oct. 15, 1832, Hannah Maria Lewis, d. Aug. 12, 1872. Yale Coll. 1826, M. D. 1829. Physician in New Haven.

1. Addin Lewis[8], b. Aug. 21, 1834, d. July 21, 1863. Trinity Coll. 1855, Yale Med. School 1857.
2. Timothy Huggins[8], b. March 1837. m. June 1864, Jane Maria Bennett. Yale Med. School 1860.

i. Lewis Bennett[9], b. June 5, 1865.
ii. Herbert Morton[9], b. July 9, 1868.
iii. Maria Lilian[9], b. May 31, 1873.

IV. Alexander Hamilton[7], b. Nov. 14, 1810, d. Feb. 3, 1854. m. May 12, 1840, Susan Holmes of New York, b. April 1, 1816. Yale Coll. 1830. Clergyman at Astoria, N. Y.

1. Gilbert Livingston[8], b. May 1, 1845. m. Nellie Carmault. Yale Coll. 1866. Clergyman.
2. Susan Holmes[8], b. Aug. 2, 1847. m. Samuel Howard Dana. Yale Coll. 1869. Clergyman.

Two other children died young.

ISAAC[5] DICKERMAN = { HANNAH BALL. / ABIGAIL JOHNSON.

246. ISAAC[5] DICKERMAN, son of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. April 15, 1760, d. Sep. 13, 1835, æ. 75. m. Feb. 8, 1781, Hannah[5] Ball, dau. of John[4] and Mary (Blakeslee) Ball (John[3], John[2], Alling[1]), b. March 11, 1750,

Digitized by Google

d. Aug. 23, 1811; m. (2) Abigail (Johnson), widow of Jeremiah Barnett, who d. 1801, at Havana. She d. June 10, 1845, æ. 76. res. Westville, Conn.

By first marriage:

I. Lucy[6], b. May 20, 1782. m. (1) John Hooker; m. (2) Isaac Pardee. Removed to Ohio and afterward to Michigan.

II. Eunice[6], b. Jan. 16, 1784, d. June 28, 1794, æ. 10.

III. Mary[6], b. Sep. 8, 1785, d. March 7, 1828, æ. 42. m. William Pardee, s. i.

IV. STEPHEN[6], b. July 14, 1788. m. (1) Julia Osborne; m. (2) Lydia Beecher. (252)

V. ISAAC[6], b. Jan. 26, 1791. m. Mary Hotchkiss. (253)

VI. Elias[6], b. Jan. 9, 1793, d. Sep. 12, 1813, in his 21st year. In muster rolls of Connecticut militia, war of 1812, June 10 to June 13, 1813.

VII. ELI[6], b. Feb. 17, 1795. m. Sophia Bassett. (254)

VIII. Rebecca[6], b. 1797, d. Dec. 13, 1889, æ. 92. m. Nov, 20, 1825, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, at New Haven, Amos[7] Munson, son of Joseph[6] and Hannah (Higgins) Munson (Joseph[5], Israel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 13, 1799, d. Sep. 3, 1877. He had m. previously, June 11, 1820, Martha Martin, who d. Aug. 8, 1823, æ. 29.

1. Lucius[7] Munson, b. Dec. 11, 1826. m. Jan. 1, 1849, at New York, Nancy Baldwin, dau, of William Baldwin of Branford.

i. William Amos[8] Munson, b. Oct. 1, 1855. res. Chicago.

2. John Adams[7] Munson, b. July 8, 1829.
3. Charles E.[7] Munson, b. May 11, 1831.
4. Samuel Merwin[7] Munson, b. May 3, 1833.
5. Mary Louisa[7] Munson, b. Aug. 28, 1837.—*Munson Record, page 714.*

IX. Amos[6], b. July 10, 1800, died of small-pox. m. Nancy ———.

X. John[6], b. Aug. 6, 1803, d. Aug. 7, 1803.

By second marriage:

XI. an infant, d. Feb. 24, 1813.

XII. Abigail[6], b. April 1, 1814, d. Sep. 10, 1866. m. Sep. 22, 1833, James G. Hotchkiss of Westville. He m. (2) Caroline E. Dickerman. s. i.

XIII. Silas[6], b. Jan. 1816, d. Aug. 28, 1820, æ. 4 yrs. 7 mos.

STEPHEN[6] DICKERMAN = { JULIA A. OSBORNE. / LYDIA C. BEECHER.

252. STEPHEN[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman, b. July 14, 1788, d. May 13, 1853, æ. 64. m. (1) Julia Ann Osborne, b. about 1781, d. April 7, 1844, æ. 53; m. (2) Lydia C. Beecher, b. about 1808, d. Nov. 5, 1852, æ. 44.

Digitized by Google

I. Hannah Ball[7], deaf and dumb, unmarried.

II. Elias[7], d. 1852, at Chicago, m. ———.

III. Henry Goodell[7], b. ———, d. ———. m. June 22, 1854, Mary Ives Tuttle, daughter of Theophilus and Esther (Ives) Tuttle, of North Haven, b. April 17, 1820. She kept a superior private school at Mt. Carmel for many years. s. i.

IV. Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 11, 1821. m. May, 1843, Wales Baldwin, son of Silas and Tabitha (Beardslee) Baldwin, b. April 21, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1849. res. 25 Court St., New Haven.

1. Ellen Tabitha[8] Baldwin, b. May 19, 1844. m. May 16, 1867, at New Haven, John Frisbie, son of Russell and Laura Frisbie of Wallingford, b. Aug. 20, 1835, d. March 13, 1886.

i. Charles Russell[9] Frisbie, b. June 15, 1868, at New Haven.

2. Charles Edward[8] Baldwin, b. Sep. 21, 1846. m. Jan. 20, 1894, Mrs. Ella Jane Andrews.

V. Emma Maria[7], b. Dec. 30, 1817, at Westville, d. March 18, 1894, at New Haven. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Joseph M. Chipman, b. July 6, 1815, at Waterbury, d. there Sep. 24, 1884; a tailor and afterward a farmer.

1. Emmond M.[8] Chipman, b. Aug. 13, 1847, at Seymour, Conn. m. (1) June 2, 1869, Mary E. Matthews of Bristol, Conn.; m. (2) Mary E. Kilbourne of East Hartford. Toolmaker at Waterbury.

i. Louis[9] Chipman, b. March 4, 1870, d. June 15, 1870.
ii. George L.[9] Chipman, b. March 19, 1873.

VI. Henrietta[7], b. July 19, 1824, died s. i. m. May 1, 1854, Orlando Dudley, b. April 4, 1812, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

VII. Lewis Medad[7].

VIII. Nancy Jane[7], d. Aug. 30, 1881. m. Roswell A. Kinney.

IX. Charles Elias[7]. m. Ellen Louise Davis. Gen'l Manager of lands of Carterville Coal Co. res. Carbondale, Ills. Children all born there.

1. Adorah M.[8], d. at age of 6.
2. Julia Elida[8], b. Feb. 21, 1857. m. at Carbondale, Charles A. Shepard.

i. Ellen Louise[9] Shepard, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

3. Charles Edward[8], b. Dec. 17, 1859. m. Katharine McCarty. Bookseller at Carbondale.

i. Charles Henry[9]. ii. Frederick[9]. iii. Robert[9]. iv. Julia Elizabeth[9].

4. Henry Goodwald[8], b. Feb. 21, 1863. Elocutionist. res. Chicago, Ills.

Digitized by Google

X. Julia Frances[7], b. March 2, 1835. m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lockwood Ufford, b. June 18, 1829. res. Bridgeport, Conn., blacksmith.

1. Frank M. Ufford[8], b. April 8, 1855, at New Haven. Gunmaker.

By second marriage:

XI. Amos[7], b. May 3, 1847. m. June 6, 1870, Martha Hunt, dau. of Joel A. and Lucy (Bristol) Hunt, b. Jan. 3, 1846.

1. Arthur[8], b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. Feb. 15, 1872.
2. Emma Louise[8], b. Sep. 6, 1875.
3. Hubert Loomis[8], b. Feb. 6, 1879.
4. Robin Stephen[8], b. ———, d. July 6, 1885.
5. Maud Ethel[8], b. Nov. 16, 1885.

XII. Hannah[7], died æ. 2.

ISAAC[6] DICKERMAN=MARY HOTCHKISS.

253. ISAAC[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1791, d. March 30, 1884, æ. 93 yrs. 2 mos. m. Aug. 15, 1814, Mary Hotchkiss, dau. of Leverett Hotchkiss of Woodbridge, and his wife Sarah Burritt of Derby, b. Feb. 1, 1790, d. Oct. 21, 1873, æ. 83 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational church of Westville, in New Haven.

I. Willis[7], b. Feb. 28, 1816. m. July 2, 1837, Sarah Lucinda Baker. res. East Haven, near Morris Cove.

1. George Albert[8], b. Oct. 15, 1838. m. Mary Atwater. Florist in New Haven.

i. Wayland Isaac[9].

2. Ellen Maria[8], b. Aug. 30, 1842. res. New Haven.

II. Mary Etta[7], b. Sep. 26, 1819. m. Jan. 10, 1848, Simeon Naaman Sperry, son of Simeon and Almira (Peck) Sperry of Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1823, drowned in Derby, Sep. 3, 1850, æ. 27, s. i. Mrs. Sperry lives at the old Dickerman homestead, in Westville, and has the family Bible from which this record is copied.

III. Sarah Burritt[7], b. Dec. 30, 1822, d. July 16, 1895, æ. 72 yrs. 6 mos. m. Aug. 11, 1851, Orrin Wm. Swift. res. 135 St. John St., New Haven. One of the early members of College St. (now Plymouth) Church, and still one of its pillars.

Digitized by Google

1. Edward Strong[8] Swift, b. July 6, 1852. m. Isabella Andrews.
2. William Burritt[8] Swift, b. Nov. 3, 1857. m. Minnie Kinbark.
3. Minnie Dickerman[8] Swift, b. Oct. 16, 1864. m. Walter L. Mitchell.

   i. Helen Swift[9] Mitchell.

IV. Isaac Stephen[7], b. Feb. 8, 1826. m. (1) Nov. 11, 1852, Almira Rhoda Sperry, dau. of Simeon and Almira (Peck) Sperry of Woodbridge, b. 1829, d. Nov. 16, 1871, æ. 42; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1875, Minerva Peck, dau. of Lewis Peck of Woodbridge.

By first marriage:

1. Lucy Jane[8], b. July 14, 1856. m. Chauncey F. Reed.

   i. Jessie Amelia[9] Reed.

2. Jessie Maria[8], b. March 8, 1860, d. Feb. 22, 1883, æ. 22.

V. Lucy Ann[7], b. Feb. 25, 1828, d. March 10, 1855, æ. 27.

VI. Martha Jane[7], b. Jan. 6, 1830. m. April 19, 1857, Luther Hopkins Northrup. res. West Haven.

1. Willard Herbert[8] Northrup, b. Oct. 14, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1861, æ. 3 yrs.
2. Sophie Lovell[8] Northrup, b. Sep. 23, 1863. m. March 5, 1895, Benjamin Collins of Meriden, Conn.
3. Clarence Dickerman[8] Northrup, b. July 26, 1866, d. April 29, 1869, æ. 2 yrs.
4. Willis Dickerman[8] Northrup, b. March 14, 1870. m. March 5, 1895, Louisa Pritchard of West Haven.

ELI[6] DICKERMAN=SOPHIA BASSETT.

254. ELI[6] DICKERMAN, son of Isaac[5] and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1795, d. Jan. 22, 1869. m. Nov. 18, 1818, Sophia[5] Bassett, dau. of John[4] and Sarah (Heaton) Bassett (John[3], John[2], William[1]),—*Chart VI*,—b. May 10, 1798, d. March 27, 1877.

He was long a deacon of the Congregational church at Whitneyville, and one of its most substantial supporters. His home was on the east side of Lake Whitney, not far from where his son Elias now lives.

I. Maria Lydia[7], b. Nov. 8, 1819. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Harmon Humiston, b. Jan. 14, 1816. res. Whitneyville.

II. Elias[7], b. Oct. 20, 1821. m. Sep. 10, 1851, Eunice Gilbert, dau. of Gibbs and Amelia (Eaton) Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1826. Children all born at Whitneyville.

Digitized by Google

1. Minnie Sophia[8], b. Nov. 6, 1854.
2. Eli Gibbs[8], b. April 11, 1857, d. Sep. 14, 1893. He was for eight or ten years superintendent of the Whitneyville Sunday school and zealously devoted to its interests. His lovable character endeared him to all with whom he came in contact.
3. Asa Gilbert[8], b. May 5, 1860.
4. Wilton Elias[8], b. Aug. 10, 1864. Amherst College, 1891. Yale Medical School, M.D., 1893.

III. Isaac[7], b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1823.

IV. Mary Sophia[7], b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. Sep. 3, 1893.

V. Caroline Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 25, 1827. m. May 22, 1867, James G. Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 20, 1812. He had been married before to Abigail Dickerman, who died; *page 475*. res. Westville.

JARED ATWATER=EUNICE[5] DICKERMAN.

247. EUNICE[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]). m. Jared[5] Atwater, son of David[4] and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater (Joshua[3], David[2], David[1]), b. Sep. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 28, 1813. *page 158.*

I. Elihu[6], b. Dec. 1, 1786, d. Jan. 3, 1875. m. (1) Oct. 20, 1811, Julia Thompson, dau. of Jared Thompson of New Haven, d. 1818; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1819, Betsey Tyler, dau. of Elnathan Tyler of Northfield, b. 1787, d. 1867.

By first marriage:

1. Lydia Hotchkiss[7], b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. Sep. 16, 1815, æ. 3 years.
2. Elihu Williams[7], b. May 24, 1814, d. July 30, 1815, æ. 14 months.
3. Edward Elias[7], b. May 28, 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1887, at Hawthorn, Fla. m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana, dau. of Dea. David Dana, of Pomfret, Vt. Yale, 1836, Yale Theo. Sem. 1837-40, ordained Nov. 21, 1841, pastor Cong. church, Ravenna, Ohio, ——— 1849; pastor Salmon Falls, N. H., Feb. 3, 1852–Nov. 3, 1857; gathered *Davenport* church, New Haven, and was its pastor April 22, 1863,–June 14, 1870. Author of *History of the Colony of New Haven*, *History of the City of New Haven*, *Descendants of David Atwater*, *etc.*

   i. Elihu[8], b. March 30, 1855, d. Sep. 18, 1860.

By second marriage:

4. John Tyler[7], b. Nov. 28, 1820, d. May 24, 1821.

II. Stephen[6], b. Dec. 25, 1788, d. Jan. 16, 1866. m. (1) Mary Bassett; m. (2) Sally Barker; m. (3) Abigail C. Bradley. res. Cedar Hill.

Digitized by Google

1. Edgar Foster[7], b. Nov. 20, 1818.
2. Sarah[7], b. Nov. 9, 1822. m. Charles Smith.
3. Emily[7], b. March 17, 1824. m. Jeremiah Barnett.
4. Jane[7], b. July 7, 1827. m. Albert G. Atwater.

III. Elias[6], b. July, 1791, d. Oct. 17, 1808.

IV. James[6], b. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Sep. 11, 1850. m. June 30, 1817, Polly Bassett. res. Cedar Hill, New Haven.

1. Horace[7], b. July 25, 1818.
2. Mary Ann[7], b. Sep. 2, 1820.
3. Charles G.[7], b. Aug. 20, 1822.
4. Henrietta[7], b. Feb. 25, 1832.

V. Jared[6], b. May 27, 1795, d. March 15, 1873. m. (1) Huldah Alling. m. (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth Bassett; m. (3) Sarah Alderman. removed in 1833, to Hopkins, Mich.

By first marriage:

1. Albert A.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1818.
2. Lewis E.[7], b. March 28, 1820, d. Nov. 5, 1820.

By second marriage:

3. Lewis Bassett[7], b. July 21, 1823.
4. Julia Ann[7], b. Aug. 9. 1824. m. William Powell.
5. Edwin H.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1826, d. Dec. 27, 1827.
6. Mary H.[7], b. Oct. 16, 1828. m. John Baird.
7. Nathan S.[7], b. Feb. 6, 1831.
8. David P.[7], b. July 13, 1833.
9. Lyman A.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1837.

VI. George[6], b. Sep. 27, 1797, d. Oct. 5, 1867. m. Jan, 1830, Mrs. Julia Maria Leek. res. Cedar Hill, New Haven.

1. Eunice Ann[7], b. Feb. 1831.

VII. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 1799. unmarried.

VIII. Amelia[6], b. Sep. 30, 1801. m. Silas Beckley.

1. William Augustus[7] Beckley, b. Oct. 16, 1827, d. ———. m. Nov. 12, 1857, Cordelia Wheeler, *page 484.*

IX. Maria[6], twin with Amelia, b. Sep. 30, 1801. m. Nov. 28, 1821, Harvey Bradley.

1. George L.[7] Bradley, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. June 7, 1892.
2. Lucius[7] Bradley, b. May 5, 1826.
3. Charles A.[7] Bradley, b. July 11, 1830.
4. Emily A.[7] Bradley, b. July 13, 1832.
5. Grace A.[7] Bradley, b. Aug. 9, 1834.
6. John O.[7] Bradley, b. Oct. 11, 1836.
7. Jane M.[7] Bradley, b. June 19, 1842, d. April 17, 1852.

Digitized by Google

X. William[6], b. June 17, 1805. m. May 21, 1828, Eliza Ford, b. 1808, d. April 7, 1878. res. New Haven.

1. Henry Joel[7], b. July 18, 1829, d. Sep. 21, 1881. m. Anna Barnes.

i. Mary Olivia[8]. m. Rev. Charles Morgan.
ii. Lillian[8]. m. Frederick Calhoun, a druggist. res. New Haven.
iii. Charlotte Ford[8]. m. Alonzo Weed.

2. Wm. Jared[7], b. Feb. 10, 1831. m. (1) Aug., 1858, Olivia Atwater, dau. of Ira Atwater, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 29, 1859. m. (2) March 19, 1862, Harriet Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1839. Merchant, dealer in paper, stationery, etc. res. New Haven.

i. Edward Irving[8], b. April 27, 1864. m. Sep. 19, 1888, Lilly Brooks. Two children. Merchant, *Wm. J. Atwater & Co.*, New Haven.
ii. Eliza Barnes[8], b. Aug. 8, 1867. m. Oct. 7, 1891, Harry L. Sterrett of Cincinnati, O.

3. Mary Jane[7], b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. April 5, 1895. m. Herman D. Clark. Three children, one living.

XI. David[6], b. Jan. 29, 1807. m. (1) May 16, 1838, Emily Maxwell; m. (2) 1870, Mary Kitzmiller. res. Massilon, Ohio.

1. John M.[7], b. June 7, 1839.
2. Emma Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 29, 1842.
3. Harry E.[7], b. June 18, 1845.
4. Flora Hattie[7], b. Feb. 25, 1858, d. April 4, 1860.

XII. Joshua[6], twin with David, b. Jan. 29, 1807, d. July 30, 1840. m. Sep 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson.

1. David[7], b. Aug. 2, 1831.
2. Eliza Ann[7], b. June 6, 1833. m. Jacob L. Batchelor.
3. George H.[7], b. April 19, 1835.
4. William[7], b. Dec. 7, 1837.
5. Cora Arabella[7], b. Jan. 22, 1840, d. July 21, 1840.

ELISHA[5] DICKERMAN = { ANNA SCOTT. / PAMELIA GOODRICH.

248. ELISHA[5] DICKERMAN, son of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. March 5, 1769, d. July 26, 1855, in his 87th year. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1794, at New Haven, Anna Scott, dau. of William and Mary Scott, b. about 1770, d. March 6, 1798, æ. 28; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1800, at Branford, Pamelia[5] Goodrich, dau. of Bartholomew[4] and Hannah (Baldwin) Goodrich (Timothy[3], Bartholomew[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Dec. 1774, d. June 11, 1861, æ. 86 yrs. and 6 mos.

Digitized by Google

By first marriage:

I. Mary Ann[6], b. June 5, 1796. m. May 13, 1819, Daniel Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn.

1. Edward D.[7] Hoyt, b. July 24, 1820, at Danbury. m. Jane Keep.

i. Eugene[8] Hoyt. ii. Ella[8] Hoyt.

2. Mary Ann[7] Hoyt, b. April 15, 1822. m. Joseph Flight, s. i.
3. Elizabeth[7] Hoyt, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. Jan. 17, 1867. m. Dr. P. C. McLane, s. i.
4. Cornelia Jane[7] Hoyt, b. March 6, 1827, at New Haven, d. Dec. 27, 1832.
5. Henry Augustus[7] Hoyt, b. Dec. 27, 1831, d. 1884. Yale Med. School, 1861. m. Sophia Wasson. res. Eaton, Mich.

i. Nellie[8] Hoyt. ii. Libbie[8] Hoyt.

6. Cornelia Jane[7] Hoyt, b. Oct. 2, 1833. m. Aug. 21, 1861, Albert Monroe Tuttle, son of Riley and Eunice J. (Jacobs) Tuttle of North Haven, b. Sep. 30, 1829. res. North Haven.

i. Albert Monroe[8] Tuttle, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
ii. George Riley[8] Tuttle, b. June 1, 1864.
iii. Forester Starr[8] Tuttle, b. Sep. 18, 1865.
iv. Nellie Jeanette[8] Tuttle, b. May 20, 1868.

7. Charles E.[7] Hoyt, b. Oct. 22, 1835. m. Helen M. Fisher of Cleveland, O.

i. Chapman[8] Hoyt. ii. Charles[8] Hoyt. iii. William[8] Hoyt.

8. Elijah[7] Hoyt, b. Nov. 15, 1837, d. March 3, 1839.

II. ELISHA[6], b. Nov. 19, 1797. m. Adah Alling. (255)

By second marriage:

III. Eunice[6], b. March 3, 1801, d. Sep. 30, 1803.
IV. Grace[6], b. May 17, 1802, d. Oct. 21, 1803.
V. John Goodrich[6], b. June 12, 1804, d. Oct. 15, 1839, æ. 35, at Natchez, Miss. unmarried.
VI. EUNICE[6], b. Oct. 10, 1806. m. James Wheeler. (256)
VII. THOMAS PUNDERSON[6], b. Oct. 28, 1808. m. Sarah Maria Parsons. (257)
VIII. Edmund Bartholomew[6], b. Nov. 29, 1810, d. ———, 1877. m. (1) Margaret G. Hull; m. (2) Sarah Kimberly; m. (3) Mrs. James (Bronson) Woodruff of Watertown, Conn.

1. Edwin Hull[7]. m. (1) Kate Willey; m. (2) Emma Willey. lawyer. res. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

IX. WILLIAM[6], b. July 28, 1812. m. Ellen Palmer. (258)
X. George Chapman[6], b. Nov. 14, 1814, d. Jan. 24, 1872. m. June 5, 1847 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Miranda E. Pond, b. 1820, s. i.
XI. CHARLES[6], b. Sep. 10, 1816. m. Jane Foote. (259)

Digitized by Google

ELISHA[6] DICKERMAN=ADAH ALLING.

255. ELISHA[6] DICKERMAN, son of Elisha[5] and Anna (Scott) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. April 1, 1865. m. Oct. 15, 1820, at Allentown (by Rev. N. W. Taylor), Adah[6] Alling, dau. of Chauncey[5] Alling (Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Roger[1]), *page 174*, b. May 23, 1800, d. April 28, 1868. Carpenter and farmer. Children all b. at New Haven.

I. Chauncey Alling[7], b. Sep. 9, 1821, d. April 7, 1873, at New Haven. m. there June 7, 1847 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Nancy S. Bronson, b. Feb. 5, 1827, at Orange, Conn. res. New Haven.

1. Elizabeth Ellen[8], b. May 27, 1848, d. July 16, 1872. unmarried.
2. Robert Charles[8], b. Sep. 3, 1853. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. July 4, 1852, at New Haven. Sec. Gibb Smith Mfg. Co., New Haven.
3. Helen Amelia[8], b. July 31, 1859. m. June 9, 1881, at New Haven, George Wilbur Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1857, at Milford. res. New Haven.

i. Mabel Grace[9], b. Aug. 21, 1885.
ii. Mildred Helen[9], b. March 8, 1892.

II. Edwin[7], b. Nov. 9, 1822, d. Jan. 19, 1870. unmarried.
III. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Aug. 27, 1825.
IV. Ellen Ann[7], b. Dec. 11, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1827.
V. Elisha[7], b. Dec. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1890, at New Haven. m. there July 12, 1852, Harriet Narcissus Arvesta Edwards, dau. of Daniel Sheldon Edwards, b. Aug. 22, 1831. res. New Haven.

1. Mary Adah[8], b. Feb. 20, 1853. m. Sep. 30, 1872, Dwight Woodward Baldwin, b. March 21, 1850, at Washington, Conn. He is superintendent of the Pierpont Co., New Haven.

i. Carrie Trowbridge[9] Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
ii. Hattie Amelia[9] Baldwin, b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1880.
iii. George Howard[9] Baldwin, b. Dec. 12, 1879, d. Oct. 25, 1885.
iv. Howard Dwight[9] Baldwin, b. June 16, 1885.

2. Edward Alling[8], b. Dec. 13, 1854. m. March 3, 1880, Nettie Aurelia Crook, b. March 23, 1861. Railroad joiner at West Haven.

i. Lura May[9], b. Jan. 25, 1884.
ii. Bertha Louise[9], b. Oct. 23, 1885.

3. Elisha Goodrich[8], b. Nov. 3, 1856, d. March 20, 1880. unmarried.
4. Harriet Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 8, 1859, d. May 22, 1867.

Digitized by Google

5. Frederick Webster[8], b. Jan. 14, 1862. m. Sep. 25, 1888, Lillian May Lum.

i. Charles Frederick[9], b. June 25, 1890.
ii. Vera Bella[9], b. Nov. 11, 1892.

VI. Elizabeth Ada[7], b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. Nov. 3, 1842.
VII. Charles Augustus[7], b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. April 23, 1839.
VIII. Mary Ann[7], b. July 17, 1835, d. May 22, 1872. m. April 18, 1870, David T. Beecher.

1. Adah Bassett[8] Beecher, b. Feb. 17, 1872, d. Feb. 18, 1872.

IX. Benjamin[7], b. July 11, 1837, d. March 27, 1843.

JAMES WHEELER=EUNICE[6] DICKERMAN.

256. EUNICE[6] DICKERMAN, ~~son~~ dau. of Elisha[5] and Pamelia (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1806, d. Sep. 12, 1863. m. May 3, 1830 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), James Wheeler, b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. ———.

I. Cordelia[7], b. Sep. 22, 1831. m. Nov. 12, 1857, William Augustus Beckley.—*Page 480.* res. New Haven.
II. Sarah Ellen[7], b. March 23, 1833, d. Sep. 30, 1882. m. June 1855, Chandler Cowles.

1. Ellen Elizabeth[8] Cowles, b. March 22, 1856. m. Jan. 15, 1896, at New Haven, David Bronson Thompson. res. New Haven.

III. Pamelia Goodrich[7], b. July 1843. m. Rev. Edward Pierrepont Herrick, son of Rev. Henry Herrick, b. Feb. 12, 1846, at Clintonville, N. Y. Yale Theo. Sem. 1871, B. D. 1887. Ordained June 15, 1871, pastor of Congregational Church at Middle Haddam, Conn.; missionary for a time in Mexico, then pastor at Sherman, Conn., till 1892; since then at Tampa, Fla.

1. Claude[8] Herrick, died young.
2. Bessie[8] Herrick, died young.
3. Linnie[8] Herrick, died young.
4. James Pierrepont[8] Herrick.
5. William Worthington[8] Herrick.
6. Seymour Morton[8] Herrick.
7. Amy Cordelia[8] Herrick.

THOMAS P.[6] DICKERMAN=SARAH M. PARSONS.

257. THOMAS PUNDERSON[6] DICKERMAN, son of Elisha[5] and Pamelia (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1879. m. May 21, 1837 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Sarah Maria Parsons, b. ———, d. Aug. 11, 1885.

Digitized by Google

I. Thomas Parsons[7], b. June 1, 1838. m. Oct. 22, 1861, Caroline Elizabeth Smith. He was a soldier in the Union Army, enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, Co. K, 10th Reg. C. V., disc. June 24, 1864. Now teller of The Merchants Bank in New Haven. res. 24 Dickerman street.

1. Thomas Smith[8], b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1865.
2. Carrie Smith[8], b. July 5, 1866.
3. George[8] Parsons, b. March 21, 1869.
4. John Edmund[8], b. Nov. 6, 1871, d. April 2, 1874.
5. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 10, 1874.
6. Sarah Ethel Silliman[8], b. May 31, 1880, d. Jan. 25, 1885.
7. Hobart Bigelow Merwin[8], b. July 2, 1884.

II. Joanna Silliman[7], b. Nov. 30, 1840, d. Oct. 20, 1842.

III. Grace[7], b. Oct. 3, 1842. m. Oct. 28, 1873, Joseph Lee. res. New Haven.

1. Lewis Williams[8] Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
2. Francis Joseph[8] Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1877, d. March 31, 1879.

IV. Sarah Silliman[7], b. Oct. 30, 1844, d. Oct. 9, 1884.

V. Jane Edgerton[7], b. Sep. 30, 1848. m. Oct. 6, 1868, Nelson Adams, b. July 6, 1831, Hubbardston, Mass., d. Jan. 26, 1878.

1. Burton Sumner[8] Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1869.
2. Grace Elizabeth[8] Adams, b. Sep. 23, 1872.
3. Mary Louisa[8] Adams, b. June 2, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1874.

VI. John Goodrich[7], twin with Jane Edgerton, b. Sep. 30, 1848, d. Oct. 10, 1891. m. July 29, 1874, Ella J. Peters, d. April 26, 1885.

WILLIAM[6] DICKERMAN=ELLEN PALMER.

258. WILLIAM[6] DICKERMAN, son of Elisha[5] and Pamelia (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 28, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1875, at New Haven. m. Aug. 31, 1834, at New Haven (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Ellen E. Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1812, d. Feb. 10, 1891. res. New Haven.

I. Frances A.[7], b. March 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1859, æ. 24. m. Oct. 1856, Henry Plumb.

1. Fannie[8] Plumb, b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. 1866.

II. Eleanor[7], b. Aug. 20, 1838. m. (1) May 16, 1866, Nelson Wilmot of West Haven, d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1882, George Hallenbeck, of Wallingford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

1. Marion[8] Wilmot, b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Aug. 6, 1877.

III. Juliana G.[7], b. Feb. 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1858.
IV. Emma Palmer[7], b. March 4, 1844.
V. William Frederick[7], b. April 21, 1846.
VI. Marion[7], b. May 21, 1848.
VII. Charles Elmer[7], b. June 4, 1850, d. Dec. 6, 1876, near Montgomery, Ala.
VIII. Frank Henry[7], b. Nov. 26, 1852.
IX. a daughter, d. æ. 2 days.

CHARLES[6] DICKERMAN=JANE FOOTE.

259. CHARLES[6] DICKERMAN, son of Elisha[5] and Pamelia (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen[4], Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Sep. 10, 1816, at New Haven. m. Feb. 22, 1848, at Branford, Conn., Jane Foote, dau. of Merritt and Betsey (Palmer) Foote, b. Oct. 24, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1875. (Merritt Foote, b. June 19, 1775, d. March 4, 1876. m. June 18, 1818, Betsey Palmer, b. May 6, 1794, d. April 25, 1837.) res. New Haven.

I. Ella Palmer[7], b. Nov. 12, 1848. m. 1870, Charles William Bardeen, son of Thomas William and Mary (Farnsworth) Bardeen of Fitchburg, Mass. a publisher of school books, etc., at Syracuse, N. Y.

1. Charles Russell[8] Bardeen, b. Feb. 8, 1871, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. Bertha Foote[8] Bardeen, b. April 15, 1873, at White Hall, N. Y. Smith Coll. 1895.
3. Beatrice[8] Bardeen, b. Jan. 31, 1875, at Syracuse.
4. Norman[8] Bardeen, b. July 17, 1877, at Syracuse.
5. Ethel[8] Bardeen, b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Syracuse.

II. George Lewis[7], b. April 12, 1852. m. Oct. 14, 1885, at Wilkesbarre, Penn., Elizabeth Bent Shoomaker, b. Feb. 11, 1856. Yale Coll. 1874, Columbia Law School 1876. Lawyer at New Haven.
III. Caroline Ives[7], b. Sep. 23, 1856.

About 1836 Charles[6] Dickerman, with his two brothers, Edmund[6] and William[6], went to Natchez, Miss., and successfully engaged in mercantile business. After ten years, William[6] returned to New Haven and the other two went to Milwaukee, Wis., where they made investments in real estate at a fortunate time. Three years later, about 1850, Charles[6] returned to New Haven and entered into partnership with William[6] in the manufacture of carriages, which they continued till the breaking out of the war, in 1861, made it unprofitable.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Dickerman has given much attention to fruit culture and is an expert in pomology. He has fruited nearly three hundred varieties of pears, besides other fruits, and has received a number of medals for exhibits on various occasions: among these was the *Wilder* medal of 1873. It has been his delight to give to others grafts from his choice trees and thus to encourage an important industry.

He has also taken much interest in tracing the family history and preserving memorials of early times. The youngest of his father's family and the only surviving member, he well represents the patriarchal Dickermans.

EBENEZER R. PECK=REBECCA[5] DICKERMAN.

249. REBECCA[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]). m. Sep. 20, 1790, Capt. Ebenezer R. Peck, son of Capt. James and Mary (Hitchcock) Peck, b. Jan. 14, 1750. Shipmaster and merchant at New Haven.

I. Ebenezer[6], b. Aug. 23, 1791, lost at sea.

II. James[6], b. March 6, 1793, d. 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind. m. Ann Atwater.

1. Ebenezer[7], b. 1821. m. Mary Welles. 2. James[7] C., b. 1823.
3. Henry Huggins[7], b. 1826. m. Zilpah Wetherill of Norwich, Conn. He was a school teacher. One son and four daughters.
4. Edward H. R.[7], b. 1828. 5. William A.[7]
6. Elizabeth H.[7] m. Samuel Hughes.
7. Mary A.[7], b. Oct. 1834. m. Stephen Haskill of Kentucky.
8. Anna H.[7] 9. Edward P.[7]

III. Rebecca[6], b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. April 4, 1863. unmarried.

IV. Mary[6], b. Jan. 30, 1797, d. 1806.

V. Martha[6], b. Sep. 15, 1799, d. 1841. m. Cornelius Hogeboom.

1. John[7] Hogeboom. 2. Margaret[7] Hogeboom. 3. Harriet[7] Hogeboom.
4. William[7] Hogeboom, died in the war.

VI. Grace[6], b. Sep. 1, 1801, d. April 8, 1870, at New Haven. m. Wm. C. Butler, b. about 1799, d. Aug. 10, 1831, æ. 32, at Savannah, Ga., s. i.

VII. Emily M.[6], b. Oct. 24, 1803, d. Oct. 28, 1869. m. Rev. Judson Adoniram Root, son of Jesse Root, d. Sep. 1855. Yale Coll. 1823. Congregational minister at North Branford, Conn., 1828–1834, North Madison, 1841–1842, Westville, 1842–1846, Terryville, 1846–1847.

Digitized by Google

1. Nathaniel Wm. Taylor[7] Root, b. 1829, d. 1872. m. Eliza C. Nash, Yale Coll. 1852.
2. William[7] Root, b. 1844. m. 1870, Mary Kilburn.

VIII. Harriet[6], b. Jan. 4, 1806, d. Sep. 29, 1895. unmarried.

TIMOTHY PLANT=CHLOE[5] DICKERMAN.

250. CHLOE[5] DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen[4] and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. ———, 1773, d. May 17, 1850. m. Jan. 3, 1795, Timothy Plant, b. about 1773, d. April 7, 1836, æ. 63.

I. Mary Ann[6], b. Feb. 17, 1796, d. ———, 1851. m. May 19, 1816, Samuel Westcott, d. Jan. 28, 1824.

1. Susan[7] Westcott.
2. Mary Ann[7] Westcott.
3. Henry P.[7] Westcott.
4. George[7] Westcott.

II. Benjamin Dickerman[6], b. Feb. 8, 1798. m. Nov. 6, 1828, Maria Kaigler of South Carolina, b. Dec. 27, 1805.

1. Caroline Elizabeth[7]. m. Samuel Rumph. res. Marshallville, Ga.
   i. Samuel Henry[8] Rumph. m. Clara Moore.
      a. Clara[9] Rumph.
2. George Benjamin[7]. m. Letitia McGehee.
   i. Emma[8]. m. Robert Slapper. res. Marshallville, Ga.
   ii. Claudia[8].
3. Emily Maria[7]. m. Wm. I. Greene. res. Fort Valley, Ga.
   i. Leola[8] Greene, b. ———, d. Oct. 1894. m. F. C. Houser.
      a. Leola Greene[9] Houser.
      b. Arthur Gray[9] Houser.
      c. Edwin John[9] Houser.
   ii. Alva[8] Greene. m. Nettie Houser.
      a. Alva Beufort[9] Greene.
      b. Lizzie Emily[9] Greene.
      c. Louise[9] Greene.
   iii. Willie[8] Greene. m. Mr. J. M. Pound. s. i.
   iv. Carrie Plant[8] Greene. m. J. L. Hyatt.
      a. George[9] Hyatt.
      b. Caro[9] Hyatt.
      c. William Greene[9] Hyatt.
      d. Judson[9] Hyatt.
   v. Emily Lucia[8] Greene.

III. Susan[6], b. Sep. 19, 1800, d. Aug. 30, 1801, æ. 1 year.

IV. Susan[6], b. Oct. 21, 1802, d. Jan. 20, 1831. m. Nov. 6, 1828, Timothy McCarthy, who m. (2) Mary Louisa Pardee.

Digitized by Google

V. Ebenezer[6], b. April 28, 180–, d. Nov. 26, 1876. m. Adeline Gibbs, d. ———, at Eufaula, Ala.

1. Ida[7]. 2. Lucy[7]. 3. Annie[7].

VI. Caroline[6], b. Jan. 27, 1806. m. Feb. 21, 1830, Fordyce Wrigley, son of Edward Wrigley, of England, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Oct. 1, 1846. res. Macon, Ga.

1. Benjamin Henry[7] (called Henry) Wrigley, d. Aug. 18, 1893. m. Jan. 12, 1864, Lucy Knott. res. Macon.

i. James Fordyce[8] Wrigley. m. Lilla Moore.

a. Jamie[9] Wrigley.

ii. Mott[8] Wrigley, b. 1867, d. July, 1893, æ. 26.

iii. Violet[8] Wrigley. m. Rev. W. W. Kimball.

a. Lucy[9] Kimball.

b. Floretta[9] Kimball.

iv. Henry Plant[8] Wrigley.

v. Caroline[8] Wrigley.

2. Julia[7]. m. May 10, 1866, D. H. Pedau, d. Nov. 9, 1891. res. Griffin, Ga. no children.

3. Lucia[7] Wrigley. m. Oct. 31, 1888, A. W. Blake.

4. William[7] Wrigley. m. (1) Nov. 1866, Annie Mellard, who d. Dec. 1882. m. (2) Jan. 1887, Ida McPherson. res. Macon.

i. Arthur[8] Wrigley. ii. Eva[8] Wrigley.
iii. George[8] Wrigley. iv. Eugene[8] Wrigley.
v. Alice[8] Wrigley. vi. Margaretta[8] Wrigley.
vii. McPherson[8] Wrigley. viii. William[8] Wrigley.

VII. Timothy Henry[6], b. Feb. 1, 1808, d. Jan. 4, 1871. m. Aug. 28, 1834, Sarah M. Peck, b. Sep. 14, 1814.

1. Augusta M.[7]

VIII. Increase Cook[6], b. Feb. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1892. m. (1) July 24, 1838, Charlotte Walker, who d. March 12, 1839; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Hazelhurst, who d. July 23, 1883. He was a successful banker in Macon, Ga., where he died, leaving two sons and two daughters.

JOHN WHITE=MARY[4] DICKERMAN.

158. MARY[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1723. m. Dec. 27, 1744, Dea. John[3] White, son of Capt. John[4] and Susanna (Alling) White, of New Haven (Daniel[2], Nathaniel[2], Elder John[1]), b. there May 19, 1722, d. Nov. 24, 1797, æ. 75. Farmer in Woodbridge.

Digitized by Google

I. Sybil[5], b. Oct. 15, 1745, d, Dec. 5, 1808, æ. 63. m. (1) Elisha Sanford of Woodbridge; m. (2) Dea. Asa Goodyear of Hamden, b. about 1733, d. March 25, 1811, æ. 78. Children by first marriage.

1. Rachel[6] Sanford. m. Zeri Downes.
2. Elisha[6] Sanford. m. Margaret Tolles.
3. Esther[6] Sanford. m. Jared Sperry.
4. Huldah[6] Sanford. 5. Sybil[6] Sanford. m. ——— Sperry.
6. Amos[6] Sanford. m. ——— Atwater. 7. Lucretia[6] Sanford.
8. Lucy[6] Sanford. m. ——— Sperry.

II. TIMOTHY[5], b. Oct. 21, 1747. m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mercy Clark. (251)

III. Hannah[5], b. Nov. 13, 1749, d. Sep. 20, 1803, æ. 53. m. Robert Townsend of New Haven, b. about 1747, d. Nov. 19, 1806, æ. 59.

1. Amos[6] Townsend. m. Sarah Howe.
2. Polly[6] Townsend. m. Amos Benedict.
3. Larmon[6] Townsend. m. (1) Hannah Gunn; (2) Clarissa S. Byington.
4. Betsey[6] Townsend.
5. Eli[6] Townsend. m. Abigail Trowbridge.
6. Hannah[6] Townsend. m. Feb. 4, 1807, Asa Bradley.
7. Nancy[6] Townsend. m. Augustus Maltby.
8. William[6] Townsend. m. Harriet Ford.

IV. Mary[5], bap. Jan. 5, 1752, d. in infancy.
V. Amos[5], bap. March 10, 1755, prob. died young.
VI. JOHN[5], bap. July 11, 1756. m. Anna Bostwick. (252)
VII. Mary[5], bap. Feb. 11, 1759. m. Timothy Gorham of New Haven.
VIII. Elisha[5], bap. Jan. 21, 1761, d. æ. about 20.
IX. Susanna[5], b. 1763, d. 1846, æ. 83. m. Jonathan Brigden.

1. John[6] Brigden. m. Harriet Augur.
2. Betsey[6] Brigden. m. John Sabin.
3. Polly[6] Brigden. m. John Tomlinson.
4. Grace[6] Brigden. m. Alfred Clarke.
5. Daniel[6] Brigden.
6. Harriet[6] Brigden. m. ——— Pitner.
7. Asenath[6] Brigden. m. Lewis Kimberly.

X. Isaac[5], d. about 1780.
XI. Rebecca[5], b. about 1770, d. March 4, 1843, æ. 73. m. Merrit Carrington, son of Daniel Carrington, b. Oct. 10, 1765, d. 1792.

1. Mary[6] Carrington, d. 1864. m. 1807, Enos Alling Prescott, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Blakeslee) Prescott, b. Feb. 19, 1787. Merchant in New Haven.

i. Benjamin Minot[7] Prescott, b. June 4, 1809, d. March 15, 1857. m. Hannah Maria English.

Digitized by Google

ii. Harry[7] Prescott, b. 1811. merchant in New Haven.
iii. Nathan R.[7] Prescott. iv. Horace Beach[7] Prescott.
v. George[7] Prescott. vi. Enos A.[7] Prescott, b. 1819, d. May 27, 1857.
vii. George[7] Prescott. viii. Mary Rebecca[7] Prescott.
ix. Oliver Sherman[7] Prescott, b. March 24, 1824. Episcopal clergyman and founder of an order of celibates.
x. Emily Augusta[7] Prescott, b. 1826. member of an Episcopal sisterhood.
xi. William[7] Prescott. xii. William Wallace[7] Prescott, b. Oct. 28, 1829.
xiii. Frances[7] Prescott, b. 1832. xiv. Frank[7] Prescott, b. 1835.

2. John White[6] Carrington, b. 1791, d. May, 1794, æ. 3.
3. Rebecca[6] Carrington, b. Dec. 5, 1792, d. Sep. 17, 1861. m. Oct. 12, 1837, Roger Sherman Prescott, brother of Enos A. Prescott, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. June 12, 1856. —*The Tuttle Family, page 73.*

TIMOTHY[5] WHITE=MERCY CLARK.

251. TIMOTHY[5] WHITE, son of John and Mary[4] (Dickerman) White, b. Oct. 21, 1747, d. May 31, 1803, æ. 55. m. (1) ——; (2) Mercy Clark, of Woodbridge, d. April 12, 1838, æ. 85. Sea captain. res. New Haven.

By first marriage:

I. Isaac[6], b. April 28, 1769, d. July 27, 1795, æ. 26, at Hispaniola, W. I. unmarried.

By second marriage:

II. Mary[6], b. April 14, 1773. m. (1) June 9, 1793, Benjamin English, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English of New Haven, b. Jan. 5, 1770, lost at sea in 1809.

1. Hannah[7] English. m. Richard Law.

III. Huldah[6], b. Oct. 7, 1775, d. Jan. 4, 1840, æ. 64. m. Eldad Gilbert of New Haven, d. Jan. 4, 1840, æ. 64.

1. Eunice[7] Gilbert. 2. Isaac[7] Gilbert.

IV. Amos[6], b. Oct. 31, 1777. m. Polly Kimberly, dau. of Asahel Kimberly of West Haven.

1. Amelia[7], b. 1803. m. John Warland of New Haven.

i. Clarissa[8] Warland, b. Oct. 8, 1829. m. June 4, 1850, Nathan S. Starr.

2. Mary[7], b. 1805, d. about 1844. m. John Smith; two children.

Digitized by Google

V. Jared[6], b. April 15, 1780, d. Sep. 3, 1803, æ. 23, at Augusta, Ga. unmarried.

VI. Almira[6], b. July 30, 1782. m. Feb. 5, 1804, Joseph N. Clark, of New Haven.

VII. Aaron Clark[6], b. Oct. 19, 1784, d. Feb. 6, 1849, æ. 64. m. Clarissa S. Warland, dau. of William Warland of New Haven. Sea captain.

1. William[7], b. Feb. 10, 1813, d. March 9, 1813.
2. Clarissa S.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1815.
3. Aaron Raymond[7], b. May 4, 1819. m. Oct. 20, 1858, Maria A. Braman of Litchfield, Conn.
4. Caroline A.[7], b. March 27, 1817, d. July 1, 1841, æ. 24.
5. Henry H.[7], b. April 19, 1821. m. Nannie Gerard. Book dealer in New Haven.

i. James[8]. ii. William[8]. iii. Henry[8].

6. William W.[7], b. Nov. 4, 1823. m. Sep. 15, 1857, Elizabeth S. Black.
7. Mary W.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1827. m. Nov. 3, 1849, Jeremiah J. Atwater of New Haven.

VIII. Hannah[6], b. Feb. 9, 1787, d. Aug. 22, 1795, æ. 8.

IX. Timothy[6], b. March 17, 1789, d. Sep. 25, 1806, æ. 17, at Staten Island, N. Y., of yellow fever.

JOHN[5] WHITE=ANNA BOSTWICK.

252. JOHN[5] WHITE, son of John and Mary (Dickerman) White, bap. July 11, 1756, d. Feb. 18, 1830, æ. 74. m. May 25, 1778, Anna Bostwick of Derby, d. June 4, 1831, æ. 73. Revolutionary soldier.

I. Elisha[6], b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. April 1805, æ. 25, at sea. m. Ethelinda Canfield of Derby.

1. Abram[7] Canfield. res. in Ohio.

II. John[6], b. Dec. 29, 1780, at Derby, d. Nov. 7, 1852, æ. 71. m. Feb. 9, 1802, Martha Hotchkiss, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hotchkiss of Bethany, b. May 9, 1781.

1. Joel[7], b. April 8, 1803. m. Dec. 8, 1825, Emma French, dau. of David and Anna French of Bethany. Farmer at Oxford. Rep. Gen. Assem., 1846, State Senator 1851.

i. Mary[8], b. Nov. 15, 1829. m. Nov. 26, 1846, S. W. S. Skilton of Watertown, later of Morris, Conn.

a. William S.[9] Skilton, b. Aug. 1847, d. Oct. 1849.
b. Joel W.[9] Skilton, b. Feb. 1851, d. æ. 8 days.
c. Truman Smith[9] Skilton, b. June 6, 1853.
d. Joel White[9] Skilton, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

Digitized by Google

ii. Emma[8], b. Feb. 5, 1834. m. April 23, 1850, Milo D. Northrup of Tyringham, Mass., later of Oxford.

a. Mary[9] Northrup, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

III. Anna[6], b. May 30, 1783, d. Aug. 1815, æ. 32. m. Nathan Tomlinson of Oxford, Conn.

IV. Sally[6], b. April 5, 1785, d. Feb. 1836, æ. 50, s. i. m. David Sanford of Bethany.

V. Daniel[6], b. Nov. 11, 1787. m. Jan. 1809, Sally Thorp. Carpenter.

1. Isaac[7], b. Sep. 25, 1811. m. Jan. 11, 1835, Sarah Grace Kenney, dau. of William and Anna (Smith) Kenney of Derby, b. May 13, 1814. Farmer at Easton, Conn.

i. Helen M.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1835. ii. Elizabeth A.[8], b. May 4, 1838. iii. Frances J.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1840. iv. William E.[8], b. Nov. 12, 1843. v. George M.[8], b. May 20, 1848.

2. Mary Ann[7], b. Jan. 12, 1814. m. Walter R. Clark of Seymour.

i. Julia[8] Clark. m. George Perkins of Bridgeport. ii. Minnie[8] Clark.

3. Juliet[7], b. June 22, 1816. m. Heman Childs of Derby.

i. Evelyn[8] Childs. ii. Irene[8] Childs. iii. Sarah[8] Childs. iv. Jane[8] Childs. v. John[8] Childs. vi. Edward[8] Childs. vii. William[8] Childs.

4. Sarah Jane[7], b. Nov. 7, 1818, d. May 31, 1842, æ. 23. unmarried.
5. Harriet Eliza[7], b. March 19, 1821, d. Feb. 18, 1849, æ. 27. m. Charles Hyde. A carpenter of Seymour.

i. Hannah[8] Hyde.

6. George Bostwick[7], b. May 1, 1823. res. Seymour.
7. Henry Kirke[7], b. May 7, 1825, d. June 26, 1853, æ. 28. m. Eliza Brown of Monroe.
8. Nathan Francis[7], b. Nov. 16, 1827. res. Troy, N. Y.
9. Henrietta[7], b. July 3, 1830. m. David Holbrook.
10. Augustus[7], b. June 1, 1832. res. Wolcottville, Conn.
11. Augusta[7], b. June 1, 1832. m. Simon Lathrop of Wolcottville.

i. Harriet[8] Lathrop. ii. Lillie[8] Lathrop. iii. Nellie[8] Lathrop.

12. Margaret[7], b. Nov. 13, 1834.
13. John Edwin[7], b. June 13, 1836, d. æ. 4 mos.

VI. Isaac[6], b. Sep. 2, 1789. m. Ann Gilbert of Litchfield. res. Seymour.

1. Betsey Ann[7]. m. ——— Beecher. 2. Walter[7].
3. Amos[7]. 4. John[7].

VII. Maria[6], b. Oct. 10, 1791, d. Aug. 4, 1855, æ. 63. m. Alling Brown of New Haven. Five children, all died young.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Polly[6], b. Oct. 11, 1793. m. John Jenks of Amenia, N. Y.

1. Frederick[7] Jenks. 2. Marietta[7] Jenks. 3. Jane[7] Jenks.
4. Ann Maria[7] Jenks.
5. Emily[7] Jenks. m. ——— Dutton. res. Norfolk.

IX. Rebecca[6], b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. May 1826, æ. 30. m. Medad Keeney of Seymour. Two sons and two daughters.

X. Susan[6], b. Sep. 17, 1797, d. April 1850, æ. 52. m. Isaac Johnson of Derby. Three children.

XI. Amanda[6], b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. 1855. m. Samuel Spencer of Derby. Two children.

XII. Raymond B.[6], b. Aug. 31, 1801. m. Harriet Warner of Plymouth, where they lived. Carpenter.

1. James Warner[7]. m. Louisa Stone. res. Plymouth.
2. Edward[7], b. 1824. m. Mary A. Sweet.

i. William Raymond[8], b. 1848. ii. Eva Estella[8], b. April 1854, d. June 1855.
iii. Ella Louisa[8], b. July 2, 1856. iv. Mary Isabel[8], b. May 1859.

3. Oscar Leeds[7], b. March 14, 1826. m. Martha Taylor. res. New Haven.
4. William[7], b. Nov. 14, 1829. res. Winsted. Carpenter.
5. George[7], b. Sep. 8, 1833. m. Sep. 25, 1855, Lovina A. Downes, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Andrews) Downes, b. Oct. 14, 1830, at Plymouth.

i. Harriet Andrews[8], b. Sep. 2, 1856.
ii. Francis Adelaide[8], b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. March 28, 1859.

6. Ann Maria[7], b. March 12, 1836.

XIII. Amos[6], b. Dec. 22, 1803 or 4. m. (1) Dec. 3, 1829, Hannah Maria Cook, dau. of Lewis C. and Hannah (Miller) Cook of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1804, d. Oct. 13, 1849, æ. 45; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1851, Jane Goldfinch Yatman, dau. of John G. and Margaret (Huber) Yatman. res. Rochester.

1. Edward Francis[7], b. Sep. 1, 1830. m. June 15, 1854, Margaret Miller of Penn Yan, N. Y. res. Milwaukee, Wis.
2. George[7], b. Feb. 22, 1834. Jeweller at Newark, N. J.

—*Descendants of John White.*

JOHN HUBBARD=REBECCA[4] DICKERMAN.

159. REBECCA[4] DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac[3] and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]), b. July 2, 1726. m. Jan. 25, 1750, Rev. John Hubbard, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Hubbard of New Haven, b. Jan. 24, 1727, d. Nov. 18, 1786. Yale Coll. B.A., 1744, M.A., 1747. After his first wife's death he m. (2) Sep. 20, 1770, Mary Russell, widow of Geo. Frost, of Newport, who d. March 2, 1806, being that day 70 years of age: "the match was made by the intervention of his sister's husband, Dr. Ezra Stiles, Mrs. Frost's pastor."

I. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 14, 1751. m. (1) Anna Atwater; m. (2) Martha Bradley; m. (3) Sally Thompson. (253)
II. ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 22, 1752. m. Jane Berry. (254)

Rev. John Hubbard was pastor of the church in Meriden, Conn., from June 22, 1769, till his death. He had been licensed to preach by the New Haven association, May 27, 1746, soon after which he entered into mercantile business, and in 1748 was in partnership with Chauncey Whittlesey, who afterward became pastor of the First church in New Haven.

His ordination at Meriden was attended with a controversy which may be viewed as a sequel to the struggle in New Haven of which an account is given in the twelfth chapter of this book. After the final triumph of the "separatists" in that place the strife was carried into other fields.

In 1758, a contest arose in Wallingford, over the settlement of Mr. Dana. The "old light" party were on his side, but the association and consociation, which had formerly been used against the "separatists," declared against his ordination. In spite of this a council was convened which ordained him. The ministers in this body were Messrs. Joseph Noyes, Isaac Stiles, Theophilus Hall, Samuel Whittelsey, and because of this proceeding they were excluded from both ecclesiastical bodies.

It was about eight years after this that the question of Mr. Hubbard's settlement came up. His affiliations were with the "old light" party. His father had been a champion of Mr. Noyes; business associated him intimately with Mr. Chauncey Whittlesey; and the son of Mr. Isaac Stiles was his brother-in-law—that brilliant scholar of whom the whole family might well be proud.

But the question that came to the front was that of unsoundness in doctrine. He was a bold thinker and outspoken in his opinions. Living in an intellectual atmosphere like that which he had breathed from his boyhood, it is no wonder that his mind did not always keep to the worn grooves. His father had studied for his profession under Dr. Jared Eliot of Killingworth, and coming to

Digitized by Google

New Haven, had cultivated the closest relations with scholars and men of letters. Meeting such men continually and enjoying the companionship of intimates like Chauncey Whittelsey and Ezra Stiles, the son, like them, was a seeker after truth and fearless of any light upon the problems of life.

So he gained a reputation for being unorthodox. This and his identification with the "old lights" made his case critical. Consociation and association went against him, somewhat as against Mr. Dana, and the strife was carried on for two years. At length, however, a council composed of his friends and of churches from out of the colony brought the case to a close by his ordination.

The circumstances were so peculiar and so many things were involved which we can hardly understand at the present day, that it is not easy to judge of the merits of this controversy. But one thing is plain—the growing spirit of independence. It was now within a few years of the American revolution—and already a revolution had come with regard to ecclesiastical domination over the local church.

Mr. Hubbard's pastorate was happy, notwithstanding this stormy beginning. His personal qualities were so excellent and his abilities so manifest that he won over those opposed to him and became generally esteemed. *The Connecticut Journal* says of him, Nov. 2, 1786:

"Never was a pastor more sincerely beloved by his flock, which in his visitations as well as in the ministrations of the sanctuary beheld his face, as it had been the face of an angel, for he was conversant among them with gravity, prudence, wisdom and benevolence."

JOHN[5] HUBBARD = { ANNA ATWATER. / MARTHA BRADLEY.

253. JOHN[5] HUBBARD, son of John and Rebecca[4] (Dickerman) Hubbard, b. Jan. 14, 1751, d. 1837. m. (1) 1775, Anna Atwater, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b. May 3, 1755, d. Feb. 2, 1778; m. (2) May, 1779, Martha Bradley, *page 158;* m. (3) Jan. 1, 1812 (by Rev. Lyman Beecher) Sally Thompson of Litchfield, Conn.

In the revolutionary war he served fourteen days as a private under General Putnam at Horseneck. In the war of 1812, he was Major General of the Conn. militia. He was a justice of the

Digitized by Google

peace, and a deacon of the First church in New Haven. He lived in an old stone house, supposed to have been built by his grandfather, Dr. John Hubbard, that stood near *Springside Home.*

By first marriage:

I. John[6], b. Jan. 14, 1778, d. 1837. m. Dec. 15, 1802, Sally Peck. res. Orange, Conn.

1. Anna[7], b. Aug. 24, 1809, d. July 7, 1838. m. Sep., 1831, John W. Merwin.
2. John Peck[7], b. July 23, 1811. m. April 9, 1843, Sarah Anne Clarke. res. Woodmont, Orange.

i. John Merwin[8], b. March 12, 1844. m. Oct. 4, 1874, Laura Booth Davis, dau. of Anson Riley and Mary Newton (Alling) Davis of Oxford, Conn., b. Nov. 24, 1850. In U. S. Navy, 1862–3.

a. Stella Laura[9], b. Aug. 26, 1876, d. Oct. 12, 1892.

ii. Lewis Clark[8], b. Dec. 14, 1845. m. Oct. 23, 1878, Francis Aurelia Smith, dau. of Marcus and Lucy Ann (Garlic) Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1846. res. Woodmont.

a. John Brace[9], b. Dec. 25, 1879. *b.* Kathiebelle May[9], b. Nov. 2, 1883.
c. Harry Beach[9], b. Sep. 2, 1885.

iii. Edward Eugene[8], b. June 10, 1848. m. Nov. 15, 1877, Vara L. Smith, b. May 13, 1856. res. Woodmont.

a. Minnie Vara[9], b. Nov. 15, 1878. *b.* Bertha May[9], b. Nov. 12, 1880.
c. Wm. Eugene[9], b. March 25, 1883. *d.* Nellie L.[9], b. Sep. 23, 1884, d. Aug. 9, 1885.
e. Florence Eugene[9], b. June 28, 1889. *f.* Clarence Dana[9], b. Nov. 4, 1894.

iv. Anna Atwater[8], b. June 26, 1850. m. June 28, 1870, Wm. Mayhew Cottle. res. Waterbury, Conn.

v. George Henry[8], b. Jan. 11, 1855. m. July 24, 1884, Nellie Louise Peet, dau. of Rev. Lyman Peet, who was a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. for thirty years at Foo Chow, China, where Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard have succeeded him. Yale, 1881. Yale Theo. Sem. 1884.

a. Nela Louisa[9], b. Sep. 12, 1885. *b.* Daisy Fern[9], b. Jan. 7, 1887.
c. Winifred May[9], b. Feb. 1889. *d.* George Graham[9], b. Nov. 3, 1890.
e. Norman Squires[9], b. 1892.

vi. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 17, 1857. m. Charles R. Lawrence of Waterbury.

a. George Hubbard[9], b. April 19, 1883. *b.* Anna Louisa[9], b. Sep. 12, 1886.
c. William[9], b. April 18, 1888, d. Nov. 1889.

vii. William Russell[8], b. Nov. 18, 1859, d. May 20, 1871.

By second marriage:

II. a child who died in infancy.

III. Anna[6], b. June 15, 1782. m. Jan. 6, 1803, Jesse Cooper, son of Allen[6] and Ruth (Todd) Cooper, b. 1778, d. 1844, *page 173.* res. Hamden.

Digitized by Google

1. Alfred[7] Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1803. m. (1) 1831, Wealthy Doolittle; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1850, Mehitable Tuttle, b. June 30, 1819, d. April 20, 1868.

   i. Sarah A.[8] Cooper, b. Sep. 1831. m. Seth M. Hersey.
   ii. Wealthy J.[8] Cooper, b. July 18, 1847.
   iii. Alfred[8] Cooper, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
   iv. Julina[8] Cooper, b. Jan. 1, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1858.
   v. Russell H.[8] Cooper, b. April 8, 1859. m. Elizabeth Sanford.
   vi. Hetty[8] Cooper.

2. Russell Hubbard[7] Cooper, b. May 28, 1812, d. Dec. 17, 1895. m. (1) March 17, 1836, Mary A. Hinman; m. (2) Jane Terrell.
3. Jesse[7] Cooper, b. April 26. 1819, d. June 2, 1893. m. (1) Sep. 1839, Sarah E. Barnes, dau. of Harvey Barnes of North Haven; m. (2) Sep. 1888, Ellen B. Gilbert.

   i. Dana Hubbard[8] Cooper, b. April 3, 1843. m. Nov. 9, 1870, Elmira F. Grannis, dau. of Joseph Alden and Adelia Eliza (Tuttle) Grannis of Mt. Carmel.

      a. Charles Dana[9] Cooper, b. June 3, 1879.

4. Anna[7] Cooper, b. April 26, 1819, twin with Jesse. m. Oct. 18, 1836, John S. Hinman. res. Reading, Penn.

   i. Anna F.[8] Hinman, b. Feb. 8, 1838.

IV. Russell[6], b. Oct. 18, 1784, d. 1810. Yale Coll. 1806. Educated for the ministry, became a great traveler; circumnavigated the globe and preached in many places where the ship stopped on the voyage. He afterward was lost, with his brother, on the ship "Triton" on a voyage to the West Indies.

V. William[6], b. July 24, 1787, d. 1810, on the voyage with Russell. m. Abigail Heaton.

1. Silas[7], died young.
2. William[7], b. Nov. 1, 1810. m. Oct. 11, 1832, Nancy Conaway.

VI. Dana[6], b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 16, 1852, at Wheeling, W. Va. m. Oct. 16, 1811, Asenath Dorman, dau. of Roger and Rebecca Dorman.

1. Chester Dorman[7], b. Nov. 25, 1814, at Hamden, d. Aug. 23, 1891, at Wheeling. m. Sep. 29, 1842, Sarah Pallister of that place. Wesleyan Univ. 1840. Rem. to western Pennsylvania in 1815, and to Wheeling in 1819, with his parents. He was in the lumber business; member of Va. House of Delegates 1851–2; President of the Bank of Wheeling 1853; member of the Richmond Convention in 1861, and voted against secession; member of the Wheeling Convention which adopted the restored government of W. Va.; member of the W. Va. Senate, 1863–4; member of the National Republican Convention at Baltimore in 1864, Republican Congress

Digitized by Google

man in the 39th and 40th Congresses; Secretary of the Wheeling Iron and Nail Co.; President of the Pittsburg, Wheeling & Kentucky R. R. Co., also of the German Bank of Wheeling: member of the Rep. Nat'l Convention of 1880. He was one of the foremost men of his city and State; an active force in business, politics, education and religion.

i. William Pallister[8], b. Dec. 24, 1843. m. May 21, 1868, Anna Elizabeth Chamberlin of Thibodeaux, La. Wesleyan Univ. 1863. Lawyer at Wheeling, served in W. Va. cavalry. Clerk of the House of Delegates 1866–70, Sec. Republican State Central Committee, Delegate to Rep. Nat'l Convention in Cincinnati in 1872, member of W. Va. House of Delegates 1881–2, member of Rep. Nat'l Convention 1888, President of Pittsburg, Wheeling & Ky. R. R. Co.

ii. Dana List[8], b. July 7, 1845. m. April 13, 1869, Ann Armstrong Greer.

iii. Chester Russell[8], b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Feb. 8, 1881, Stella Moore. President of the Wheeling Steel and Iron Co.

iv. Julia Alice[8], b. April 11, 1850. m. Feb. 5, 1879, Wat Henry Tyler.

v. Anna Gill[8], b. Sep. 1, 1852. m. Oct. 5, 1876, Joseph Caldwell Brady.

2. Henry Baldwin[7], b. Oct. 23, 1816. m. Feb. 25, 1841, Emma Lewis.

i. Sophia K.[8], b. July 25, 1842.
ii. Emma Lewis[8], b. Feb. 23, 1846.
iii. Alice Julia[8], b. March 21, 1850.
iv. Henry Dana[8], b. Oct. 23, 1854.

3. William Dana[7], b. Sep. 11, 1818, d. June 12, 1834.

4. John Rogers[7], b. Nov. 8, 1825. m. Oct. 9, 1855, Lucy Ann Clark.

i. Sarah Dana[8], b. Sep. 14, 1856, d. Jan. 14, 1859.

ii. Martha Dorman[8], b. June 14, 1860. m. Geo. N. Weaver.

iii. Lucy Chapline[8], b. July 29, 1863. m. E. O. Duncan.

iv. Mabel Clark[8], b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. June 24. 1890. m. Wm. C. Shanklin.

v. Mary Quarrier[8], b. April 22, 1870. m. F. A. Joss.

vi. Anna Gilkeson[8], b. Oct. 17, 1872.

vii. Chester Dimock[8], b. Oct. 27, 1874.

viii. Helen Rogers[8], b. April 1879, d. March 7, 1880.

5. Martha Rebecca[7], b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 4, 1832.

ISAAC[6] HUBBARD=JANE BERRY.

254. ISAAC[6] HUBBARD, son of John and Rebecca (Dickerman) Hubbard, b. Nov. 22, 1752. m. Dec. 5, 1782, Jane Berry, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Merriam) Berry.

I. Rebecca[6], b. Nov. 25, 1783, d. Feb. 1855. m. March 18, 1802, Dea. Silas Rice of Meriden.

1. Ruth Curtis[7] Rice, b. Oct. 14, 1803. m. Oct. 25, 1825, Lyman W. Hough of Meriden.

2. Jane[7] Rice, b. July 1, 1805, d. Feb. 13, 1824.

3. Silas[7] Rice, b. June 29, 1807, died young.

Digitized by Google

4. Mary[7] Rice, b. March 9, 1809. m. Joel Hough of Wallingford.
5. Silas[7] Rice, b. April 5, 1811. m. Fanny Brooks of Chatham Co., N. C.
6. Phebe Rebecca[7] Rice, b. Sep. 9, 1812, d. July 30, 1814.
7. Henry[7] Rice, b. Nov. 20, 1814. m. Emily Lane.
8. Joseph[7] Rice, b. March 29, 1817, d. March 30, 1817.
9. Benjamin Hulsey[7] Rice, b. June 20, 1818. m. (1) Mary Ann Bradley of Hamden; (2) Mrs. Abby C. Smith.
10. Emily Rebecca[7] Rice, b. Sep. 16, 1820. m. Samuel A. Tuttle of Cheshire.
11. Hinsdale Silliman[7] Rice, b. April 11, 1823. m. Nancy Munson of Southington.

II. Mary[6], b. Dec. 24, 1785. m. Ira Hough of Wolcott.

1. Isaac[7] Hough. m. Laura Ann Johnson.
2. Ezra Stiles[7] Hough. m. Lucy Minor.
3. Ira H.[7] Hough. m. Mary P. Smith.
4. Mary A.[7] Hough. m. Miles S. Upson.

III. Thomas[6], b. Jan. 9, 1788. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Lydia Andrews of Wallingford.

1. Maria[7], b. Sep. 11, 1811.
2. Betsey[7], b. April 28, 1814. m. Dea. Edmund Tuttle of Meriden.
3. Julia[7], b. March 20, 1820.
4. Charles Thomas[7], b. Sep. 28, 1824. m. Aug. 18, 1859, Mary E. L. Massey.
5. Erastus[7], b. July 9, 1828.

IV. Isaac[6], b. July 7, 1790, d. Feb. 17, 1812.

V. John[6], b. April 21, 1792. m. Nov. 26, 1816, Eunice Merriman of Meriden.

1. Dolly Cornelia[7], b. May 10, 1819, d. March 24, 1824.
2. Isaac Ives[7], b. Aug. 6, 1821. m. (1) April 26, 1846, Mrs. Lucy Hough; m. (2) Sarah H. Paddock.
3. Eunice Janet[7], b. Sep. 5, 1824, d. Feb. 24, 1825.
4. John Stiles[7], b. Aug. 10, 1826. m. June 25, 1848, Hannah Ann Lake of Newtown.
5. James[7], b. Oct. 15, 1828, d. March 12, 1829.
6. Jane Ann[7], b. Feb. 13, 1834, d. April 23, 1844.

VI. Ezra Stiles[6], b. May 13, 1794. m. Eliza Church of New Haven, where they lived.

1. George Boardman[7], b. Feb. 16, 1822. m. Aug. 5, 1849, Jane Beardsley, dau. of Rev. Wm. Beardsley of Illinois. Yale 1842. Congregational minister.
2. Joseph Stillman[7], b. Sep. 7, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1863. m. May 1848, Sarah L. Handy of Washington, D. C. Scientist, mathematician and astronomer.

Digitized by Google

VII. Elizabeth[6], b. Sep. 20, 1796. m. Sep. 12, 1816, Ira Merriman of Meriden.

1. Susan[7] Merriman, b. March 12, 1819, died young.
2. Ira Hubbard[7] Merriman, b. Jan. 31, 1824.
3. Elizabeth[7] Merriman, b. May 19, 1830, died young.
4. Eliza Ann[7] Merriman, b. May 28, 1834. m. April 5, 1859, L. P. Chamberlain.
5. Eli Ives[7] Merriman, b. Jan. 21, 1837. m. Jan. 19, 1870, Mary Ely Miller. res. Meriden.
6. Jane Elizabeth[7] Merriman, b. April 12, 1840. m. Dec. 1, 1869, Henry S. Wilcox.
7. Henry Stiles[7] Merriman, b. April 21, 1846.

—*A Thousand Years of Hubbard History.*

Digitized by Google

CHART XVII.

OUTLINE OF THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY.

- Isaac Foote, 1672-1758, *m.* 1709, Rebecca Dickerman, 1679-1757
  - Hannah Foote, 1712-1776, *m.* 1735, Philemon Robbins, 1709-1781
    - Chandler Robbins, 1738-1799, *m.* 1761, Jane Prince
      - Chandler Robbins, 1762-1834, *m.* Harriet Lothrop.
      - Jane P. Robbins, 1764-1801, *m.* Francis LeB. Goodwin
      - Hannah Robbins, 1768-1837, *m.* Benj. I. Gilman.
      - Isaac Robbins, 1770-1846, *m.* Mary D. Howell.
      - Samuel P. Robbins, 1778-1823, *m.* Martha Burlingame.
      - Peter G. Robbins, 1781-1850, *m.* Abba Dowse.
    - Ammi R. Robbins, 1740-1813, *m.* 1762, Elizabeth LeBaron, 1746-1829
      - Ammi R. Robbins, 1768-1843, *m.* Salome Robbins.
      - Elizabeth Robbins, 1770-1815, *m.* (1) Grove Lawrence, (2) Roswell Grant.
      - Nathaniel Robbins, 1772-1841, *m.* (1) —— Tibbles.
      - Thomas Robbins, 1777-1856. unmarried.
      - Sarah Robbins, 1779-1854, *m.* Joseph Battell.
      - James W. Robbins, 1782-1847, *m.* Maria Eggleston.
      - Samuel Robbins, 1784-1860, *m.* Fanny Osborne.
      - Francis LeB. Robbins, 1787-1850, *m.* (1) Priscilla LeBaron, (2) Hannah S. Cook.
    - Irene Robbins, 1746-1800 *m.* Geo. D. Thompson
      - George D. Thompson, 1774-1798. unmarried.
    - Sarah Robbins, 1749-1809, *m.* 1772, Peter Starr, 1744-1829
      - Peter Starr, 1778-1860, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Eunice Sergeant.
      - Philemon Starr, 1785-1840. unmarried.
      - George Starr, 1788-1862, *m.* Lorain Carter.
      - Chandler Starr, 1791-1876, *m.* Hannah Smith.
      - William Starr, 1794-1821. unmarried.
    - Rebecca H. Robbins, 1753-1789, *m.* 1775, William Gould, 1752-1809
      - Hiram Gould, *m.* ——
      - William Gould, *m.* ——
  - Isaac Foote, 1717-1755, *m.* 1738, Mary Hall, 1719-1792
    - Rebecca Foote, 1739-1794, *m.* (1) 1759, Caleb Smith, 1724-1761, *m.* (2) 1763, Azel Roe, 1738-1815
      - Apollos Smith, 1761——.
      - Fanny Roe, 1764——, *m.* Matthias Burnett.
      - Rebecca Roe, 1766——, *m.* Cornelius Schermerhorn.
      - John Roe, 1769, *m.* Susannah R. Stevens.
      - Elizabeth Roe, 1771——, *m.* Lambert Lockwood.
      - Isaac F. Roe, 1773-1821. unmarried.
      - Lucia Roe, 1775——, *m.* John Noble.
      - Olivia Roe, 1779——, *m.* John Monro.
      - Phebe Roe, 1782——, *m.* Robert C. Baff.
    - Isaac Foote, 1747-1818, *m.* (1) 1768, Lydia Tyler, *m.* (2) 1796, Phebe Benton, 1766-1846
      - Isaac Foote, 1769-1796. unmarried.
      - Malachi Foote, 1771-1824, *m.* (1) Martha Rockwell.
      - Lyman H. Foote, 1773-1826, *m.* Lucretia Page.
      - Rebecca Foote, 1775——, *m.* (1) Benj. Rockwell, (2) John McComb.
      - William Foote, 1779-1842, *m.* Catharine Pickett.
      - Isaac Foote, 1799——, *m.* 1818, Caroline Hall.
      - Frederick Foote, *m.* Celestia Tuttle.
    - Sally Foote, 1753——, *m.* Ambrose Baldwin, 1750——
      - John Baldwin, 1771——.
      - Sally Baldwin, 1773——.
      - William Baldwin, 1780——.
      - Lois Baldwin, 1782——, *m.* Thaddeus Fowler.
      - Rebecca Baldwin, 1782——, *m.* Caleb Finch.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XVII.

THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY OF BRANFORD.

"A philosophy of history is possible because progress toward an ideal can be traced. . . . . The educator, the statesman, the philanthropist, the artist, sees the day which is dawning and lives in the power of a world to come."

—*George Harris.*

The tract of country lying between what is now East Haven and Guilford was originally known as Totoket. In 1644 it was sold to William Swain and others of Wethersfield, who established a settlement there under the jurisdiction of New Haven. They were joined by a company from Southampton, L. I., under Rev. Abraham Pierson, who became the minister of the community. The town was named Branford.

Upon the consolidation of New Haven Colony with Connecticut in 1664, Mr. Pierson and nearly the whole of his church were so aggrieved that they removed to Newark, N. J., and left the place almost uninhabited, so that there was no church there for over twenty years. But people moved in and gradually the town became populous enough to have a church, which was organized anew in 1688.

Robert[2] Foote came from Wethersfield and lived first at Wallingford, where it is recorded—

"*20th Oct. 1674*, voted that Good[n] Foote shall have liberty to buy the lott, y[t] is Joseph Eives provided he procure sufficient testimony of his good conversation in y[e] plase where he now pretendeth to remove."

and again in the following *January:*

"The testimony for Good[n] foote being severente and axepted, he was admitted a planter upon the lott that was Joseph eives."

In 1678, and thereafter till his death, in 1681, he was of Branford.

His son, Isaac Foote, was of North Branford, and of that part now known as Northford. Here was the home to which he brought his wife, Rebecca Dickerman, and here their children were born and reared.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC FOOTE=REBECCA[3] DICKERMAN.

109. REBECCA[3] DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham[2] and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1679, d. Oct. 15, 1757, æ. 77. m. 1709, Isaac Foote of Northford, twin with Stephen, son of Robert and Sarah Foote (Nathaniel[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1672, d. Feb. 11, 1758, æ. 85. *Chart XVIII.*

I. Jacob[4], b. Feb. 19, 1710, d. July 8, 1731, while a student at Yale.

II. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 28, 1712. m. Rev. Philemon Robbins. (255)

III. Isaac[4], b. July 16, 1717, d. Oct. 7, 1755, æ. 38, at Greenbush, N. Y. m. Jan. 28, 1738, Mary[5] Hall, dau. of John[4] and Mary (Street) Hall (John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), b. 1718, d. May 6, 1792, æ. 73, at Branford. John Hall was a brother of Eliakim, and Mary Street was a sister of Elnathan.—*Chart X.*

1. Rebecca[5], b. April 25, 1739, d. Sep. 1, 1794. m. (1) Oct. 17, 1759, Rev. Caleb Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1724, d. 1761;* m. (2) Sep. 1763, Rev. Azel Roe, D.D., son of John Roe of Setucket, L. I., pastor of the First Pres. church of Woodbridge, N. J., d. Dec. 2, 1815, æ. 76.†

i. Apollos[6] Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1761. He went south when a young man and was not heard from afterward.

---

ii. Fanny[6] Roe, b. Nov. 15, 1764. m. June 30, 1793, Rev. Matthias Burnett, D.D., b. Jan. 24, 1749, d. June 30, 1806. Pastor for twenty years at Norwalk, Conn. She was his second wife. They had one son.

Rev. Moses Stuart wrote of Dr. Burnett: "My recollections of him are such that if invocation of saints were a doctrine admissible, I should lift up to him my prayers to intercede for me, for the prayers of the righteous avail much. I could do it as heartily as the Irish Catholic looks up to St. Patrick, or the Parisian nun to St. Geneviève. . . . I stand rebuked for even the imagination of an *intercessory* saint in glory. But my *feelings!* All the gushing tide of youthful affection and reverence comes upon me, and before I am aware, I am ready to cry out: 'Sancte pater! Ora pro nobis!'"—*Sprague's Annals, Vol. II, page 96.*

iii. Rebecca[6] Roe, b. Nov. 22, 1766. m. Cornelius Schermerhorn of New York City.

iv. John[6] Roe, b. Jan. 17, 1769. m. Jan. 12, 1797, Susannah Ravaud Stevens, only dau. of Richard and Susannah Stevens of Perth Amboy, N. J.

a. Azel Stevens[7] Roe. m. ——— Bartlett, dau. of Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor, Conn., where they lived.

* Rev. Caleb Smith m. (1) Sep. 7, 1748, Martha Dickinson, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, Pres. of N. J. Coll., b. May 18, 1726, d. Aug. 20, 1757. They had: 1. Anna, b. June 27, 1749. 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1752. 3. Jane, b. Sep. 28, 1755.

† Rev. Azel Roe m. (2) Dec. 24, 1796, Hannah Barrett Bostwick, dau. of Rev. Dr. Bostwick, pastor First Pres. church of New York City and widow of Gen. McDougal. She d. Nov. 28, 1815, s. i.

Digitized by Google

v. Elizabeth[6] Roe, b. March 19, 1771. m. Lambert Lockwood of Bridgeport, Conn.

a. Roe[7] Lockwood, res. New York.

b. Peter[7] Lockwood, b. Feb. 1798, d. Nov. 16, 1882, æ. 85, at Binghampton, N. Y. m. 1822, Matilda Davenport, dau. of Rev. John Davenport of Stamford, Conn. Yale 1817, Andover, T. S., 1820, ordained 1821. Evangelist three years in Richmond, Va., and in New York; pastor at Peekskill, N. Y., 1824, Binghampton 1827; Classical School at Binghampton 1834–1837, pastor at Cortland and Newport 1873, Berkshire, N. Y., 1842–1847. res. after that at Binghampton.

vi. Isaac Foote[6] Roe, b. May 30, 1773, d. Oct. 12, 1821. The first settler in Jacksonville, Ills., Jan. 23, 1820. He built a cabin at Diamond Grove in Feb. 1821, and died there. His monument in Diamond Grove Cemetery gives his name "Fort" instead of "Foote."

vii. Lucia[6] Roe, b. July 12, 1775. m. John Noble of Yorkshire, Eng. res. New York.

viii. Olivia[6] Roe, b. Feb. 11, 1779. m. John Monro of Scotland.

ix. Phebe[6] Roe, b. May 1, 1782. m. Robert C. Baff of New York. A merchant.

2. Lois[5], b. Oct. 30, 1740, d. Sep. 21, 1751, æ. 10.

3. Abigail[5], b. 1744, died young.

4. ISAAC[5], b. Dec. 4, 1747. m. (1) Lydia Tyler; (2) Phebe Benton. (256)

5. Sally[5], bap. Nov. 8, 1753. m. Lieut. Ambrose[5] Baldwin of North Branford or Wallingford, son of John[4] and Margary (Tyler) Baldwin (John[3], Richard[2], John[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1750.

Rev. Ammi Robbins in his diary Sep. 26, 1776, while he was serving as an army chaplain at Lake George, speaks of meeting "Kinsman Baldwin who married Sally Foote, an ensign in Col. Swift's regiment."

i. John[6] Baldwin, b. Feb. 14, 1771. ii. Sally[6] Baldwin, b. Aug, 4, 1773.

iii. William[6] Baldwin, b. Jan. 24, 1780. A physician in New York.

iv. Lois[6] Baldwin, b. Jan. 11, 1782. m. Feb. 6, 1804, Thaddeus Fowler of Guilford, Conn.

v. Rebecca[6] Baldwin, b. Jan. 11, 1782. m. May 1, 1801, Caleb Finch of Northford.—*Baldwin Genealogy, p. 355.*

The period between 1740 and 1760 was marked by the rise of a military spirit in New England. This is alluded to on *page 301.* The colonists were confronted with a scheme of conquest which threatened to bring them under the rule of France, and thus to root up their most cherished rights and liberties.

Isaac Foote was one of those whose patriotism led him into the army. The records do not tell us what part he bore in those early campaigns which culminated in the capture of Louisburg. But in the succeeding war of 1755 we find him holding the rank of Major, which indicates that he must have borne some honorable part in the previous struggle.

Digitized by Google

The regiment in which he served was under Gen. Shirley, and was engaged in movements in the region north of Albany and between Lake Champlain and Lake Ontario. Only a few weeks after their arrival there he fell ill, and the disease became so serious that he asked leave of absence; but he was not able to reach home and died at Greenbush, opposite Albany, on his way.

An incident shows us the man he was. "While his detachment was at Albany Gen. Shirley had a dining party of which Major Foote was one, on the Sabbath. Having attended public worship in the morning he went to the dinner. Then at the call for afternoon service Major Foote rose at table and asked permission to leave the company. Gen. Shirley said, 'No, Major, do not leave this company and these choice wines.' He modestly renewed the request and was refused, as before. Major Foote stood but was silent. The General spoke again: 'No compulsion, Major, take your choice; leave if you wish.' Whereupon he took a respectful leave for the house of prayer."

A number of his letters are published in the *Foote Genealogy*, all of which breathe a deeply religious spirit. Some passages from these are here given:

"*Fort Nicholson, Aug. 15, 1755.* I am now arrived at the great carrying-place where Gen. Lyman built a fort. I do not expect to write you any letters before we attack the fort and have an engagement. . . . . The great part of your care must be in bringing up the dear children; use your utmost endeavor to iustruct them in the principles of religion; pray much with them and for them. I hope your heart is fixed, trusting in God, so that evil tidings shall not make you afraid."

"*Aug. 20th.* We have orders to move forward our regiments. I am not well, but resigned to the will of God. . . . . I now have the distemper that prevails among us, though not mortal, except in two instances. But I am in safe hands. Do not be concerned about me. You may mention the case to a prayer-hearing God and desire the prayers of my Christian friends."

"*Sep. 1st.* I left the camp about a week ago on account of my ill-health; am now pretty well recovered and design to go to the army to-morrow. Gen. Johnson, with 1500 men, is at the Lake St. Savian, building a fort, and some things look discouraging. . . . . I hope you and the few dear praying ones will continue to besiege the throne of grace. You may do more than Gen. Johnson can with his army. Oh, the prayer of saints—I had almost said omnipotent! Mr. Bellamy, in a letter, tells me all the children of God lie prostrate before the Lord for success in this enterprise. Oh, amazing grace! how safe is the believer: perils and dangers he may pass through, afflictions may compass him like bees, death may stare him in the face and threaten an onset; serene and calm he awaits the blow."

Digitized by Google

"*Flats, 4 miles above Albany, Sep. 15, 1755.* I am here at Colonel Schuyler's waiting for a guard, for it is not deemed safe to go alone. I am in a very feeble state of health; . . . . if I were at home I should quite give out. I am tenderly looked after, go where I will, and treated very kindly. I know not when I shall go home, if ever. I would have you cast all your care upon God. He will support you. Is he not better to you than any earthly friend? I am sure he is to me; when dejected he raises me up; when fainting he gives me refreshing cordials; when thirsty he gives me the waters of life."

"*Thursday morning.* Slept comfortably; hope you had a good night and freedom this morning to pour out your soul to God. I am very poor and pained to-day, but it is all well, because as to health it is as God would have it. It is now 9 o'clock. I will lay down and rest my poor body, if God pleases, and to-morrow I may perhaps write more; and so goodnight to you and the children and friends."

So, as his life ebbed away, this soldier of the old colonial times was comforted, as so many have been in every period, by thoughts of the divine care. His body was laid in the ancient burying-ground opposite the lower part of the city of Albany, not far from the fence and near the gate. The stone at his grave bears this inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of Major Isaac Foote of Branford, who departed this life the 7th October 1755 aged 38 years, 2 months and 7 days."

ISAAC[5] FOOTE = { LYDIA TYLER. / PHEBE BENTON.

256. ISAAC[5] FOOTE, son of Isaac[4] and Mary (Hall) Foote, b. Dec. 4, 1747, d. March 14, 1818, æ. 70. m. (1) April 24, 1768, Lydia Tyler, dau. of Peter Tyler of Branford, Conn.; m. (2) Sep. 20, 1796, Phebe Benton of North Guilford, b. about 1766, d. Dec. 1846, æ. 80. res. Branford, Conn.

By first marriage:

I. Isaac[6], b. Dec. 17, 1769, d. June 25, 1796. unmarried.

II. Malachi[6], b. April 14, 1771, d. about 1824, in Georgia. m. (1) Martha Rockwell of Salem, Conn., d. 1816, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. (2) Melissa ———, who after his death m. Fordyce Manter of Elyria, N. Y. Physician.

1. Thomas Jefferson[7], b. Oct. 3, 1796, at Salem. m. Margaret Whiting of Elizabethtown, N. J., and lived in Jersey City. She was b. Oct. 16, 1814.

i. Martha[8], b. Oct. 10, 1830. ii. Lydia[8], b. Dec. 18, 1832.
iii. Louisa[8], b. July 24, 1838.

Digitized by Google

2. Charlotte[7], b. Oct. 3, 1796, twin with Thomas J.[7] m. (1) Henry Onderdonk of Monticello, N. Y.; m. (2) Lebbeus Godfrey.

   i. Henry[8] Onderdonk. res. Byron, N. Y.

   ii. Darwin[8] Godfrey.

3. Lydia[7], b. 1798. m. William Cady. A merchant of Monticello.

   i. Henry[8] Cady.

4. Isaac[7], b. 1805, at Salem, Conn. Practiced medicine in Virginia. Married and died s. i.

5. Erastus Darwin[7]. 6. Virginia[7].
7. Melina Victoria[7]. m. May 18, 1848, Jeremiah Higbee of Medina Co., Ohio.

III. Lyman Hall[6], b. June 29, 1773, d. April 26, 1826, at Hudson, N. Y. m. 1793, Lucretia Page, dau. of Amos Page of Branford, b. Feb. 14, 1774, d. March 1813, at Chatham, N. Y., where they lived.

1. Selina[7], b. Dec. 27, 1794, at Northford, Conn., d. June 1843, at Chatham. m. there Elijah Goodenough, and left a large family, of whom a daughter, Lucretia, m. John Wilford of Branford.
2. Lyman[7], b. April 12, 1796, at Wallingford, Conn.
3. Rebecca[7], b. Aug. 3, 1797, at Northford.
4. Malachi T.[7], b. May 10, 1799, at Northford.
5. David A.[7], b. May 29, 1805, at Northford. m. Mary Curtis of New Lebanon, N. Y., and removed to Branford, Conn.
6. Hannah[7], b. June 24, 1807, at Chatham. m. there Roswell Page and removed to Bridgeport, Conn.
7. Lydia[7], b. March 8, 1809, at Chatham. m. George Whitlock of Hudson, N. Y., and removed to Jersey City.
8. Gerard[7], b. Feb. 17, 1811.

IV. Rebecca[6], b. Dec. 8, 1775. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1796, Dr. Benjamin Rockwell of New York City, d. April 1, 1815, æ. 43; m. (2) June 24, 1821, John McComb of New York City.

1. William[7] Rockwell, b. July 18, 1800, at Rye, N. Y. Physician in New York.
2. Darwin[7] Rockwell, b. Sep. 28, 1807, at New York.
3. Benjamin[7] Rockwell, b. June 26, 1813, at New York.

V. William[6], b. Oct. 11, 1779, d. Jan. 30, 1842. m. Aug. 9, 1804, Catharine Pickett of Durham, d. Sep. 5, 1841. Physician at Durham, Conn.

1. Hepzibah[7], b. Dec. 1805, d. Nov. 12, 1806.
2. James Pickett[7], b. June 9, 1808. m. Sep. 5, 1832, Mary Avery of Wallingford.

Digitized by Google

3. Catharine H.[7], b. March 22, 1811. m. May 1830, Blynn T. Brainard of Middletown, Conn.
4. Rebecca R.[7], b. Jan. 1817. m. May 1843, Franklin Johnson.
5. William R.[7], b. May 1819.

VI. Lois[6], b. April 25, 1784.
VII. Lydia[6], b. Dec. 15, 1785.

By second marriage:

VIII. Isaac[6], b. May 21, 1799. m. Feb. 3, 1818, Caroline Hall, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Cook) Hall of Wallingford, b. Dec. 21, 1799, d. July 1848.

1. Isaac Henry[7], b. July 10, 1819, at Northford. m. Nov. 25, 1846. Marietta Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith of East Haven.
2. Caroline Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 9, 1821, at Northford. m. July 31, 1843, Anson Hemingway Barnes of Fair Haven.
3. George Benton[7], b. Feb. 26, 1823, at Northford.
4. Francis Leonidas[7], b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Northford.
5. Frederick[7], b. Sep. 11, 1830, at New Haven, d. Nov. 25, 1835.

IX. Frederick[6]. m. Celestia Tuttle of Mt. Carmel and lived at the homestead in North Branford.—*Foote Genealogy.*

PHILEMON ROBBINS=HANNAH[4] FOOTE.

255. HANNAH[4] FOOTE, b. Feb. 28, 1712, d. Sunday, June 16, 1776, with her husband at her bedside, while their son Ammi filled the pulpit of his father. m. Dec. 24, 1735, Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford, Conn., b. Sep. 19, 1709, at Cambridge, Mass., died instantly, while sitting in his chair, Aug. 13, 1781, in the 72d year of his age and 49th of his ministry. *Chart XVIII.* (He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1778, Jane Mills of Kent, Conn., a lady of most devoted piety, mother of Hon. Samuel J. Mills of Torringford.)

I. Philemon[5], b. Nov. 1, 1736, d. Sep. 6, 1757, while a student at Yale College.
II. CHANDLER[5], b. Aug. 19, 1738. m. Jane Prince. (257)
III. AMMI RUHAMAH[5], b. Aug. 25, 1740. m. Elizabeth LeBaron. (258)
IV. Hannah[5], b. Sep. 1, 1742, d. Nov. 11, 1747.
V. Rebecca[5], b. July 27, 1744, d. Feb. 7, 1751.
VI. Irene[5], b. Nov. 16, 1746, d. Jan. 6, 1800, at Plymouth. m. George D. Thompson, of Halifax.

1. George Douglas[6] Thompson, b. about 1774, d. April 2, 1798, æ. 24 years, buried beside his mother at Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

VII. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 11, 1749. m. Rev. Peter Starr. (259)

VIII. Hannah Rebecca[5], b. April 18, 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1799, at Warren, Conn. s. i. Funeral services conducted on the following Sabbath by her brother, Rev. Ammi R. Robbins of Norfolk. m. (1) Rev. John Keep, of Longmeadow, Mass. Yale Coll. 1769. Pastor Congregational Church at Sheffield, Mass., from June 10, 1770, to his death, Sep. 3, 1785. He was eminent as a divine, a preacher, a friend and a Christian. Rev. Stephen West of Stockbridge declared him to be the best pulpit speaker he had ever heard; m. (2) Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge of Stockbridge, b. 1738, d. Aug. 3, 1796, Princeton Coll. 1761, member County Convention, July, 1774, Probate Judge, 1787 to 1795, State Senator, 1780 to 1784. (His nine children were all by his first wife, Lucy Edwards, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1736, d. Sep. 17, 1786. m. June 7, 1764, the youngest child being Timothy, b. Nov. 23, 1783.)

IX. Rebecca Hannah[5], b. April 7, 1753, d. Sep. 1, 1789, at Branford. m. March 2, 1775, Dr. William M. Gould, Jr. of Manchester, Vt., b. 1752, d. Aug. 3, 1809, son of Dr. William M. Gould of Branford. He was a surgeon in the Northern American Army in 1776, under Genl. Schuyler. Yale Coll. 1771. Prominent in Vermont Medical Soc. in 1788. The following inscription is on a plain, well preserved marble slab standing near the entrance of the cemetery at Manchester.

Dr.
William M. Gould
died Aug. 3, 1809
Æ. 57.

Two sons, Hiram[6] and William[6], both married and went west; no further record.

Philemon Robbins is a sharply-defined figure of the last half-century of the colonial period—especially interesting because he stood for rights which are now generally recognized, but were then asserted at no little cost.

The place of his birth and early life was Cambridge, Mass., where the family had lived since 1639. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1729, after which he "kept a classical school at Andover," as his diary says, "and studied the Bible and various works on divinity."* In 1731, he made a visit to New Haven with a

* This diary is in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Maria Schanck of Princeton, N. J., who has allowed us to copy the following entries.

Nov. 10, 1730. Kept Thanksgiving with my Uncle Chandler.

March 20, 1731. My brother Russell and sister Deborah visit me.

June 26. Attended commencement. My two pupils enter college, and I secure a room to live there.

Digitized by Google

classmate to attend the Yale commencement. While there he was invited to preach at Branford, which led to a call, and in due time to his ordination.

Some seven years later he went through a spiritual reconstruction so complete as to mark an epoch in his life. It was about two years after the revival of 1735, and two years before the more extensive movement of 1740, (*pages 289–290.*) Seriousness was abroad in many minds. People were searching the foundations of their belief and trying to distinguish what was true from the false. In his case the search was so honest and thorough that he became like a new man. He was even accustomed to speak of it as the beginning of his religious life.

The general movement was from a system of things which was formal, dogmatic and perfunctory, to a faith that was living, ethical and spiritual. And when a strong, earnest soul, with many a struggle, had found his way to such a faith it could not be without practical effect. It made the old artificial way of doing things an impossibility. It filled action with a great purpose.

Mr. Robbins wanted new life for his people, as well as himself. Hence he reached out for those stirring, penetrating preachers that were going about New England—Bellamy, Wheelock and others—and welcomed them to his pulpit. When Whitefield came this way and most of the churches gave him the cold shoulder, here was one who had for him a cordial greeting. He saw the new light breaking. and it made him glad.

July 30. Remove my school to North Precinct.
Sep. 4. Move into college and enjoy great privileges.
Sep. 10. Attended commencement at New Haven and preached at Branford.
Sep. 19. To-day twenty-three years old; received two invitations to settle.
Nov. 18. A third call to Marlboro; declined.
Dec. 30. Accepted the call to Branford.
Jan. 20, 1732. Preached and bought a lot to build on at Branford.
Jan. 27. Preached and on Wednesday held a fast preparatory to ordination.
Feb. 7. Was ordained at Branford.
March 31. My house raised this week.
June 16. Catechised the children of the parish and propounded nine persons.
Sep. 19, 1737. Much depressed about his spiritual condition; a preacher for six years and very unfaithful. Reading the Bible the sixth time in course.
July 15, 1738. My people reap my wheat.
Aug. 19. Wife delivered of a man child, God be praised.
Aug. 26. Baptized my child. Called it Chandler in remembrance of my pious mother.
Sep. 19. Laments that he is an unprofitable servant.
Sep. 19, 1740. Speaks of praying, and asking his fellow-ministers to pray for him; blesses God that his wife has health and is a comfort to him: has given his son to Christ.
Aug. 19, 1745. Began to read the Bible in course the tenth time, and the New Testament the twelfth time.

The diary does not refer to his trouble with the consociation.

Digitized by Google

But he was no fanatic, nor friend of fanaticism. When James Davenport came to Branford and went singing on the road to public worship, he was greatly disturbed by the breach of decorum and reproved him for it.

Mr. Robbins was brought into trouble by preaching to a little Baptist congregation in Wallingford. Dr. Bellamy had preached there, and they asked Mr. Robbins to do the same. He said that he would and set the day. Then came a letter signed by forty men asking him to refrain from it, and Rev. Isaac Stiles and Rev. Jacob Hemingway also put in their objections. But having made the engagement he could see no reason for breaking it. So he went on and held the service.

For this he was called to account before the consociation and the association. In ordinary times nothing serious would have followed. But it was just when the alarm was rising and spreading, over the independent spirit that was abroad. The two old leading churches at New Haven and Milford were both split in two already, and contention was rife in all the churches. Conservative people, who could see nothing but evil in a disturbance of old usages, concluded that the innovations must be put down by force. Legislation had been obtained against ministers preaching in other parishes than their own. The determination was formed to use the consociation as well as the law to bring into subjection those who should presume to do things out of the ordinary course. Just at this time, he drove over the boundary line and preached in Wallingford, and that singled him out as one to make an example of.

The trial lasted over five years. He made humble apologies, confessed that he had over-stepped the rules of order and asked to be forgiven. His final statement concluded with these words.

"And now gentlemen, I humbly beg forgiveness: let my ignorance of its being a crime apologize for me, that I may be restored. And I would humbly offer one motive to engage your compassion, viz. a prospect of peace among my people, who have been uneasy, for I think that in other respects they are friendly and kind; but this case has been an uneasiness with them, and a principal uneasiness, if I may judge by their complaints, or what I hear from their own mouths. And therefore, gentlemen, as you are professed lovers of peace, you will undoubtedly promote it, by restoring your unworthy servant."

This would seem to have been ample acknowledgment; but it was not thought best to accept it. The church at Branford was not a consociated church and had voted that they were not. But

Digitized by Google

there was a disposition to employ this body to manage churches, even if they were not under its jurisdiction. So now they stretched their prerogatives and assumed to "depose Mr. Robbins from his pastorate at Branford and to debar and suspend him from communion in any of the churches."

Upon the Sunday following this action, Mr. Robbins preached from 1 Cor. 9 : 16 : "For necessity is laid upon me ; yea woe is unto me if I preach not the gospel." Some of the people went to meeting with hesitation ; but he made such an extraordinary prayer as arrested the attention of all and made a deep impression on their minds. They tarried to hear what he would preach. Here again he gained their attention and entered into their feelings. His discourse was not less extraordinary than his prayer. He continued preaching and performed all ministerial duties as he had done before, and the people attended his ministrations. The society advanced his salary and encouraged him by public acts of generosity.

He was, indeed, shut out from ministerial fellowship, to some extent, and suffered inconvenience in many ways. But the injustice was too manifest, and eventually recoiled on those engaged in it.*

Mr. Robbins held the personal respect of those who knew him, and, as time went on, was accorded his rightful place in ecclesiastical meetings. He was invited to sit with the consociation at the ordination of Mr. Street in East Haven : also in the council at Wallingford where Mr. Dana was refused ordination. He was one of the council which installed Mr. Bird as pastor of the church at New Haven, and seems to have had the sympathy of progressive men when his way was darkest.

Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull in his History of Connecticut devotes some thirty-five pages to a discussion of this case, at the end of which he says :

"Mr. Robbins was a most inoffensive gentleman; mild, peaceable and a peacemaker ; was uncommonly gifted in prayer ; a sound and searching preacher and greatly beloved by his people. He was popular in the neighboring towns and societies and gradually grew into esteem among his brethren in the ministry."

To this we add the following from the pen of his grandson, Dr. Thomas Robbins :

* See *pages 405, 406.*

Digitized by Google

"In person, Mr. Robbins was about the middle height. He was distinguished for activity and readiness of mind, and for a quick and retentive memory. He had a strong and pleasant voice; his manner was free and engaging and breathed much of the natural benevolence of his spirit. He preached from short notes, and had a ready command of language in extemporaneous speaking."*

CHANDLER[5] ROBBINS=JANE PRINCE.

257. CHANDLER[5] ROBBINS, son of Philemon and Hannah[4] (Foote) Robbins, b. Aug. 24, 1738, (bap. Aug. 26,) at Branford, Conn., d. at Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1799. m. Oct. 8, 1761, at Boston, Jane Prince, dau. of Dr. Moses and Jane (Bethune) Prince,† b. there Sep. 7, 1740, d. Sep. 12, 1800, at Plymouth.‡ *Chart XVIII.*

I.	CHANDLER[6], b. Aug. 19, 1762. m. Harriet Lothrop.	(260)
II.	JANE PRINCE[6], b. Feb. 7, 1764. m. Francis LeBaron.	(261)
III.	Hannah[6], b. Sep. 24, 1765, d. July 17, 1766.	
IV.	George[6], b. March 8, 1767, d. March 13, 1767.	
V.	HANNAH[6], b. Sep. 29, 1768. m. Benjamin Ives Gilman	(262)
VI.	ISAAC[6], b. June 19, 1770. m. Mary Douglas Howell.	(263)
VII.	Philemon[6], b. March 23, 1777, d. April 10, 1827. unmarried.	
VIII.	SAMUEL PRINCE[6], b. April 20, 1778. m. Martha Burlingame.	(264)
IX.	PETER GILMAN[6], b. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Abba Dowse.	(265)

Chandler[5] Robbins was graduated at Yale in 1756. He became proficient in the French language, an acquirement somewhat rare at that time. For a time after graduation he was in the family of Rev. Dr. Sproat of Guilford: then taught in Dr. Wheelock's Indian school at Lebanon, and after that studied theology under Dr. Bellamy. Having received a license to preach, he was recommended by Dr. Sproat to the people of Plymouth, who heard him in their pulpit and eventually called him to become their pastor. The call was accepted and his ordination took place Jan. 30, 1760, his father preaching the sermon.

* Trumbull's History of Connecticut, II, 196-233. Davis' History of Wallingford, 269-275. Sprague's Annals, I, 367-369.

† The ancestry of Moses Prince and Jane Bethune was as follows:

Moses Prince, 1697-1745 { Samuel Prince. { John Prince. { Rev. John Prince. / Elizabeth Toldenberg. / Alice Honour. / Mercy Hinckley. { Gov. Thomas Hinckley-Samuel Hinckley. / Mary Smith-John Smith.

Jane Bethune, George Bethune, William Bethune, Robert Bethune.

‡ Davis, in *Ancient Landmarks*, says that Chandler Robbins "was first published in 1760, to Mrs. Thankful Hubbard of Guilford, Conn."

Digitized by Google

Here he remained till the close of his life, a period of nearly forty years. His pastoral charge extended over a wide territory, and in 1795, embraced not less than twenty-five hundred souls. He was abundant in his labors, and was successful, not only in preserving the harmony of his congregation, which had been somewhat divided before, but in ministering to their edification and spiritual growth. He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth Coll., in 1792, and from the University of Edinburgh in 1793. A list of his published works is given in *Sprague's Annals.*

His nephew, Dr. Thomas Robbins, says concerning him :

"I knew him well from my earliest years, and not only loved him as a relative, but esteemed him highly as a man and a minister. He was of medium stature, erect and symmetrical in form and with a countenance expressive of great kindness. There was no sternness either in his face or in his nature. He was a fine model of a Christian gentlemen. With great urbanity and respect for the feelings of others, he united a remarkable simplicity that made him acceptable to all classes. He had a fine talent at conversation—talked with ease, fluency and to the point, and loved to make all around him happy.

His sermons were not generally written out at length, but in outline. He spoke extempore with ease and grace: his voice was melodious: his gesture appropriate, and there was an air of sincerity and deep feeling well fitted to hold attention. He was decidedly a Calvinist, yet hardly of the strictest school. His preaching was practical rather than doctrinal and he was an earnest friend of revivals of religion. He had great reverence for the Pilgrim Fathers, which was, no doubt, increased by the hallowed associations of the spot on which he resided."—*Sprague's Annals, I, 573-575.*

CHANDLER[6] ROBBINS=HARRIET LOTHROP.

260. CHANDLER[6] ROBBINS, son of Chandler[5] and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. Aug. 19, 1762, at Plymouth, d. May 18, 1834, at Boston. Harvard College, 1782, Hon. Dartmouth, 1786, Yale, 1790, Probate Clerk, Hallowell, Maine. m. Sep. 4, 1793, Harriet Lothrop, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Goodwin) Lothrop, b. Dec. 25, 1773, d. April 14, 1845, at Plymouth.

I. William Henry[7], b. at Hallowell, Oct. 22, 1794, d. March 26, 1843, at Cheraw, S. C., Bowdoin Coll. 1814, Lawyer at Cheraw, where he m. June 28, 1832, Henrietta K. Pritchard, b. Oct. 3, 1812, at Charleston, (dau. of Joseph Price and Claudia Kelsall (Hornby) Pritchard.) Living Dec. 4, 1891 at Cheraw.

After graduation at Bowdoin, he studied law with Judge Wilde and was admitted to practice at Boston. On account of a deli-

Digitized by Google

cate constitution he went to the South in Jan., 1820. After spending some time at Fayetteville, N. C., he went in the autumn of 1821 to South Carolina and settled at Society Hill in Darlington District.

He was obliged to earn his support and found it hard at first to make the ends meet. Not being able to own a horse, he was accustomed to walk to Darlington, Chesterfield and Marlboro to attend court. A friend offered him money on his own time but he declined the favor, preferring not to run in debt.

After his removal to Cheraw, about 1823, his practice became remunerative. His business was chiefly that of a counsellor in the collection of accounts and the settlement of estates; and he had a high reputation for legal knowledge and accuracy.

His sympathies were broad and his charity generous. He took especial interest in an orphan boy, James H. Thornwell, who afterward attained eminence, and who undoubtedly owed much to Mr. Robbins' helpful, inspiring influence. This is referred to with deep appreciation in *The Life and Letters of Thornwell by Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D., of New Orleans.*

1. Henrietta Kelsall[8], b. April 30, 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1835.
2. Henrietta Kelsall[8], b. Oct. 19, 1835, d. April 11, 1878. m. Aug. 7, 1858, Francis Marion McIver, who died Sep. 1, 1876.

   i. Nicholas William[9] McIver, b. April 30, 1859. m. Sep., 1890, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Elizabeth Green. Lawyer and city attorney at Cedar Rapids.

      a. Helen Elizabeth[10] McIver, b. June 26, 1891 at Cedar Rapids.

3. Josephine Elizabeth[8], b. June 19, 1837. m. March 18, 1862, James Harrington Powe, studied at University of Va.; M.D. 1858 from Medical Coll., Charleston. farmer, employed in U. S. Weather Bureau in 1891, at Cheraw, where all their children were born.

   i. Harriet Caroline[9] Powe, b. Jan. 30, 1863, Wellesley Coll. 1885.
   ii. Henrietta Kelsall[9] Powe, b. March 11, 1864.
   iii. William Henry[9] Powe, b. Sep. 26, 1866. m. Dec. 9, 1891, at St. Louis, Amulee Warren.
   iv. Charton Harrington[9] Powe, b. Nov. 16, 1869.
   v. Thomas Erasmus[9] Powe, b. Jan. 5, 1872. Dec. 1891 engaged at Harvard Coll. Observatory.
   vi. Claudia Elizabeth[9] Powe, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
   vii. Harris Lothrop[9] Powe, b. March 31, 1876.

4. Chandler[8], b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. Aug. 1, 1842.

II. Chandler[7], b. Aug. 21, 1796, at Hallowell, d. May 24, 1836, at Cheraw. m. May 22, 1825, at Plymouth, Eunice D. Hedge, b, June 28, 1806, at Plymouth, d. Sep. 7, 1860, at New York. Harvard Coll. 1815. M.D. 1818. Practiced his profession at Boston, where their children were all born.

Digitized by Google

1. Harriet Lothrop[8], b. May 27, 1826. res. New York.
2. William Henry[8], b. May 27, 1828, d. Nov. 16, 1838, at Plymouth.
3. Ellen Hedge[8], b. April 29, 1831, d. Sep. 4, 1833, at Rye Beach.
4. Chandler[8], b. Dec. 5, 1834. m. May 24, 1865, at Philadelphia, Helen Julia Wilcox, b. July 20, 1845, d. May 5, 1868. res. New York.

III. Jane[7], died young.

FRANCIS LE B. GOODWIN=JANE P.[6] ROBBINS.

261. JANE PRINCE[6] ROBBINS, b. Feb. 5, 1764 at Plymouth, d. July 29, 1801, at Frankfort, Maine. m. June 28, 1787, at Plymouth, Dr. Francis Le Baron Goodwin, b. 1762, d. 1816, at Frankfort, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Le Baron. He was surgeon in the American Army during the Revolutionary War and one of the founders of the Society of Cincinnati.

I. Francis Le Baron[7], b. Dec. 18, 1789, at Plymouth, d. Feb. 13, 1861, at Frankfort, Maine. m. Feb. 28, 1814, at Hampden, Me., Hannah Ballard Dean, b. there April 30, 1795, dau. of James and Susannah Dean.

1. Jane Robbins[8], b. Jan. 3, 1815, d. Dec. 22, 1842, at Hampden, Me. m. Jan. 5, 1833, at Frankfort, Nathan Baker.

i. Hannah Jane[9] Baker, b. about 1838. m. June 8, 1856, Alfred Stubbs.

a. Hiram Norton[10] Stubbs, b. June 21, 1857. m. Oct. 29, 1881, Clara A. Stubbs.

+ Olive Hannah[11] Stubbs, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
+ Effie Clara[11] Stubbs, b. Aug. 5, 1888, d. Sep. 5, 1888.
+ Frank Edward[11] Stubbs, b. Dec. 6, 1890, d. Aug. 21, 1891.

b. Lydia Jane[10] Stubbs, b. Feb. 24, 1859. m. April 26, 1879, Warren H. Knowles of Bangor.

+ Lida May[11] Knowles, b. May 16, 1880.
+ Oscar Warren[11] Knowles, b. Oct. 2, 1881, d. Dec. 25, 1883.
+ Rena Josephine[11] Knowles, b. Dec. 25, 1885, d. April 16, 1889, all at Bangor.

c. Effie May[10] Stubbs, b. March 18, 1862. m. June 15, 1885, Edgar L. Brown.

+ Edwin Henry[11] Brown, b. March 9, 1886, d. March 22, 1886.
+ Winfield[11] Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
+ Sewell Crosby[11] Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

d. Marston Rich[10] Stubbs, b. July 9, 1867. m. Dec. 15, 1887, Susie M. Quimby.

2. Lydia Wiswell[8], b. Feb 18, 1816. m. April 27, 1839, at Frankfort, Capt. Edward Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Dec. 4, 1873.

Digitized by Google

i. Chandler Robbins Goodwin[9] Smith, b. March 3, 1841, d. June 14, 1842.
ii. Francis Le Baron[9] Smith, b. June 9, 1844, d. March 2, 1849.
iii. James B.[9] Smith, b. April 2, 1846, d. March 3, 1849.
iv. Emma Frances[9] Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1850. m. about 1876, Joseph Curtic of Bucksport, Maine.
v. Edward Everett[9] Smith, b. June 20, 1856.

3. Chandler Robbins[8], b. May 11, 1818. m. Oct. 17, 1848, Caroline Brooks Dillingham, b. Feb. 5, 1829, at Hampden, Me.

On Feb. 27, 1893, Mr. Goodwin writes: "The tree is still standing by my old house where my grandfather hid his silver and hams when the English came up the Penobscot River in the War of 1812."

i. Delphina Francis[9], b. Dec. 3, 1851. m. Dec. 31, 1870, at Winterport, Frank Wilson Haley.

a. Millie Carrie[10] Haley, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
b. Charles Mirrett[10] Haley, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

ii. Charles Carroll[9], b. March 22, 1853, d. April 25, 1853.

4. Capt. Francis Le Baron[8] Goodwin, b. June 20, 1820, lost at sea in 1856 on a voyage to Brazil. m. April 18, 1850, at Bucksport, Mary M. Lull, who d. at Winterport about 1868.

i. Francis Le Baron[9], b. —— 1851, at Bucksport. m. March 7, 1883, at Malvern, Iowa, Sarah Ann Aistrope, b. Dec. 18, 1861, in Green Co., Mo., dau. Thomas M. and Jane Aistrope. Druggist at Missouri Valley, Iowa.

a. Francis Le Baron[10], b. Dec. 18, 1888.

ii. Charles Francis[9], b. March 12, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Sabbath morning, Oct. 13, 1895, at Missouri Valley. m. Aug. 14, 1878, Anna Florence Evans, b. Jan. 17, 1856, at Delevan, Ill., dau of William Davis and Mary Ann Evans.

In 1870 he came with his uncle Wm. Sweetser to Malvern. March 10, 1878, he united with the Presbyterian Church on confession of his faith. "For almost two decades he was the junior member of the widely known drug firm of Munger & Goodwin, and during all those years his contact with the public was so frank, cordial and gentlemanly that the measure of his acquaintance was also the measure of his friends. Honorable, upright, and of unyielding integrity, he won for himself a character of which any man might be proud, and which remains as a rich legacy to his family and immediate friends."—*Malvern Leader, Oct. 17, 1895.*

a. Frances Evans[10], b. May 26, 1879, at Malvern.
b. Mary Ethel[10], b. April 7, 1887, at Malvern.

5. William Bradford[8], b. Sep. 9, 1828, d. Oct. 9, 1856, in South America. unmarried.

6. Seth Curtic[8], b. Sep. 28, 1831, d. Jan., 1885. m. March 6, 1856, at Frankfort, Susan Jane Hamilton.

i. William Henry[9], b. about 1863. m. July 20, 1884, at Bangor, Lulu E. Bodge.

7. Charles Carroll[8], b. May 27, 1837, d. Dec. 26, 1837.

II. Chandler Robbins[7], b. at Frankfort. m. at Portsmouth, N. H., and died soon after in the West Indies.

Digitized by Google

III. Lazarus Le Baron[7], b. at Frankfort.

IV. William Le Baron[7], b. at Frankfort. Settled about ten miles from Warrenton, in Madison Co., Va., where he practiced medicine and married (1) a Miss Wallace. After her death he m. (2) Ann Maria Fitz Hugh, of Culpepper Co. and removed to Fauquier Co., where he died in 1859, s. i.

BENJAMIN I. GILMAN=HANNAH[6] ROBBINS.

262. HANNAH[6] ROBBINS, dau. of Rev. Chandler[5] and Jane (Prince) Robbins (Philemon[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]), b. Sep. 29, 1768, d. Aug. 24, 1837. m. Feb. 1790, Benjamin Ives[7] Gilman, son of Joseph[6] and Rebekah (Ives) Gilman of Exeter, N. H., and later of Marietta, O. (Nicholas[5], Nicholas[4], John[3], Robert[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1766, d. Oct. 13, 1833.

—*See The Gilman Family.*

I. Jane Robbins[7], b. Nov. 9, 1790, d. Sep, 18, 1808. m. Nov. 10, 1807, Dudley Woodbridge, Jr. of Marietta, O.

1. Jane[8] Woodbridge, b. 1808. m. David T. Morgan of Pittsburg, O. s. i.

II. Joseph[7], b. June 23, 1792, d. Aug. 10, 1823. unmarried. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1813. Harvard College, 1818.

III. Benjamin Ives[7], b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1866, at Monticello, Ills. m. April 1837, Mary E. Miles of Milford, Conn. Brown Uni., 1813. Merchant at Alton, Ills., 1831–3, afterward lived at Monticello.

1. Thomas Poynton[8], b. May 9, 1840, at Monticello. Entered Yale Coll. in class of 1863, but left at end of Sophomore year to enter the Banking house of Gilman, Son & Co., New York.
2. Charles Miles[8], b. June 27, 1842, at Monticello. m. June 19, 1867, Mary Ogden Bulkley, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Andrews) Bulkley of Southport, Conn. Yale College, 1863. Columbia Law School, 1865. res. Southport, Conn.

   i. Benjamin Ives[9], b. Sep. 4, 1871, d. Feb. 15, 1887.

3. Elizabeth Hale[8], b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Monticello, d. Feb. 11, 1894, at Washington, D. C. m. Oct. 15, 1868, John S. Vredenburg of Springfield, Ills. s. i.
4. Mary Carrington[8], b. Aug. 3, 1846, d. July 5, 1851.
5. Susan[8], b. July 14, 1849, d. June 27, 1851.
6. Benjamin Ives[8], b. March 14, 1854, at Godfrey, Ills. m. Sep. 28, 1881, at Alton, Ills., Annette Hoffmeister, dau. of John Frederick and Theckla (Walter) Hoffmeister, b. there Feb. 12, 1855. res. at Pearsall, Frio Co., Texas. Children born at Alton.

   i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. July 8, 1883.
   ii. Theckla Annette[9], b. Dec. 17, 1886.
   iii. Benjamin Ives[9], b. June 9, 1890.

Digitized by Google

IV. REBEKAH IVES[7], b. Sep. 1, 1796. m. John Stephen Miller. (266)

V. Robert Hale[7], b. May 25, 1798, at Marietta, d. Sep. 20, 1830. m. Sep. 20, 1823, at Boston, Mary Boardman, who after his death m. John G. Bates of Boston.

1. William Henderson[8], b. July 29, 1824, d. ———. m. June 9, 1851 or 2, Helen Stettenius, dau. of Joseph Stettenius of St. Louis. s. i.
2. Benjamin Ives[8], b. Feb. 9, 1826, d. ———. unmarried.

VI. ELIZABETH HALE[7], b. April 3, 1800. m. Martin Hoffman, Jr. (267)

VII. CHANDLER ROBBINS[7], b. Sep. 6, 1802. m. (1) Serena Hoffman; m. (2) Hannah Hawkhurst Marshall. (268)

VIII. Arthur[7], b. June 28, 1806, at Marietta, d. at Alton, Ills., July 26, 1834. unmarried.

IX. WINTHROP SARGENT[7], b. March 28, 1808. m. Abia Swift Lippincott. (269)

JOHN S. MILLER=REBECCA I.[7] GILMAN.

266. REBECCA IVES[7] GILMAN, dau. of Benjamin Ives[6] and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. Sep. 1, 1796, at Marietta, Ohio, d. Oct. 5, 1827, off Salt Key Bank, coast of Florida, on a voyage from New York for New Orleans. m. Nov. 3, 1817, at Philadelphia, John Stephen Miller, a planter of Adams Co., Miss., b. March 9, 1786, at Lympson, Ga., d. April 2, 1853, at Natchez, Miss.

I. John Sargent[8], b. Sep. 12, 1818, d. Nov. 2, 1818, at Gloster, Miss.

II. Elizabeth H.[8], b. Sep. 30, 1819, at Lebanon plantation, Adams Co. m. May, 1858, at "Milburn" near Natchez, Rev. Henry Isaac Coe.

1. Henry Fletcher[9] Coe, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Louis, d. Jan. 15, 1879, at Manhattan, Kansas.
2. Jane Allen[9] Coe, b. July 13, 1863, at St. Louis.

III. Jane Gilman[8], b. Sep. 11, 1821, at Longview, Pa., d. Aug. 4, 1837, at Stratford, Conn.

IV. John Gibbons[8], b. Sep. 19, 1823, at Longview, d. May 19, 1873, at Natchez. m. there April 7, 1853, Mary Marsh, dau. of Cyrus and Isabella (Munce) Marsh. Planter.

1. Rebecca Gilman[9], b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Natchez. m. there Aug. 23, 1876, Robert Bell Lyle, a dealer in railway supplies at St. Louis.

i. Charles Lewis[10] Lyle, b. June 10, 1877, at Webster Grove, Mo.
ii. Robert Blackburn[10] Lyle, b. Dec. 6, 1878, at Webster Grove, d. April 19, 1880, at St. Louis.
iii. Mabel Marsh[10] Lyle, b. Sep. 19, 1880, at Webster Grove, d. Dec. 12, 1881.
iv. Mildred[10] Lyle, b. Sep 19, 1880, at St. Louis.
v. Rebecca[10] Lyle, b, April 27, 1885, at St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

2. Cyrus Marsh[9], b. March 8, 1856, at Natchez, d. Jan. 22, 1863.
3. Arthur Campbell[9], b. July 27, 1857, at Natchez. m. there Oct. 4, 1889, Elizabeth Walters. Planter.
4. John Stephen[9], b. June 8, 1859, at Natchez. m. Jan. 14, 1892, at Memphis, Elizabeth Grehan. Gen. store at Natchez.
5. Charles Gilman[9], b. Jan. 31, 1862, at Natchez. m. there Feb. 1893, Deseret Hall. Cotton merchant at Natchez.
6. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 7, 1865, at Natchez. m. there June 7, 1887, Charles Marvin Smalley, a lumber merchant of Chicago.

   i. Fay[10] Smalley, b. Aug. 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.

7. Mary Isabella[9], b. Nov. 7, 1867, at Natchez. m. Feb. 1892, at Springfield, Ills. Henry Cowles Wadsworth, attorney at law of Buffalo, N. Y.

   i. George[10] Wadsworth, 2nd, b. Feb. 1893.

8. James Marsh[9], b. March 29, 1869, at Natchez.
9. Joseph Gilman[9], b. Nov. 11, 1871, at Natchez, d. Oct. 9, 1873.

V. Joseph Gilman[8], b. Feb. 22, 1825, at Natchez, d. Feb. 12, 1863, at St. Louis. m. Oct. 26, 1854, at Galena, Ills., Adele Esther Shirmer. dau. of Philip F. and Eugenia Shirmer, b. Feb. 12, 1834. Children born at St. Louis.

1. Edward Turner[9], b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. March 9, 1863.
2. Adele Shirmer[9], b. Sep. 2, 1857. m. Aug. 8, 1889, at Denver, Col., Thomas Hammond Gist, b. at Baltimore, Md. a manufacturer's agent, at Denver.

   i. Thomas Adelbert[10] Gist, b. Sep. 3, 1890, at Denver.

3. Joseph Gilman[9], Jr., b. May 11, 1859. m. Nov. 5, 1889, at St. Louis, Caroline Ruth O'Fallon, dau. of Col. John J. and Caroline (Mastin) O'Fallon, b. Sep. 18, 1865, at Huntsville, Ala. Dealer in railway supplies at St. Louis.

   i. Caroline O'Fallon[10], b. Jan. 13, 1894, at St. Louis.

4. John Gibbons[9], b. March 2, 1861. m. Oct. 14, 1891, at St. Paul, Minn. Mary Williams, dau. of R. J. and Mary G. Williams of Erie, Pa. A. G. F. A., Santa Fe R. R., at Chicago.

   i. John Gibbons[10], Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1893, d. Feb. 19, 1893, at Chicago.

MARTIN HOFFMAN=ELIZABETH H.[7] GILMAN.

267. ELIZABETH HALE[7] GILMAN, dau. of Benjamin I. and Hannah[6] (Robbins) Gilman, b. April 3, 1800, at Marietta, Ohio, d. Oct. 22, 1874, at West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y. m. Oct. 28, 1830,

Digitized by Google

at New Haven, Conn., Martin Hoffman, son of Martin and Beulah (Murray*) Hoffman, b. Sep. 26, 1794, at New York, d. May 17, 1857, at Linwood, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; both buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Children born in New York City: the dead buried in Greenwood.

I. Lindley Murray[8], b. Dec. 10, 1832. m. Jan. 11, 1855, in New York, Margaret Mott Ring, dau. of Samuel N. Mott, a Friend, d. March 11, 1888, at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children born at Linwood.

1. Martin[9], b. May 29, 1856.
2. Louisa Graham[9], b. April 28, 1858, d. Feb. 12, 1861, at Linwood.
3. Emily[9], b. May 9, 1862.
4. Virginia Colden[9], b. Feb. 27, 1864. m. Oct. 31, 1889, in Ascension Church, New York, George W. Garrard of Skaneateles.

   i. Beulah Murray[10] Garrard, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

II. Emily[8], b. Dec. 28, 1834. m. Oct. 21, 1856, in St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck, John Henry Stevens of LeRoy, N. Y., b. there Feb. 23, 1828, d. at Summit, N. J., Jan. 6, 1893. res. Summit.

1. Winthrop Gilman[9] Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1857, at Linwood. m. Sep. 28, 1880, Laura Elizabeth Coe, dau. of Rev. Henry I. Coe of St. Louis, b. March 28, 1855. Real estate business, Lynchburg, Va. res. Houston, Halifax Co., Va.

   i. Henry Winthrop[10] Stevens, b. July 18, 1881.
   ii. Arthur Kingsley[10] Stevens, b. April 18, 1883.
   iii. Lillian Hoffman[10] Stevens, b. Sep. 2, 1885.
   iv. Serena Elizabeth[10] Stevens, b. May 7, 1888, d. Dec. 12, 1891.
   v. Maude Alma[10] Stevens, b. May 9, 1890.

2. Serena Hoffman[9] Stevens, b. March 3, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. there April 19, 1863.
3. Lindley Murray[9] Stevens, b. Dec. 20, 1860, at Detroit, Mich. m. July 31, 1893, in St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass., Theodora Willoughby of that place. Real estate business. *Geo. N. Chapin & Co.* res. Boston.
4. John Henry[9] Stevens, b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Brooklyn, d. Aug. 14, 1863, at Poughkeepsie.
5. Sydney Granson[9] Stevens, b. June 7, 1866, at Brooklyn. Partner with W. G. Stevens in real estate business at Lynchburgh, Va.
6. George Canning[9] Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1868, at West Farms. Insurance business, 125 Pearl St. New York.
7. Theodora Hoffman[9] Stevens, b. Sep. 21, 1872, at West Farms.
8. Leighton Hoffman[9] Stevens, b. July 2, 1875, at West Farms, d. June 16, 1878, at Houston. buried in Greenwood.
9. Edith Barretts[9] Stevens, b. July 4, 1878, at Houston.

* Beulah Murray was a sister of Lindley Murray, the English Grammarian.

Digitized by Google

III. Martin[8] Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1836, d. Jan. 5, 1837.
IV. Arthur Gilman[8], b. Feb. 12, 1838. m. June 9, 1859, Katherine Stuart, dau. of Charles Stuart of Mamaroneck. res. East Orange, N. J.

1. Elizabeth Hale[9], b. Nov. 4, 1860. m. May 23, 1882, Louis C. Gillespie, of East Orange.

i. Elizabeth Stuart[10] Gillespie, b. March 11, 1883.
ii. Evelyn Hoffman[10] Gillespie, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
iii. Louis Hoffman[10] Gillespie, b. Feb. 20, 1890.

2. Stuart[9], b. Dec. 20, 1862, at Brooklyn.
3. Katherine Stuart[9], b. April 19, 1865, at Brooklyn. m. Nov. 11, 1891, Edward Stuart Betts, of Brooklyn, where they reside.
4. Lindley Murray[9], Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1869, at Brooklyn.
5. Arthur Gilman[9], Jr., b. April 30, 1872, at Brooklyn.

V. Matilda[8], b. July 5, 1840, d. May 28, 1842, at New York.
VI. Leighton[8], b. Dec. 13, 1841, d. July 2, 1857, at Mamaroneck.
VII. Sereno Gilman[8], b. March 21, 1843, d. Sep. 15, 1852, at Mamaroneck.

CHANDLER R.[7] GILMAN { SERENA HOFFMAN. / HANNAH H. MARSHALL.

268. CHANDLER ROBBINS[7] GILMAN, son of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. Sep. 6, 1802, at Marietta, O., d. Sep. 26, 1865, at Middletown, Conn. m. (1) Nov. 3, 1825, Serena Hoffman, dau. of Martin Hoffman, Sr., of New York, b. Feb. 28, 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1842; m. (2) Sep. 19, 1844, Hannah Hawkhurst Marshall, dau. of Capt. David Marshall, of New York.

He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and Harvard College; received the degree of M.D. from the University of Penn. in 1824, and soon after went to New York, where he passed his professional life. From 1841 till his death he was a professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons. As a lecturer and teacher he was exceedingly successful. The moral tone of his lectures was very high. He continually uttered such maxims as, that a man was not to be called successful because he made money, that a lie in the profession was as bad as a lie out of it, that his hearers would save themselves much anxiety if they would simply do their duty, and leave results with God, to whom they belong. A single passage from one of his addresses illustrates his style of speech. This address was given Oct. 20, 1856, at the opening of the new college hall, in which was a tablet to the memory of students who had died of pestilential disease.

Digitized by Google

"On this tablet are engraven the brief histories of some who have gone before you, and who, after short service, have been enrolled among those whose names science and humanity will never allow to die. This tablet tells you, and those who come after you, that when pestilence was rife in our hospitals—when in those wards devoted to public health, death held high festival, selecting his daily victims at his will—when to minister to the afflicted and dying was almost certainly to share their fate, these graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons were ready to labor night and day in the cause of suffering humanity; and as often as one of the number—called to his rest—left a place vacant, a score of candidates sprang forward ready and anxious to fill that place of danger and death; and this continued until fourteen young physicians had, by an early death, earned a place among the martyrs of humanity. Such is the proud ornament of our hall, and such the story it tells of those who have here been trained to something higher than medical science—something nobler than professional skill. To the priceless heritage of this good example we make you welcome. It is yours; follow it; and may your professional career be, for your own sakes, as bright and honorable as theirs! and, for the sake of your country and friends, may it be longer and happier!"

Early in life he, with his relative Charles Fenno Hoffman, had charge of the "American Monthly." Besides numerous contributions to medical magazines, he was the author of a number of books. See *Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography*, and *The Gilman Family*.

By first marriage:

I. Benjamin Ives[8], b. July 29, 1827, d. July 2, 1828.

II. Mary Hoffman[8], b. May 23, 1829, d. July 30, 1829.

III. Serena Hannah[8], b. Sep. 29, 1830, d. Jan. 9, 1871. unmarried.

IV. Robert Hale[8], b. July 20, 1832, in New York City. m. April 14, 1857, Caroline Ticknor Pilcher, dau. of Henry and Frances (Pillow) Pilcher, of Canterbury, England, b. in New York, Sep. 26, 1837.

1. Chandler Robbins[9], b. Sep. 4, 1859, at New York. m. June 24, 1891, Elizabeth Gray, dau. of Nathan Gray, M.D., of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there April 23, 1867. Electrician in employ of C., M. & St. P. R. R. res. Milwaukee.

2. Serena Hoffman[9], b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Hillsboro, Ill. In care of St. John's School, established by the late Mrs. Theodore Irving, Tarrytown, N. Y.

3. Mary Stuart[9], b. March 20, 1864, at Hillsboro. m. Oct. 7, 1885, at Milford, Del., Arthur Benbow Elliman, of New Brighton, Staten Island. Treasurer and general manager of a railroad at Austin, Col. Children born at New Brighton.

i. Serena Hoffman[10] Elliman, b. June 25, 1886.
ii. John Benbow[10] Elliman, b. April 11, 1888.
iii. Arthur Benbow[10] Elliman, b. April 12, 1890.
iv. Marion Hale[10] Elliman, b. July 30, 1892.

Digitized by Google

4. Virginia Phillips[9], b. Nov. 2, 1866, at Hillsboro, resides at Tarrytown, N. Y., and assists her sister in the management of St. John's school.
5. Susan Hoffman[9], b. Aug. 14, 1869, at Milford, Del. A kindergartner of the Froebel system.
6. Elizabeth Hale[9], b. at Milford, June 15, 1876. A student in the Training School for Teachers in New York City.

On account of ill health, R. H. Gilman spent the most of his youth in the country. When twenty-one he went to Illinois and lived for fifteen years on a farm near Hillsboro. He then removed to Milford, Del., and engaged in fruit farming. With Charles Barker (Barker and Gilman) he was one of the pioneers in the manufacture of evaporated fruit. For seven years he was in the office of *The News and Advertiser* of that town. In Jan., 1892, he removed to New York and has been since engaged with the Children's Aid Society, News Boys' Lodging House, 287 East Broadway.

V. Susan Hoffman[8], b. June 21, 1834. m. Oct. 5, 1858, at New York, James Ludlum, son of G. W. and Catharine (Hasbrouck) Ludlum of Kingston, N. C. res. Pompton, N. J.

1. Catharine[9], b. Jan 5, 1860, at New York. m. Aug. 31, 1887, in Christ Church, at Pompton, Henry Straker, of Depton House, Riding Mills, Northumberland, England.

   i. Henry Gilman[10] Straker, b. March 11, 1889, at Dresden.
   ii. Lawrence Seton[10] Straker, b. May, 1891, at Dresden.
   iii. Catharine Hasbrouck[10] Straker, b. Sep., 1892, at Munich.

3. William Edward[9], b. Oct. 4, 1861, at New York. m. April 21, 1889, in Christ Ch., Pompton, Anna Marie Nielson, dau. of Capt. Julius (U. S. N.) and Eliz. (Penny) Nielson.

   i. Susan Hoffman[10], b. Dec. 25, 1889, at Pompton.
   ii. Elizabeth Nielson[10], b. June 25, 1893, at Pompton.

3. Susan Gilman[9], b. Nov. 11, 1863. m. June 7, 1894, at Christ Church, Pompton, William Edwards Waller.
4. James Gabriel[9], b. Aug. 4, 1864. Princeton Coll., 1887.
5. Maria Hoffman[9], b. July 20, 1869.
6. Hasbrouck Lawrence[9], b. April 21, 1871. res. Sioux City, Iowa.
7. Helen Serena[9], b. Feb. 2, 1873.
8. Robbins Gilman[9], b. Sep. 5, 1874, d. Feb. 9, 1881.

VI. Annie Witherspoon[8], b. Sep. 29, 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1842.
VII. Elizabeth Hale[8], b. Sep. 25, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1842.
VIII. Edward Hoffman[8], b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. March 15, 1857.

By second marriage:

IX. Daniel Trimble[8], b. Sep. 23, 1845, at New York. m. Dec. 7, 1871, at Mercer, Pa., Mary Stewart, dau. Hon. William and Alletta (Gas-

Digitized by Google

ton) Stewart, b. there Nov. 6, 1854. President *Iowa State Nat'l Bank*, Sioux City.

1. Sara Marshall[9], b. March 12, 1873, at Sioux City, Iowa.
2. Stewart[9], b. Jan. 20, 1877, at Sioux City, Iowa. Yale, Class of 1899.

X. Emma Carrol[8], b. Sep. 30, 1847, at Middletown, Conn. res. there.
XI. Helen Ludlum[8], b. May 30, 1852, at Middletown, Conn. res. there.

WINTHROP S.[7] GILMAN=ABIA SWIFT LIPPINCOTT.

269. WINTHROP SARGENT[7] GILMAN, son of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. March 28, 1808, at Marietta, d. Oct. 3, 1884, at "Heyhoe," Palisades, Rockland Co., N. Y. m. Dec. 4, 1834, at Carrollton, Ills., Abia Swift Lippincott, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Patience (Swift) Lippincott, b. July 3, 1817.

In 1829 he settled at Alton, Ills. and remained there till 1843, when he went to St. Louis, and thence in 1849 to New York. While he was at Alton the abolition riots occurred which resulted in the death of Lovejoy. Though Mr. Gilman was not one of the Abolition Society, he did not shrink from giving efficient aid to their cause. At a citizen's meeting Nov. 2, 1837, he presented resolutions declaring the right of every citizen to speak, write and print his opinions on any subject, being responsible for the abuse of that right to the law as administered in the regular tribunals, and that protection was due to Mr. Lovejoy, the editor of the *Alton Observer*. The resolutions were referred to a committee who reported at a meeting the next day, that it is expedient to abstain from a discussion of principles in themselves deemed right, and that Mr. Lovejoy should not be allowed to conduct a paper. Against this report Mr. Gilman alone protested. The press which had been previously ordered arrived on the night of Nov. 6. Mr. Gilman received it to his warehouse and had it snugly packed in the third story, while citizens volunteered to guard it. On the next night the warehouse was attacked and fired by a mob, the press destroyed and Lovejoy murdered. A full account is given in *Tanner's Martyrdom of Lovejoy*.

I. Arthur[8], b. Sep. 8, 1835, at Alton, d. Oct. 1, 1836, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
II. Arthur[8], b. June 22, 1837, at Alton. m. (1) April 12, 1860, at Lee, Mass., Amy Cook Ball, dau. of Samuel Ball, d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. (2) July 11, 1876, Stella Scott, of Alabama. Williams Coll. A.M., 1867.

Digitized by Google

He is the author of "*The Gilman Family*," and is now Secretary of the Harvard Annex and Head of the Cambridge School for girls. res. Cambridge.

By first marriage:

1. Grace[9], b. June 6, 1861.
2. Winthrop Sargent[9], b. May 24, 1862, d. March 4, 1863.
3. Rose Rysse[9], b. Aug. 23, 1863. m. Dec. 6, 1884, Henry O. Houghton, Jr., son of H. O. Houghton, of the "*Riverside Press*." res. Cambridge.
4. Margaret[9], b. May 22, 1866.

By second marriage:

5. Dorothy[9], b. May 30, 1877.
6. Alice[9], b. Aug. 26, 1878, d. May 10, 1890.
7. Arthur Scott[9], b. Oct. 25, 1879.

III. Winthrop Sargent[8], b. Sep. 28, 1839. m. Oct. 23, 1861, at New York, Anna Canfield Park, dau. of Charles F. Park. Firm of "*Gilman, Son & Co.*," New York. res. Palisades.

1. Bertha de la Vergue[9], b. June 8, 1863. m. Sep. 8, 1892, at Palisades, Anthony James Bleeker.
2. Charles Park[9], b. July 19, 1865.
3. Anna Park[9], b. Feb. 25, 1872.

IV. Theodore[8], b. Jan. 2, 1841. m. Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, dau. of Samuel C. Paxson. Williams Coll. 1862. Firm of "*Gilman, Son & Co.*" res. Yonkers, N. Y.

1. Samuel Paxson[9], b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. March 27, 1876, at Florence, Italy.
2. Winthrop Sargent[9], b. March 16, 1867, d. Oct. 28, 1870 in New York.
3. Frances Paxson[9], b. Dec. 13, 1870.
4. Theodore[9], } b. Feb. 21, 1873.
5. Edith Lippincott[9], } b. Feb. 21, 1873, d. May 29, 1874.
6. Beverly Hale[9], b. Aug. 28, 1874, d. Aug. 2, 1875.
7. Helen Ives[9], b. Feb. 23, 1877.
8. Harold Drinker[9], } b. March 30, 1878, d. Sep. 12, 1886.
9. Robbins[9], } b. March 30, 1878.
10. Elizabeth Bethune[9], b. June 16, 1881.

V. Helen Abia[8], b. Jan. 4, 1843. m. Dec. 4, 1866, at New York, Daniel Rogers Noyes, Jr., son of Daniel R. and Phoebe (Lord) Noyes, of Lyme, Conn., removed in 1867 to St. Paul, Minn. He is of the firm "*Noyes Brothers & Cutler*," Druggists.

1. Helen Gilman[9] Noyes, b. Oct. 12, 1867. m. March 30, 1892, Rev. William Adams Brown, son of John C. and Mary (Adams) Brown, Asst. Prof. Bib. Theol. Union Theo. Sem., New York.

Digitized by Google

2. Winthrop Sargent Gilman[9] Noyes, b. April 7, 1869. Yale 1891, Harvard Law School.
3. Evelyn McCurdy[9] Noyes, b. May 14, 1871.
4. Caroline Lord[9] Noyes, } b. June 24, 1876.
5. Josephine Ludington[9] Noyes, } b. June 24, 1876, d. Aug. 23, 1876.
6. Daniel Raymond[9] Noyes, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

VI. Virginia[8], b. Feb. 16, 1845, at St. Louis, d. Oct. 3, 1845.

VII. Alice Ives[8], b. April 3, 1848, at New Orleans, living in 1893 with her mother at St. Paul, Minn.

VIII. Julia Robbins[8], b, May 6, 1850, at New York, d. Jan. 2, 1888, at Colorado Springs, Col. m. Henry Rutgers Marshall.

1. Serena[9] Marshall, b. March 24, 1882.

IX. Benjamin Ives[8], b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. Sep. 4, 1892, Cornelia M. Dunbar, dau. of James M. Dunbar, of New York. He is Curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

X. Emily Hoffman[8], b. March 10, 1854. m. Sep. 1, 1874, Charles Phelps Noyes, son of Daniel R. and Phoebe (Lord) Noyes. He is of "*Noyes Brothers & Cutler*," St. Paul.

1. Julia Gilman[9] Noyes, b. June 6, 1875.
2. Katherine McCurdy[9] Noyes, b. June 8, 1876, d. July 31, 1884.
3. Emily Hoffman[9] Noyes, b. June 25, 1880, d. Aug. 3, 1880.
4. Charles Reinold[9] Noyes, b. May 2, 1884.
5. Robert Hale[9] Noyes, b. March 31, 1886.
6. Lawrence Gilman[9] Noyes, b. May 26, 1893.

XI. Serena Hale[8], b. March 10, 1856. m. Nov. 19, 1884, Richard Graham Davenport, b. at Washington, D. C., where they reside. He is a Lieut. U. S. Navy.

XII. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Dec. 24, 1857.

XIII. Edith Lippincott[8], b. Dec. 12, 1858, d. Dec. 4, 1859.

ISAAC[6] ROBBINS=MARY DOUGLAS.

263. ISAAC[6] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler[5] and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. June 19, 1770, at Plymouth, d. May 27, 1846, at Alexandria, Va. m. there Sep. 3, 1803, Mary Douglas Howell, of Jefferson Co., Va., b. Dec. 14, 1777, at Chester City, Pa., d. Feb. 20, 1855, at the residence of F. G. Butler, in Jefferson Co., Va.

Soon after their marriage they settled at Alexandria, where he was a Methodist minister and agent of the M. E. Book Concern.

Digitized by Google

I. Jane Prince[6], b. July 23, 1804, at Alexandria, d. there March 14, 1842. m. there Dec. 24, 1829, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Dorsey, b. in Howard Co., Md., d. in 1838, in Baltimore Co., on his way to Alexandria, where his family afterward resided.

1. Thomas[7] Dorsey, d. in infancy.
2. William Pinkney[7] Dorsey, b. Feb., 1832, at Middleburg, Va., d. May 30, 1863, at Paris, Ky. m. June 14, 1855, in Nicholas Co., Ky., Lucy Morgan, b. Dec. 9, 1835. Augusta College, Ky. 1849. Banker.

   i. Mary Robbins[8] Dorsey, b. June 10, 1857, at Louisville, d. March 18, 1868, at Covington.
   ii. Eleanor Prince[8] Dorsey, b. Feb. 14, 1859, in the house where her mother was born and married, d. Aug. 28, 1876, at Cincinnati. She was known as Lillie Dorsey.

3. Mary Emma[7] Dorsey, d. in infancy.
4. Lucy Jane[7] Dorsey, b. Aug. 15, 1836, in Baltimore Co., Md., living, March, 1895, unmarried, in Washington.

II. Isaac Howell[6], b. May 23, 1807, at Alexandria, d. Nov. 1, 1861, at Sterling, Loudon Co., Va. m. (1) July 12, 1827, at Alexandria, Mary Ann Boyd, who died Oct 7, 1848, at Washington. He m. (2) June 2, 1852, at Leesburg, Loudon Co., Eusebia Melville Turner, b. there Dec. 25, 1830. Living April, 1893, at Sterling, Va.

By first marriage:

1. Orlando Douglas[7], b. Jan. 12, 1829, at Alexandria, d. Jan. 22, 1877, at Willow Brook, near Cumberland, Md. m. Nov. 29, 1855, at Cumberland, Fanny Schley Magruder, b. Nov. 4, 1830, at Rose Hill, Md., d. Dec. 11, 1882, at Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan Wilson and Mary Salloway (Lynn) Magruder. He was Adjutant in the 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized Oct., 1861. Health failing, he resigned and became Superintendent of the New Central Coal Co., of Cumberland.

   i. Mary Lynn[8], b. Sep. 27, 1856, at Rose Hill Cottage. res. Feb., 1896, 28 Fayette St., Cumberland.
   ii. Douglas Howell[8], b. Dec. 28, 1857, at Rose Hill Cottage. Decorator, New York.
   iii. Rebecca Henderson[8], b. July 31, 1859, at Hoffman Mines, Md. m. Oct. 1, 1878, at Cumberland, Henry L. Ladew, b. April 8, 1854, in Ulster Co., N. Y. Children all born at Cumberland.

      a. Louise Williams[9] Ladew, b. July 10, 1879.
      b. Rebecca Henderson[9] Ladew, b. March 10, 1881.
      c. Fanny Robbins[9] Ladew, b. March 17, 1883.

   iv. Anna Magruder[8], b. March 21, 1860, at Hoffman Mines. m. Oct. 20, 1880, John McChare, b. Aug. 3, 1853, near Capons Springs, Va. res. Hazlewood, Pittsburgh.

Digitized by Google

v. Jonathan Magruder[8], b. March 18, 1863, at Rose Cottage. m. Aug. 16, 1890, at San Martin, near Buenos Ayres, Argentina, Maria Ignacia Ramos. He went to South America in July, 1889, in the service of the Buenos Ayres and Rosario R. R. as Cashier.

a. Orlando Douglas[9], b. June 26, 1891, d. April 10, 1895, at San Martin.
b. William Dorsey[9], b. Jan 31, 1895, at San Martin.

vi. Orlando Douglas[8], b. Dec. 27, 1864, at Rose Cottage. One of the firm of *Robson, Mitchell and Robbins*, Blank Book Manufacturers, Sixth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

vii. Fanny[8], b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Rose Cottage. m. Oct. 15, 1890, at Cumberland, Lingan Strother Randolph, son of James Lingan and Emily (Strother) Randolph, b. May 13, 1859, at Martinsburgh, W. Va.

a. James Robbins[9] Randolph, b. Aug. 4, 1891, at Baltimore.
b. Orlando Robbins[9] Randolph, b. July 11, 1894, at Blacksburgh, Va.

viii. William Dorrey[8], b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Lonaconing, Md. Civil Engineer, Lafayette Coll. Penn. In May, 1893, he was with the Cataract Construction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

ix. Martha Johns[8], b. Aug. 20, 1871, at Lonaconing. m. June 18, 1895, at Cumberland, George Fleming Hooking, of Mt. Savage, Md.

2. Frank Gardner[7], b. Sep. 2, 1834, at Alexandria, d. March 14, 1886, in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. Jan. 19, 1859, Fanny Caroline Clayett, b. April 3, 1840, (dau. of Alfred Young and Fanny Caroline Clayett, who were b. in Maryland, d. in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. April 5, 1821, at Baltimore.) Teller in National Bank of Ky.

i. Frank Gardner[8], b. Oct. 28, 1859, at Louisville. m. Aug. 26, 1885, Lizzie Davidson.

a. Frank Gardner[9], b. Oct. 8, 1886.
b. James Davidson[9], b. Aug. 14, 1888.

ii. Carson Herrett[8], b. July 19, 1861. Clerk National Tobacco Co., Louisville.

iii. Alfred Clayette[8], b. Jan. 14, 1864. m. Sep. 10, 1895, at Louisville, Sally Sewers Cooke. Bookkeeper Nat. Tobacco Co.

iv. Fanny Caroline[8], b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Jefferson Co., Ky.

v. Mary Ellen[8], b. Dec. 5, 1871, in Jefferson Co., Ky.

vi. Ida Beall[8], b. Dec. 14, 1874, in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. Dec. 27, 1893, at Louisville, McClure S. Hoke, son of Hon. W. B. and Whartie (English) Hoke.

vii. Richard Gormy[8], b. July 17, 1878. Family resides 427 East Chestnut St., Louisville.

3. Chandler[7], b. May 11, 1838, at Washington, d. March 27, 1891, at Jefferson, Ind. m. Jan. 17, 1872, at Jeffersontown, Ky. Bettie Prather, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte Ann (Applegate) Prather, b. Aug. 27, 1849, near Union City, Tenn. resides since Jan. 1894, at Greencastle, Ind.

i. Chandler Prather[8], b. Feb. 22, 1873.

ii. Bessie A.[8], b. Dec. 30, 1874. m. Oct. 30, 1895, at Greencastle, Isaac Charles Howard Barnaby.

iii. Howell[8], b. Sep. 24, 1877, d. Jan. 8, 1880.

iv. Hugh Prather[8], b. Dec. 27, 1880.

Digitized by Google

v. Orlando Douglas[8], b. Nov. 27, 1883.
vi. Mary Charlotte[8], b. May 20, 1885.
vii. Nannie Boyd[8], b. Feb. 16, 1889.

4. Ida[7], b. July 30, 1840, near Georgetown, D. C., d. May 5, 1855, buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Cumberland.
5. Mary Louise[7], b. Sep. 2, 1845. Living Feb. 1893, in Baltimore.

By second marriage:

6. Isaac Howell[7], b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Leesburgh, Va. m. Jan. 14, 1886, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Alice Biers, b. April 2, 1862, at Columbia City, Ind. Conductor on Chicago and Detroit Div. Wabash R. R. res. June, 1893, Delray, Mich.

i. Bessie Alice[8], b. Jan. 7, 1887, at Detroit.

7. George Turner[7], b. Feb. 22, 1858, at Leesburgh. Decorator, Erie R. R., Jersey City.
8. John[7], b. Aug. 30, 1862, at Sterling, Va. m. Oct. 4, 1884, at West River, Md., Elizabeth Parish. res. 1893, Sterling, Va.

i. May[8], b. Aug. 11, 1885.
ii. Daisy[8], b. Oct. 13, 1886.
iii. John[8], b. Jan. 9, 1888.

III. Mary Howell[6], b. June 4, 1812, at Alexandria, d. there May 26, 1888, unmarried.

IV. Chandler[6], b. Feb. 20, 1815, in Jefferson Co., Va., d. May 8, 1871, at Springfield, Ohio. m. Aug. 1842, at Middletown, Conn., Laura Florian Cooper, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Hannah (Bowers) Cooper, b. there June 24, 1821, d. Dec. 30, 1887, at Springfield, O. Wesleyan University, Middletown. In 1849, ordained Priest by Bishop McIlvaine.

1. Chandler[7], b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Springfield, O. m. there June 13, 1877, Muta Madura Hunt, dau. of Maj. William and Mary (McCoul) Hunt. President and Treasurer Robbins and Myers Manfg. Co., of Springfield, Ohio. Children born there.

i. Chandler[8], b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. March 12, 1879.
ii. William Hunt[8], b. May 31, 1880.
iii. Douglas[8], b. Dec. 19, 1883.

2. Elizabeth Cooper[7], b. July 27, 1845. res. 1204 N. Caroline St., Baltimore.
3. Samuel Cooper[7], b. Feb. 21, 1848, d. Feb. 6, 1853.
4. Isaac Douglas[7], b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1850.
5. Laura Florian[7], b. Sep. 30, 1851, d. Sep. 30, 1852.
6. Samuel Cooper[7], b. June 9, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1854.
7. Mary Douglas[7], b. March 2, 1855. m. Nov. 18, 1885, at Alexandria, Va., Rev. Douglas Hooff, son of James Wallace and Janet Brown

Digitized by Google

Hooff, b. Sep. 18, 1858, at Alexandria. res. 1204 N. Caroline St., Baltimore.

8. Harry[7], b. April 10, 1858, d. Aug. 6, 1858.

V. David Howell[6], b. Nov. 18, 1819, at Alexandria, d. Dec. 5, 1894, unmarried, at Baltimore. M.D. from Maryland Medical College.

SAMUEL P.[5] ROBBINS=MARTHA BURLINGAME.

264. SAMUEL PRINCE[6] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler[5] and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. April 20, 1778, at Plymouth, d. Sep. 2, 1823, at Marietta, Ohio. Harvard College, 1798. Ordained as Pastor at Marietta, Jan. 8, 1806. m. there Thursday, Sep. 13, 1810, Martha Burlingame, b. March 19, 1792, in the fort at Marietta, d. Dec. 10, 1872, at Dubuque, Iowa. She was the daughter of Christopher and Susannah (Putnam) Burlingame, and granddaughter of General Rufus Putnam of the Marietta Colony, whose birth-place at Rutland, Mass., is now owned by the Mass. Historical Society.

He studied theology under direction of Rev. Alvan Hyde of Lee, Mass., residing a part of the time with his uncle, Rev. Ammi R.[5] Robbins at Norfolk, Conn. The sermon at his ordination at Marietta was preached by his ~~uncle~~ cousin, Rev. Dr. Thomas Robbins, who was at that time in Ohio, under the Connecticut Missionary Society, and reported that this was the first ordination sermon preached west of the Alleghany Mts. The church rapidly grew under his ministry and, in 1807, a superior house of worship was built. He was happy in having his sister and her husband, Benjamin I. Gilman, among his people, and they with General Putnam were among the most enterprising and efficient supporters of the church.

I. Samuel Prince[7], Jr. b. Sabbath night, Aug. 25, 1811, at Marietta, d. there July 6, 1846. m. May 30, 1836, at Enfield, Conn., Martha Reed Pierce, dau. of Dea. Luther and Clarissa (Reed) Pierce, b. there May, 1813, d. Aug. 18, 1841, at Marietta, of disease contracted while a missionary in India. Ohio University, 1830, Andover Seminary, 1835; ordained May 8, 1836; missionary at Borneo, 1836 to 1838, at Siam, 1838 to 1840, when he and his wife returned home broken down in health; home missionary at Waldo, Me., 1840 to 1842; at Naples and Raymond, Mo., 1842 to 1844, when he returned to Marietta.

Digitized by Google

1. Samuel Prince[8], 3d, b. Feb. 14, 1837, at Singapore, d. July 17, 1874, at Warren, Mass., s. i. m. Feb. 3, 1862, at Warren, Hattie Eliza Lincoln, dau. of William Lincoln, b. there July 5, 1840. She resided at Warren in 1895. In 1862, he united with the Congregational church, conducted the choir for many years with great success. As deacon he served faithfully and well, was repeatedly chosen superintendent of the Sunday School, in which he was greatly interested. In all business relations he was exact and careful, scrupulously honest and of unblemished integrity.
2. William Peirce[8], b. March 29, 1839, at Bankok, Siam. m. May 1, 1872, at Windham, N. H., Adella Hills, b. there March 30, 1847.

   i. Mabie[9], b. May 10, 1873, d. May 13, 1873.
   ii. William Adelbert[9], b. July 9, 1875, at Enfield, Ct. Pratt Theol. School of Brooklyn, 1895.
   iii. Ralph Hills[9], b. June 30, 1882, at Warren, where the family reside.

3. Joseph[8], b. July 30, 1841, died the same day, at Marietta.

II. Hannah Gilman[7], b. Thursday afternoon, Aug. 19, 1813, d. Dec. 16, 1861, at Marietta, m. there Aug. 10, 1836, Luther Temple, son of Benjamin and Mary (Christie) Temple, b. June 29, 1811, at Heath, Mass., d. March 19, 1872, at LaFayette, Ind., both buried at Marietta. He studied at Marietta College when it was first organized, expecting to become a Foreign Missionary: health failing he left College and engaged in business; some years after he became a member of the LaFayette Presbytery and preached for several years, or until a year or two before his death.

1. Hannah Gilman[8] Temple, b. Sep. 3, 1837. unmarried, 1893.
2. Martin Luther[8] Temple, b. Dec. 19, 1840, drowned in the Mississippi at La Crosse, Feb. 16, 1865, buried at Troy, Ohio. m. July 26, 1863, at Troy, Clara Jane Parsons, dau. of Judge and Mary (Culbertson) Parsons, b. there Nov. 30, 1842.

   i. Child, d. at birth, Nov. 1864.

III. Jane[7], b. Saturday afternoon, Dec. 16, 1815, at Marietta, m. there Aug, 26, 1838, Rev. Joel Smith Bingham of Cornwall, Vt. He d. July 28, 1894, at Dubuque, Iowa. In Jan. 1896, she resides with her son at 215 Seminary Hill, Dubuque, Iowa.

1. Samuel Robbins[8] Bingham, b. Sep. 29, 1839, at Cornwall, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1870, of diphtheria at Cleveland, Ohio, while on a business trip, s. i. m. March 17, 1870, at East Boston, Margaret Lovejoy. He enlisted as Orderly Sergeant in the 46th Mass. Vol., promoted to Lieut. in U. S. 3d Artillery. Capt. of Mass. 2d Heavy Artillery, and breveted Major in command of 2d and 3d at Fort Fisher.
2. Martha Jane[8] Bingham, b. July 24, 1841, at Ferrisbury, Vt., d. Nov. 14, 1845, at Shelburn.

Digitized by Google

3. Laura Ellen[8] Bingham, b. July 13, 1845, at Shelburn. m. Sep. 7, 1869, at East Boston, Jonah Clark Read, Jan. 1893, teacher Berkeley school, New York City. res. Valentine ave., Fordham, N. Y.

   i. Marion Stockwell[9] Read, b. Nov. 27, 1871, at East Boston. Grad. of Miss Salbury's school in New York.
   ii. Elizabeth Bingham[9] Read, b. May 21, 1875, at Everitt, Mass. Grad. of Miss Salbury's school in New York.
   iii. Hazel Temple[9] Read, b. May 15, 1880, at Everitt.

4. George Joel[8] Bingham, b. Sep. 18, 1847, at Charlton, Vt. m. June 13, 1878, at Dubuque, Ellen Josephine Mittin. res. 563 Division St., Chicago.

   i. Beth[9] Bingham, b. Nov. 22, 1879, at Dubuque.
   ii. Violet[9] Bingham, b. Jan. 12, 1881, at Dubuque.
   iii. George Robbins[9] Bingham, b. Dec. 20, 1890, at Chicago.

5. Jane Elizabeth[8] Bingham, b. March 19, 1851, at Charlton. m. March 25, 1879, at Dubuque, Charles Fuller Abbott, son of John Abbott, Pres. Shoe & Leather Ins. Co. resides Jan. 1893, Oak Park, Ills.

   i. Ruth[9] Abbott, b. March 27, 1880, at Dubuque.
   ii. Samuel Bingham[9] Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Brookline.
   iii. Donald Putnam[9] Abbott, b. April 15, 1884, at Brookline.
   iv. Julian Fuller[9] Abbott, b. April 22, 1887, at Oak Park.

6. William Putnam[8] Bingham, b. Jan. 25, 1853, at Leominster, Mass. m. Nov. 13, 1879, at Dubuque, Ada Moulton Clark, dau. of Dr. Rudolphus Clark. He is one of the firm of *Glover & Co.* Dubuque.

   i. Doris Elizabeth[9] Bingham, b. Feb. 23, 1888, at Dubuque.
   ii. Margaret Jane[9] Bingham, b. Dec. 27, 1889, at Dubuque.

7. Mary Kate[8] Bingham, b. March 6, 1856, at Leominster. m. Dec. 12, 1878, at Dubuque, David Stobel Wilson, son of Hon. D. S. Wilson, Attorney, Dubuque. He was Col. of 6th Iowa Cavalry.

   i. Marjorie Wildes[9] Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Dubuque.
   ii. Jean Bingham[9] Wilson, b. Feb. 9, 1884, at Dubuque.
   iii. David Stokely[9] Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1889, at Dubuque.

8. Susan Huntington[8] Bingham, b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Westfield, Mass. Jan. 1893. Professor of Elocution in the Berkeley School, N. Y.

IV. Chandler[7], b. Sabbath morning March 1, 1818, at Marietta, d. May 1, 1885, at Topeka, Kansas. m. Oct. 8, 1849, at Harmar, Ohio, Henrietta Maria Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1825, at Canton, O., d. Jan. 11, 1884, at Independence, Kas., both buried at Topeka. She was daughter of Dr. William and Sarah Britton (Earl) Gardner of Canton.

1. Chandler Francis[8], b. July 16, 1850, at Marietta, d. July 14, 1878, at Independence, unmarried, buried at Topeka.

Digitized by Google

2. William Gardner[8], b. Nov. 19, 1852, at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 19, 1879, at Cairo, Ills., Ellen Ann Eliza Walbridge, b. Nov. 26, 1855, at Thebes, Ill. Bookkeeper. res. Oct. 1893, No. 439 60th St., Chicago.

   i. Harold Walbridge[9], b. April 26, 1882, at Topeka.
   ii. Chandler Pierce[9], b. June 22, 1884, at Topeka.
   iii. Daisy Ellen[9], b. Sep. 24, 1886, at Topeka.

3. Samuel Prince[8], d. in infancy.
4. and 5. Twin sons, d. in infancy.
6. Daisy Henrietta Louisa[8], b. March 11, 1857, at Chicago, d. April 28, 1891, at Englewood, Jackson Co., Mo., buried at Topeka. m. Sep. 8, 1880, at Cairo, Ills., William Eaton Otis, son of John McCone and Sarah (Eaton) Otis, b. March 29, 1852, at Framingham, Mass. Banker, Winfield, Kansas.

   i. Lillian[9] Otis, b. July 17, 1881, at Independence, Kas.
   ii. William Eaton[9] Otis, b. 1883, at Independence.
   iii. Edward Gardner[9] Otis, b. March 22, 1885, at Independence.
   iv. Clara[9] Otis, b. June 19, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.
   v. Mildred[9] Otis, b. Dec. 11, 1889, at Englewood, Mo.

7. Afred Rufus[8], b. Oct. 30, 1859, at Madison, Ind. m. July, 1883, at Independence, Kas., Laura Roe. In Feb. 1893, Postmaster at East Las Vegas, New Mexico.

   i. Gardner Prince[9], ii. Earl[9].

8. Darwin Earl[8], b. April 14, 1863, at Hyde Park, Ill.
9. Agnes Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 10, 1874, at St. Louis.

V. Martha[7], b. Monday afternoon, March 20, 1820, at Marietta, d. July 28, 1859, at Lebanon, Ohio. m. March 22, 1845, at Marietta, Rev. Charles Ferguson of the Cincinnati M. E. Conference, b. July 10, 1817, in Loudon Co., Va., d. June 4, 1884, at Dayton, Ohio.

1. Charles Putnam[8] Ferguson, b. July 19, 1846, at Wirt, Va. Enlisted May 25, 1863, in the Eighth Independent Ohio Volunteer Sharpshooters and served until the close of the war, in 1865; entered Ohio W. University at Delaware, Scientific course. m. April 30, 1868, Mary Ellen Hitch, b. at Elk Lick Farm, Bantam, O., d. Jan. 21, 1893 at Batavia, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hitch. Rep., member Ohio House, 1855, 1856.

   i. Ella Hitch[9] Ferguson, b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Bantam. m. Sep, 26, 1890, Charles Temple Towersley. Hardware merchant, Dayton, Ohio.
   ii. Charles Albert[9] Ferguson, b. 1874, d. in infancy.

2. William Wright[8] Ferguson, b. Nov. 9, 1850, at Georgetown, O. m. Sep. 1887, at Dayton, Carrie Rachel Haller. Clerk at Dayton.
3. Martha Jane[8] Ferguson, b. March 3, 1855, at Lebanon. residence in 1893, 1405 Dakota St., Dayton.

Digitized by Google

VI. Rufus Putnam[7], b. Feb. 10, 1823, at Marietta. m. April 17, 1849, at Pomeroy, Ohio, Jane Halliday, b. Jan. 29, 1830, at Chester, O., d. April 28, 1885, at Cairo, Ills., residence of family in 1893.

1. Emma Putnam[8], b. March 29, 1850, at Pomeroy, d. there March 10, 1851.
2. Martha Eliza[8], b. Jan. 26, 1852, at Edwardsville, Ills., d. there Feb. 25, 1852.
3. Samuel Prince[8], b. May 8, 1853, at Edwardsville, d. July 14, 1854, at Pomeroy.
4. Ella Jean[8], b. May 9, 1855, at Pomeroy.
5. Mary Birdie[8], b. Oct. 3, 1857, at Indian Prairie, Ills., d. Nov. 23, 1864, at Cairo.
6. Rufus Henry[8], b. June 18, 1862, at Indian Prairie. m. Oct 26, 1891, at Cairo, Clara Beatrice Stephenson. res. San Diego, Cal.

   i. Jean[9], b. July 25, 1892.

7. Clara Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 18, 1864, at Cairo. m. there Nov. 18, 1891, Andrew Russell, b. June 1856, at Jacksonville, Ills. One of the firm of *Dunlap, Russell & Co.*, Bankers at Jacksonville. He is a son of William and Emily (Gallaher) Russell of Jacksonville. William Russell was b. in 1824, in the south ward of Lanarkshire, Scotland, and came in 1834, with his parents, Dr. Andrew Russell and wife, to Jacksonville. Emily Gallaher was daughter of Rev. William G. Gallaher, long Pastor of the Pisgah Pres. Church East of Jacksonville.

   i. Robbins[9], b. Oct. 7, 1892, at Jacksonville.

8. Bessie Halliday[8], b. April 2, 1870, at Cairo. m. there April 17, 1895, Henry S. Candee.

PETER G.[8] ROBBINS=ABBA DOWSE.

265. PETER GILMAN[8] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler[6] and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. Dec. 10, 1781, d. 1850. m. Abba Dowse. Harvard Coll. 1801. Settled in Roxbury, as a Physician.

I. Chandler[7] Robbins, b. Feb. 14, 1810, at Lynn, Mass., d. Sep. 11, 1882, at Weston. Harvard Coll. 1829, Divinity School, 1833, D.D., 1855. Ordained Pastor Second Unitarian Church, Boston, Dec. 4, 1833, successor of Ralph Waldo Emerson, who wrote a hymn for this occasion. Resigned pastorate Dec. 4, 1874. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1833, Mary Eliza Frothingham, b. Dec. 2, 1812. d. June 17, 1870, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Atkins) Frothingham; m. (2) June 2, 1874, Mrs. Sarah R. Fiske (née Willard), b. Feb. 4, 1839. res. 1892, 114 Marlboro St., Boston. At the time of his resignation he was the

Digitized by Google

oldest settled pastor in Boston. During his pastorate the house of worship on Boylston street was built. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts senate in 1834, and of the house of representatives in 1845. He was interested in philanthropy and was a founder of the Children's hospital in 1869. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical society, an editor of its proceedings, a frequent contributor to periodicals and author of a number of books. See *Appleton's Cyclopedia of Biography.*

By first marriage:

1. Mary Eliza[8], b. Nov. 29, 1834, at Boston. m. there Dec. 16, 1858, Hamilton Alonzo Hill (son of Rev. Alonzo and Frances M. Hill of Worcester). Harvard Coll. 1853, Attorney, Member Philosophical Soc. res. Hyde Park.

   i. Mary Hamilton[9] Hill, b. Oct. 16, 1862, at Boston. m. there Oct. 28, 1886, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

      a. Joseph Randolph[10] Coolidge, b. Dec. 13, 1887, at Boston.
      b. Julia[10] Coolidge, b. Sep. 3, 1889, at Brookline.
      c. Mary Eliza[10] Coolidge, b. Dec. 1890, at Paris, France.

2. Chandler[8], b. 1836, at Boston, d. 1873, at Harvard. unmarried.
3. Abby[8], b. July 5, 1838, at Boston. m. there May 11, 1859, Nathaniel Leech Hooper, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Glover (Blacker) Hooper. res. 1892, Marblehead.

   i. Nina Glover[9] Hooper, b. May 30, 1860, at Boston, d. April 15, 1891, at New York.
   ii. Mary Frothingham[9] Hooper, b. June 11, 1867, at Boston.

4. Cornelia[8] Frothingham, b. July 25, 1840, at Boston, d. there Feb. 29, 1872. m. there June 4, 1868, Charles H. Fiske.

   i. Charles H.[9] Fiske, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1872, at Boston.

5. Alice Trevett[8], b. April 29, 1842, d. Feb. 3, 1891. m. Oct 14, 1863, Edward Crosby Johnson. res. April 1891, 123 Marlborough St. Boston.

   i. Chandler Howe[9] Johnson, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
   ii. Alice Cornelia[9] Johnson, b. March 24, 1869.
   iii. Mary Frothingham[9] Johnson, b. Sep. 2, 1875.

6. Maria Louisa[8], b. 1844, at Newton, Mass. m. 1869, at Boston, Hon. Edward Livingston Davis, b. April 22, 1834, at Worcester, son of Hon. Isaac and Mary H. (Esterbrook) Davis of Worcester. He had married in 1859 (1) Hannah G. Adams, who died two years later, leaving a son who did not long survive. res. 71 Elm St., Worcester.

   i. Eliza Frothingham[9] Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1871. m. Oct. 14, 1896, at Worcester, Henry Forbes Bigelow. res. Boston.
   ii. Theresa[9] Davis, b. Dec., 1873.
   iii. Livingston[9] Davis, b. Aug., 1882.

Mr. Davis was graduated at Brown University in 1854: studied law in his father's office and at the Harvard Law School, and became

Digitized by Google

a member of the Worcester Co. bar in 1857. From 1857 to 1882 he was engaged in manufacturing, being one of the founders of the *Washburn Iron Co.* He was a member of the Common Council, 1865, Mayor of Worcester, 1874. State Senator, 1876. He is largely interested in railroads and has been a director of the "Boston and Albany," and other companies: also a director of various institutions, president of the Worcester Co. Musical Association, etc. His enterprise and public spirit have greatly contributed to the prosperity of Worcester, alike in its secular, social and religious life.

7. Harriet[8], b. 1847, at Boston, d. 1848, at Milton.

By second marriage:

8. William Bradford[8], } twins, b. April 9, 1877.
9. Thomas Hinckley[8], }
10. Chandler Robbins[8], b. July 12, 1878, all three at Harvard College, Class 1898.

II. Samuel Dowse[7], b. 1812, at Lynn, d. Aug. 17, 1884, at Belmont, Mass. m. Dec. 31, 1833, at Boston, Mary Eliza Rhodes, b. there Feb. 7, 1814, dau. of Isaac and Hannah S. Rhodes. Harvard Coll. Divinity School, 1833. Ordained Pastor Unitarian Church at Lynn, Nov. 13, 1833. In 1840, he became minister of the Unitarian Society at Chelsea, in 1854, of the First Parish of Frothingham, in 1867 of the Parish at Wayland, in 1873, he retired to Concord, and in Oct. 1874, built a home at Belmont, where two of his children had settled.

1. Abba Dowse[8], b. Sep. 23, 1834, at Boston. res. 1892, Belmont.
2. Samuel H.[8], } twins. { b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. Feb. 23, 1837.
3. Samuel Dowse[8], } { b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. Dec. 8, 1838.
4. Jane Prince[8] b. Dec. 8, 1839, at Chelsea, d. Oct 2, 1864, at Framingham. m. April 14, 1859, Charles Francis Hunt, son of Daniel and Clarissa (Flint) Hunt, b. Feb. 6, 1836, at Concord, Mass., d. Jan. 3, 1894. He m. (2) her sister, Mary Caroline[8] Robbins.
   i. Carrie Robbins[9] Hunt, b. May 4, 1860.
5. Mary Caroline[8], b. May 9, 1842, at Chelsea. m. May 20, 1869, at Wayland, Charles Francis Hunt. Children born at Belmont.
   i. Amice Mumford[9] Hunt, b. March 16, 1870.
   ii. Chandler Robbins[9] Hunt, b. Jan. 10, 1877.
   iii. Mary Robbins[9] Hunt, b. July 17, 1879.
   iv. Emily Frances[9] Hunt, b. April 9, 1883.
6. Cordelia Burdett[8], b. Aug. 9, 1844, at Chelsea. res. Belmont.
7. Charles Foller[8], b. July 2, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1852.
8. Frank N.[8], b. Dec. 4, 1850. m. Sep. 4, 1873, at Concord, Emily P. Adams.
9. Chandler[8], b. Sep. 24, 1856, at Framingham. m. at Belmont, Maria W. Mead.
   i. Samuel Dowse[9], b. Dec. 28, 1887.

Digitized by Google

AMMI R.[5] ROBBINS=ELIZABETH LE BARON.

258. AMMI RUHAMAH[5] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Philemon[4] and Hannah (Foote) Robbins, b. Sep. 3, 1740 (Aug. 25, O. S.), at Branford, d. Oct. 31, 1813, at Norfolk. Yale Coll. 1760. m. May 16, 1762, at Plymouth, Mass., Elizabeth Le Baron, d. Sep. 28, 1829, age 83, dau. of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia (Bradford) Le Baron. *Chart XVIII.*

Mr. Robbins was fitted for college by his father and went first to Nassau Hall (now Princeton), on account of the intimacy between President Burr and his father. President Burr died during the following year, and he was transferred to Yale that he might be nearer home. The Sophomores were quite indignant that he should, in this way, have escaped the trials of freshman year, and to propitiate them he prepared, at his father's advice, a general entertainment which gained for him their friendship. After graduation he taught school for a time at Plymouth, Mass.; studied theology with Dr. Joseph Bellamy, and was ordained at Norfolk, Oct. 28, 1761, within thirteen months after his graduation and at the age of twenty-one. Here he continued for fifty-one years, till his death. The church was new, but under his ministry grew into one of the largest and most prosperous in the state. With his ministerial labors he connected those of a teacher and almost always had a number of students with him fitting for college.

When the Revolution came he was awake to the exigency and met it like a patriot, going as a chaplain in the army. He writes thus in his diary:

March 18, 1776. Took an affectionate leave of home, met the Colonel at Canaan; dined at brother Keep's in Sheffield; had a most agreeable interview, prayed together and parted in the most friendly and tender manner.

Albany, 21st. Crossed the river; visited the graves of those who died in the French war; dropped a tear on my dear Uncle Foote's grave.

Lord's day, 24th, at Albany. Prayed in the family, then on parade with the regiment; at ten and a half preached in the Presbyterian Church from HOSEA, "I will go and return to my place till they acknowledge their offense and seek my face." *P. M.* MICAH 5.5, "And this man shall be the peace."

Lord's day, 31st. In same church. *A. M.* on "Christian Armor." *P. M.* EXODUS 33.15, "If thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence." Great Assembly, Gen'l Schuyler's family and aid de camp and many officers present.

Digitized by Google

He speaks of using "great plainness"; is greatly shocked and pained to see the wickedness of the people of the city on the Sabbath and says "it is a high play day." While he was with the army it was visited with the small-pox. His health became impaired and he performed his duties under great difficulties.

Monday, July 27. Was brought in a carriage to Stillwater. Dr. Merwin attended me; says there is no prospect of my being able to return to the camp for three or four weeks; advises me to try and get home. I am peculiarly unfitted to do the duties of a chaplain on account of my bilious constitution. I envy brother Avery his health. He will go through the hospital, when pestiferous as disease and death can make it, with a face as smooth as a baby's and afterwards an appetite as healthy as a wood chopper's. I cannot; after inhaling such diseased breath I am sick and faint; besides their sorrows take hold of me. I would not shrink from the work; our war is a righteous war; our men are called to defend their country; whole congregations turn out, and the ministers of the gospel should go and encourage them when doing their duty, attend and pray for and with them when sick, and bury them when they die. I hope to return to my work.

Aug. 1st. Home, and have, I trust, a grateful sense of the divine goodness.

Monday, Aug. 19. Took leave of friends to join the regiment.

Friday, Aug. 23. Rode with Dr. Potts to Lake George. He told me it was at the risk of my life to go into the hospitals. But if the physician goes, why not a minister of the great physician?

His wife was once talking anxiously and asking what would become of the children if he should be taken away, and he answered, "If God feeds the sparrows he will surely provide for the little Robbins."

He had naturally a good constitution and vigorous health, a fine voice and a gift for extempore preaching. He believed in revivals, and some of great power attended his ministry. He preached about 6500 sermons, and is said to have conducted worship in every town in the state but three. In 1794–6, by appointment of the general association, he made five tours of missionary service in the new settlements of Vermont and New York, two of these in company with his brother-in-law, Rev. Peter Starr. In these tours three churches were gathered, three ordinations performed, thirty-eight persons baptized, one hundred and forty-five sermons preached, and a great many pioneer homes visited.

In his last illness, which was protracted and attended with much suffering from a cancer, he called the children of his parish about him—of whom he had married the grandparents of not a few—that he might give them his farewell counsel and blessing. In his

Digitized by Google

CHART XVIII.

ANCESTRY OF AMMI RUHAMAH AND ELIZABETH (LE BARON) ROBBINS.

Elizabeth Le Baron — **Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins**

- **Lydia Bradford** 1719— *m.* 1743
  - **David Bradford** *m.* 1714
    - **Elizabeth Finney**
      - **Josiah Finney**
        - **Elizabeth Warren**
      - **Joseph Warren**
        - **Priscilla Farmer**
      - **Richard Warren of "*The Mayflower*," 1620**
  - **William Bradford**
    - **Mary Atwood**
      - **John Atwood, Plymouth, 1643**
        - **Sarah Masterson**
          - **Richard Masterson, Plymouth, 1630**
          - **Mary Goodall**
      - **John Finney, Plymouth, 1643**
        - **Elizabeth Bailey**
- **Lazarus Le Baron** 1698-1773
  - **Dr. Francis Le Baron, came from France as surgeon on a privateer, wrecked in Buzzard's Bay, 1694. Tradition says that he was a Huguenot.**
    - **Mary Wilder** 1668-1737
      - **Edward Wilder, Hingham, 1637, drafted for King Philip's War**
        - **Elizabeth Eames—**
          - **Anthony Eames, Charleston, 1634, Marshfield**
  - **Gov. William Bradford, of "*The Mayflower*," Plymouth, 1620**
    - **Alice Carpenter—**
      - **Alexander Carpenter**
- **Hannah Foote** 1712-1776 *m.* 1735
  - **Issac Foote** 1672-1758 *m.* 1709
    - **Rebecca Dickerman** 1679-1757
      - **Abraham Dickerman—**
        - **Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636**
      - **Mary Cooper—**
        - **John Cooper, New Haven, 1638**
  - **Robert Foote**
    - **Nathaniel Foote, Watertown, 1634**
    - **Elizabeth Deming**
- **Rev. Philemon Robbins** 1709-1781
  - **Rev. Nathaniel Robbins** 1678— *m.* 1695
    - **Nathaniel Robbins—**
      - **Richard Robbins, Charlestown, 1639, Cambridge**
    - **Mary Braijer**
  - **Hannah Chandler** 1673-1718
    - **William Chandler—**
      - **William Chandler, Roxbury, 1637**
      - **John Dane**
        - **John Dane, Roxbury, 1636**
      - **Eleanor Clark**

last hours he had bright anticipations of future glory, exclaiming, "Oh, it is a heaven worth dying for, to see Christ as he is."

Dr. McEwen said, as late as 1852, "It would be difficult to select a minister in Connecticut who has been more popular with his people, or who has exercised over them a more complete and useful control."*

I. Philemon[6], b. March 18, 1763, d. March 20, 1763.
II. Philemon[6], b. March 28, 1764, d. Sep. 26, 1766.
III. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 5, 1766, d. Jan. 9, 1766.
IV. Mara[6], b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. Jan. 9, 1767.
V. AMMI RUHAMAH[6], b. Jan. 1768, m. Salome Robbins. (270)
VI. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 8, 1770, d. Oct. 6, 1815. m. (1) 1789, Grove Lawrence. m. (2) May 16, 1811, Roswell Grant of Norfolk.

By first marriage:

1. JAMES ROBBINS[7] LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 11, 1790. m. (1) Christy McLaren, (2) Eureka Spofford. (271)
2. ELIZA[7] LAWRENCE, b. May, 1793. m. (1) Henry Olmstead, (2) Timothy J. Gridley. (272)
3. Grove[7] Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1795 at Paris, N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1866 at Syracuse. m. Jan. 12, 1818 at Berlin, N. Y., Sarah Bennett.
   i. Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 1, 1818 at Camillus, d. Jan. 14, 1880 at Syracuse. m. there Feb. 19, 1845, Thomas Allen Smith.
      (a) Louise Lawrence[9] Smith, b. July 22, 1846, at Syracuse. m. there July 21, 1870, Charles Elliott Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1835. In 1892 Collector of Revenue, Rochester, N. Y.
         + Lawrence Bradford[10] Fitch, b. June 20, 1871, at Syracuse. Williams Col. 1892.
         + Elliott[10] Fitch, b. June 30, 1876, d. Aug. 12, 1876, Rochester.
         + Elizabeth Le Baron[10] Fitch, b. March 16, 1878, at Rochester.
      (b) Sarah Elizabeth[9] Smith, b. May 17, 1858, at Syracuse. m. April 18. 1888, at Onondaga Valley, James E. Higgins, b. 1852, at Onondaga on the farm once owned by Grove Lawrence.
   ii. Caroline Louisa[8] Lawrence, b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 4, 1820, at Camillus.
   iii. Maria Louise[8] Lawrence, b. Sep. 29, 1821 at Camillus, d. Oct. 9, 1845, at Syracuse.
4. Sarah[7] Lawrence, b. July 17, 1798, d. April 17, 1886, at Amherst, Mass. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1822, Rev. Eben L. Clark of Winchendon, son of Eliphalet and Hepzibah (Fay) Clark, b. March 23, 1786, d. Feb. 23, 1857, æ. 70, at Becket, buried beside his first wife, at Richmond, Mass., where he was pastor of the Congregational Church fifteen years. m. (2) March 1859, L. Z. Newcomb of Belchertown, Mass.
   i. Elizabeth Le Baron[8] Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1833. m. Aug. 21, 1862, Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, son of Henry and Sarah (Whitney) Marsh, b.

* The materials for this sketch were found in the published *Diary* of Mr. Robbins; a sketch by his son, Dr. Thomas Robbins, in *Sprague's Annals; Dr. Lee's Funeral Sermon*, etc.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 5, 1823, at Dalton, Mass., d. 1896, at Amherst. Williams Coll. 1842, Andover Theo. Sem. 1845, Union Theo. Sem. 1849, D.D. Williams Coll. 1873. He was a missionary of the American Board for over ten years at Mosul, Turkey; Congregational pastor at Whitney Point and Oswego, N. Y. and North Amherst and Haydenville, Mass.; after 1882, resided in Amherst. He is author of "*John Marsh of Hartford*" a genealogy, and has prepared for the press other genealogical works.

a. William Dwight[9] Marsh, b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Bernardston, Mass. Amherst Coll. 1888. in 1895 was ministering to a church at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

b. Elizabeth Lawrence[9] Marsh, b. Sep. 8, 1869, at Bernardston, d. Sep. 3, 1884, at Amherst.

c. Helen Whitney[9] Marsh, b. Sep. 9, 1871, at Oswego, d. there July 18, 1872.

5. William[7] Lawrence, b. June 28, 1801, at Paris, d. Feb. 22, 1867, at Northampton, s. i. He was adopted by Joseph Battell and wife of Norfolk. m. Aug. 18, 1830, Caroline Augusta Rockwell.
6. Francis Le Baron[7] Lawrence, b. about 1803, at Paris. m. and removed to Canada, where he is said to have had three wives and died s. i.

By second marriage:

7. Twins, one died in infancy.
8. Anna Elizabeth[7] Grant, d. April 12, 1881. unmarried.

VII. Nathaniel[6], b. June 18, 1772, d. Feb. 19, 1841, at Sag Harbor. He was twice married and left children.

VIII. Francis Le Baron[6], b. March 9, 1775, died young.

IX. Thomas[6], b. Aug. 11, 1777, d. Sept. 13, 1856, at Colebrook. unmarried. Williams Coll., Sept. 7, 1796, Yale Sep. 14, 1796. He states that his college expenses for three years were 127 £. 14 s. 10 d. He was pastor at East Windsor, Conn., June 1803–Sep. 1827, Stratford, Feb. 1830–Sep. 1831, Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 16, 1832, to assist his uncle Le Baron, who d. Nov. 26, 1836, when he became pastor, remaining to 1844. Aug. 30, 1814, he preached the sermon at the dedication of the second house of worship erected at Norfolk from HAGGAI, 2. 9. He was a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, of the American Antiquarian Society, and a founder of the Connecticut Historical Society of which he was a librarian in 1844 and to which he gave his private library, with many rare books and manuscripts—also an old pine chest brought over in the "Mayflower" on which the Pilgrims signed their famous "contract."—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography.*

X. SARAH[6], b. Aug. 29, 1779. m. Joseph Battell. (273)

XI. JAMES WATSON[6], b. April 19, 1782. m. Maria Eggleston. (274)

XII. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 29, 1784. m. Fanny Osborne. (275)

XIII. Francis Le Baron[6], b. Dec. 30, 1787, d. April, 1850, s. i. at Enfield, Conn. Williams Coll. 1808. Ordained at Enfield, April 24, 1816. m. (1) Priscilla (Le Baron) Alden, b. 1781, d. Dec. 24, 1846, at

Digitized by Google

Enfield, dau. of Wm. Le Baron of Fair Haven and widow of Gideon S. Alden, of New Bedford. m. (2) Hannah S. Cook, of South Danvers.

He was one of the six students whose names are on the monument at Williamstown, commemorating the Mission prayer meeting held under the hay stack, in 1806, out of which came the *American Board* and the beginnings of foreign missions by churches in the United States.

AMMI R.[6] ROBBINS=SALOME ROBBINS.

270. AMMI RUHAMAH[6] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah[5] and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Jan. 3, 1763, at Norfolk, d. Oct. 29, 1843, at Colebrook. m. Jan. 9, 1791, Salome Robbins, who died at Colbrook, May 22, 1847, æ. 74.

I. Ammi Ruhamah[7], b. March 14, 1793, d. Dec. 14, 1793.
II. a daughter b. and d. March 10, 1795.
III. a son b. and d. June 17, 1796.
IV. a daughter b. and d. July 19, 1798.
V. a son b. and d. Feb. 22, 1800.
VI. James Watson[7], b. Nov. 18, 1801, at Colebrook, d. Jan. 10, 1879, unmarried, at Uxbridge, Mass. grad. Yale Coll. 1822. He taught school in Virginia, and fitted Gen. Robert E. Lee for West Point; in 1828 received M.D. and practiced in Uxbridge; was a noted botanist; in 1864, furnished with a pass from Gen. Lee, he made a tour through Louisiana, Texas, Mexico, and Cuba, gathering a very valuable botanical collection.
VII. Elizabeth[7], b. March 18, 1804, living Nov. 18, 1891. m. 1826, Lewis Allen, of Colebrook, who d. Sep. 2, 1848.

1. James R.[8] Allen, b. June 22, 1827, d. Jan. 1855.
2. Henry L.[8] Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1831. m. April 8, 1856, at Hartford, Alice B. Chapin. Banker at West Winsted, Conn.

i. Jennie Lillian[9] Allen, b. April 1, 1857, d. Dec. 20, 1858.
ii. Minnie Robbins[9] Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Jan. 15, 1878, killed in R. R. disaster at Tariffville, Conn.
iii. Carrie Elizabeth[9] Allen, b. March 15, 1862, d. Sep. 13, 1871.
iv. Alice Bell[9] Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1864. m. Jan. 22, 1890, Arthur H. Potter.

a. Ira Hawley[10] Potter, b. May 24, 1891.

3. Caroline E.[8] Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1845.
4. A. Robbins[8] Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1841. m. June 10, 1875, Mary E. Butler.

Digitized by Google

JAMES R.[7] LAWRENCE = { CHRISTY MCLAREN. EUREKA SPOFFORD.

271. JAMES ROBBINS[7] LAWRENCE, son of Grove and Elizabeth[6] (Robbins) Lawrence, b. Sep. 11, 1790, at Norfolk, Conn., d. March 27, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y. m. (1) Feb. 8, 1810, at Onondaga, Christy McLaren, b. May 2, 1792, at Collandis, Scotland, d. March 25, 1835, at Camillus, N. Y., dau. of Finley and Margaret (Campbell) McLaren, both buried at Oakwood, Syracuse; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1841, Eureka Spofford, b. Aug. 12, 1821, d. April 24, 1869.

By first marriage:

I. Elizabeth[8], b. May 31, 1812, at Onondaga, N. Y. Hartford Seminary 1829. m. June 30, 1841, at Syracuse, Daniel Terrell Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1801, at Coventry, Conn., d. March 29, 1861, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Yale College 1826, Member Congress 1851–1855, President New York State Medical Soc. 1860.

1. Lawrence Terrell[9] Jones, b. April 30, 1852. Rochester University 1871, District Attorney Onondaga Co., 1887–1891. Practicing attorney, Syracuse.
2. Virginia Lawrence[9] Jones, b. March 25, 1855. Hartford Sem. 1871. Manager Syracuse Industrial School and President of Working Womans' Club of Syracuse.

II. Finley[8], b. Sep. 29, 1814, at Onondaga, d. Jan. 7, 1832, at Camillus. unmarried.

III. Margaret[8], b. Aug. 24, 1818, at Camillus, d. June 4, 1874, at Syracuse. m. Feb. 6, 1840, Joseph Forman Sabine, who graduated at Yale College 1836.

1. Alice[9] Sabine, b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Camillus, d. Feb. 1893, at Mentone, France, s. i. m. June 26, 1867, at Syracuse, John Mayer.

IV. James Robbins[8], b. Jan. 23, 1820, at Camillus, d. April 3, 1821.

V. James Robbins[8], b. Aug. 20, 1821, d. April 1, 1863, at La Fourche, La., of fever, contracted in the military service of the U. S., buried at Syracuse. 2d Lieut. Co. H, 176th Reg. N. Y. Vols. m. Oct. 7, 1842, Helen Marr Wetherby, dau. of Heber Wetherby, b. Oct. 14, 1823, in Onondaga Co., d. June 19, 1878, at Minneapolis.

1. James Grove[9], b. Sep. 12, 1843, at Syracuse, d. Sep. 16, 1845, at Mishawaka, Ind.
2. James Wetherby[9], b. Aug. 9, 1846, at Tully, Onondaga Co. m. June 18, 1873, at Minneapolis, Mary Alice Sidle, b. Feb. 10, 1853, at Dillsbury, York Co., Pa. Hamilton Coll. 1868, County Attorney

Digitized by Google

for Hennepin Co., Minn., 1872–1876, Chairman Minn. State Central Democratic Committee 1888–1890, and in 1892 Member of the Ex. Branch of that Committee. res. Minneapolis, where their children were born.

i. Jacob Sidle[10], b. Oct. 3, 1874. ii. James Wetherby[10], b. Sep. 14, 1879.
iii. Eugene Wilson[10], b. Jan. 7, 1882. iv. Charles McLaren[10], b. Nov. 21, 1883.

3. Christine McLaren[9], b. Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse. m. June 4, 1873, at Minneapolis, Charles McCormick Reeve, son of Lt. Col. Isaac V. D. Reeve of the U. S. Regular Army. Member Minn. Legislature, 1890–1. In 1892 commissioned by the Governor to visit Russia and distribute the supplies contributed by the American millers to the famine sufferers there.

i. Agnes Christie[10] Reeve, b. May 3, 1875, d. March 1878.
ii. Charles Isaac[10] Reeve, b. Sep. 13, 1876, d. March 1878.

VI. Christine[8], b. Feb. 18, 1824, at Camillus. m. Nov. 1863, Justus Palmer, a lawyer in New York City, who died.

1. a son, died in infancy.

VII. Irene[8], b. Feb. 25, 1827, at Camillus, d. Jan. 20, 1874, at Brooklyn. m. 1850, Edward F. Pratt.

1. Irene[9] Pratt, d. in infancy.

VIII. Sarah Urania[8], b. Feb. 6, 1829, at Camillus. m. 1852, Edward Livingston Hall.

1. Agnes Lawrence[9] Hall, b. 1855, at Minneapolis. m. (1) 1874, John Walker; m. (2) 1878, Eldridge Moore. res. New York City.

IX. Agnes[8], b. April 2, 1832, d. May 2, 1873. m. 1859, Dewitt C. Brown of Unadilla, N. Y,

1. Clinton[9] Brown, d. in infancy.
2. Joseph Sabine[9] Brown, d. in infancy.
3. Lelia H.[9] Brown, b. 1869. m. Oct. 20, 1892, William Vanderbilt Kissam of Brooklyn.

By second marriage:

X. Eureka Spofford[8], b. June 7, 1842. m. Nov. 6, 1873, Albert Hood. res. Syracuse.

1. Alice Eureka[9] Hood, b. Dec. 18, 1876, d. April 12, 1877.
2. Jennie Lawrence[9] Hood, b. April 24, 1879.

XI. Ida[8], b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1846, at Syracuse.

XII. William Horatio[8], b. June 24, 1847. m. Sep. 12, 1868, Amelia Rose Woolforth. res. Syracuse.

1. Edith Maria[9], b. March 21, 1872.
2. James Robbins[9], b. Jan. 12, 1878.

Digitized by Google

XIII. Mary Florida[8], b. Sep. 7, 1849. m. Jan. 3, 1866, Daniel D. Murphy. res. Chicago.

1. Lillian Eureka[9] Murphy, b. Dec. 18, 1868.
2. Isabel Bancroft[9] Murphy, b. Aug. 22, 1871, d. April 21, 1872.

XIV. Samier[8], b. Oct. 19, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1852.

HENRY OLMSTEAD=ELIZA[7] LAWRENCE.

272. ELIZA[7] LAWRENCE, dau. of Grove and Elizabeth[6] (Robbins) Lawrence, b. May 1793, at Paris, N. Y., d. July 6, 1850. m. (1) Jan. 6, 1813, at Norfolk, Harry Olmstead of Norfolk, who d. Oct. 26, 1814.

I. Elizabeth[8], b. Jan. 12, 1814, at Norfolk, d. Aug. 12, 1833, at Amherst. m. there Aug. 22, 1832, Osmyer Baker, who d. Feb. 9, 1875, at Northampton, member of Congress.

1. Elizabeth Olmstead[9] Baker, b. June 30, 1833. res. 1892, Northampton, Mass.

TIMOTHY J. GRIDLEY=ELIZA[7] LAWRENCE.

272+. ELIZA[7] LAWRENCE; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1823, at Enfield, Conn., Timothy Jones Gridley of Amherst, Mass., who d. 1852. Yale Coll. 1808, M. D., Dartmouth 1812, and Vt. Acad. of Med. 1839.

I. Sarah Battell[8], b. Nov. 19, 1824, at Amherst. m. there Sep. 12, 1848, Charles Delano, d. Jan. 1883.

1. Charles Gridley[9] Delano, b. July 31, 1849.
2. Winthrop[9] Delano, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
3. Sarah Battell[9] Delano, b. Feb. 3, 1862, d. Aug. 10, 1862.

II. Jane Lawrence[8], b. June 10, 1829, at Amherst. m. there Sep. 17, 1849, George Sullivan Woodman. Amherst Coll. 1846. res. Newtonville, Mass.

1. George Lawrence[9] Woodman, b. June 12, 1850, d. Aug. 1851.
2. George Henry[9] Woodman, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
3. Elizabeth LeBaron[9] Woodman, b. Dec. 7, 1853.
4. Charles Delano[9] Woodman, b. June 30, 1857, d. Nov. 1870.
5. Robbins Gridley[9] Woodman, b. July 31, 1859.
6. Frances Urania[9] Woodman, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
7. Alice Beauford[9] Woodman, b. April 16, 1870.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH BATTELL=SARAH[6] ROBBINS.

273. SARAH[6] ROBBINS, daughter of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah[5] and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Aug. 29, 1779, d. Sep. 1854. m. July 24, 1805, Joseph[5] Battell, b. July 24, 1774, d. Nov. 30, 1841, at Norfolk, Conn. (William Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1], b. in London, Eng.)

I. Joseph[7], b. April 17, 1806, at Norfolk, d. July 8, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y. unmarried. Middlebury Coll. 1823. Inscribed on his tomb at Norfolk: "An honorable merchant in the city of New York, a lover and helper of learning. Faithful in every relation and trust. A reverent believer in Christ." For nearly thirty years he was an iron merchant in the city of New York under the firm of *Eggleston & Battell*; worshiped at the Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn; Director in Bank of America, N. Y.; donated to Yale College the chapel bearing his name.

II. Philip[7], b. Nov. 28, 1807, at Norfolk. Middlebury Coll. 1826, Yale honorary 1826. m. Nov. 28, 1836, at Middlebury, Vt., Emma Seymour, b. there Jan. 5, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1841, of consumption, dau. of Hon. Horatio Seymour, twelve years U. S. Senator from Vermont. Mr. Battell resides, Sep. 1892, at the old Seymour Homestead at Middlebury. A most charming gentleman of the old school type.

1. Emma Seymour[8], b. Sep. 5, 1837, at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 25, 1870, at Middlebury, John Wolcott Stewart. Middlebury Coll. 1846, LL.D. 1876. Admitted to Bar 1849, State's Attorney 1851–54. County Clerk 1855, State Representative 1856–57, 64–67, and 76, Speaker 1865–76, State Senator 1861–62, Governor 1870–72, Member Congress 1882, Secretary Board of Trustees of Middlebury Coll. 1851–58. res. 1892 at the old Judge Swift Homestead. Children all born at Middlebury.

   i. Emma Battell (Elga)[9] Stewart, b. March 20, 1863.
   ii. Philip Battell[9] Stewart, b. Jan. 27, 1865. Yale Coll. 1886.
   iii. Anna Jessica[9] Stewart, b. Sep. 17, 1871.
   iv. Robert Forsyth[9] Stewart, twin to Anna J., d. Dec. 1880.
   v. John Wolcott[9] Stewart, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. July 1874.

2. Joseph[8], b. July 15, 1839, at Middlebury, Vt. House Rep. ten years, Senate two years. Proprietor of the celebrated "Bread Loaf Inn." He is an enthusiastic believer in the Morgan Horse and has published an elaborate work on the subject.

III. Sarah[7] b. March 19, 1810, at Norfolk, d. there June 6, 1878. m. Oct. 12, 1836, Rev. Joseph Eldridge, D.D., b. July 8, 1814, at Yar-

Digitized by Google

mouth, Mass., d. March 31, 1875, son of Capt. Joseph Eldridge. Pastor of the church at Norfolk 1832 to 1874. On his monument is the following: "As we have borne the image of the Earthly we shall also bear the image of the Heavenly;" and under the name of Sarah, his wife, "Singing a new song," suggested by her sweet and cultured voice, ever ready to lead in sacred song; during her last few days, while her mind was partially clouded, she appeared to be constantly singing to a child in her arms, and so sang herself away into the arms of Jesus.

1. Sarah[8] Eldridge, b. Sep. 11, 1837. res. Fifth Ave. Hotel, N. Y.
2. Irene[8] Eldridge, b. July 27, 1840. m. Oct. 30, 1862, Edward Young Swift, b. at Middlebury. Middlebury Coll. 1850. Attorney at Law, Detroit, Mich.

   i. Edward Eldridge[9] Swift, b. Sep. 1, 1864. m. Aug. 3, 1893, Florence Wilson, b. June 2, 1875, dau. of John Sawyer and Kate Dallett (Hemphill) Wilson.
   ii. Irene Battell[9] Swift.
   iii. Mary Eldridge[9] Swift.

3. Mary[8] Eldridge, b. May 14, 184–. res. Norfolk. In 1889 she erected at Norfolk a beautiful granite and bronze fountain to the memory of her uncle, Joseph Battell.
4. Joseph[8] Eldridge, b. March 6, 184–. res. Norfolk.
5. Isabella[8] Eldridge, b. April 10, 184–. res. Norfolk, where she has erected to the memory of her parents one of the most tasteful library buildings to be found in New England, containing every convenience and comfort, with the shelves well stocked with rare works.
6. Alice Bradford[8] Eldridge, b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. June 1, 1893, at Norfolk, Henry Harrison Bridgeman, b. Oct. 3, 1841. res. Norfolk.

   She has erected, as a memorial to Frederic Battell Terry, a costly and well equipped gymnasium, with appointments of rare beauty and perfection.

   i. Eldridge[9] Bridgeman, b. April 24, 1894, at Norfolk.

IV. Irene[7], b. Nov. 14, 1811, at Norfolk, d. May 5, 1877, s. i., at New Haven. m. June 1, 1843, Rev. William Augustus Learned, b. June 23, 1806, d. Feb. 3, 1862. Yale Coll. 1826, tutor 1828–31, pastor, Middlebury, Mass., May 1834 to 1835; in 1839 professor of rhetoric and literature in Yale Coll. "May 10, 1822, the first organ was set up in the church at Norfolk and Irene Battell, a child of eleven years, was chosen organist, and retained the position while a resident there. In 1826 an association was formed for promoting sacred music in connection with a county organization of which she became the leading spirit, and, at the annual festivals at Litchfield the Norfolk members were noted for their superior drill, and for many years the Norfolk choir was conceded to be the best in the county."—*Rev. J. W. Beach, July 9, 1875.*

Digitized by Google

V. Urania[7], b. May 30, 1814, at Norfolk, d. Nov. 19, 1887, at New York. m. Oct. 11, 1836, at Norfolk, Hon. James Humphrey, b. Oct. 9, 1811, at Fairfield, Conn., d. June 18, 1886, at Brooklyn, son of Rev. Heman Humphrey, S.T.D., President of Amherst Coll. 1823–40.

She built and presented to the Congregational church at Norfolk a beautiful stone Chapel, the admiration of all visitors to that charming old town.

1. James[8] Humphrey, b. Dec. 3, 1837, at Norfolk, d. there Nov. 9, 1868. m. June 17, 1863, Charlotte E. Deming, who m. (2) Jan. 16, 1873, E. LeRoy Ferry.

   i. James[9] Humphrey, b. Aug. 11, 1864, at Litchfield. m. March 17, 1884, Augusta Vincent Newton, b. April 27, 1863, at Patchogue, L. I.

      a. James[10] Humphrey, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
      b. Evelyn[10] Humphrey, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

2. Henry Martyn[8] Humphrey, b. June 22, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.
3. Ellen[8] Humphrey, b. April 17, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1874. m. Jan. 17, 1872, Prof. Charles V. Shepard of Charleston, S. C.

   i. Daughter, d. in infancy.

4. Anna Battell[8] Humphrey, b. March 15, 1846, d. Dec. 3, 1880, s. i. m. Nov. 20, 1879, Clarence Deming.

   Family all buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

VI. Anna[7], b. Oct. 14, 1816, at Norfolk, where she d. Dec. 30, 1889, unmarried, leaving a memory fragrant with works of love and Christian charity. In connection with her brother, Robbins, she erected in loving memory of her grandfather, Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, D.D., on the ground deeded to him as a homestead in 1761, a commodious school building and tasteful dwelling for the use of principal and pupils, and dedicated it under the name of the "Robbins School," for the purpose of fitting boys for college. How many have received of her bounty, as well as loving words of cheer, no pen will ever tell.

VII. Robbins[7], b. April 9, 1819, at Norfolk, d. there Jan, 26, 1895. Yale Coll. 1839. m. Aug. 15, 1849, Ellen Ryerson Mills, who died March 19, 1851, æ. 26, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth Mills of Newark, N. J. He was a Colonel of State Militia, several times Member of the Legislature, in 1866 State Comptroller, and in February, 1861, one of the delegates to the Peace Commission at Washington. He was a man of unquestioned integrity, quiet temper, gentle and winsome manners, but firm convictions, with a generosity measured only in part by his gifts for charity and education. To Yale College alone it is estimated that the gifts of Mr. Battell and other members of his family amount to not less than $500,000; and they, in effect, by early donations and later

Digitized by Google

additions, founded the department of music at that institution. Mr. Battell was a keen lover of music, painting and architecture. He for several years provided his native village with a series of out-door summer concerts; he gathered a large collection of paintings, representing the best works of American artists; he gave Yale a chime of bells, and made similar gifts to several other colleges, and was a liberal subscriber and co-worker in movements for the artistic development of the people. Of sacred music he was especially fond, and several of his compositions for hymns have been widely rendered and praised.—*N. Y. Evening Post, Jan. 28, 1895.*

1. Ellen Mills[8], b. March 10, 1856, at Norfolk, where she m. (1) Feb. 5, 1873, Frederic Pete Terry, who d. May 16, 1874; m. (2) May 6, 1895, at Whitewell, Isle of Wight, Carl Stoeckel, son of Professor Augustus Y. Stoeckel of Yale University. res. Norfolk, Conn.

   i. Frederic Battell[9] Terry, b. March 3, 1874, at Montclair, N. J., d. July 30, 1890, at New York.

VIII. John[7], b. April 27, 1822, at Norfolk, d. March 31, 1892, at Hartford. unmarried.

IX. Ellen[7], b. Feb. 21, 1825, at Norfolk, d. there Oct. 5, 1893. m. there June 20, 1849, Rev. Azariah Eldridge, b. Feb. 7, 1820, at Yarmouth, Mass., d. there Oct. 1, 1888. He was youngest son of Capt. Joseph Eldridge and brother of Rev. Joseph, of Norfolk. Yale Coll. 1841, Theology at Yale and Auburn, tutor at Yale 1845–47, pastor North Church, New Bedford, 1847–56, Fort Street Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Dec. 2, 1858–June 16, 1865. D.D. from Hamilton Coll. 1863, Pastor American Chapel at Paris, 1866–8, Secretary Evangelical Alliance 1870–1, returned to Yarmouth in 1875 to reside. Some of the bequests of Mrs. Eldridge's will were, Yale University $60,000, Ministerial Aid $10,000, American Board $10,000, Home Missionary Soc. $10,000, American Miss. Assoc. $10,000, Womans' Board $10,000.

   1. Anna Battell[8] Eldridge, b. Jan. 22, 1859, at Norfolk, d. there Aug. 18, 1861.

JAMES W.[6] ROBBINS=MARIA EGGLESTON.

274. JAMES WATSON[6] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah[5] and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. April 19, 1782, d. March 25, 1847. m. Aug. 31, 1812, at Lenox, Maria Eggleston, who was killed in a railroad disaster at Norwalk, Conn., May 6, 1853. Williams Coll. 1802. Congregational minister. Children all born at Lenox.

Digitized by Google

I. James[7], b. May 30, 1813, d. May 9, 1814.

II. James[7], b. Oct. 3, 1814, d. May 6, 1870, at Owego, N. Y. m. Oct. 1, 1838, Sophia Dix of Ithaca, b. June 14, 1821, at Balston Spa, d. Oct. 25, 1856, at Owego.

1. Sarah Maria[8], b. Aug. 18, 1841, at Richford, N. Y. m. June 25, 1868, at Lenox, Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., b. June 16, 1834, at Stratford, Conn. Trinity Coll. 1854, ordained 1861 at St. Luke's, Darien, Conn., by Bishop Williams, where he remained 18 months; at St. Paul's, Owego, three years; at St. Mark's, Boston, three years; St. Paul's, Newburyport, 1870–1875. Since 1875 at Christ's Church, New Brighton, N. Y. Archdeacon of Richmond.

i. Philip Edward[9] Johnson, b. May 1, 1869, at Boston.
ii. James Le Baron[9] Johnson, b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Boston.
iii. Anna Charity[9] Johnson, b. Sep. 7, 1873, at Newburyport.

2. James Eggleston[8], b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Richford. m. Josephine Crum. He is with Stonington Steamship Co., N. Y.

III. Maria[7], b. Nov. 14, 1815. m. Oct. 20, 1842, at Lenox, Dr. John Stilwell Schanck of Princeton. Princeton Coll. 1840, M. D. from University Penn. 1843, practiced medicine at Princeton to 1856, when he was chosen Prof. of Chemistry in Princeton Coll.

1. James Robbins[8] Schanck, b. April 8, 1844, d. Sep. 13, 1865. Princeton Coll. 1865.
2. Joseph Stilwell[8] Schanck, b. April 27, 1846.
3. Mary Robbins[8] Schanck, b. April 25, 1848, d. April 19, 1856.
4. Elizabeth Le Baron[8] Schanck, b. July 22, 1850.
5. Edgar[8] Schanck, b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1853.
6. Ammi Robbins[8] Schanck, b. April 8, 1854.
7. Maria[8] Schanck, b. March 17, 1857, d. March 19, 1858.

IV. Ammi Ruhamah[7], b. Aug. 28, 1817, d. Nov. 15, 1864. unmarried.

V. Thomas[7], b. Sep. 12, 1820, d. Aug. 17, 1846. unmarried. M. D. in 1845 Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.

VI. George[7], b. Sep. 12, 1822. m. Oct. 28, 1847, at Lenox, Jane Sophia Collier, b. Nov. 27, 1824, at Egremont, dau. of James and Jane (Hunt) Collier. res. West Warren, Mass.

1. Mary Eggleston[8], b. July 20, 1849, at Akron, O., d. April 5, 1865, at New Marlboro, Mass.
2. James Watson[8], b. May 2, 1857, at Lenox. m. June 24, 1879, at Sandisfield, Myrtie C. Jones.

i. Oliver George[9], b. Feb. 20, 1881, at New Marlboro. Physician, Naugatuck, Conn.

VII. Mary Eggleston[7], b. Oct. 14, 1824, killed with her mother, May 6, 1853, at Norwalk. unmarried.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Edward[7], b. Sep. 30, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1865, s. i. m. at Lenox, Sarah Peck.

IX. Elizabeth[7], b. May 1, 1832, d. March 4, 1838.

SAMUEL[6] ROBBINS=FANNY OSBORNE.

275. SAMUEL[6] ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah[5] and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Aug. 29, 1784, at Norfolk, d. April 6, 1860, at Penn Yan, N. Y. m. May 27, 1817, Fanny Osborne, b. Feb. 12, 1796, at Weston, Conn., d. Oct. 18, 1893, at Greenfield, Mass., dau. of Hon. Jeremiah and Anna (Sherwood) Osborne.

I. Mary Sherwood[7], b. July 25, 1818, at Norfolk, in the parsonage where her father was born, being the first frame house erected there. m. Sep. 3, 1846, Rev. James Hatch Kasson, b. Feb. 16, 1817, at Sherburn, Mass., d. Nov. 27, 1872, at Grinnell, Iowa. Hamilton Coll. 1843, Auburn Divinity 1846, ordained 1847. Pioneer Missionary, Marquette 1846–1851, Baraboo 1851–55, Delaware Co., Iowa, 1855 to 1867, afterwards at Grinnell.

1. Fanny[8] Kasson, b. June 12, 1847, at Markesan, Wis., d. there May 3, 1848.
2. Joseph Robbins[8] Kasson, b. Aug. 7, 1849, at Markesan, d. Dec. 5, 1889, at Grinnell. m. there Sep. 16, 1886, Alice Prince.

   i. Alice Robbins Amelia[9] Kasson, b. 1890, at Grinnell.

3. Francis Hatch[8] Kasson, b. June 14, 1852, at Baraboo. m. Dec. 25, 1880, at Haverhill, Mass., Elizabeth Day. Iowa Coll. 1874, Andover Seminary 1879; 1892 Editor and Publisher of "Education," Boston, Mass.

   i. Charles Le Baron[9] Kasson. ii. Donald[9] Kasson.

4. Le Baron James[8] Kasson, b. Feb. 1, 1856, at Almoral, Iowa. m. April 20, 1882, at Marshalltown, Mary McFarland. Iowa Coll. 1879, State University Law 1880, in practice at Des Moines.

   i. Fanny[9] Kasson, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Des Moines.
   ii. Mary[9] Kasson, b. Sep. 2, 1885, at Des Moines.

II. Frances[7], b. Sep. 20, 1820, at Woodbury, Conn., d. March 26, 1886, at New York, buried beside her husband at Penn Yan. m. Sep. 16, 1847, at Camillus, Rev. William Wiltshire Robinson, b. Nov. 18, 1818, at Sherburne, N. Y., d. Nov. 14, 1850, at Penn Yan of typhus fever. Yale Coll. 1842, principal of academy at Norwich, N. Y., 1842–1844, Auburn Sem. 1847. Ordained Jan. 27, 1848, Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Penn Yan, where he remained until his

Digitized by Google

death. His talents were of a high order, and as a preacher few excelled him. A prominent clergyman says, "His preaching while a student at Auburn quite thrilled my boyish heart and I thought him the wonderfulest preacher in the world."

1. Ellen[8], b. Sep. 26, 1848, at Penn Yan, d. Sep. 7, 1893, at New York of typhus fever. m. Sep. 12, 1871, at Philadelphia, William H. McElroy. Union Coll. 1860, LL.D. from same. Author of a poem "None Missing," read at a meeting of the Army of the Potomac, June 1892. Formerly on the editorial staff of the *N. Y. Tribune*, now editor-in-chief of the *Post-Express*, Rochester, N. Y.

   i. Eloise[9] McElroy, b. at Albany, N. Y.
   ii. John Curtis[9] McElroy, b. at Albany, N. Y.
   iii. Margaret Bradford[9] McElroy, b. at New York City.

2. Frances[8], b. Aug. 5, 1850, at Penn Yan. m. Nov. 18, 1880, at Albany, N. Y., Rev. William Ward McLane, b. Nov. 13, 1846. Blackburn University, Ills., 1871, Western Theological Sem. 1874, D.D. 1882 from Blackburn University, Yale Coll. Ph.D. 1889, pastor Second Pres. Ch. Steubenville, Ohio, 1878–1883, College St. Church, now "Plymouth," New Haven, since 1883. She taught music in Elmira Female Seminary, contributes occasionally to the *Evening Post*, *Independent*, and some of the magazines. Dec. 21, 1891, she read before the Congregational Club at New Haven a poem which appeared the next morning in the "Palladium," with the following editorial:

   "Those not previously aware of the lady's high gifts and who were so fortunate as to be present last evening at the celebration of Forefather's Day by the New Haven Congregational Club experienced an unexpected delight during the delivery by Mrs. McLane, the author, of the poem, 'The Pilgrims.' The beautifully expressed thoughts and the music of the rythmical arrangement were given an additional charm by the expressive and richly modulated tones and the graceful manner in which they were read."

   i. Donald Bradford[9] McLane, b. Jan. 19, 1882, at Steubenville.
   ii. Stanley Robinson[9] McLane, b. Feb. 13, 1884, at Steubenville.
   iii. William Chester[9] McLane, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at New Haven.

   Dr. McLane has two sons by a former marriage, Paul and John McLane.

III. Samuel[7], b. Sep. 2, 1822, at Woodbury, Conn., d. June 8, 1869, at Glendale, Ohio, buried at Penn Yan beside his children. Yale Coll. 1846, M. D. from New York, 1852, Nursery Hospital, Randall Island, studied at Paris and London, practiced seven years in South Carolina, taught at Walterboro, S. C., Academy 1846–50. In 1859 settled at Glendale, Ohio, Elder in Presbyterian church there. He fitted for college at Hanover, N. Y., with Rev. Henry

Digitized by Google

Nelson, D.D., since of St. Louis, and Lane Sem. m. June 29, 1858, at Penn Yan, Elizabeth M. Oliver.*.

1. Oliver P.[8], b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
2. Chandler Osborne[8], b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
3. Irene Battell[8], b. Aug. 12, 1866, d. Jan. 26, 1867.

IV. Susan[7], b. Dec. 31, 1825, at Camillus, d. Aug. 31, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb. m. Sep. 15, 1853, at Brookport, N. Y., Rev. Charles Little (who had previously, Sep. 29, 1847, m. Cornelia Mary Newton of Sherburn, N. Y., who died), b. 1818, at Columbia, Conn. Yale Coll. 1844, Auburn Sem. in 1859, and one year at Yale Sem. Ordained by Council Sep. 1, 1847, at Columbia, and soon sailed as missionary to Madura, India. Pastor at Manlius, N. Y., one year, Cheshire, Conn., 1862–65, Woodbury 1865–7, Lincoln, Neb., 1868–70.

1. Robbins[8] Little, b. Sep. 21, 1855, at Madura, d. Dec. 13, 1888, at Pasadena, Cal. m. Sep. 13, 1882, at Norwich, N. Y., Rowena Mitchell, b. and resides there.

   i. Robbins[9] Little, b. Jan. 27, 1887.

2. Aurelia Newton[8] Little, b. and d. in infancy at Madura.
3. Charles Newton[8] Little, b. May 19, 1858, at Madura. m. Aug. 5, 1886, at Lincoln, Rose Funke, b. March 18, 1859, at Peoria, Ills. University of Neb. 1879, Ph.D. Yale Coll. 1885, Prof. Civil Engineering, University Neb. res. 1925 E St., Lincoln, Neb.
4. Elizabeth La Baron[8] Little, b. Jan. 12, 1862, at Cheshire, Conn. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1883. m. Dec. 15, 1892, at Lincoln, William J. Adamson, b. April 24, 1862, at Three Oaks, Mich. Clerk Burlington and Mo. River R. R. res. 1310 S St., Lincoln, Neb.

V. Thomas Burr[7], b. Jan. 4, 1828, at Camillus. m. (1) May 25, 1850, Alice Brockway, b. Oct. 19, 1828, at Parma, N. Y., d. Jan. 15, 1859, at Ripon, Wis., dau. Picket Brockway (b. April 10, 1788, at Lyme, Conn.); m. (2) Sep. 17, 1861, Mary Ann Haight Wells, b. Oct. 2, 1835, dau. of Hon. Henry and Margaret (Haight) Wells. res. Allegheny City, Penn. Dealer in coal.

By first marriage:

1. William Brockway[8], b. Jan. 11, 1852. m. Sep. 13, 1877, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Rose Bignal. s. i. res. Midway, Penn.
2. Francis La Baron[8], b. Sep. 3, 1855, at Ripon. m. May 18, 1882, Helen Gill. He is General Manager and Treasurer of Pittsburgh Consolidated Coal Co. Office Penn Building.
3. Edward Thomas[8], b. Aug. 26, 1857, at Ripon, d. June 11, 1860.

* Mrs. Robbins m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1871, Horatio Gates Kern, who died March 24, 1879. 1. Evelyn Thompson[9] Kern, b. March 28, 1874, d. March 24, 1879. 2. Lucy Robbins[9] Kern, b. Feb. 12, 1879. res. 1529 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

By second marriage:

4. Henry Welles[8], b. July 31, 1870. m. June 6, 1894, in Emanuel Church, Allegheny, Elizabeth Kemp Rutton, dau. of Henry D. Rutton. res. Allegheny City.
5. Bertine[8], b. July 2, 1873, d. March 9, 1874.

VI. Francis Le Baron[7], b. May 2, 1830, at Camillus. m. Oct. 14, 1874, at Philadelphia, Lucy Morton Hartpence, b. Oct. 13, 1856, at Nashville, Tenn., dau. Rev. Alanson Hartpence and Martha (Morton) Hartpence (dau. of Rev. Daniel O. and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton). Williams Coll. 1854, Auburn Sem. ——— D. D. from Union Coll., 1878, in 1860 installed over Green Hill Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. He founded the Oxford Presbyterian Church, dedicated 1869, and became the pastor; resigned in 1883, traveled abroad. On his return founded a church at Kensington, and in 1886 dedicated the Beacon church; connected with it is a reading room, hall for lectures, class rooms for instruction in arts, music and drawing and a free dispensary.—*Appleton's Cyclopedia.*

Children all born at Philadelphia excepting Francis Fenelon, b. at Geneva, Switzerland.

1. Eleanor[8], b. July 4, 1875, d. April 1878.
2. Howard Chandler[8], b. Dec. 11, 1876. Yale Coll. 1899.
3. Helen Morton[8], b. Nov. 4, 1878, d. May 28, 1891.
4. Margaret Le Baron[8], b. Sep. 11, 1881.
5. Mary Alice[8], b. Dec. 18, 1882.
6. Francis Fenelon[8], b. May 3, 1884.
7. Dorotha Bradford[8], b. Nov. 16, 1889. res. Dec. 1896, Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

VII. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 21, 1835, at Camillus, d. April 13, 1896, at Duluth (buried at Norfolk). m. Aug. 25, 1864, at Cheshire, Conn., Rev. James M. Anderson, b. Sep. 10, 1827, at Kilmarnock, Scotland. Williams Coll. 1854, Princeton Sem. 1865, President Ohio Female Coll. at College Hill, Ohio, 1864–68, Prof. Mathematics Williams Coll. 1868–9, Pastor Presbyterian Ch. Belvidere, N. J., 1870–4, Matawan 1874–82, New Vernon 1884–89, Bismarck, No. Dakota, 1889 to 92. res. Duluth.

1. Jessie Millan[8] Anderson, b. May 6, 1865, at College Hill. Smith Coll. 1886.
2. Elizabeth Marshall[8] Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1866, at College Hill.
3. Agnes[8] Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1868, at Williamstown.
4. Robbins Battell[8] Anderson, b. June 15, 1877, at Matawan. Yale Coll. 1899.

Digitized by Google

PETER STARR=SARAH[5] ROBBINS.

259. SARAH[5] ROBBINS, dau. of Rev. Philemon and Hannah[4] (Foote) Robbins, b. Jan. 11, 1749, at Branford, d. July 17, 1809, of consumption. m. Dec. 24, 1772, Rev. Peter[5] Starr, son of Samuel[4] and Abigail (Dibble) Starr (Josiah[3], Thomas[2], Comfort[1]), b. Sep. 1744, at Ridgefield, Conn., d. July 17, 1829.

He was graduated at Yale Coll. 1764, and was a member of the Yale Corporation, 1813–1818. He taught school three years after his graduation: studied theology with Rev. Daniel Brinsmade and Rev. Joseph Bellamy; commenced to preach at Warren, Conn., 1771, was ordained there March 13, 1772, and continued in that pastorate 57 years, till his death. In 1794, he performed missionary service in Vermont, according to a good custom of those times, which often led a prominent minister to leave his parish for a period to devote himself to helpful service on the frontier. He m. (2) Oct. 24, 1810, Phebe Warner, widow of Rev. John Stevens, d. March 3, 1832, æ. 74. Children all by first marriage.

I. Philemon Robbins[6], b. Jan. 19, 1774, d. Jan. 24, 1784.

II. Abigail[6], b. Nov. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 30, 1778.

III. Peter[6], b. June 11, 1778, at Warren, d. Sep. 1, 1860, at Stamford, Conn. m. (1) May 8, 1808, Elizabeth Jones of Williamstown, b. Jan. 6, 1785, d. Nov. 13, 1810; m. (2) July 16, 1812, Eunice Sergeant, b. Jan. 15, 1782, at Stockbridge, Mass., d. May 30, 1864. Williams Coll. 1789. LL.D. Middlebury, Coll. Lawyer, state senator, trustee of Middlebury Coll. res. Middlebury, Vt.

1. Charles Jones[7], b. May 22, 1809. m. June 30, 1846, Sarah Ann Starr, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Smith) Starr, b. March 19, 1822. res. Stamford, Conn. no children.
2. Sarah Robbins[7], b. May 3, 1810, d. April, 1812.
3. Egbert[7], b. Aug. 13, 1813. m. Oct. 26, 1848, Charlotte Augusta Allen, b. Sep. 21, 1821. Merchant in New York.

   i. Moses Allen[8], b. May 16, 1854, at Brooklyn. Princeton Coll. 1876.

4. Henry William[7], b. July 26, 1815, d. 1882. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1843, Marion Sarah Peasley, dau. of James C. Peasley of Georgeville, P. Q. Canada, b. Nov. 29, 1826, d. April 23, 1854. m. (2) April 9, 1857, Eliza Anna Abbott, dau. of Rev. Thomas Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1826, at Middlebury, Vt.

   i. Marion Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 21, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1844.
   ii. Charles Egbert[8], b. Sep. 29, 1845, entered U. S. Naval Academy, Sep. 1862, resigned from the Navy, Feb. 1867. Lawyer, Burlington, Ia.

Digitized by Google

iii. Peter James[8], b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1873.
iv. Marion Elizabeth[8], b. May 19, 1858. Vassar Coll.
v. Caroline Augusta[8], b. Oct. 12, 1859. Vassar Coll.
iv. Isabella Bertha[8], b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1867.

5. Elizabeth[7], b. Sep. 26, 1817, d. Sep. 11, 1829.
6. Emily Caroline[7], b. Dec. 21, 1819.
7. Sarah Robbins[7], b. July 10, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1832.
8. Peter[7], b. Jan. 8, 1826. Lawyer.

IV. Sarah[6], b. May 7, 1780, d. Nov. 9, 1783.

V. Henry[6], b. March 17, 1783, d. Aug. 31, 1851, at Burlington, Iowa, s. i. m. Nov. 1838, Mrs. Amelia F. Morselle, dau. of James and Jane (Reeder) Ferguson and widow of James C. Morselle, of Baltimore, Md. Williams Coll., studied law in Troy, N. Y., practiced in Kentucky and Illinois and finally settled in Cincinnati, O., where he was president of the New England Society in 1846.

VI. Philemon Robbins[6], b. Nov. 6, 1785, d. July 10, 1840, unmarried. Merchant in New York.

VII. George[6], b. Feb. 2, 1788, d. July 19, 1862. m. Nov. 9, 1809, Lorain Carter of Warren, dau. of Buell and Eunice (Peck) Carter, b. Feb. 28, 1791, at Kent, Ct., d. Oct. 24, 1865.

1. Caroline[7], b. July 8, 1811, d. May 2, 1853. m. Sep. 23, 1835, Hosea Dayton Humphrey, b. Aug. 3, 1809 at Canton, Ct., d. Sep. 18, 1845. Amherst Coll. 1833. A lawyer, professor in Wabash College. res. Crawfordville, Ind.

i. Henry[8] Humphrey, b. June 19, 1836. res. Mankato, Minn.
ii. Geo. Starr[8] Humphrey, b. Dec. 3, 1837. res. New Preston, Conn.
iii. Frank Warren[8] Humphrey, b. April 17, 1839, enlisted Sep. 2, 1862, Co. G, 101st Ills. Vols., wounded at the seige of Vicksburg, d. June 7, 1863.
iv. Russell Austin[8] Humphrey, b. Aug. 11, 1841. Farmer, Warren, Conn.
v. Flora[8] Humphrey, b. Sep. 4, 1843, d. May 23, 1863, at New Orleans.
vi. Hosea Dayton[8] Humphrey, b. Jan. 18, 1846. res. New Britain, Conn.

2. Francis Robbins[7], b. Sep. 25, 1813, d. June 9, 1856, in California. m. June 15, 1835, Jane Carter, dau. of Dan and Lucinda (Starr) Carter, of Warren, b. Jan. 7, 1811, d. Sep. 2, 1874.

i. and ii. twins, b. April 11, 1836, died the same day.
iii. Philemon Robbins[8], b. Oct. 6. 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1842.
iv. Francis Henry[8], b. Sep. 23, 1843, at Waverly, Ills. m. Sep. 4, 1862, Anna Maria Chapman, b. Nov. 22, 1841, at Amenia, N. Y. Farmer. res. Warren.

a. Charles Robert[9], b. Oct. 21, 1863.
b. Francis Henry[9], b. March 21, 1865.
c. Annie Lillian[9], b. Feb. 7, 1867.

v. A child, b. March 6, 1845, d. March 15, 1845.
vi. George Robbins[8], b. Sep. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 9, 1846.

3. Sarah Robbins[7], b. March 18, 1817, d. May 3, 1825.

Digitized by Google

4. Evelyn Robbins[7], b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. July 11, 1863, s. i. at Shekomeko, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1852, Dr. Charles Braman White, son of Rev. Charles White, D.D., president of Wabash Coll., a physician in New Orleans.
5. Sarah Robbins[7], b. June 15, 1826. m. March 15, 1854, Isaac Smith Bockee, b. March 8, 1825, a farmer at Owosso, Mich.

   i. Catharine[8] Bockee, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
   ii. Carrie Humphrey[8] Bockee, b. Feb. 2. 1857, d. Oct. 1, 1857.
   iii. Robbins Starr[8] Bockee, b. June 26, 1859.
   iv. Martha Oakley[8] Bockee, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
   v. Evelyn Starr[8] Bockee, b. May 15, 1863.
   iv. Anna Battell[8] Bockee, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

VIII. Chandler[6], b. Jan. 11, 1791, d. July 15, 1876, at Warren. m. Aug. 23, 1813, Hannah Smith, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1866.

He early went to Albany to be clerk in his brother Philemon's store, and became a partner in 1813. He was a representative in the N. Y. legislature, and one of the organizers of the "Athenaeum," the Merchant's Exchange, and the Canal Bank. In 1830, he removed to New York City, where he was a director of the Washington Ins. Co., delegate to the convention which nominated W. H. Seward, for governor, bank commissioner, and trustee of the "House of Refuge." In 1845, he removed to Brooklyn, and was a manager for the American Bible Society, president of the New England Society and of the "Athenaeum." He was one of the founders of the Second Pres. church at Albany and a member of Dr. Mason's church in New York, and of the Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn. He retired from business and removed to Norwalk, Conn., in 1856, and afterward to Stamford, where he died.

1. Henry[7], b. June 14, 1814, at Albany, d. May, 1884. m. Sep. 10, 1839, Catharine Schuyler Zabriskie, dau. of Rev. John L. Zabriskie, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Millstone, N. J. He was in business three years at Tallahassee, Fla., later in San Francisco and in New York. res. Brooklyn.

   i. John Lansing[8], b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. April 28, 1843, at Tallahassee.
   ii. Anna Van Vectan[8], b. Aug. 9, 1845.

2. Melancthon[7], b. April 14, 1816, at Albany, d. Nov. 28, 1885. m. (1) Dec. 6, 1839, Lucretia Mary Nevins, b. June 26, 1817, at Norwich, Conn., d. April 26, 1857, at Rockford, Ills.; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1861, Ellen Marilla Townsend, b. Jan. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 28, 1885. He was with his brother Henry in Florida, as a mercantile and cotton factor; returned to New York in 1843, and was a cashier for three years in a banking house in Wall street; in 1850, removed to Rockford, Ills., where he was a merchant and banker. Children by first marriage.

Digitized by Google

i. Henry Nevins[8], b. Aug. 12, 1840, in New York. m. July 17, 1861, Emma Stewart, b. Nov. 8, 1842, at Argyle, N. Y.

a. Laura Lucretia[9], b. July 28, 1863. *b.* Mabel[9], b. April 4, 1868.

ii. Florida Lucretia[8], b. Aug. 3, 1842. m. (1) Feb. 7, 1863, Addison Brown, b. June 6, 1838, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. March 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. He was Capt. 4th Reg. and Lt. Col. 5th Reg. Vt. Vols.; m. (2) May 9, 1868, John Pells Manny, b. March 8, 1823, at Amsterdam, N. Y., an inventor and manufacturer of mowers and reapers at Rockford. Children by second marriage.

a. Mary Elizabeth[9] Manny, b. May 31, 1869.
b. Lucretia[9] Manny, b. Jan. 22, 1871, d. May 18, 1872.
c. John Starr[9] Manny, b. Sep. 3, 1872.

iii. Elizabeth Smith[8], b. Jan. 5, 1846. m. Aug. 20, 1867, Charles Weatherby Brown, son of Rev. Addison Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Brattleboro, a dry goods merchant at Rockford, Ills.

a. Melancthon Starr[9] Brown, b. Sep. 19, 1868.
b. Elizabeth[9] Brown, b. April 4, 1870.

iv. Chandler[8], b. April 29, 1851, at Rockford. m. Jan. 1, 1874, Clara Blanche Ellis, b. Sep. 26, 1854, at Felicity, Ohio.

v. David Nevins[8], b. Oct. 9, 1853.

vi. Lucretia Mary[8], b. April 20, 1857.

3. Elizabeth[7], b. March 31, 1818, d. 1883, s. i. m. July 17, 1849, Lebbeus Baldwin.

4. William[7], b. April 17, 1820, d. Dec. 28, 1824.

5. Sarah Ann[7], b. March 19, 1822. m. Charles Jones Starr.

6. Walter[7], b. Sep. 16, 1823, d. March 4, 1824.

7. Mary[7], b. Oct. 15, 1825. m. March 1, 1849, John Calvin Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1823, at New Haven, Conn., publisher and bookseller in New York. res. Brooklyn.

i. Carrie Starr[8] Barnes, b. Dec. 26, 1849, d. Dec. 4, 1857.
ii. Charles Willett[8] Barnes, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
iii. Elizabeth Ward[8] Barnes, b. July 5, 1855, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
iv. Thomas Rhoads[8] Barnes, b. July 25, 1857.
v. Mary Storrs[8] Barnes, b. July 25, 1861.
vi. Sarah Adeline Swartwout[8] Barnes, b. April 25, 1865.
vii. Alfred Street[8] Barnes, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

8. A child, b. Sep. 16, 1827, d. Sep. 21. 1827.

9. Caroline[7], b. Jan. 28, 1829. m. Oct. 1, 1862, Rev. John Harrington Edwards, son of John Edwards, b. Sep. 21, 1834, at Acton, Mass. Beloit Coll. 1858. Union Theo. Sem. 1862. Pastor Congregational church at West Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1863. Pres. church, Tidioute, Pa., 1871.

i. Chandler Starr[8] Edwards, b. Nov. 13, 1863.
ii. John Harrington[8] Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

10. Walter Smith[7], b. Sep. 5, 1831, in New York. m. June 3, 1857, Mary Caroline Dannat, b. Aug. 27, 1838, in New York.

i. Chandler Dannat[8], b. Sep. 3, 1858.
ii. Walter Dannat[8], b. March 11, 1860.

IX. William[6], b. Oct. 5, 1794, d. May 16, 1824. unmarried.

—*Starr Family, Nos. 710–721.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE DICKMAN FAMILY OF BOSTON.

"The body is not one member but many."
—I CORINTHIANS, XII, 14.

An account has been given, in the first chapter, of the little which is known concerning the youngest son of Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester. What course he pursued after his brother moved to New Haven and his mother went to live at Medfield, we are left to imagine. We do not know the occupation he followed, nor the part he bore in important events which were so vital to the interests of the colony that every one must have taken some part. We are not told whom he married nor what family he had, with the single exception of one son, who may have been and may not have been his only child.

We may well raise the questions, Did his brother at New Haven ever revisit his old friends in the neighborhood of Boston? Did they sometimes go to New Haven and keep up acquaintance between the families? And, as vessels sailed back and forth, were messages and letters carried hither and thither to perpetuate old ties? No answer is offered to any such inquiries.

In 1720, however, the name was entered on the Boston records, and from that time some materials are given for a history. At this period there were two with the name of Isaac.

The first mention is in the "Selectmen's report, *July 27, 1720*, and again, *Jan. 27, 1721*, 'A list of strangers,' one of whom is 'Isaac Dickman.'"

Next, Christ Church records say, "Isaac Dickman was buried *April 22, 1726*."

A few months later, *Sep. 10, 1726*, Isaac Dickerman (spelled also Dickman), "Blockmaker," with wife Hannah, mortgages land in the westerly part of the town of Boston to John Staniford, a "Taylor," and redeems it *June 24, 1734*.

Then comes another entry in Christ Church records, *Sep. 14, 1748*. "The wife of Isaac Dickman was buried;" and a few years later, *March 10, 1755*, "Isaac Dickman was buried."

Digitized by Google

These few guiding points help us to form a theory. Supposing that Isaac, the youngest son of Thomas Dickerman, inherited the property of his father in Boston; he lives there and has a son whom he names Isaac. This son, for some reason, is not a resident of Boston in 1720. He may have been a sailor or perhaps have lived in some other town of the colony, and so is called a "stranger."

The father dies at the age of 83, for this would have been his age according to the date of birth in Dorchester. Thereupon the son comes into possession of the estate and, finding it necessary to raise money, mortgages some of the land. He becomes prosperous in business and in a few years is able to cancel the mortgage. In 1748 his wife dies, and in 1755, he follows her.

We cannot establish the whole of this with certainty, but only claim for it a fair degree of probability.

From this point on, the family can be more easily traced. Isaac Dickman's will,* dated Feb. 1755, is in the Boston probate records and speaks of his children; while their names are also in the church records.

ISAAC[3] DICKMAN=HANNAH ———.

276. ISAAC[3] DICKMAN, son of Isaac[2] Dickman (Thomas[1]), buried March 10, 1755. m. Hannah ———, who was buried Sep. 14. 1748, at Boston.

I. John[4], buried Dec. 7, 1751. m. Elizabeth ———. res. Boston.

1. Robert[5], buried June 12, 1739.
2. Robert[5], bap. June 7, 1740.
3. Wilmot[5], bap. Aug. 30, 1741.
4. Ebenezer[5], bap. Jan. 23, 1742. Enlisted under Capt. Edwin Blake, and served from May 11 to Dec. 13, 1761; also under Capt. Simon Tefford, and served from Dec. 13, 1761 to May 27, 1762.
5. JOHN[5], bap. April 2, 1755. m. Phebe Gibbs. (277)

II. Jacob[4], buried Jan. 3, 1748–9.

1. Jacob[5], bap. July 13, 1745.

* Isaac Dickman's will names sons *William* and *Isaac*, (Isaac is out of town and in debt. "if he shall be in town at the time of my death he shall have mourning clothes"), dau. *Elizabeth*, each of children of my late son *John Dickman*, deceased. viz: *Wilmot*, *Ebenezer* and *John*, dau. in law *Elizabeth Francis Shaw*, who is to have the "picture drawn for my dau. *Lydia*, deceased."

Digitized by Google

III. Lydia[4]. m. Jan. 1, 1744–5, Francis Shaw.

IV. William[4], bap. July 9, 1727. m. (1) Elizabeth ——; m. (2) Sep. 23, 1750, Mrs. Sarah Martin.

By first marriage:

1. Francis Shaw[5], b. before 1750, bap. July 3, 1755.

By second marriage:

2. Sarah[5], buried Aug. 9, 1761.
3. Sarah[5], bap. Sep. 6, 1761.
4. William[5], bap. March 14, 1764.
5. THOMAS[5], bap. Dec. 25, 1768. m. (1) Nancy Church; m. (2) Sarah Brewer. (278)

V. Isaac[4], bap. Nov. 28, 1731, buried March 26, 1784. m. Dec. 20, 1759, Mercy Lasenby, b. about 1736, d. Oct. 23, 1792, æ. 56. He "served from July 15 to Dec. 18, 1778, prize master (one of three) on the muster roll of Brig Tyrannicide," in "a list of prisoners, etc,, going to Halifax in the Cartel–Brig Swift, and those persons to return"; does not say which class he belonged to.

1. Isaac[5], b. April 17, 1761, killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.
2. JOSEPH[5], b. June 14, 1763. m. (1) Polly Tucker; m. (2) Elizabeth Getchell. (279)

The family Bible has this record: "Isaac Dickman had the small pox April 1764, and Joseph Dickman at the same time the Natterall way."

VI. Elizabeth[4]. m. Feb. 3, 1757, John Sims.*

JOHN[5] DICKMAN=PHEBE GIBBS.

277. JOHN[5] DICKMAN, son of John[4] and Elizabeth Dickman (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1750 at Boston, bap. April 2, 1755, d. March 11, 1833, æ. 82. m. Phebe Gibbs of Hopkinton, Mass., who died June 8, 1843, æ. 89.

His grandson, Eliot[7] Dickman of Woodville, Hopkinton, Mass., writes:

"I have heard my grandfather say that his mother came from Boston to get away from the smallpox, and brought him with her. She was taken with the disease and died suddenly, and he was put out and brought up here. He said he had a brother and sister but could not remember their names and did not know what became of them."

* The above particulars are gathered from the records of Christ Church, West Church and King's Chapel, Boston.

Digitized by Google

I. Patty[6], b. Jan. 14, 1775, d. 1865, æ. 90.*
II. Lydia[6], b. March 1777, d. 1847, æ. 70.
III. Betsey[6], b. March 31, 1779, d. 1860, æ. 81.
IV. Millicent[6], b. March 6, 1781, d. 1861, æ. 80.
V. Jacob[6], b. March 29, 1783, d. Jan. 23, 1861, æ. 77. m. (1) ——— Lackey, from Upton; m. (2) Anna Andrews of Westborough; "two sons by the first marriage, and three sons and two daughters by the second marriage."

By first marriage:

1. Elbridge G.[7], b. May 15, 1807, d. 1855, in California.
2. Samuel L.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Nov. 29, 1837. m. Julia E. Abbot.

By second marriage:

3. Eliot[7], b. April 29, 1815. m. Diana Rice, who was born in Framingham. Farmer. res. Woodville. He has furnished the record of his father's family.

   i. Maria R.[8], b. Sep. 14, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1881.
   ii. George E.[8], b. Dec. 20, 1856. Farmer at Woodville.
   iii. Joseph E.[8], b. Sep. 19, 1860. m. Oct. 28, 1880, Lizzie A. Holmes. Machinist. res. Bridgewater, Mass.

4. Charles[7], b. Dec. 9, 1816, d. Aug. 6, 1869.
5. Sarah A.[7], b. June 1, 1819. m. Wellington Chapman. res. Chesaning, Mich.
6. Mary E.[7], b. Aug. 6, 1821, d. Sep. 2, 1858. m. William B. Jones.

VI. Nancy[6], b. May 18, 1786, d. 1844, æ. 58.
VII. Lawson[6], b. Oct. 17, 1788, d. 1822, æ. 34.
VIII. Polly[6], b. April 2, 1791, d. 1795.
IX. Hannah[6], b. July 12, 1793, d. 1872, æ. 79.
X. Joseph[6], b. April 5, 1797, at Hopkinton, d. Dec. 5, 1870, at Petersburg, Va. m. there March 24, 1824, Mary Foster, dau. of Abel and Mary (Tucker) Foster, b. Dec. 25, 1797, at Dudley, Mass., d. Feb. 28, 1865, at Petersburg.†

1. John Lawson[7], b. at Petersburg, Va., died there in childhood and was buried in Blandford cemetery.

* The Middlesex probate records have the following:

"*Oct. 14, 1818.* Jacob Dickman appointed guardian of his children, Elbridge and Samuel Dickman, minors, under the age of fourteen, heirs at law of their grandmother, Judith Lackey, late of Marlborough, widow, deceased intestate."

June 17, 1833. The undersigned heirs at law of John Dickman relinquish, etc., and request that Elbridge G. Dickman be appointed administrator. Phebe Dickman, Matthew Gray, Millicent Gray, Patty Gray, Jacob Broadus, Lydia Broadus, Samuel Gibbs, Betsy Gibbs, Nancy Dickman, Jacob Dickman, Artemas Fay, Hannah Fay.

Oct. 29, 1833. Phebe Dickman showed that Elbridge G. Dickman was administrator, and on the papers appear the names of Joseph and Nancy Dickman.

† Mary Foster m. (1) Nathaniel Bartlett, who was born near Dudley, it is thought, and died in Petersburg. She had several children by this marriage, one of whom was Matthew Bartlett, late of Boston, whose son, Nelson S. Bartlett, married a dau. of Gov. Bullock of Mass.

Digitized by Google

2. Joseph Lawson[7], b. at Petersburg, died in childhood, and is also buried there.
3. Franklin Jackson[7], b. at Petersburg. m. Dec. 24, 1862, Annie E. Neil, only dau. of Robert and Mary (Hoge) Neil,* of Columbus, Ohio. res. Cleveland, Ohio.

   i. Mary Hoge[8], b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 12, 1864, at Cleveland, æ. 8 mos. 22 days.
   ii. Robert Neil[8], b. July 14, 1865.
   iii. Edith Hoge[8], b. July 7, 1869.
   iv. Mabel Elkin[8], b. May 1, 1874.

Hon. Franklin J. Dickman was fitted for college at the Petersburg Classical Institute under Rev. Dr. E. D. Sanders, late of Philadelphia, and in the same class with Gen. Roger A. Pryor. At the age of sixteen he entered the Junior class of Brown University and was graduated with the Salutatory honors in 1846. Rev. Dr. Francis Wayland was then President of the college, and among his classmates were Hon. Samuel S. Cox, Chief Justice Thomas Durfee of Rhode Island and Hon. Francis Wayland. After a year of post-graduate study at the University he entered the law office of Messrs. Tillinghast and Bradley and at the end of two years was admitted to the Rhode Island bar. He then practiced his profession in Providence till he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in Nov. 1858.

In 1861 he was a member of the Ohio House of Representatives. At the close of the term he formed a law partnership with Hon. R. P. Spalding, which continued till May 1875. In March 1867, President Johnson appointed him U. S. Attorney for the Northern District of Ohio, an office he resigned in 1869. In April 1883, Gov. Foster appointed him a member of the Ohio Supreme Court Commission and he served two years. In Nov. 1886, he was appointed by Gov. Foraker a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. In 1887 he was nominated by the Republican State Convention for Judge of the Supreme Court, to fill an unexpired term, and was elected. In 1889 he was nominated for the full term of five years, and has been Chief Justice of the Court since Feb. 1894.

In 1892 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Brown University. He has continued his literary pursuits with his legal practice, having delivered addresses now and then on occasions and contributed articles to various magazines.—*Ohio Cyclopædia of Biography.*

THOMAS[6] DICKMAN = { NANCY CHURCH. / SARAH BREWER.

278. THOMAS[6] DICKMAN, son of William[4] and Sarah Dickman (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Thomas[1]), bap. Dec. 25, 1768, at Boston, d. Dec. 9, 1841. m. (1) Nancy Church of Springfield, Mass.; m. (2) Sarah Brewer of Springfield. res. Boston, Greenfield and Springfield.

* Among the earliest settlers of Columbus were William and Robert Neil. William had two daughters: one married Hon. Rufus King and one the late Gov. Dennison of Ohio. Mary Hoge was the dau. of Rev. James Hoge, and granddau. of the distinguished President of Hampden Sidney College, Va.

Digitized by Google

I. Sarah[6]. m. David Willard of Greenfield.
II. Asenath[6]. m. Dr. Washburn.
III. Nancy[6]. m. Samuel Willard of Greenfield.
IV. Isabella[6]. m. Dr. Ewers of Greenfield.
V. Maria Louisa[6], b. about 1804, d. Oct. 11, 1855, æ. 51. m. June 16, 1828, Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman of Bernardston, Mass., author of the *Cushman Genealogy*.
VI. Caroline[6]. m. Ariel Parish of Tolland, Conn.
VII. Mary[6]. res. Springfield, Mass.
VIII. Thomas[6]. m. Laura Carew of Springfield.

Willard's *History of Greenfield* contains the following information :

"The first newspaper printed in this part of the State was established here, in Feb. 1793, by Thomas Dickman of Boston, who had served his time with Benjamin Edes and Son. It was called the *Impartial Intelligencer*, which was soon after changed to *Greenfield Gazette*. He had at first 800 subscribers, but the number soon increased to 1600. Newspapers were procured for him at first by a company who sent to Springfield every week. A post-office was established a little later and he was appointed postmaster, which office he held till 1804.

Benjamin Smead learned the art of printing of Mr. Dickman, and established in Brattleboro, about the year 1799, a paper called the *Federal Galaxy*.

On Thomas Dickman's tombstone is the inscription :

'He was the first printer, the first bookseller and the first postmaster of Greenfield, Mass.'"

JOSEPH[5] DICKMAN = { POLLY TUCKER. / ELIZABETH GETCHELL.

279. JOSEPH[5] DICKMAN, son of Isaac[3] and Mercy (Lasenby) Dickman (Isaac[2], Thomas[1]), b. June 14, 1763, d. Dec. 5, 1794, æ. 32. m. (1) March 9, 1786, Polly Tucker : m. (2) Dec. 6, 1792, Elizabeth Getchell, who died about 1802.

I. Isaac[6], bap. Sep. 8, 1788, d. young.
II. Betsey[6], bap. June 28, 1789. m. Nathaniel Clark of Boston.

1. Joseph Dickerman[7] Clark, died in the civil war in New Orleans.
2. Nathaniel[7] Clark, went to St. Louis, Mo.
3. Mary[7] Clark. 4. Sarah[7] Clark. 5. Frances[7] Clark.
6. Abbie[7] Clark. 7. John Dixwell[7] Clark.
8. Dixwell Homer[7] Clark. 9. James[7] Clark. 10. Enoch[7] Clark.
These names were given orally from memory.

Digitized by Google

III. Polly[6], bap. May 25, 1792, died young.

IV. Joseph Samuel Getchell[6], b. Nov. 30, 1793, bap. Dec. 8, 1793, d. May 29, 1879, æ. 85. m. Dec. 18, 1814 (by Rev. Samuel Dana), Mary Deakins, dau. of Peter Deakins, b. Nov. 30, 1788, d. Aug. 17, 1871. In recording her death in the family Bible, her husband added these words.

"Drawn upward by the eternal love of God.
He took her to himself."

Joseph S. G.[6] Dickman was brought up on a farm in Marblehead, by his mother, his father having died when he was a year old. He inherited landed property at the corner of Hanover and Charter streets in Boston, with an old-fashioned double wooden house, also property in Newburyport. He was in the war of 1812, and received a bounty for his service. He removed in Jan. 1823, from Marblehead to Cambridgeport.

They lived on North ave. Cambridge, Mass., and their burial was in the Cambridge cemetery. The portrait of Mr. Dickman is such as one delights to look upon for the character it indicates.

1. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 18, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1867, æ. 52, at New Orleans, La. m. Elijah Veazie.
2. Sarah Ann[7], b. March 27, 1818. res. Somerville, Mass.
3. Joseph Getchell[7]. b. Feb. 3, 1821, d. March 1, 1823.
4. Joseph Lasenby[7]. b. Sep. 24, 1823, at Cambridgeport, d. June 7, 1868, at Cambridge. m. Clarissa Rand. He enlisted in 1861, in the Union army.
   i. Clara Frances[8], b. Sep. 24, 1846.
   ii. Martha Caroline[8], b. Nov. 5, 1849.
   iii. George Frederick[8], b. Nov. 10, 1853.
5. Caroline P.[7], b. Feb. 24, 1827, at Charlestown. m. May, 1852, Frederick Dana White, son of Martin K. and Juliet A. (Wightman) White.
   i. Caroline Maria[8] White, b. Oct. 23, 1853, d. Jan. 4, 1854.
   ii. Julia Amanda[8] White.
   iii. Frederick Martin[8] White, b. Dec. 1857.
   iv. Walter[8] White, b. Sep. 1861, d. March 9, 1865.
   v. Marinda[8] White, b. Dec. 13, 1864.
   vi. Henry[8] White, b. July 23, 1867, d. Sep. 1867.
   vii. Ellen Josephine[8] White, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
   viii. Martha Gertrude[8] White, b. Nov. 25, 1872.
   ix. Clara Maria[8] White. x. Melina Sophia[8] White.
6. Isaac[7], b. Feb. 18, 1830. m. Amanda Leavitt.
   i. Laura[8], b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. Oct. 1890.
7. Samuel Getchell[7], b. May 4, 1833, at Cambridgeport. m. Ellen S. March. res. Minden, Neb.
   i. Joseph[8]. ii. Nellie[8].

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

"For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it come to light,
In every cranny but the right."
—*William Cowper.*

I. *Page 122.*

Additional Record of John Tucker's Family.

Furnished by Grace E.[10] Corron.

I. John Richard[8] Tucker, b. June 22, 1806, d. March 10, 1867. m. (1) Sep. 15, 1831, Jane Thompson: m. (2) Sep. 11, 1845, Margaret Thompson, who now resides at Riverside, Cal.

By first marriage:

1. Charles H.[9], b. Jan. 11, 1835. m. Clara Andrews. They have a family and reside at Plato Center, Kane Co., Ills.
2. John Thompson[9], b. Feb. 18, 1837, died unmarried.
3. Hannah Ann[9], b. April 14, 1839. m. Dec. 3, 1857, Thomas J. Thompson. res. Northville, Spink Co., South Dakota.

   i. John R.[10] Thompson, b. Sep. 13, 1858. m. May 29, 1887, Etta M. Gregory. res. Northville.

      a. Ketha Ann[11] Thompson, b. Oct. 28, 1888.

   ii. Charles K.[10] Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1860. m. July 2, 1885, Flora B. Torrence. res. Northville.

      a. Theo. J.[11] Thompson, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
      b. James Gail[11] Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
      c. Lois Hannah[11] Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
      b. Cita May[11] Thompson, b. Nov. 13, 1895.

   iii. Frank F.[10] Thompson, b. June 13, 1861, unmarried in 1896. res. Northville.

   iv. Mary J.[10] Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1882, Ezra Martin. res. Northville.

      a. Earl L.[11] Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
      b. Fern Hannah[11] Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
      c. Glen R.[11] Martin, April 25, 1888.
      d. Frank T.[11] Martin, b. Sep. 25, 1891.

   v. Henry W.[10] Thompson, b. Sep. 23, 1866, d. July 12, 1891.

Digitized by Google

4. Robert Clark[9], b. Aug. 7, 1840. m. (1) Matilda McDonald; m. (2) Mrs. Collins. res. Elgin, Ills.

   i. John[10], b. May, 1867.
   ii. Lorinda M.[10], b. May, 1871.
   iii. Adelbert L.[10], b. Feb. 1872.
   iv. Rosa[10], b. June, 1874.

By second marriage:

5. Mary Dickerman[9], b. July 13, 1846, d. May 7, 1873. unmarried.
6. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. July 12, 1873. unmarried.
7. Loretta Jane[9], b. May 19, 1851. m. Sep. 30, 1879, Oscar Webb. res. Kansas.

   i. Clyde[10] Webb, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
   ii. Earl[10] Webb, b. July 25, 1881.

8. Henry Stevens[9], b. May 1, 1853. m. Oct. 15, 1884. Emma Kronenberg. res. Chicago, Ills.

   i. Inez Josephine[10], b. May 25, 1888.

9. Jefferson Thompson[9], b. May 28, 1855. m. Dec. 8, 1887, Hattie Withers. res. Piru City, Cal.

   i. Margaret Myrtle[10], b. Feb. 28, 1889.
   ii. Jay Wilbur[10], b. May 22, 1894.

10. Joseph Warren[9], b. Aug. 28, 1857. unmarried in 1896. res. Piru City.
11. Margaret Adella[9], b. March 8, 1860. m. June 15, 1892, Hugh R. Kyle. res. Riverside, Cal.

   i. Maud Evangeline[10] Kyle, b. June 26, 1893.
   ii. Cecil Ray[10] Kyle, b. Oct. 1, 1894.

12. John Richard[9], b. April 9, 1863. unmarried in 1896. res, Aurora, Ills.
13. Jessie Maud[9], b. July 8, 1866. m. Aug. 18, 1891, Robert Kyle. res. Los Angeles, Cal.

II. Charles Belnap[8] Tucker, b. March, 1808, d. 1866. m. Tabitha Welch.

1. Hannah[9]. m. Isaiah Ross.
2. William[9]. m. Mary Campbell.
3. Mary Ann[9], died in infancy.
4. Elizabeth[9]. m. Jasper William Baker.

III. Caroline Matilda[8] Tucker, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. March 1, 1850. m. April 19, 1827, James Pinnell Corron.

1. Lucinda Hannah[9] Corron, b. April 21, 1828. m. March 6, 1845, James M. Howard. res. Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.

   i. Minerva Jane[10] Howard, b. April 13, 1847, d. April 7, 1848.
   ii. Lucy Caroline[10] Howard, b. June 10, 1850, d. April 30, 1855.

Digitized by Google

iii. Mary Virginia[10] Howard, b. Aug. 6, 1853. m. Oct. 22, 1874, Andrew J. Smith. res. Charles City, Iowa.

a. Bertha[11] Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
b. James Leonard[11] Smith, b. May 25, 1877.
c. Clara Lucinda[11] Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
d. Howard Lincoln[11] Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

iv. Elbert Washington[10] Howard, b. March 16, 1856. m. Aug. 27, 1884, Clara Clay. res. Nashua, Iowa.

a. James[11] Howard, b. June 21, 1885.
b. John[11] Howard, b. May 20, 1888.

v. Elmira Electa[10] Howard, b. Sep. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 3, 1860.
vi. Clara Adella[10] Howard, b. March 22, 1862. m. Sep. 23, 1885, Ed. Prudhon. res. Nashua, Iowa.

a. Grace Lucinda[11] Prudhon, July 28, 1887.

2. Samantha Shepard[9] Corron, b. Jan. 8, 1830, d. June 11, 1854. unmarried.
3. Sarah Virginin[9] Corron, b. Dec. 20, 1831, d. April 5, 1848. unmarried.
4. Wesley Tucker[9] Corron, b. May 8, 1834, d. Oct. 19, 1888. m. Oct. 21, 1854, Eliza M. Guptail. res. Elgin, Ills.

i. Jennie Caroline[10] Corron, b. May 23, 1857, d. May 31, 1861.
ii. Lilian Phebe[10] Corron, b. Sep. 4, 1858. m. Dec. 25, 1878, Edward D. Hammond. res. Elgin.

a. Carrie May[11] Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
b. Bertha Eliza[11] Hammond, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
c. Virginia Laura[11] Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1883.

iii. Bertha Eliza[10] Corron, b. March 22, 1860. unmarried in 1896. res. Elgin.
iv. W. T. Sherman[10] Corron, b. June 19, 1866, d. June 19, 1873.
v. Grace Electa[10] Corron, b. Dec. 16, 1872. unmarried in 1896. res. Elgin.

5. Electa Ann[9] Corron, b. March 28, 1837, d. March 9, 1873. m. (1) Oct. 21, 1854, Jason Alvord: m. (2) Sep. 14, 1871, Robert Hoy. no children.

IV. Hannah Ann[8] Tucker, b. May, 1812. m. Joseph Pinnell Corron. She is living in 1896, at Elgin.

1. John T.[9] Corron, b. 1836, d. Aug. 1840.
2. Hamilton P.[9] Corron, b. 1838, d. Aug. 1840.
3. An infant, d. Sep. 1840.
4. Joseph Morris[9] Corron, b. 1843, d. March 8, 1862; a soldier in the Union Army, died in the war.
5. Augustus Boles[9] Corron, b. 1847, d. 1870.
6. Cornelia Jane[9] Corron, b. July 10, 1850. m. May 10, 1872, Samuel Manley. res. Elgin.

i. Joseph Morris[10] Manley, b. July 10, 1874. res. Elgin.
ii. Warren Edgar[10] Manley, b. April 23, 1877. res. Denver, Col.
iii. Gertrude Ann[10] Manley, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
iv. Grace Electa[10] Manley, b. June 24, 1882.
v. Albert Corron[10] Manley, b. Sep. 31, 1887.
vi. Clifford Eugene[10] Manley, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

Digitized by Google

V. Hiram Lemuel[8] Tucker, b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. March 20, 1853. m. Dec. 21, 1837, Delethe A. Hundley. res. Elgin.

1. Cintilla E.[9], b. March 24, 1839. m. Oct. 2, 1860, Andrew McConnell. res. Elgin.

   i. Nancy Ann[10] McConnell, b. Aug. 23, 1861. m. Enos Lees. res. Virgil, Kane Co., Ills.
   ii. John[10] McConnell, b. Jan. 25, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1876.
   iii. Frank[10] McConnell, b. Nov. 6, 1871. m. Feb. 7, 1894, Mabel Cole. res. East Burlington, Kane Co., Ills.
   iv. Nellie[10] McConnell, b. Aug. 1, 1877. m. Lewis McEwen. res. Elgin.

2. John R.[9], b. Nov. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 12, 1841.
3. Mary Jane[9], b. Feb. 5, 1844. m. Sep. 25, 1860, Stephen J. Swinyer. res. Rockford, Ills.

   i. William Wallace[10] Swinyer, b. Sep. 25, 1861. m. Jan. 9, 1894, Katie G. Miles. res. Rockford.

      a. William Franklin[11] Swinyer, b. Sep. 27, 1895.

   ii. Charles Lamont[10] Swinyer, b. April 25, 1863. m. ———. res. Elgin.
   iii. John Franklin[10] Swinyer, b. April 5, 1866, d. June 11, 1895.
   iv. Hiram Lemuel[10] Swinyer, b. July 8, 1868. m. Jan. 5, 1891, Belle Hodgkins.

      a. Charles Alvin[11] Swinyer, b. Jan. 27, 1892.
      b. Ernest Lewis[11] Swinyer, b. July 17, 1895.

   v. George Birney[10] Swinyer, b. Jan. 28, 1871.

4. Charles L. H.[9], b. July 8, 1849, d. Oct. 8, 1864.
5. Tabitha Hortensia[9], b. Oct. 21, 1851. m. May 11, 1867, Joseph Shopen. res. Elgin.

   i. Frank Ernest[10] Shopen, b. July 24, 1869.
   ii. Fred[10] Shopen, b. Oct. 16, 1871, d. July 23, 1885.
   iii. Joseph Andrew[10] Shopen, b. March 25, 1875.
   iv. John Wilson[10] Shopen, b. Dec. 31, 1881.

VI. Sarah Sanborn[8] Tucker, b. April 1816, d. Dec. 16, 1889. m. Nov. 9, 1840, Walter Warner.

1. John Tucker[9] Warner, b. Aug. 20, 1841, d. Sep. 10, 1841.
2. George Washington[9] Warner, b. Aug. 11, 1842, d. March 8, 1874. m. 1864, Augusta E. Anderson. res. S. Evanston, Ills.

   i. Walter S.[10] Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1865. unmarried. res. S. Evanston.
   ii. Carroll A.[10] Warner, b. May 25, 1867, d. Oct. 1894. unmarried.
   iii. Gertrude E.[10] Warner, b. May 25, 1871. res. S. Evanston.

3. Martha M.[9] Warner, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. July 21, 1882.
4. Wilbur Fisk[9] Warner, b. June 20, 1848. m. Oct. 7, 1873, Florence Waide. res. St. Louis, Mo.

   i. Emily Sarah[10] Warner, b. June 15, 1876, d. Sep. 12, 1882.
   ii. Wilbur Fisk[10] Warner, Jr., b. June 15, 1876.
   iii. Florence E.[10] Warner, b. May 31, 1880.

Digitized by Google

iv. William Daniel[10] Warner, b. June 7, 1885.
v. John Buckner[10] Warner, b. July 26, 1887.
vi. Robert Tucker[10] Warner, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

5. Stephen Olin[9] Warner, b. Nov. 6, 1851. m. 1880, Elva Horning. res. Chicago.

i. Percy[10] Warner, b. 1881.

6. Hannah Lucretia[9] Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. June 29, 1855.

VII. Elizabeth Payson[8] Tucker, b. Dec. 3, 1818, d. April 2, 1874. m. Oct. 27, 1843, Frederick Richardson.

1. Martha Jane[9] Richardson, b. Jan. 13, 1845. m. March 15, 1866, James Beatty. res. Greenfield, Mo.

i. John Eugene[10] Beatty, b. July 19, 1867. m. Sep. 23, 1891, Lillian M. Golly. res. Benton, Arizona.

a. James E.[11] Beatty, b. May 28, 1894, d. Sep. 25, 1894.
b. John Eugene[11] Beatty, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

ii. Jessie Gertrude[10] Beatty, b. April 11, 1872. m. Feb. 25, 1891, N. H. Norton. res. Marathon, Iowa.

a. Orpha L.[11] Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

iii. Lizzie Ethel[10] Beatty, b. Oct. 26, 1876. res. Greenfield, Mo.

2. Willis[9] Richardson, b. April 20, 1846. m. Jan. 22, 1880, Lottie E. Barrett. res. La Fox, Kane Co., Ills.

i. Ralph E.[10] Richardson, b. Sep. 2, 1883.

3. Willet[9] Richardson, b. April 20, 1846, twin to Willis. m. April 12, 1871, Hattie Holmes. res. Coleta, Whiteside Co., Ills.
4. Mary Ellen[9] Richardson, b. Jan. 17, 1849. m. Aug. 1878, Edgar Wallace. res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

i. Mabel[10] Wallace, b. May 22, 1880.
ii. Frederick[10] Wallace, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

5. Charles Frederick[9] Richardson, b. Sep. 26, 1851. m. July 4, 1876, Viola Findlay. res. Tucson, Arizona.
6. George Tucker[9] Richardson, b. Oct. 3, 1853. m. Oct. 1878, Susan Wainwright. res. San Francisco, Cal.
7. Horace Julian[9] Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1855. m. Oct. 11, 1882, Chastena Alcock. res. College Springs, Iowa.

i. Horace L.[10] Richardson, b. July 17, 1884.
ii. Lila Chastena[10] Richardson, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
iii. Eudrea Minetta[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 4, 1892.
iv. Lloyd Wesley[10] Richardson, b. April 12, 1895.

8. Ann Eliza[9] Richardson, b. Jan. 5, 1857, d. Jan. 4, 1858.

VIII. George Washington[8] Tucker, b. May 5, 1821, d. Sep. 3, 1892. m. April 8, 1852, Susan Walker. res. Chicago.

Digitized by Google

1. George L.[9], b. May 26, 1853. m. Jan. 14, 1878, Kate Huntly. res. Waterloo, Iowa.

   i. Carrie[10], b. Feb. 2, 1879.
   ii. Maude[10], b. Sep. 2, 1880.

2. Susan Eldora[9], b. Nov. 5, 1854. res. Chicago.
3. John Byron[9], b. Dec. 29, 1858. m. May 26, 1886, Eva Brown. res. Chicago.

   i. Dora B. [10], b. Dec. 3, 1891, d. July 31, 1893.

IX. Henry Payson[8] Tucker, b. June 1823, d. 1829.

II. *Page 226.*

Note Concerning David[6] Dickerman.

David[6] Dickerman of Oxford, March 23, 1803, deeded thirteen acres of land in Middlebury, one mile east of the meeting-house, to Stephen S. Hawley of Oxford, for £140 lawful money.—*Waterbury records.*

The evidence that he was the son of Joseph is in a deed, May 16, 1815.—*New Haven records.*

"David Dickerman of Oxford, and Chauncey and Obedience Dorman of Canaan, quit claim to Isaac Tuttle, to a piece of land on Broadway near the blacksmith shop." Another deed of Diodate Pratt Jones and Sarah Jones, Dec. 20, 1814, quits claim "to the right of said Sarah, to one undivided seventh part" of 13 rods of land on Broadway, to Isaac Tuttle. And still another of Joseph and Martha Love of Hartford, deed to Isaac Tuttle "a small piece of land near the dwelling house of our honored father Hezekiah Tuttle, being the south part of a small lot formerly owned by Joseph Dickerman deceased." David Dickerman's will, proved Dec. 3, 1829, calls him "late of Stamford," and mentions widow Mabel, wife of Havens C. Thompson, and child Burr. Mr. Milo Dickerman of Chicago says there were two daughters, but evidently they had died before this time, and he has no record of them.

It is to be observed that this property was close by that of Stephen[4] Dickerman, *page 467.*

Digitized by Google

III. *Pages 158 and 346.*

Additions to the Family of Medad Atwater.

II. Lowly[6] Atwater, b. July 9, 1779, d. May 16, 1837. m. Feb. 11, 1805, Hezekiah Bassett, son of Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah (Ives) Bassett. b. 1774, d. Sep. 21, 1850. res. Hamden.

1. John Hyde[7] Bassett, b. Aug. 20, 1806, d. Dec. 29, 1842, unmarried.
2. Rhoda Sena[7] Bassett, b. Jan. 17, 1808, d. April 4, 1889.
3. Hezekiah Milton[7] Bassett, b. July 10, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1862, at Pass Christian, Miss.
4. Medad Atwater[7] Bassett, b. Jan. 14, 1812. m. Mary[7] Tuttle. *page 399.*
5. Lowly[7] Bassett, b. July 17, 1814, d. 1893, unmarried.
6. Lucy[7] Bassett, b. Aug. 14, 1817. m. May 8, 1848, Elmore Smith.
7. Sally[7] Bassett, b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. April 21, 1836.
8. Maryann[7] Bassett, b. Sep. 19, 1822. m. Horace[7] Atwater. *page 480.*

III. Lyman[6] Atwater, b. March 3, 1783, d. March 1862. m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Hotchkiss. Lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven, and Bennington, Vt.

1. Charles Henry[7], b. Sep. 29, 1808.
2. Grace Caroline[7], b. July 27, 1811, d. April 27, 1812.
3. Lyman Hotchkiss[7], b. Feb. 23, 1813, d. 1883. Yale, 1831, D.D. Coll. N. J., 1851, LL.D. 1873, Tutor, Prof. Metaphysics, Moral Philosophy and Political Science, Coll. N. J.
4. Grace Clarissa[7], b. April 4, 1814. m. Elias B. Bishop.
5. Susan[7], b. July 14, 1817. m. Richard Bagg.
6. Caroline[7], b. June 20, 1819, d. Feb. 23, 1820.
7. Wyllys[7], b. Dec. 9, 1821.

V. Medad[6] Atwater, b. Oct. 18, 1788. m. (1) Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner. Lived at Cedar Hill.

1. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Feb. 19, 1815. m. Hiram C. Blakeslee.
2. Frances Jane[7], b. May 8, 1817. m. Ezra Rowe.
3. Caroline[7], b. April 9, 1819, d. May 21, 1819.
4. Mary Louisa[7], b. Dec. 13, 1820. m. July 7, 1852, George P. Munson, b. March 17, 1807, d. Oct. 29, 1874.—*Munson Record, p. 280.*
5. Elizur Punderson[7], b. Oct. 10, 1822.
6. George Medad[7], b. July 19, 1826.
7. Albert[7], b. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830.

—*Descendants of David Atwater, p. 35.*

Digitized by Google

IV. *Pages 179 and 382.*

Additional Record of William Bradley's Family.

280. William[1] Bradley d. 1690. m. Feb. 18, 1645, Alice Prichard, dau. of Roger Prichard of Springfield, d. 1692.

I. Joseph[2], b. Jan. 4, 1646, d. 1705. m. Oct. 25, 1667, Silence Brockett, dau. of John Brockett of New Haven.

1. a daughter, b. April 25, 1669.
2. Abigail[3], b. Sep. 9, 1671. m. June 29, 1692, John Moulthrop.
3. Mary[3], b. Dec. 6, 1674.
4. Joseph[3], b. Feb. 15, 1677, d. 1757.—*Chart VII.*
5. Samuel[3], b. Jan. 3, 1680. m. Dec. 25, 1705, Abigail Atwater, dau. of David Atwater, b. Jan. 18, 1684.
—*Descendants of David Atwater, p. 7.*
6. Martha[3], b. Aug. 1683.

II. Isaac[2], b. 1647, d. Jan. 12, 1713. m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1651, d. Jan. 3, 1713. Lived in East Haven and had a family there.
—*Dodd's E. H. Register, p. 106.*

III. Martha[2], b. Oct. 1648. m. Oct. 26, 1665, Samuel Munson, bap. Aug. 7, 1643, d. 1693.—*Munson Record, p. 65.*

IV. Abraham[2], b. Oct. 24, 1650, d. Oct. 19, 1718. m. Dec. 25, 1673, Hannah Thompson, b. Sep. 22, 1654, d. Oct. 26, 1718, dau. of John Thompson. He was Justice of the Peace 1710–1718. Deputy to the General Assembly twelve terms and Deacon of the church in New Haven, 1696–1718.*

1. John[3], b. Oct. 12, 1674, d. July 1747. m. Sep. 22, 1698, Sarah Holt, d. March 29, 1743.
2. Daniel[3], b. 1679, d. Nov. 2, 1723. m. Sarah Bassett, dau. of John and Mercy (Todd) Bassett.†

i. Stephen[4], b. Jan. 2, 1702, d. Sep. 12, 1740. m. (1) June 24, 1725, Sarah English, who d. June 3, 1726; m. (2) Ang. 21, 1727, Ann Bishop, d. June 16, 1739–40.

ii. Daniel[4], b. Aug. 5, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1773, æ. 66. m. Feb. 22, 1726–7, Abigail Punchard, dau. of William and Hannah (Brown) Punchard, b. July 20, 1708, d. Oct. 26, 1774, in her 67th year.

a. Daniel[5], b. about 1728, d. Jan. 30, 1821, æ. 93, at Mt. Carmel.

b. William[5], b. about 1730, d. Dec. 18, 1809, æ. 79, at Lanesboro, Mass.

* Dea. Abraham[2] Bradley's will, signed Dec. 5, 1716, proved Nov. 17, 1718, names "eldest son John, sons Daniel, Ebenezer and Abraham, daughters Hannah Mansfield, Lydia Punderson and Esther Gold, and wife Hannah." He gives "a silver cup to the First church to be used at the Lord's table."

† Daniel[3] Bradley's will, dated Oct. 30, 1723, proved Jan. 6, 1723-4, names wife Sarah, to whom he gives the house and barn and the use for life of the larger part of his farm, sons Stephen, Daniel, Amos and Moses, and daughters Sarah Bradley and Hannah Bradley.

Digitized by Google

c. Jabez[5], b. about 1733, d. April 22, 1793, in his 60th year, at Mt. Carmel.

d. Jesse[5], b. about 1736, d. in Lee, Mass., very aged. He was a controversialist of some note. Disbelieving certain Calvinistic tenets, he joined the Episcopal Church.

e. JOEL[5], b. Dec. 6, 1738. m. Abigail Tuttle. (281)

iii. Sarai[4], b. May 1, 1710.

iv. Amos[4], b. May 12, 1712, d. May 5, 1775, in his 63d year. m. Dec. 13, 1733, Mary Rowe, d. April 8, 1778, in her 67th year.—*Pages 382, 385.*

v. Hannah[4], b. May 19, 1716.

vi. Moses[4], b. Aug. 4, 1721. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Sarah Andrews.

a. Abel[5], b. April 7, 1742. *b.* Timothy[5], b. March 7, 1743–4.
c. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 3, 1746. probably others.

3. Hannah[3], b. Nov. 8, 1682, d. Oct. 27, 1768, æ. 85. m. Jan. 14, 1703, Japhet Mansfield, son of Joseph Mansfield, b. July 8, 1681, d. 1745. —*Mansfield Genealogy, p. 11.*

4. Lydia[3], b. Nov. 28, 1685. m. Sep. 21, 1704, Thomas Punderson, son of John and Damaris (Atwater) Punderson, b. June 15, 1678, d. July 29, 1742.

i. Ebenezer[4] Punderson, b. Sep. 12, 1705.
ii. Lydia[4] Punderson, b. March 1, 1708.
iii. Thomas[4] Punderson, b. Aug. 24, 1713.
iv. Mary[4] Punderson, b. Oct. 8, 1716.
v. Damaris[4] Punderson, b. July 12, 1719.
vi. Mabel[4] Punderson, b. June 26, 1724.
vii. Mabel[4] Punderson, b. March 19, 1725–6.
viii. Elisabeth[4] Punderson, b. Sep. 20, 1727.

5. Ebenezer[3], b. Nov. 9, 1689. m. Aug. 19, 1719, Joanna Atwater.*

i. Ann[4], b. July 9, 1721. ii. Joanna[4], b. April 1, 1723.
iii. Ebenezer[4], b. July 12, 1726.

6. Abraham[3], b. April 9, 1693. m. Oct. 15, 1719, Sarah Wilmott of Bridghampton.

i. Abraham[4], b. Sep. 29, 1720. ii. Isaac[4], b. Nov. 7, 1722.
iii. Lydia[4], b. May 1, 1725. iv. Israel[4], b. March 12, 1726–7.
v. Sarah[4], b. March 12, 1728–9. vi. Hezekiah[4], b. Oct. 10, 1731.
vii. Alexander[4], b. March 16, 1736–7.

7. Esther[3], b. March 19, 1696. m. ——— Gold.

V. Mary[2], b. April 30, 1653, d. Sep. 26, 1724. m. Nov. 26, 1668, Samuel Todd, bap. April 20, 1645, d. April 1714.—*Tuttle Family, p. 100.*

VI. Benjamin[2], b. April 8, 1657, d. 1728. m. Elizabeth Thompson, who d. Nov. 3, 1718.†

* Ebenezer[3] Bradley's estate is committed to his son, Ebenezer, as administrator, Nov. 11, 1763.

† Sergeant Benjamin[2] Bradley's will, dated April 10, 1728, proved June 10, 1728, names sons Benjamin, Caleb and Abner, daughters Elizabeth, Hannah and Susannah, and children of daughter Sarah, deceased.

Digitized by Google

1. Elizabeth[8], b. Sep. 11, 1678.
2. Sarah[8], b. June 7, 1680. m. Jan. 10, 1705, Samuel Hotchkiss, son of Samuel and Sarah (Talmadge) Hotchkiss, b. March 6, 1683.
3. Hannah[8], b. April 18, 1682. 4. Susannah[8], b. July 10, 1684.
5. Mary[8], b. April 15, 1687. 6. Desire[8], b. April 19, 1690.
7. Benjamin[8], b. Oct. 1, 1692, d. Dec. 5, 1726. *page 191.*
8. Abner[8], b. March 6, 1695–6. m. March 29, 1722, Abigail Gilbert.
9. Caleb[8], b. 1700. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Thankful Gilbert.

VII. Hester[8], b. Sep. 29, 1659.
VIII. Nathaniel[8], b. Feb. 26, 1661. m. Ruth[8] Dickerman. (105)
IX. Sarah[8], b. June 21, 1665. m. May 23, 1682, Samuel Brockett, son of John Brockett, b. Jan. 14, 1651.—*New Haven Town Records.*

JOEL[5] BRADLEY=ABIGAIL TUTTLE.

281. JOEL[5] BRADLEY, son of Dea. Daniel[4] and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1738, d. Sep. 18, 1801. m. Jan. 1760 (by Rev. Dr. Stiles), Abigail Tuttle, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle, b. Aug. 31, 1740, d. May 28, 1828, æ. 87.—*Chart XIV. Tuttle Family, p. 271.*

I. Mary[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 11, 1760, d. March 25, 1797, æ. 36. m. June 12, 1777, Titus Munson, son of Baszel and Kezia (Stiles) Munson, b. Jan. 31, 1755, d. Oct. 15, 1809.

1. Abigail[7] Munson, b. April 1782, at Mt. Carmel, d. April 18, 1800, in her 18th year.
2. Mary[7] Munson, b. June 24, 1785, at Mt. Carmel, d. Dec. 30, 1855. m. Feb. 10, 1806, Eli Lacey, son of Zachariah and Betsey (Rowland) Lacey, b. Feb. 1, 1784, at Easton, Conn., d. March 6, 1849.
3. Edna[7] Munson, b. Jan. 18, 1788, at Mt. Carmel, d. June 4, 1844. m. March 16, 1810, Jesse Lacey, son of Zachariah Lacey, b. March 8, 1789, d. Jan. 24, 1867.

i. Mary Lacey[8], b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Jan. 23, 1865. m. Nov. 24, 1835, John Goodsell.

ii. Rowland Bradley[8] Lacey, b. April 6, 1818. m. (1) Nov. 17, 1841, Jane Eleanor Sherman, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Maria (Burroughs) Sherman of Bridgeport, b. June 16, 1819, d. April 5, 1857; m. (2) April 14, 1859, Elizabeth Richards Boardman, dau. of Sherman Boardman of Hartford, b. there Aug. 5, 1825.—*Page 459. The Munson Record, p. 658.*

II. Amasa[6] Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 6, 1827, æ. 64. m. Jan. 19, 1786, Martha[5] Bradley, dau. of Alvin[5] and Martha[5] (Gilbert) Bradley.—*Page 174. Chart VII.*

1. Horace[7], b. July 4, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. Jan. 1, 1813, Polly Jones, dau. of Jasper Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1790, d. May 25, 1863.

Digitized by Google

i. Martha[8], b. Oct. 1, 1813. m. Sep. 23, 1829, Lewis Todd, son of Simeon and Mehitabel (Perkins) Todd, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Feb. 29, 1884.

a. Cornelia Bradley[9] Todd, b. Jan. 8, 1831. m. Sep. 2, 1850, George W. Dudley, son of Isaac and Cynthia (Bradley) Dudley, b. Oct. 24, 1827, Cynthia Bradley, dau. of Amos and Rhoda (Tuttle) Bradley.

+ Wilbur Sterling[10] Dudley, b. March 30, 1857. m. Dec. 30, 1880, Susan P. Hathaway of Meriden, Conn.

+ George Horace[10] Dudley, b. May 10, 1868.

b. Horace Bradley[9] Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. April 17, 1862, Mary L. Harris.

+ Martha Louisa[10] Todd, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

c. Amasa Bradley[9] Todd, b. Sep. 17, 1844. m. Aug. 1882, Mary H. Wilson of Fall River.

2. Sterling[7], b. Sep. 23, 1793, d. Dec. 24, 1868.

III. Chloe[6] Bradley, b. June 15, 1764. m. Amos[5] Dickerman. —*Page 454. Chart XIV.*

IV. Phebe[6] Bradley, b. May 7, 1766, d. April 7, 1805, æ. 39. m. Ezra Kimberly.*

1. Cynthia[7] Kimberly, b. about 1783, d. Aug. 14, 1871, æ. 88. m. Amos Bradley, son of Amos Bradley, b. Nov. 14, 1781, d. July 31, 1813.

i. William F.[8] Bradley, b. 1809, d. Sep. 22, 1837.

2. Morris[7] Kimberly. m. Smila Durand.

i. Mary Ann[8] Kimberly, b. July 3, 1812. m. Dec. 25, 1828, Willis Hotchkiss, b. March 29, 1803, d. Sep. 18, 1884.

ii. Susan[8] Kimberly, b. Sep. 12, 1814. m. Eli Hotchkiss, b. March 10, 1812, d. April 17, 1880.

a. George[9] Hotchkiss, b. March 24, 1836.

iii. Amelia Roxanna[8] Kimberly. m. Lorenzo Dow Kinney, b. Dec. 12, 1812, d. June 4, 1860.

a. Walter Scott[9] Kinney, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

b. Gertrude[9] Kinney, b. Jan. 16, 1840.

c. Edna Alicia[9] Kinney, b. Dec. 25, 1847.

iv. Augusta A.[8] Kimberly, b. June 9, 1822, d. June 19, 1878. m. Harvey Hotchkiss, b. March 2, 1822.

a. Mary A.[9] Hotchkiss, b. June 4, 1850.

v. Julia Ann[8] Kimberly, b. Feb. 28, 1824. m. Simeon Minor, b. Jan. 12, 1809. Nine children.

3. Roderick[7] Kimberly. m. Beda[7] Cooper.—*Page 382.*

4. Electa[7] Kimberly, b. Aug. 11, 1789. m. Leveret[6] Tuttle. *Page 400.*

* There are two gravestones at Mt. Carmel; one reads, "Phebe Kimberly, wife of Ezra Kimberly, died April 7, 1805, aged 39;" the other, "Phebe, wife of Ezra Kimberly, died March 3, 1809, æ. 40."

Digitized by Google

5. Sophia[7] Kimberly, b. Oct. 9, 1791, d. April 29, 1873. m. Amos Munson, whose first wife was Polly[6] Dickerman, *page 371*. *The Munson Record, p. 963*.
6. Ezra[7] Kimberly, b. April 26, 1794, d. June 19, 1867. m. Dec. 1, 1819, Mary Mansfield, dau. of Ebenezer Mansfield.

V. Rev. Joel[6] Bradley, b. April 15, 1769, at Mt. Carmel, d. Aug. 3, 1823, at De Witt, N. Y. m. (1) Sep. 14, 1795, Mary Ann Beach, dau. of Samuel and Esther Beach of Cheshire, Conn., b. Sep. 18, 1771, d. Feb. 8, 1798; m. (2) 1803, Ann Clark, dau. of John Clark of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1775 at Colchester, Conn., d. April 19, 1832, at Clinton, N. Y.

1. Samuel Beach[7] Bradley, M.D., b. Aug. 14, 1796, at West Moreland, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1880. m. Oct. 26, 1819, Cornelia Bradley, dau. of Lent Bradley (and great gr. dau. of Stephen Bradley of Stockbridge, Mass.), d. June 16, 1820, s. i.; m. (2) May 30, 1831, Mrs. Sarah Bartlett Crane, d. May 22, 1876.

   i. William[8], M.D., b. Sep. 17, 1837. m. May 11, 1876, Julia Parker of Lockport, Ills. Apothecary, Evanston, Ills.

      a. William Samuel[9], b. March 12, 1878, d. April 14, 1885, at Evanston, Ills.

      b. Gertrude Parker[9], b. March 2, 1887.

   ii. Cornelia[8], b. Sep. 17, 1837.

   iii. Sarah[8], b. Aug. 28, 1840. m. Dec. 15, 1869, Gilbert Cromwell, son of James and Catharine Cromwell, b. at Ogden, Oct. 24, 1834.

      a. Frank[9] Cromwell, b. Feb. 13, 1872.

      b. Maud[9] Cromwell, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

2. Mary Ann[7] Bradley, b. Jan. 28, 1798, at West Moreland, d. Oct. 24, 1876, at Cambridge, Ills. m. Sep. 14, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y., Abner Dean, b. May 2, 1791, at Green River, N. Y., d. 1858, at Paw Paw, Mich.

   i. Mary Ann[8] Dean, b. May 12, 1824. m. May 15, 1855, Orrin E. Page, son of Rice and Sally (Rice) Page of Wallingford, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1817.

      a. Jennie Cornelia[9] Page, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. m. Oct. 23, 1879, Leander Roarke Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1856.

         + Crissie Irene[10] Foster, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

         + Henry Page[10] Foster, b. Aug. 1, 1882, d. March 10, 1887.

         + Claudia May[10] Foster, b. March 23, 1888.

      b. Crissie Irene[9] Page, b. July 31, 1860.

   ii. Cornelia Elizabeth[8] Dean, b. Dec. 20, 1825, at Mt. Morris, d. July 18, 1835.

   iii. Delos Ezra[8] Dean, b. May 12, 1828, at Mt. Morris. m. Dec. 12, 1855, Elizabeth M. Ocobock, at Paw Paw, d. March 16, 1864.

      a. Carrie E.[9] Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1856. m. Oct. 18, 1877, at Cambridge, Edward J. Baldwin, editor of the *Rock Island Union* in 1889.

         + Delos E.[10] Baldwin, b. Aug. 1, 1878, d. Nov. 1, 1879.

         + Roy D.[10] Baldwin, b. Aug. 31, 1880.

         + Fred J.[10] Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

         + Nellie E.[10] Baldwin, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

Digitized by Google

b. Corliss B.[9] Dean, b. May 9, 1858, d. March 10, 1864.

c. Fred O.[9] Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1860. Editor *Neb. State Journal*, at Lincoln, Neb., in 1889.

d. J. H.[9] Dean, b. Aug. 15, 1862. m. June 26, 1884, R. C. Rathbun. On *San Francisco Post* in 1889.

iv. Amelia Adelaide[8] Dean, b. March 27, 1830, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. res. Wichita, Kansas, in 1889.

v. James Corliss[8] Dean, b. June 25, 1832, at Mt. Morris, d. June 20, 1855.

vi. Henry Abner[8] Dean, b. Oct. 4. 1834, at Mt. Morris. m. Aug. 6, 1857, Lucy J. Duncan, dau. of Samuel and Cornelia (Trim) Duncan of Belfast, Me., b. July 23, 1839, d. April 9, 1874, at Galva, Ills.

a. William Issachar[9] Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1858, d. Feb. 11, 1862, at Galva.

b. Henry Page[9] Dean, b. March 16, 1860, at Erie, Ills. m. Sep. 26, 1882, Anna Reynolds, dau. of Wm. M. and Amanda (Brammer) Reynolds of Winona, Minn., b. July 2, 1864.

+ George H.[10] Dean, b. June 20, 1883, at Delphos, Kansas.

+ Corlies[10] Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1888.

c. Lucy A.[9] Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1862, at Galva. res. Topeka, Kansas, in 1889.

d. Mary C.[9] Dean, b. April 15, 1866, at Galva. m. Nov. 18, 1886, George W. Truex, son of John M. and Sarah (Haiselup) Truex, b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Belleville. Ind. res. Delphos, Kansas, in 1889.

e. Corlies[9] Dean, b. Dec. 1872, d. April 4, 1873.

vii. William Bradley[8] Dean, b. July 24, 1837, at Mt. Morris. m. Sep. 12, 1867, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Louise Bissell, dau. of Nelson and Orie Bissell, b. May 18, 1844, at Potsdam, N. Y.

a. Charles W.[9] Dean, b. June 25, 1870, at Cambridge.

b. Willie M.[9] Dean, b. March 21, 1873.

c. Emma Lou[9] Dean, b. Sep. 12, 1878.

3. Jane E.[7] Bradley, b. Sep. 10, 1808, at Ballston, N. Y., d. March 30, 1860, at Springfield, Ills. m. Sep. 1831, Rev. J. F. Brooks.

4. Rev. Joel Ezra[7] Bradley, b. Sep. 9, 1810, at Ballston, d. July 25, 1883, at Phœnixville, Pa. m. Jan. 28, 1836, at Mifflinville, Pa., Maria Brothwell, dau. of Eleazer and Mercy (Hoffmann) Brothwell. Eleazer Brothwell was a physician, from Woodbury, Conn., and married Mercy Hoffman at Easton, Pa.

i. Jane Eliza[8], b. April 25, 1837, at Catawissa, Pa. m. Jan. 16, 1866, Frederick Aylmer Teucate, son of John E. and Frances Teucate of Guernsey, British Isles, b. Jan. 3, 1842. Cashier of Iron Works at Phœnixville, Pa., in 1889.

a. Joel Elmer[9] Teucate, b. July 8, 1868, at Phœnixville, Pa. m. April 5, 1888, at Bethlehem, Pa., Lulu Erwin.

b. Frances Jane[9] Teucate, b. May 31, 1870.

c. Jane Eliza[9] Teucate, b. June 1, 1875.

d. Mary Ann[9] Teucate, b. Feb. 28, 1877.

e. Carrie Aylmer[9] Teucate, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

ii. William Horace[8], M.D., b. April 1, 1841, at Catawissa. m. Jan. 22, 1866, at Phœnixville, Annie Elizabeth Lloyd, dau. of George Haywood and

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth (Jenkins) Lloyd, b. Oct. 9, 1842, in England. He grad. at Jefferson Med. Coll. of Philadelphia, was in 1st Reg. Pa. Vols. 1861, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills.

iii. Joel Ezra[8], b. May 26, 1844, at Muncy, Pa., enlisted 1st Reg. Pa. Vols. with his brother and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, by a bullet through the heart. His body was left on the field and never recovered.

iv. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Phœnixville. m. Charles Henry Jacobs, son of John Jacobs (who was born in Germany) and Charlotte Frisch, b. Aug. 30, 1864, at Danville, Pa.

5. Anne C.[7] Bradley, b. May 27, 1812, at Ballston. m. July 6, 1836, at Mt. Morris, J. S. Fancher, son of David and Mary Fancher, b. June 10, 1809, at Verona, N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1866, at New York.

i. Elizabeth A.[8] Fancher, b. Jan. 20, 1841, at Troy, Ohio, d. March 5, 1857, at Newark, N. J.

ii. William S.[8] Fancher, b. Oct. 23, 1842, at Troy, d. Oct. 4, 1871, at Shreveport, La.

iii. Marcus F.[8] Fancher, b. June 9, 1844, at Byron, N. Y., d. May 6, 1848, at Peoria, Ills.

6. Abigail[7] Bradley, b. June 27, 1814, at Clinton, N. Y., d. May 13, 1873. m. March 2, 1843, James Selleck Cook, son of Josiah and Sarah (Mattoon) Cook, b. March 14, 1810.—*Strong Family, p. 1381.*

i. James Bradley[8] Cook, b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. Sep. 19, 1864, while in the Junior Class at Hamilton Coll.

ii. William Clark[8] Cook, b. April 19, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1868.

iii. Anna Elizabeth[8] Cook, b. Aug. 18, 1851. m. April 27, 1875, at New York, John S. Holmes, d. April 28, 1879.

a. Abbie Bradley[9] Holmes, b. Dec. 12, 1875.

b. Margaret Cook[9] Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1876.

iv. Frederick Emmons[8] Cook, b. Sep. 9, 1853. m. June 19, 1888, Annie Z. Flemming, dau. of James Flemming of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. William Parsons[7] Bradley, b. June 9, 1817, at Clinton, d. Feb. 27, 1870. m. (1) June 24, 1845, Susan Stokes Featherstone, d. July 30, 1849, s. i.; m. (2) May 1, 1855, Sarah Rebecca Miller.

i. William P.[8], b. April 17, 1856.

ii. Jane Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 21, 1857.

iii. Virginia Clark[8], b. May 9, 1859. m. Jan. 15, 1885, Robert Franklin Smith, son of Samuel Harrison and Adelia (Unthank) Smith, b. March 25, 1855.

iv. Miller Cheatham[8], b. Nov. 5, 1860.

v. Joel Richland[8], b. Sep. 3, 1862.

vi. Robert Brooks[8], b. May 15, 1864.

vii. Harry Lee[8], b. April 13, 1867.

viii. Emmons Wynne[8], b. Jan. 3, 1869.

8. Elizabeth[7] Bradley, b. Oct. 28, 1819, at Clinton, d. March 10, 1866, at Springfield, Ills. m. May, 1863, at Kinderhook, N. Y., Rev. J. F. Brooks, d. July 23, 1888.

Digitized by Google

VI. Elam[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 1771, d. Feb. 1773, in his 15th month.
VII. Elam[6] Bradley, b. Nov. 22, 1774. m. Lowly[6] Dickerman, *page 376.*
VIII. Ezra[6] Bradley, b. about 1779. m. Julia Ives, *page 465.*
IX. Seymour[6] Bradley, b. Oct. 7, 1780, d. June 19, 1821. m. April 4, 1802, Olive Bradley, dau. of Amos and Olive (Doolittle) Bradley, b. May 20, 1786, d. April 6, 1857.

1. Maria[7], b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. Dec. 21, 1834. m. Dec. 21, 1825, Joseph Doolittle.

i. Andrew Jackson[8] Doolittle, b. Nov. 3, 1828. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Amarillis Bristol, dau. of Hall and Abigail Bristol, of Cheshire.

a. Elbert Andrew[9] Doolittle, b. Aug. 26, 1850. m. June 30, 1869, Alice Cook, dau. of Russell Cook of Wallingford, b. Nov. 22, 1850, d. March 1. 1887.

+ Minnie Eliza[10] Doolittle, b. Nov. 17, 1869. m. Nov. 17, 1887, Wm. Gilbert Thompson, son of Charles W. and Mary (Page) Thompson of Hamden, b. Sep. 24, 1867.

a' Ray Wm.[11] Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

+ Fannie Amarillis[10] Doolittle, b. Feb. 26, 1872.
+ Milton Andrew[10] Doolittle, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

b. Fannie Maria[9] Doolittle, b. Oct. 22, 1852. m. Oct. 18, 1871, Wm. Isaac Munson of Hamden, b. Oct. 13, 1843.

+ Edgar Wm.[10] Munson, b. April 4, 1875.
+ Ruby Angeline[10] Munson, b. July 24, 1882.

2. Cardire Louise[7], b. April 17, 1808, d. June 7, 1811.
3. Louisa[7], b. Jan. 12, 1817. m. Wm. Bradley[7] Dickerman, *page 372.*

By the kindness of Dr. William[8] Bradley of Evanston, Ills., a paper prepared by his father, Dr. Samuel B.[8] Bradley of Greece, N. Y., has been placed in our hands, and will be found of interest to many. The personal reminiscences of nearly a century ago are of especial value.

"According to the family tradition we are descended from William Bradley, an officer of Cromwell's army, who came to Connecticut about 1650, and was the first settler of the town of North Haven. His son was Abraham Bradley, a deacon in the church of New Haven. *His* son was Daniel Bradley, the first. The next in succession was Daniel Bradley, the second, commonly called "Deacon Daniel," my great-grandfather. He had five sons. Daniel, the eldest, was deacon in the church in Hamden (Mt. Carmel parish), and lived to be 93 years old. William, the second son, died in Lanesboro (Mass.), Dec. 18, 1809, aged 79. Jabez, the third son, died in Hamden. Jesse, the fourth son, died in Lee, Mass., very aged. Joel, the youngest, was my grandfather.

Daniel Bradley, the first, had four sons, from whom are descended four branches of the Bradleys. MOSES settled in Cheshire, Conn.; some of his family moved to Vermont; Stephen R. Bradley, formerly U. S. senator, was of that family. AMOS lived and died in Hamden, and his posterity are still there. DANIEL is

Digitized by Google

the father of our branch. STEPHEN settled in Stockbridge, Mass. His son was *Elisha*, and *his* sons were Lent, Isaiah, Asahel, Medad, Bishop and Stephen. *Lent Bradley* was the father of Cornelia Bradley, my first wife.

My father (Rev. Joel Bradley) fitted for college with Rev. Dr. Goodrich, of Durham, and graduated at Yale in 1789. He studied theology with Dr. Jonathan Edwards of New Haven. He received a call from the Congregational church of West Moreland, N. Y., May 14, 1793, and was ordained July 16th, of the same year.

I was born there Aug. 14, 1796, on Sunday, and was named after my grandfather. At my mother's death I was not quite one year and a half old, and my sister but twelve days old. When I was between three and four, we went to Connecticut, to live with our grandparents, I in Hamden, with grandfather Bradley, and Mary Ann in Cheshire, with grandfather Beach. Here we remained about three and a half years, till our father married again, and settled in Ballston, N. Y. He took us home July 9, 1803.

Of my residence in Hamden,* my recollections are vivid; I was not seven years old. Near by lived Amos and Asa Bradley, cousins of my grandfather, with numerous families. In another direction was my great uncle, Deacon Daniel Bradley, and his son, Deacon Aaron Bradley, with his children David and Patty. To the south were my aunts Dickerman and Kimberly, and my uncles Amasa and Elam, with their numerous families, my cousins; and over the river under the mountain, lived Uncle Jesse Tuttle, half-brother of my grand-mother Bradley, and his pretty daughter, Lucy, who was drowned in the river March 26, 1807, aged 12 years.

I learned my letters of parson Ives, out of his prayer-book. He lived in Cheshire and served the church in Hamden, and used frequently to call at my grandfather's, who was an Episcopalian. My grandmother was a Congregationalist. Her minister was Rev. Asa Lyman, whom I well recollect. Col. Samuel Bellamy kept tavern and store at the Center, and lived in great style. Here I first went to school. Kitty Monson was my first teacher; afterwards Mr. Blakesly, whom I saw on a visit more than forty years after. My school companions were Mary, Joseph and Amos Hough, Sukey Deering, David and Patty Bradley, Asa Bradley and his sisters, Lucy Tuttle, Enos Brooks, my cousins Horace and Sterling Bradley, L. Monson.

During my attendance at school the turnpike was completed. Previously to that I had never seen a four-wheeled carriage. The people went to market with ox carts and to meeting with one horse chaises, or on horseback with one on the pillion.

My grandfather was a driving business man. He died in 1801, and I then lived with my grandmother. She was a venerable and pious old lady and I was much attached to her. She died in 1828, aged 88, outliving three of her sons, Amasa, Seymour and my father, and two of her daughters, Phebe and Mary.

* The Joel Bradley place was at the north end of the town, on a road going west from the turnpike, the property owned by the late Mr. James Leek. A modern house now occupies the ground: but a few years ago the ancient homestead was standing in good preservation—a fine old "lean-to back" house, some fifty feet or more from the street, with grand elms shading the front yard, and looking squarely toward the southern sun. It was, perhaps, the best specimen of an old-time farm-house in the whole town.

Digitized by Google

To three of my cousins I was much attached, Chloe Dickerman two years older than I, and her sister Sally, nine days younger, and Polly Kimberly, about my age. Chloe never married, Sally married Horace Goodyear and had one child. Of Polly's history I know nothing.

My father was attacked with the pleurisy, and, when he recovered, his lungs were so much affected, that he could preach but a few times, and finally, in the fall of 1811, gave up preaching and entered into other business. I was now fifteen and entered the Sophomore class of Union College, Sep. 17, 1811. Thus I left Ballston, with all its agreeable associations of places and persons."

Dr. Samuel B.[7] Bradley studied medicine and was a practicing physician at Greece, N. Y. He was a man of scientific and literary tastes and widely known for his attainments.

V. *Page 305.*

Additional Record of Hezekiah Gorham's Family.

Furnished by Wyllys K. Smith, of Chicago.

Dr. Isaac Bull=Mary[5] Gorham.

282. Mary[5] Gorham, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail[4] (Dickerman) Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1755, at New Haven. m. Nov. 12, 1770, Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford, son of Isaac and Eunice (Gillette) Bull, a descendant of Capt. Thomas Bull, one of the founders of Hartford. At the time of marriage his age was 30, and hers 15. He d. Nov. 9, 1824.

I. William Stanton[6], died young.

II. Isaac Dickerman[6], b. July 1, or 4, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1849. m. Oct. 18, 1798, Mary Watson, dau. of Ebenezer Watson, of Hartford, b. Sep. 19, 1773, d. March 15, 1854.

1. Ebenezer Watson[7], b. Oct. 8, 1799, d. Dec. 27, 1845.
2. Mary Ann[7], b. April 11, 1801. m. April 25, 1827, John Olmstead, as his second wife.
3. James[7], b. Dec. 17, 1802. (?)
4. Albert Henry[7], b. Aug 21, 1804, d. July 29, 1869.
5. Elizabeth Cotton[7], b. Feb. 11, 1807, d. March 4, 1875.
6. Martha[7], b. June 27, 1809. m. Aug. 30, 1830, Rev. Asa Turner.

III. Susannah[6], died young.

IV. William Stanton[6], died young.

V. Mary[6], b. July 11, 1780, d. March 11, 1872. m. Nov. 12, 1807, James R. Woodbridge, b. April 3, 1780, at East Hartford, d. July 3, 1858.

Digitized by Google

1. James[7] Woodbridge, died young.
2. William[7] Woodbridge, died young.
3. Mary[7] Woodbridge, b. July 21, 1814, d. Sep. 29, 1861. m. Rev. John Cutler Nichols, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 1868. Yale 1824.
4. William[7] Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1819.
5. Joseph Stewart[7] Woodbridge, b. July 12, 1823, d. April 3, 1847.

VI. Horace[6], died young.

VII. Lorenzo[6], b. July 16, 1786, d. Jan. 18, 1849. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1816, Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of George Goodwin, of Hartford; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1829, Ann Hosmer.

1. Lorenzo[7], b. March 21, 1819. res. Quincy, Ills.
2. George Goodwin[7], b. Jan. 17, 1821, d. Feb. 17, 1829.
3. Charles Henry[7], b. Dec. 6, 1822. res. Quincy, Ills.
4. Jane Elizabeth[7], b. June 7, 1826, d. Nov. 28, 1834.

VIII. Marcus[6], b. Oct. 5, 1787, d. Feb. 23, 1851. m. (1) Elizabeth Colt, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Butler) Colt; m. (2) Mary Sheppard Root, of Albany. Children all by second marriage.

1. Elizabeth Colt[7].
2. Mary Elizabeth[7].
3. Marcus[7].
4. Horace[7].
5. Louisa[7].
6. Ellen[7].
7. Ellen[7].
8. William Root[7].
9. William Root[7].

IX. Ursula[6], b. April 18, 1790, d. May 17, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo. m. April 22, 1812, Solomon Smith, of Hartford, son of Solomon and Hannah (Bigelow) Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1784, d. 1832, at New York. Yale 1803.

1. Mary Woodbridge[7] Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. Dec. 6, 1852. m. May, 1841, Wyllys King, of St. Louis, formerly of Hartford.
   - i. Robert Arthur[8] King, b. Sep. 17, 1849.
   - ii. Normand Smith[8] King, b. July 4, 1851.
2. Elizabeth[7] Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1814. m. Dec. 9, 1840, John Lasher Griswold, of New York.
3. Robert Arthur[7] Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 11, 1885. m. Dec. 11, 1849, Jane Augusta Francis, dau. of Charles Boardman and Roxanna (Goodrich) Francis, of Pittsfield, b. Oct. 23, 1830; living at Peoria, Ills.
   - i. Marietta Riggs[8] Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1852.
   - ii. Elizabeth Griswold[8] Smith, b. March 27, 1855.
   - iii. Wyllys King[8] Smith, b. May 15, 1859.
   - iv. Eustace Hyde[8] Smith, died young.
   - v. Boardman Francis[8] Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
   - vi. Normand King[8] Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
   - vii. Jane Frances[8] Smith, b. June 20, 1866.
   - viii. Arthur Griswold[8] Smith, died young.

Digitized by Google

4. Francis Charles[7] Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. Dec. 12, 1849, unmarried.
5. Eustace Hyde[7] Smith, b. June 7, 1822.

X. Lucius[6], b. March 31, 1797.

VI. *Page 509.*

Additional Record of Lydia Foote.

VII. Lydia[6] Foote, b. Dec. 15, 1785, d. April 30, 1857, at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y. m. about 1810, Lieut. James[6] Boardman, son of Elijah[5] and Mercy (Nott) Boardman (Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Samuel[1]), bap. Sep. 26, 1790, at Rocky Hill, Conn., d. 1841, at New York.

He was a 1st Lieut. of the 26th Reg. U. S. Army from April 21, 1814 to June, 1815. About this time he removed from Wallingford, Conn. to New York, and in 1835 he was inspector of customs there, holding that office till near the time of his death.

—*Boardman Genealogy, page 488.*

1. James Rockwell[7] Boardman, M.D., b. March 3, 1811, at Wallingford, d. April 11, 1865, on Staten Island. m. June 9, 1836, Sarah W. Mudge, dau. of Caleb and Ellen (Weeks) Mudge, b. Oct. 10, 1811, at New York, d. Aug. 17, 1893. N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll. 1835 or 1836. Physician at Stapleton.

   i. Mary Helen[8] Boardman, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. March 16, 1849.
   ii. Annie Pollock[8] Boardman, b. April 11, 1842. m. Jan. 23, 1871, Dr. Charles T. Whybrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Whybrew, b. Jan. 10, 1842, at New York, where they reside.

      a. Vivien Boardman[9] Whybrew, b. Nov. 21, 1874.

   iii. Kingston Goddard[8] Boardman, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. April 7, 1893, at Stapleton. m. Jan., 1872, Mathilde Batz.

      a. a son, died in infancy.

2. Martha Foote[7] Boardman, b. Aug. 31, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1889, æ. 77. at Kalamazoo, Mich. m. (1) 1835, at New York, William Ackerman. He died and she m. (2) at Jackson, Mich., William Knickerbocker.

   i. James[8] Ackerman, killed in the civil war.
   ii. Maria Livinia[8] Ackerman, b. 1836, at New York, d. Dec. 24, 1859, at Detroit, Mich. m. Sep. 12, 1855, Hon. Wm. Wallace Wheaton. res. Detroit.

      a. Ida Barnes[9] Wheaton, b. July 24, 1856. m. Oct. 21, 1879, William E. Riddle. res. Colorado Springs, Col.

         + William Wheaton[10] Riddle. + Frank Harwood[10] Riddle.

      b. Maria Livinia[9] Wheaton, b. Dec. 19, 1859. m. J. D. Candler. res. Detroit.

         + James DeForest[10] Candler. + Clarence Leslie[10] Candler.
         + Wallace Wheaton[10] Candler.

3. Winfield Scott[7] Boardman, died young.

Digitized by Google

VII. *Page 305.*

The gravestones of Isaac[3] Dickerman and his two wives have been found in a house on Wall street. The inscription on his stone is nearly erased. All that remains is

ISAAC DICKERMAN
in ye 81 Year of his
Age.

The other two inscriptions are as follows :

In Memory of
Mrs. Mary wife of
ISAAC DICKERMAN
Esq.
who died Aug.
the 31st A. D. 1753.
Aged 66.

In Memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH
Relict of Dea[c].
ISAAC DICKERMAN
Esq[r]. who died April
ye 5th A. D. 1767
Aged 77 Years.

The Sweet Remembrance of the Just
Like Incense Riseth from the dust.

VIII.

DISCONNECTED FAMILIES.

In July 1896, a letter was received from Emerson L. Dickerman of Oswego, N. Y., giving some account of his father's family and making inquiries concerning relationship to others of the name. A call was subsequently made at their home in Oswego, when the remark was made that they had never seen a Dickerman before of any other family than their own.

The family is as follows :

Digitized by Google

283. LEMUEL DICKERMAN, b. Feb. 14 (?), 1787, at Brattleboro (?), Vermont, removed about 1820 to Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he m. Rebecca Danford; removed in 1835 to Oswego, and died in 1867. Early in life he was a manufacturer of small spinning wheels, later a farmer. He was of sturdy strength, careless of exposure and never had the toothache. A strict Presbyterian, he would not allow his son to play the violin on Sunday. For himself, he did not care for music.

I. Ursula Ann, b. 1823. m. Thomas Goulding of Dexter, N. Y., d. 1876, at Oswego. no children.

II. Samuel Danford, b. Dec. 28, 1826, at Charlton. m (1) 1848, at Oswego, Maria Cowles, who died about five years later; m. (2) May 4, 1870, Lydia Killam.

1. a son, died in infancy.
2. Gertrude Olive, b. March 7, 1851, at Oswego. m. March 1, 1876, Wm. H. Patterson of Pattersonville; removed to Fairport in 1886.

i. Freeman Patterson, b. Feb. 6, 1882, d. Jan. 26, 1886.
ii. Lois Marco Patterson, b. June 18, 1888.

---

3. Lizzie Marion, b. Sep. 4, 1874, at Oswego.
4. Emerson Loren, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Oswego.

Lemuel Dickerman was born in Vermont, probably at Brattleboro or near there, though we find no place for him in the family of Dr. Lemuel[6] Dickerman, nor in that of John[5] Dickerman. He had a number of brothers but no sisters, and his grandmother lived to be nearly a hundred years old. His father, whose name is not known, is said to have been at the battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington and to have served through the eight years of the Revolutionary war.

An arrangement was made for the brothers to go west from Vermont together. The others wrote to Lemuel, appointing a time and place of meeting, but the letter was delayed, so that on his arrival they were gone and he never heard anything more of them.

He was in Vermont at the close of the war of 1812, and was one of a regiment formed there. He had relatives in Connecticut, but how near is not known.

The name *Lemuel* seems to point to a connection with the Stoughton branch, and the query arises whether he may not have been descended from Jaazaniah[6] Dickerman, whom we know to

Digitized by Google

have been in the Revolutionary war from Connecticut, *page 67*. Comfort[6] and Elijah[6] Dickerman were also in the war, and we have no record of them beyond this, *page 91*.

The town records at Wardsboro, Vt., tell of a land transfer by Peter Dickerman about 1810. Was he the Peter[7] Dickerman recorded on *page 26?* This seems improbable.

Apparently there is a field in Vermont for further investigations.

A New York Family.

Notes furnished by Rev. Wm. Frederick Dickerman.

It is claimed that this family is of Holland extraction. Tradition says that the original name was not Dickerman but Duhlhagen, from which it was changed by a Dutch forefather to conceal his identity when a prisoner of war.

The older members of the family speak of an ancestor who owned a valuable bridge in Holland, and coming to New York, died on the return voyage. It is said that two lots now occupied by business buildings adjacent to Trinity cemetery were owned by a Dickerman and transferred without the wife's signature. A blacksmith shop stood there a long time during the Revolutionary war because a clear title could not be obtained.

An early Dickerman gave the town of Litchfield, Conn., a piece of land for milling purposes, with the condition that it should be forfeited to the heirs when no longer so used.

284. Frederick[1] Dickerman, born in New York City, where his children were also born.

I. William[2], b. 1795, went to Kentucky, became a planter there and reared a large family; a son became a Presbyterian minister.
II. James[2], b. 1797, d. Dec. 1868, æ. 71. m. Hannah McConnell; six children.
III. Frederick[2], b. 1799. m. Hannah Richards. (285)
IV. Joseph[2], b. 1802, d. 1860, æ. 58. m. Elizabeth Williams; two children, Sarah[3] and Charlotte[3].
V. John[2]. unmarried.
VI. Betsey[2]. m. John Boness.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK[2] DICKERMAN=HANNAH M. RICHARDS.

285. REV. FREDERICK[2] DICKERMAN, son of Frederick[1] Dickerman, b. in New York in 1799, d. April 30, 1868, æ. 69. m. Hannah Maria Richards, b. 1804, at Danbury, Conn.

He carried on the rope-making business for many years in Williamsburg, L. I., erected and owned the first brick building on what is now called Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D. The latter part of his life he was in the ministry of the Methodist Protestant church, being one of the founders.

I. William Frederick[3], b. May 18, 1822, in New York, d. Jan. 1, 1864. m. Sep. 22, 1847, Sarah Ann Capes, dau. of William and Sally (Brooks) Capes*, b. May 27, 1829, at Darien, Conn. He was Asst. Chief Engineer of the fire department of Williamsburg.

1. Rev. William Frederick[4], b. Aug. 4, 1848, at Williamsburg. m. Aug. 17, 1870, Arminda A. Starkweather. He was educated at Adrian Coll., Mich., entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant church, and, after seven years of active service, left that denomination because of a change in doctrinal views. He was then in the lecture field until elected to the chair of chemistry in the Florida State University. Later he was pastor of the First Universalist Society of Hillsdale, Mich.; was president of the Michigan State Convention; held pastorates at Lansing and Charlotte, Mich., and is now ministering to the First Universalist Society of New Haven, Conn.

   i. Anna Louisa[5], b. July 6, 1871, at Seneca, Mich.; grad. Lansing High School 1892, and Mich. State Normal School 1893; elected teacher of the former.

   ii. William Frederick[5], Jr., b. June 13, 1877, at Whitehouse, Ohio, d. Nov. 19, 1895, æ. 18. Grad. Lansing High School 1895, entered Hillhouse High School at New Haven to prepare for Yale. Pure in mind, generous of heart, cheerful in spirit, he was a young man of the finest intellect and brightest promise.

2. Ellen Louise[4], b. Sep. 22, 1850, at Williamsburg. m. Isaac Ogden.

   i. Andrew C.[5] Ogden. ii. Wm. Frederick[5] Ogden.
   iii. Abbie[5] Ogden. iv. Nellie[5] Ogden.

3. Sarah Capes[4], b. Aug. 2, 1852, at Williamsburg. m. George W. Scott.

   i. Jennie[5] Scott.

* William Capes, b. Jan. 24, 1783, at Hop Thorp, near Boston, England. m. May 12, 1810, at New York, Sally Brooks, a lineal descendant of Rev. John Youngs of Southold, L. I., 1640. Mr. Capes was a ship builder in Williamsburg and at Erie, Pa. His son, John W. Capes, was an assistant of John Ericsson in building the Monitor and other ironclads.

Digitized by Google

4. Alfred Perry[4], b. July 6, 1858, at Williamsburg, d. Sep. 1, 1859.
5. Joseph[4], b. June 9, 1860, at Williamsburg, d. March 30, 1863.
6. Antoinette Wallace[4], b. May 29, 1863, d. Sep. 26, 1869, at Darien.

II. Abigail Richards[3], b. 1824, at New York. m. John Williams.
III. Charles Wesley[3], b. 1829, at New York, d. 1893, æ. 64. m. Anna Sanford Hatfield, b. 1829, on Long Island.

1. Harriet Ann[4], b. 1852. 2. Hannah Maria[4], b. 1858.

IV. Hannah Maria[3], b. 1831, at Newburgh, N. Y. m. George Tongue; two children, died in infancy.
V. Harriet Elizabeth[3], b. 1838. m. Thomas Tongue; one child.
VI. George Hudson[3], b. 1844, at Canarsie, L. I. m. Mary Delia Betts, b. 1848. Children born at Brooklyn.

1. George Hudson[4], b. 1866. 2. Horace[4], b. 1868.
3. Charles Wesley[4], b. 1871. 4. Frederick[4], b. 1874.
5. Millie Betts[4], b. 1882.

Another New York Family.

Notes furnished by Sidney Dickerman.

Isaac Dickerman was born in New York, and died in Yorktown, West Chester Co., N. Y.

286. Gilbert Dickerman, b. March 1, 1809, at Yorktown. m. (1) Elizabeth Brown, b. there Oct. 9, 1815, d. Nov. 21, 1872; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Kipp, who died Nov. 19, 1890, at Croton Landing, N. Y. Children by first marriage.

I. Sidney, b. May 9, 1833. m. (1) Sep. 22, 1860, Matilda Jane, who died March 4, 1871; m. (2) Amelia, who died Dec. 19, 1882.

1. Oran G., died Feb. 18, 1864.
2. Charles S., b. Aug. 12, 1865. m. Feb. 3, 1887, ———.

i. Ella, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

3. Emerson W., b. May 8, 1868.
4. Matilda J., b. May 25, 18—.

II. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1835. m. —— Farnum, and lives in Rockland Co.: one child.
III. Griffin, b. April 10, 1838: five children.
IV. Adelaide, b. May 31, 1844. m. John Haines: three children.
V. a daughter, died 1872.

Digitized by Google

Military Records from the Massachusetts Archives.

Moses Dickerman of Marlborough, Daniel Willard master, enl. June 19, to Dec. 2, 1760, Capt. Wm. Williams.

Abijah Dickerman, of Rowley, son to Moses, enl. March 1, to Oct. 29, 1760, Capt. Joseph Smith.

Peter Dickerman, enl. April 18, 1777, served 24 days at Bristol, R. I., Capt. Robert Swan's Co.; drafted May 3, 1777, served 2 mos. 3 days, in Rhode Island, Capt Samuel Fisher's Co. *page 41.*

James Dickerman, enl. July 30, 1780, served 11 days, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co.; March 10, 1781, 22 days, marched to Newport, Capt. Nathan Washburn's Co. *page 83.*

Frederick Dickerman, enl. Oct. 14, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1792, a wagoner, paid from Q. M.'s Dept. at Fishkill.

William Dickerman, enl. July 20, 1778, from Conway, Co. of Berkshire, served 9 mos. at Fishkill.

Recent Immigrants.

In Albany, N. Y., are found two brothers, Anthony and Valentine Dickerman, whose father came to America from Fulda, Germany, between 1840 and 1850.

In Boston, Mass., there is an Abraham Dickerman, a tailor, who came to this country with his family about 1890.

Imperfect information has been received of another Dickman family, as follows: "James Dickman, a printer by trade, was born in Augusta, Maine, and at one time published a paper called the *Columbian Star*, at Alfred, Maine. His father was Thomas, who died when he was four years old. He had a brother who settled in the western part of Massachusetts. He had also two other sons, Gustavus, who died in New York some twenty-five years ago, and Constantine, who resided in Malden, Mass.," quite recently. This account was sent in April, 1892, by the daughter of James, Miss Emma E. Dickman, of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Further intelligence was given, May 2, 1892, by Miss Harriet M. Dickman, the daughter of Constantine. She wrote: "Father has no knowledge of his family, other than that his father was born, probably in 1757, in Scotland. He died when my father was about two years of age, and we have never met any others of the name, except the immediate family."

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Surnames are printed in SMALL CAPITALS and are to be supplied in the lists that follow. Many of the Christian names refer to two or more different persons, in which case the index figure is usually omitted. Names of those who died under the age of twenty are omitted, also many of the parental names given with marriages.

ABBOT, Julia E., 564
ABBOTT, Charles F., 534
Donald P.[9], 534
Eliza A., 557
Gorham, 36
Jacob, 37
Julian F.[9], 534
Lyman, 207
Ruth[9], 534
Samuel B.[9], 534
ABERNETHY, A. H.[8], 470
Elisha S., 470
ACKERMAN, James[8], 586
Maria L.[8], 586
William, 586
ADAMS, Burton S.[8], 485
Celestia B., 167
Edith A.[10], 131
Emily P., 538
Grace E.[8], 485
Hannah G., 537
Hattie, 131
Mary, 527
Mercy, 427
Nelson, 485
Sarah, 428
Walter M., 131
ADAMSON, William J., 555
ADEE, Clarissa, 194
AIKEN, Jane, 435
Robert H., 417
AINSWORTH, Betsey, 93, 102
Francis C.[8], 313
Joel W., 313
Martha, 102, 106
AISTROPE, Sarah A., 518
AKIN, Enoch B., 111
ALBEE, Annie G., 249
ALCOCK, Chastena, 572
ALCOTT, James[6], 346
ALDEN, Arthur P., 88
Ethel V.[9], 89
George A.[9], 89
Gideon S., 544
Mabel F.[9], 89
ALDEN, Priscilla LeB., 543
Sylvia, 33
ALDERMAN, Sarah, 480
ALDRICH, Elizabeth, 265
ALEXANDER, Louise M., 57
ALGER, Daniel, 35
David, 25
Emily F., 450
Israel, 35
Kezia, 25-6, 35
Mary, 452
Mary A., 245-6
Thomas, 35
ALLEN, A. Robbins[6], 544
Alice B.[9], 544
Catharine, 372
Charles E., 452
Charlotte A., 557
Chloe, 385, 391
Edward, 230
Elizabeth, 35, 55
Ethan, 241
Ezra[8], 387
Frances E., 366
Harriet, 437
Henry L.[8], 544
James R.[8], 544
Jared, 27, 31
Joel A., 395
Lewis, 544
Lois, 41, 46
Mary, 398, 433, 452
Merrit, 387
ALLING, Abigail, 175
Adah, 159, 174, 482-3
Alvin[7], 176
Augusta, 452
Catharine[8], 177
Charles, 304
Chauncey[6], 174
Elizabeth, 177, 304
Enos, 284
Esther, 304
Eunice, 177
Ezra, 177
Huldah, 480
ALLING, John, 148, 162, 175, 281, 284-5
Jonathan, 284, 294-5, 298
Joseph, 174
Levi[7], 174
Lois, 402, 406
Mary, 304, 342, 344, 421
Newton, 497
Orin[7], 176
Rhoda, 177, 304
Roger, 175
Samuel, 158, 286
Sarah, 177, 304
Thaddeus[6], 174
ALLOWAY, Henry, 399
ALLYN, Alfred W., 134
Mary, 319
Mary E., 134
Matthew, 319
Warren C.[9], 134
ALTHOUSE, Louisa, 421
ALVORD, Abigail, 319
Alexander, 319
Jason, 570
Sarah W., 470
AMES, Thankful, 407, 416
ANDERSON, Addie[8], 398
Agnes[8], 556
Albert[8], 398
Augusta E., 571
Charles[8], 398
Cornelia, 73
Elizabeth M.[8], 556
Frederick[8], 398
James M., 556
Jessie M.[8], 556
Julia[8], 398
Laura[8], 398
Mary, 421
Robbins B.[8], 556
Samuel, 398
ANDREWS, Anna, 564
C. N., 87
Charles B., 387
Charles M.[10], 425

Digitized by Google

ANDREWS, Clara, 568
David, 111
David B.[10], 425
David K., 425
Elizabeth, 319, 519
Ella J., 476
Franklin, 369
Fred W. D.[10], 425
Hannah, 229
Harriet, 494
Isabella, 478
Ives D.[8], 370
Jeannette C., 453
Leverett F.[8], 369
Lydia, 500
Maria E.[10], 425
Moses, 323
Nathan, 281, 284
Orrin, 311
Polly, 311
Samuel, 319
Sarah, 178, 576
William, 138, 149, 319
William B., 372
ANDRUS, Mary, 388
Sabra, 419
ANNIS, Nina D., 31
ANTHONY, Dencia C., 388
APPLEGATE, Ann, 530
ARMS, Gilbert S., 262
John, 54-5
Lucinda, 25, 54-5
William, 55
ARNETT, Phebe J., 422
ARNOLD, Benedict, 236
Elizabeth, 46
ASHLEY, Deborah, 392
ASHLING, Margaret, 418
ASHMUN, Elizabeth H., 457
ATHARTON, Humphrey, 9
ATKINS, Eliza, 536
ATKINSON, Herbert, 327
ATWATER, Abigail, 157, 319, 575
Albert A.[7], 480
Albert G., 480
Amelia[6], 480
Anan[6], 388
Ann, 487
Anna, 158, 174, 495-6
Betsey, 311, 346
Catharine, 402, 443-4, 446
Charles H.[7], 574
Chas. G., 311, 346, 480
Charlotte F.[8], 481
Chloe[6], 346
Damaris, 164, 175, 576
Daniel, 164
David, 158-9, 163, 175, 178, 197, 319, 331, 455, 473, 481, 574
David P.[7], 480
Ebenezer, 163, 175
ATWATER, Edgar F.[7], 480
Edward E. 187, 199, 479
Edward I.[8], 481
Eldad, 158, 159
Elihu, 469, 479
Eliza Ann[7], 481
Eliza B.[8], 481
Elizabeth[6], 158, 178, 480
Elizabeth A.[7], 574
Elizur P.[7], 574
Emily[7], 480
Emma E.[7], 481
Eunice, 157, 159, 178
Eunice A.[7], 480
Frances J.[7], 574
George[6], 480
George H.[7], 481
George M.[7], 574
Grace C.[7], 574
Harriet[7], 311
Harry E.[7], 481
Henrietta[7], 480
Henry J.[7], 481
Horace[7], 480, 574
Isaac[6], 178
James[6], 480
Jane[7], 480
Jared, 159, 311, 346, 469, 479, 480
Jason, 461
Jeremiah J., 492
Joanna, 576
John M.[7], 481
Jonathan, 319, 331, 455, 473
Joshua[6], 158, 481
Julia A.[7], 480
Laura, 311, 329
Lewis B.[7], 480
Lillian[8], 481
Lowly[6], 346, 574
Lucy[6], 346
Lyman[6], 346, 574
Lyman A.[7], 480
Lyman H.[7], 574
Maria[6], 480
Mary, 156, 163, 175, 178, 197, 304, 319, 331, 346, 455, 473, 477
Mary A.[7], 480
Mary H.[7], 480
Mary J.[7], 481
Mary L.[7], 574
Mary O.[8], 481
Medad, 158, 346, 574
Miriam, 225
Nathan S.[7], 480
Obedience[6], 346
Olivia, 481
Phebe[6], 159
Rebecca[6], 159
Rhoda[6], 159
ATWATER, Ruth[6], 178, 346
Ruth D.[7], 311, 383
Samuel[6], 346
Sarah[7], 480
Stephen[6], 178, 479
Stephen W.[6], 346
Susan[7], 574
William[8], 481
William J.[7], 481
Wyllys[7], 574
ATWOOD[8], Emeline, 425
John, 541
Mary, 541
AUGER, Minnie, 418
AUGUR, Angeline, 395
Harriet, 490
AUSTIN, Carrie L.[8], 321
Edwin Church, 389
Hannah, 93
Horace, 324
Joel, 321
Lura Esther[9], 321
Mary, 192
Minerva, 439
Sherman, 311
William Moseley[8], 321
Willis Rogers, 472
AVERY, Mary, 508
Nellie, 425
Sarah A., 46
Sherlock, 311
BABB, Solomon B., 98
BABBITT, Janett, 193
BABCOCK, A. C., 63
Sarah W., 402, 443, 453
BACKER, Maude Mary[10], 419
Sanford, 419
BACON, John, 406
Leonard, 297, 483
Mary, 396
Mary Kirkland, 34
BADGER, Fred'k W.[9], 446
Harry D.[9], 446
William, 67
William H., 446
BAFF, Robert C., 505
BAGG, Richard, 574
BAGLEY, Ellen, 70
Frances C., 70
BAILEY, Addie M.[9], 445
Belle A., 329
Bessie M.[9], 445
Carrie A.[9], 445
Clarence M.[9], 445
Elizabeth, 541
Ella B.[9], 445
Eunice, 444
Helen G.[8], 450
Herbert E.[9], 445
Ida C.[8], 450
Levi, 450
Lydia, 29

Digitized by Google

BAILEY, Mary, 121
Nelson, 382
Norton G., 445
BAIRD, John, 480
BAKER, Elizabeth O.[9], 547
Everett, 251
Hannah J.[9], 517
Helen Louise[11], 251
Jasper William, 569
Louisa Woods[8], 471
Nathan, 517
Osmyer, 547
Sarah L., 477
Woods, 471
BALDWIN, Alice[10], 379
Alice S.[9], 379
Ambrose, 346, 505
Ambrose N.[7], 347
Ann H., 223
Benjamin N., 440
Caleb[6], 184
Carrie T.[9], 483
Charles E.[8], 476
Charles L.[9], 379
David[5], 184
Dorotha[10], 379
Dwight W., 483
Ebenezer[5], 184
Edward J., 579
Eliza R., 107
Elizabeth[5], 184
Ellen T.[8], 476
Fred. J.[10], 579
Gladys[11], 425
Harry B.[9], 379
Horace[7], 347
Howard D.[9], 483
Jane L., 323, 326
John, 379, 505
Joseph, 19, 20
Joseph B., 378, 425
Joseph Clark[6], 379
Lebbeus, 560
Leonidas B.[8], 378
Lois[6], 505
Mary C.[7], 347
Mehitable, 448
Nancy, 475
Nellie E.[10], 579
Rebecca, 184, 505
Roy D.[10], 579
Ruth[10], 379
Ruth D.[7], 346
Sally[6], 505
Samuel, 184, 311, 346
Sarah, 19
Sarah E., 347, 444
Susan, 191
Wales, 476
William[6], 505
William M.[9], 379
BALL, Amy C., 526
Hannah, 162, 474, 469
John, 286
BALL, Lydia, 143
Mabel, 170, 172
Sarah, 346
BALLARD, Cloa A.[10], 414
Eddy L.[10], 414
Edwin S., 414
Jesse L.[10], 414
Sarah A. P., 29
William S.[10], 414
BALLOU, Anna C.[10], 104
Charles W.[10], 103
Don Leroy[10], 104
Elijah[10], 103
Elijah W., 103, 107
Emma[10], 103
Eugene E.[11], 103
Everett[10], 103
George A.[10], 104
Gladdis C.[10], 104
Hosea[9], 104
John D.[9], 104
Leora A.[10], 104
Mary M.[9], 104
Persis E.[9], 104
Ray John D.[10], 104
Sanford, 102, 103
William S.[9], 103
Willie Herbert[10], 104
BAMBER, Thomas, 407
BANCROFT, Maria H., 347
BANGLE, Mary E., 54
Rachel, 54
BANKS, Sarah, 324
BARBER, Alscia, 448
James, 177
Jason D.[6], 447
Jennie R., 397
Hattie E., 397
Laura A.[6], 448
Lucretia T.[6], 447
Maribe, 357, 358
Martha E.[6], 448
May W.[6], 447
Sarah E.[6], 448
Walter, 447
BARD, Annie[10], 252
Mary E.[9], 252
Frank R.[10], 252
Fred D.[9], 252
Harry H., 252
Hattie[10], 252
Jessie[10], 252
John, 240, 252
John C.[10], 252
John R.[9], 252
Marcus A.[8], 252
Marcus M.[10], 252
BARDEEN, Beatrice[8], 486
Bertha F.[8], 486
Charles R.[8], 486
Charles W., 486
Ethel[8], 486
Norman[8], 486
BARKER, Charles, 525
BARKER, Pamelia, 43
Paul R., 43
Sally, 479
BARKLEY, Emily, 425
BARNABY, Isaac C. H., 530
BARNARD, Alice, 9
Bartholomew, 8, 9, 12
BARNES, Abiah, 174
Alfred S.[8], 560
Anna, 481
Anson H., 509
Arthur D.[9], 427
Beda, 439
Charles W.[8], 560
Deborah, 163, 164
Edward H.[9], 426
Eliza H., 330
Harold H.[10], 426
Harriet, 481
Herbert, 426
Hiram P., 31
John C., 560
Lois, 373
Maria, 375
Mary S.[8], 560
Robert R.[11], 31
Samuel, 232
Sarah A. S.[8], 560
Sarah E., 498
Thomas, 163
Thomas R.[8], 560
BARNETT, Jeremiah, 475, 480
Lulu, 401
BARRETT, Alfred, 56
Fidelia, 367
BARROWS, Charlotte, 313
Harriet, 428
BARRY, Elizabeth A., 449
BARTHOLOMEW, Bradley[9], 465
Elisha P., 465
BARTLE, Alice Jane, 447
BARTLETT, Elizabeth, 197
Ella M.[10], 415
Eugene Reed[9], 415
Frances[10], 415
George, 197, 473
Hannah, 473
John Low[10], 249
Katherine[11], 249
Leon C., 415
Lester A.[9], 249
Mary J., 124
Nathaniel B., 249
BASLEY, Emmet Clay[10], 74
Lee W., 74
Nina Lota[10], 74
BASS, Kate W.[10], 63
Locke D.[10], 63
Mary E., 454
Theodore B., 63
Willard J.[10], 63

Digitized by Google

BASSETT, Abel[5], 179
Abiah[4], 158, 161, 163
Abigail[6], 159
Abraham, 159, 160
Alena[9], 435
Alice C.[9], 400
Alvira, 383
Amos[4], 160
Benjamin[6], 159
Betsey, 94
Blanche S.[9], 400
Blandie L.[9], 400
Charles M.[8], 400
Chloe[6], 179
Cornelia[8], 177
Daniel[5], 160
David[5], 159
Dickerman M.[8], 371
Ebenezer, 159, 161
Eliza A.[8], 399
Elizabeth, 158, 480, 496
Ella E.[9], 400
Esther[6], 179
Eunice[6], 177
Eunis[5], 161
Grace M.[9], 400
Hannah, 160–1, 163
Harold R.[9], 400
Harriet, 399
Harriet B.[9], 399
Harvey, 176
Hezekiah, 346, 574
Hezekiah Milton[7], 574
James, 159
James Walter[9], 400
Jared, 177
Jesse[6], 179
Joel[5], 179
John, 159, 163, 175, 284, 455
John A.[8], 399
John H.[7], 574
Joseph, 179
Judson, 435
Lillian M.[9], 371
Lois, 21, 159
Louisa, 372
Lowly[7], 574
Lucy[7], 574
Lydia[5], 161, 179
Lyman H.[8], 399
Mabel, 175, 454
Mariah[4], 160
Martha[5], 158
Mary[4], 156, 158, 161, 473, 479
Maryann[7], 574
Medad A., 399, 574
Mehitable[5], 160
Milton E.[9], 400
Nancy, 446
Obed[6], 159
Phebe[5], 158, 161

BASSETT, Polly, 480
Prisillah[6], 21
Rebecca, 304, 402, 455
Rebekah[6], 159
Rhoda S., 574
Ruth[5], 179
Samuel, 156, 158-9, 163, 178, 473
Sarah, 159, 369, 455, 575
Sharon, 371
Sophia, 475, 478
Susannah[5], 160
Thankful, 159, 161
Timothy[6], 159
William, 163, 175, 455, 473
BATCHBY, Hannah, 472
BATCHELOR, Jacob L., 481
BATES, Charles S., 416
Hannah P., 273
John G., 520
Joshua, 40
Sarah, 25
Wells S.[11], 416
BATTELL, Anna[7], 550
Ellen[7], 551
Ellen M.[8], 551
Emma S.[8], 548
Irene[7], 549
John[7], 551
Joseph, 543, 548
Philip[7], 548
Robbins[7], 550
Sarah[7], 548
Urania[7], 550
BATTERMAN, Ellen E., 320
BATTLE, Eben, 67
John, 42
Thomas, 42
BATTLES, Amory[8], 43, 44
Asa, 42
Augustus[10], 45
Beth[10], 45
Catherine P.[9], 42
Clarissa A.[8], 43
Curtis, 42
Dean F.[8], 43
Edward, 42
Edwin[8], 42, 44, 45, 51
Edwin M., 45
Ella D.[9], 43
Frank[9], 45
George E.[10], 45
Harry I.[9], 43
Jonathan[8], 41, 42, 44
Josephine C.[9], 45
Julia M.[9], 45
Mary[8], 42
Meriah[8], 42
Micah, 42
Paul A.[10], 43
Samuel, 42
Wendell P.[9], 45
Winslow[8], 42, 44

BATZ, Mathilde, 586
BEACH, Abigail, 173
Elnathan, 191
Frances Eliza, 373
J. W., 549
Joanna, 395-6
Lucy, 448
Mary, 382
Mary A., 579
Nancy L., 381
BEADLES, Eunice A., 166
BEAL, Abby A., 39
Louise, 46
Susanna, 69
Thomas, 196
BEARD, James, 232
James M., 56
Thomas, 56
BEARDSLEE, Tabitha, 476
Thomas P., 217
BEARDSLEY, Jane, 500
BEATTY, James, 572
Jessie G.[10], 572
John Eugene, 572
Lizzie E.[10], 572
BEAUMONT, Mary L., 115
BECKLEY, Elmira, 375
Sarah, 171
Silas, 480
William A., 480, 484
BECKWITH, Alice F., 438
Edmund, 253
Mary[9], 253
Mary L., 415
Nettie[9], 253
BEDLOW, Maria P., 195
BEEBE, Ellen Maria[9], 390
Eunice Minerva[9], 389
John C.[10], 390
John S., 389
Samuel D.[9], 390
BEECHER, Adeline J.[8], 195
Aeneas[6], 193
Alfred[6], 193
Amelia P.[7], 195
Amorette M.[7], 196
Ann[6], 193
Anna[5], 193
Betsey[6], 193
Carleton[6], 196
Caroline E.[7], 196
Catharine E.[7], 196, 201, 203
Catharine L.[8], 195
Charles[7], 198, 205, 207
Charles Morris[7], 194
Charles W.[10], 376
Chauncey, 376
Cornelia A.[8], 195
David, 192, 194, 197, 199, 300, 304
David A., 195
David L.[7], 195
David T., 484

Digitized by Google

BEECHER, Edward[7], 198, 202
Eleazer, 199
Emily A.[8], 195
Emily M.[7], 196
Esther[6], 193
Eugene F.[8], 203
Eunice W., 206
F. W.[8], 203
Frederick H.[8], 207
George, 198, 203, 442
George B.[8], 203
Hannah, 197, 199
Harriet E.[8], 198, 204, 207
Harriet S.[8], 195
Harry G.[10], 376
Helen M.[8], 195
Henry[8], 207
Henry A.[8], 195
Henry W.[7], 196, 198, 205, 207
Herbert[8], 207
Herbert B.[10], 376
Hesper[9], 376
Hezekiah, 193
Irving[9], 376
Isaac, 197, 199
Isabella[7], 198, 208
James C.[7], 198, 208
Jane A.[8], 194
John, 197, 199
John F.[7], 195
John L.[8], 194
Joseph, 197–199
Luther[8], 196
Luther F.[7], 196
Lydia, 158, 192, 193
Lydia C., 475
Lyman[6], 192, 196, 197, 198, 200, 208, 496
Maria[6], 193
Maria T., 195
Martha B.[11], 376
Mary, 192, 197–8, 203, 376
Mary C.[8], 195, 196
Mary Eliza[7], 195
Mary Elizabeth[8], 195
Nathaniel, 192, 193, 197, 198, 209
Otis B., 376
Otis E.[11], 376
Polly E., 399
Sally[6], 193
Samuel, 199
Sarah, 190, 192, 198, 199, 209
Sarah T., 194
Stella T.[8], 195
Susan A., 196
Susan E.[8], 194
Theodore C.[7], 196
Thomas K.[7], 198, 207
William A.[7], 195
BEECHER, William C.[8], 207
William G., 371
William H.[7], 198, 202
BEERS, Elizabeth, 470–2
Ethel Ella[10], 245
George A.[10], 245
George T., 245
John K.[10], 245
Mary A., 448
Mary L., 426
BEHRS, Mary A., 115
BELCHER, Esther, 39
Hannah, 49
Polly, 39
BELKNAP, Charles, 117
Charles M., 372
Henry B.[9], 372
BELL, Camilla D.[8], 391
Charles H., 391
Charles R.[8], 391
Francis, 455
Mary A.[9], 391
Rebecca, 455
Sarah, 104
BELLAMY, Joseph, 289, 539, 557
Samuel, 583
BELLINGHAM, Richard, 11
BENEDICT, Amos, 490
Hannah, 372–3
BENHAM, Abigail A., 173
Betsey, 229
Charles W., 177
Eliza H.[9], 177
F. M., 345
William, 424
BENIO, Abby, 345
BENJAMIN, Alice S.[10], 408
Fannie L.[10], 408
Jefferson[8], 408
Uriah, 408
BENNETT, Elizabeth, 113, 116
Esther, 449
James P., 449
Jane M., 474
Ruth M., 113, 116
Sarah, 542
BENSON, Anna M.[9], 227
Catharine H., 127
Clarence O.[9], 227
Flora D.[9], 227
Flossie M.[9], 227
Hadley[9], 227
Helen S.[9], 227
Joseph H.[9], 227
Platt J., 227
Sadie E.[9], 227
BENT, Rebecca, 24, 92
BENTLEY, Eleanor[9], 372
Henry W., 372
Samuel D., 260
Sarah S., 261
Sherman C.[9], 261
BENTON, Lot, 200
Phebe, 505, 507
BERRY, Jane, 495, 499
BESSEY, Alice L., 381
BETHUNE, George, 514
Jane, 514,
Robert, 514
William, 514
BETTS, Edward S., 523
G. W., 259
Hannah, 147
Mary, 146, 147
Mary D., 591
BICKNELL, Charles R.[10], 46
John W.[10], 46
Joseph H.[10], 46
Joseph L.[9], 46
Joseph P., 46
BIDWELL, Carlyle D.[9], 246
Florence[9], 246
Theodore S., 246
BIERS, Alice, 531
BIGELOW, Hannah, 585
Henry Forbes, 537
BIGNAL, Rose, 555
BILLINGS, Betty, 134
Lydia A., 240
William, 32
BILLS, Sylvanus, 193
BINGHAM, Beth[8], 534
Doris E.[9], 534
George J.[8], 534
George R.[9], 534
Jane E.[8], 534
Joel S., 533
Laura E.[8], 534
Margaret J.[9], 534
Mary E.[9], 436
Mary K.[8], 534
Samuel R.[8], 533
Susan H.[8], 534
Violet[9], 534
William P.[8], 534
BIRCH, Mary M.[9], 434
Seymour, 434
BIRD, Clifford, 84
Eliza, 85
Esther, 226
Ira R., 196
Reuben, 77
Samuel, 232, 296–9, 304, 344
BIRDSALL, Ann E., 440
BIRDSEYE, Catharine, 197
Edward, 197
BIRNEY, James G., 204
BISBY, Eliza G., 44
BISHOP, Abraham[6], 160
Addin L.[8], 474
Alexander H.[7], 474
Ann, 575
Bessie P.[9], 328
Daniel, 473
Ebenezer H.[7], 469, 474

Digitized by Google

BISHOP, Edwin R., 328
Elias B., 574
Elihu[6], 192
Gilbert L.[8], 474
Hannah, 313, 323
Henry, 377
Herbert M.[9], 474
James, 142, 210, 225, 281, 284
Jane E., 177
John, 160, 473
Kate S.[9], 328
Lewis B.[9], 474
Louisa W.[7], 472
Maria L.[9], 474
Mary[6], 160
Mary C.[9], 328
Mary H.[7], 474
Molly[6], 192
Pauline[9], 328
Rebecca[6], 160
Ruth, 161
S., 232
Samuel, 153, 160, 210, 281, 284, 285
Sarah, 160, 174, 177, 192
Stephen, 473
Susan H.[8], 474
Sylvanus, 192
Timothy, 470, 472, 473
Timothy H.[8], 474
William S.[9], 328
Y., 232
BISSELL, Louise, 580
Maria, 327
BLACK, Elizabeth S., 492
Mary J., 428
BLACKER, Hannah G., 537
BLACKMER, Katharine L., 229
BLACKSLEY, Abraham, 304
BLAIR, Elmer, 260
BLAKE, A. W., 489
Abigail, 21
Amy D.[10], 126
Edith M.[10], 125
Edwin, 562
Grace Emma,[10], 125
Joseph E., 125
BLAKELEY, James, 241
BLAKEMAN, Adam, 455
James, 455
Sarah, 455
BLAKESLEE, Amanda P.[7], 347, 356
Deborah, 178
Esther, 455
Eunice, 442
Gilbert H.[8], 347
Grace A., 426
Hannah, 490
Henry T.[7], 347
Hiram C., 574
BLAKESLEE, John, 178
Lewis A.[7], 347
Lois, 311
Maria A[8]., 347
Mary, 345
Obed, 347
Polly[7], 347
Sophronia, 441, 452
Zerah T., 399
BLANCHARD, Betsey, 26, 34
BLEEKER, Anthony J., 527
BLISH, Zeruiah, 84
BLISS, Margaret, 197
Nathaniel, 197
Thomas, 197
BLODGETT, Mary, 26
BLOOD, Jackson, 358
Sophia E., 97
BLOT, Mary, 319
Robert, 319
BLOXUM, Richard, 150
BOARDMAN, Annie P.[8], 586
Elizabeth R., 577
Henry, 396
James[6], 586
James R.[7], 586
Kingston G.[8], 586
Martha F.[7], 586
Mary, 520
BOBO, Albert E.[9], 429
Alice L.[9], 429
August Levi, 429
Charles F.[9], 429
Cora L.[9], 429
BOCKEE, Anna B.[9], 559
Catharine[8], 559
Evelyn S.[9], 559
Isaac S., 559
Martha O.[8], 559
Robbins S.[8], 559
BODGE, Andrew, 387
Elizabeth Wiles[9], 387
Jennie L.[9], 387
Lulu E., 518
Martha P.[9], 387
BOLAND, Emeline, 345
BONESS, John, 589
BONESTEEL, Charles H.[9], 224
John N., 224
Mary H.[9], 224
Virgil D., 224
BONNEY, Parnah R., 66
William, 67
BOOTH, Herbert J., 358
Maud Belle[10], 358
BOSTIC, Ellen W.[9], 339
Thomas J., 339
BOSTWICK, Anna, 490, 492
Edwin N., 222
Hannah B., 504
BOSWORTH, Leona, 447
BOTSFORD, Henry, 473
Mary, 473
BOUTWELL, Charles R., 239
Harold A.[10], 240
Hattie B.[10], 240
Lena M.[10], 240
BOWDITCH, Jonathan, 34
Rebekah A., 26, 34
BOWEN, Caroline E.[9], 34
Isaac, 33
BOWERS, Charlotte, 439
George W., 31
Hannah, 531
BOWMAN, Emma, 399
BOYD, John, 67
Mary Ann, 529
BOYNTON, Caleb, 437
Emma D., 273
Phebe, 434, 437
BRACKETT, Mehetabel, 143
BRADDOCK, John, 229
BRADFORD, David, 541
Lydia, 539, 541
William, 541
BRADLEY, Aaron, 164, 458
Abel[5], 576
Abigail, 159, 178, 575, 581
Abigail C., 479
Abraham, 153, 175, 281, 284, 286, 455, 575–6, 582
Adah[7], 171
Adaline[8], 383
Albert[7], 330
Allen C.[7], 176
Alexander[4], 576
Alvin, 173–6, 314, 329
Amasa, 174, 577
Amelia[9], 164
Amoret Grant[9], 339
Amos, 382, 434, 576, 578
Andrew, 190, 191
Aner[6], 158
Ann[4], 576
Ann Delia[7], 377
Anna, 179, 193
Anna Roe[9], 385
Anne C.[7], 581
Arthur Elliott[9], 330
Asa, 310, 382, 490
Asenath[6], 158
Benjamin, 576, 577
Briant[6], 172
Burton S.[8], 330, 464
Caleb[8], 576, 577
Caroline[10], 165
Carrie I.[9], 329
Clara E.[9], 385
Clinton S.[9], 350
Charles A.[7], 485
Charlotte[10], 165
Chester[7], 171
Chloe, 315, 370, 372, 402, 406, 454–5, 578

Digitized by Google

BRADLEY, Chloe M.[7], 465
Collin C.[9], 434
Cornelia, 579
Cynthia, 578
Cynthia E.[7], 378
Dan[7], 171
Dana[7], 171
Daniel, 382, 455, 575, 582
David, 164
Deborah[6], 179
Demas[5], 178
Dennis, 190–1
Desire[8], 577
Ebenezer[8], 576
Edmond, 171
Edmund D.[7], 311, 329
Edward G.[7], 465
Elam, 371, 376, 582
Elbert D.[9], 434
Electa[6], 158
Elford[8], 330
Eliza[7], 177
Eliza Claudia[9], 340
Elizabeth, 172, 575–7, 581
Elizabeth Ann[8], 329
Ellen J.[8], 176
Elliott[8], 330
Emeline[7], 329, 454
Emily, 177, 377
Emily A.[7], 480
Emma Emelia[8], 350
Emmons W.[8], 581
Emmuel, 193
Enos[6], 174, 177
Erastus[6], 158, 193
Esther[8], 576
Ezra[6], 402, 465, 582
Fannie[10], 340
Flora A.[8], 380
Frederick E.[9], 330
George B.[9], 350
George L.[7], 480
George M.[8], 350
George W.[7], 173, 176, 179
Gertrude M.[9], 330
Gertrude P.[9], 579
Grace A.[7], 480
Hannah, 178, 382, 576–7
Harry L.[8], 581
Harvey, 177, 480
Helen D.[8], 177
Heman A., 350
Henry, 165, 177
Hester[8], 577
Hezekiah[5], 576
Homer Stiles[9], 385
Horace[7], 174, 577
Hubbard, 176–7
Huldah[6], 158
Isaac, 575–6

BRADLEY, Israel[4], 576
Jabez, 576, 582
James, 178, 179
Jane E., 580–1
Jasper[7], 379
Jesse, 576, 582
Joanna[4], 576
Joel, 178, 455, 576–7, 579
Joel E., 580–1
Joel R.[8], 581
John, 129, 193, 210, 286, 575
John H.[9], 340
John O.[7], 480
John T., 340
Joseph, 174–5, 575
Jotham, 383
Julia[7], 376
Juliet[8], 177
Juliette[7], 465
Kate L.[8], 465
Levi, 172, 174, 176
Lois, 174, 346, 382
Louisa[7], 372, 465, 582
Lucius[7], 480
Lydia, 175, 178, 193, 576
Mabel, 174, 176
Maria[7], 582
Maria E.[8], 177
Martha, 157–8, 173–4, 191, 473, 495–6, 575, 577–8
Mary, 174, 178, 191, 382, 473, 575–7
Mary A., 176, 500, 579
Mary Elizabeth[8], 581
Mary Emeline[8], 329
Mercy, 191
Miller C.[8], 581
Minerva[7], 377
Minnie B.[9], 350
Miriam, 178–9, 348, 402, 406, 432
Molly[6], 158
Moses, 178, 576, 582
Nathaniel, 156, 178–9, 577
Nonie[10], 340
Obed, 174, 176, 178–9
Olive, 582
Phebe, 176, 400, 578
Philip E.[9], 340
Philo[8], 177
Phineas, 157–8, 299
Quinn C.[7], 380, 465
Rebecca, 346, 385
Rhoda[8], 179
Richard, 339, 340
Robert B.[8], 581
Roe, 385
Rufus, 315
Rufus J.[8], 315

BRADLEY, Ruth, 178
Samuel[7], 172, 575
Samuel B., 579, 582, 584
Sarah, 158, 170–1, 176–8, 312–13, 330, 382, 576–7, 589
Sarai[6], 576
Seymour[6], 582
Sophronia, 347, 398
Stephen[4], 575
Stephen R., 582
Sterling[7], 174, 578
Street[8], 177
Susannah[8], 576, 577
Timothy[5], 576
Virginia C.[8], 581
Willard[7], 171
William, 148, 175, 179, 284, 455, 575, 579, 582
William F.[8], 350, 578
William H.[8], 580
William M., 174, 176
William P., 581
Willis A.[8], 329, 464
Wilmot[6], 191
Zina[9], 158
Zuer[5], 178

BRADSHAW, Elizabeth, 275–6
BRADY, Joseph C., 499
BRAINARD, Blynn T., 509
BRAINERD, David, 289
BRAMAN, Emeline, 375
Maria A., 492
BRAMMER, Amanda, 580
BRANCH, Henry E., 337
Mary E., 352
Minnie E.[9], 337
BRAZIER, Alice M.[11], 98
George E.[11], 98
Mary, 541
Minot S., 98
Nellie O.[11], 98
BRENNAN, Arthur S.[11], 34
James, 34
BRETT, Alice, 35
Joseph C., 261
William, 35
Willie L.[9], 261
BREWER, Sarah, 563, 565
BREWSTER, Francis, 138, 179
Lydia, 398
BRICKETT, Arthur E., 120
Edmund P.[11], 120
Norman C.[11], 120
BRIDGEMAN, Eldridge[9], 549
Henry H., 549
BRIGDEN, Asenath[6], 490
Betsey[6], 490
Daniel[6], 490
Grace[6], 490

Digitized by Google

BRIGDEN, Harriet[6], 490
John[6], 490
Jonathan, 490
Polly[6], 490
BRIGGS, Anna E., 185
Jane, 83
Nellie A., 440
Olive, 351
Phebe A., 81
BRIGHT, Minnie, 84
BRINSMADE, Caroline H.[8], 384
Cornelia A.[8], 384
Daniel, 557
Ebbett, 35
Edward D.[8], 384
Edward H.[9], 384
Emily L.[8], 384
Frank J.[9], 384
Henry L.[8], 384
Josiah, 383
Mary J.[8], 384
Sarah J.[8], 384
William, 35
William H.[9], 384
BRISTOL, Abbie, 318
Abigail[7], 441
Amarillis, 582
Amelia[7], 442
Anita R.[10], 442
Eliza B., 451
John, 402, 432, 441
Julia[7], 442
Henry, 442
Lucy, 477
Margaret[7], 443
Mary[7], 442
Miriam[7], 441
Nellie M.[9], 442
BRITTON, Mercy H., 81, 83
BROCKETT, Amelia Bristol[8], 442
Charles, 442
Cynthia, 402, 443, 451
Eli, 346
Elizabeth[9], 442
Emma[9], 442
Enos, 178
Everett I., 401
John, 175
John B.[8], 442
Mary[9], 442
Mary E.[8], 442
Samuel, 178, 577
Sarah, 346, 426
Silence, 175, 575
BROCKWAY, Alice, 555
BRODBECK, Charles, 415
Charles Alfred[10], 415
George E.[10], 415
Nellie E.[10], 415
BRONSON, Cordelia, 384
Dorcas, 481
BRONSON, Nancy S., 483
Sarah, 346
BROOKS, Enos, 583
Esther, 408
Fanny, 500
J. F., 580–1
Lilly, 481
Nancy, 441
Sally, 590
BROTHWELL, Maria, 580
BROWER, Frederick A., 165
BROWN, Addison, 560
Alling, 493
Alvan R., 249
Arnold V., 418
Bessie L.[10], 250
Caroline A.[9], 250
Carrie E., 269
Charles W., 560
Daniel, 288
Dewitt C., 546
Earl R.[10], 414
Ebenezer, 455
Edgar L., 517
Edwin H.[9], 249
Elijah, 414
Eliza, 493
Elizabeth, 217, 560, 591
Elmer H.[10], 250
Emma, 414
Eva, 573
Francis, 455
Fred. L., 89
Gladys I.[10], 418
Hannah, 455, 575
Henry N., 414
Hephzebah, 128
Jane, 229
John, 204, 406
Joseph, 211
Julia F.[9], 249
Leila H.[9], 546
Lillie, 413
Mabel, 174
Martha J., 414
Melancthon S.[9], 560
Oscar J., 394
Peter, 61
Sewell C.[11], 517
William A., 527
Winfield[11], 517
BROWNELL, John A., 85
BRUCE, Martha E., 114
Submit, 67
BRUNER, Elmer H.[10], 409
Harlan A.[10], 409
Malcolm, 409
Malinda, 408
Rhoda A.[10], 409
BRUNNING, George A., 416
Miron S.[11], 416
BRYANT, Edwin I.[9], 275
Grace M.[10], 275
Ichabod, 71
Ira, 274
Jennie M., 40
Julia E.[9], 275
Peter, 71
Philip, 71
Thirza, 66, 68
William C., 71
Zibia, 68, 71
BUCK, Charles D., 451
Charles P.[8], 451
David, 67
Grace L.[8], 451
John, 226
Martha J.[8], 451
Sarah R., 85
BUCKINGHAM, Effie L., 451
Harriet, 440
Sarah, 198
Wm. A., 188
BUCKLIN, Mary, 103
BUCKMASTER, Abbie L.[8], 361
Adaline M.[8], 360
Dana D.[8], 361
Emmett W.[9], 356
George H.[8], 356
J. Henry[9], 356
John, 357, 360
John D.[9], 361
John L.[8], 356
Jonathan, 356
Louise E.[8], 361
Lucinda A.[8], 362
Martha, 357, 359
Mary A.[8], 356
Orpah[8], 347, 356
BUCKNAM, Samuel, 18, 19
BUEL, Hannah, 158
Samuel T., 326
BUELL, Joel W., 361
BULFORD, Cornelia P.[9], 328
James B.[9], 328
John Henry, 328
Marguerite H.[9], 328
Mary D.[9], 328
BULKLEY, Mary O., 519
BUCKLEY, Sarah, 217
BULL, Albert H.[7], 584
Charles H.[7], 585
Ebenezer W.[7], 584
Elizabeth Colt[7], 585
Elizabeth Cotton[7], 584
Ellen[7], 585
Horace[7], 585
Isaac, 584
Isaac D.[6], 584
James[7], 584
Lorenzo[7], 585
Louisa[7], 585
Lucius[6], 586

Digitized by Google

BULL, Marcus, 584-5
Martha[7], 584
Mary[6], 584
Mary A.[7], 584
Mary E.[7], 585
Susannah, 417
Thomas, 584
Ursula[6], 585
William R.[7], 585
BULLARD, Ellen, 10, 11
Eunice W., 198
John, 8, 10, 11, 17
Joseph, 11
William B., 112
BUNDY, Mary L., 240
BUNN, J., 460
BUNNELL, Eliza, 392
BUNNER, Henry C., 438
Nancy C.[10], 438
BUNTIN, Sally, 389
BURBANK, Sarah, 77
BURCH, Thomas, 7
BURDITT, Elton, 361
BURGOYNE, Anna, 327
BURLEIGH, Cecil A., 456, 464
Louise[8], 457
BURLINGAME, Martha, 514, 532
BURNETT, Arthur W., 453
Charlotte M., 45
Delia E., 275
Hazel L.[9], 453
Matthias, 504
BURNHAM, A.[10], 83
Charles F.[10], 83
Electa E.[10], 82-3
Harriet[10], 83
Harry F., 86
Philander J., 448
Sanford[10], 83
Sarah[10], 83
Shepard A., 83
BURNS, David, 236
BURR, Aaron, 295
BURRILL, Lucinda P., 81
BURRITT, Sarah, 220
BURROUGHS, Maria, 577
BURT, Abigail, 331
David, 331
Harriet E., 28
Harriet T.[9], 88
Henry, 331
John, 331
Jonathan, 331
Mary, 331-2, 334
Sarah, 331-2, 336
Theodore A., 87
BURTON, Anna, 448
BURWELL, Abigail, 386
BUSH, Loretta, 362
BUTCHER, Elizabeth, 163
BUTEMENT, William, 381
BUTLER, Asa, 311
F. G., 528
Mary E., 544
Rosanna[7], 311
Samuel, 199
William[7], 311
William C., 487
BUTTERFIELD, Clinton, 266
Edith[10], 105
George, 105
Minnette[10], 266
BUTTON, Abigail, 347-8, 357
Hannah, 347-8, 356
Julia, 362
Sarah, 347-8, 366
BUTTS, Anna Mary, 227
George, 227
BYERS, Augusta, 96
Catharine, 269
BYINGTON, Clarissa S., 490
CADY, Henry[8], 508
Lucy A., 194
Rebecca S., 336
William, 508
CAGILL, Mary C., 30
CALDER, Alma, 266-7
CALHOUN, Frederick, 481
CALKINS, Horatio D., 357
Lenore[9], 351
Leonard, 351
CAMERON, John W., 339
Kate A.[10], 340
CAMP, Annie B.[10], 110
Arthur H.[9], 110
Belle[9], 110
Clarence E.[10], 110
Clyde F.[10], 110
Eli, 102, 109
Elijah D.[9], 110
Elsie A.[10], 110
Emma W.[9], 110
Enos, 321
Flora Sally[9], 110
John, 226
Joseph D.[9], 110
Josiah H.[10], 110
Leon R.[10], 110
Lydia, 192
Mary B.[10], 110
Mary L.[9], 110
Milo E.[9], 110
Minnie[9], 110
Nora M.[10], 110
Shirley B.[10], 110
CAMPBELL, Emeline[8], 335
Enoch[10], 107
Howard W.[9], 335
J. P., 77
J. W., 335
John C.[9], 335
John D.[9], 77
Jonathan, 107
CAMPBELL, Joseph A.[9], 77
Margaret, 545
Mary, 569
Mary Ann[10], 107
CANDEE, Henry S., 536
Lucy, 395, 456
Lucy A., 168
Mehitable, 442, 451
CANDLER, Clarence L.[10], 586
J. D., 586
James D.[10], 586
Wallace W.[10], 586
CANE, Georgia[11], 108
Michael, 108
CANFIELD, Almeda, 435
Ethelinda, 492
CAPEN, Asa, 84
Benjamin, 34
Bernard, 319
Ida, 421
John, 8, 12
Susan, 319
CAPES, John W., 590
Sarah A., 590
William, 590
CAREW, Laura, 566
CAREY, Nellie, 384
CARLETON, Mary S., 196
CARLISLE, Julius A., 356
CARLTON, Gertrude H.[9], 327
Henry Putnam, 327
Philip S.[9], 327
CARMAN, Emily, 318
Moses, 318
CARMAULT, Nellie, 474
CARNS, Rose, 107
CAROTHERS, A. E., 442
CARPENTER, Alexander, 541
Alice, 541
Elmira, 272
Joshua, 399
Laura A., 29
CARR, Charles, 85
Fannie, 119
CARRINGTON, Elizabeth, 144
Isaac, 191
Merrit, 490
Mary[6], 490
Rebecca[6], 491
CARSAN, Andrew, 225
Nancy C., 225
CARTER, Jane, 558
Joy, 263
Lorain, 558
CARY, Eliphalet, 81
CASE, Elsa Lothrop[12], 121
Frank, 121
Julia, 392
CASEY, Albert W., 119
Walter P.[11], 119

Digitized by Google

CASTLE, Chloe[6], 346
Esther[6], 346
Mary[6], 345
Mehitable[6], 345
Phineas, 345
Rhoda[6], 345
Sally[6], 346
Samuel D.[6], 346
Seth[6], 346
Tabatha[6], 345
CASWELL, Jennie, 430
CATE, Sally W., 132
CATLIN, David, 470
CATLIND, Martha, 339
CHADBOURNE, Prudence S., 192, 194
CHADWICK, Orris C., 389
CHAFFER, Maria, 459
CHAFFIN, W. L., iv, 86
CHALMERS, Ann, 54
CHAMBERLAIN, Ada K., 76
Almon, 238
Elizabeth H., 237
Julia A., 337
L. P., 501
Mary A., 239
Tryphena H., 235,237
CHAMBERLIN, Anna E., 499
Carmeleita H., 121
CHAMBERS, C. L., 271
CHAMPION, Mary A., 126
CHANDLER, Betsey[8], 134
Caroline[8], 134
Eunice[8], 134
Hannah, 541
Joshua, 284
Mary, 134
Samuel, 133, 134
Sarah[8], 134
Sarah A., 240, 262, 264
William, 541
CHAPIN, Alice B., 544
Annie, 166
Catharine, 197
Samuel, 197
CHAPLIN, Jean, 66
CHAPMAN, Anna M., 558
Emily, 390
Emma F.[10], 417
Jone G. H.[10], 417
Julia, 359
Leila, H.[10], 224
Mabel I.[10], 417
Maria, 263, 328
Mark C., 417
Matthew Thomas, 417
Myrtle, E.[10], 417
Sarah E., 121
S. Hartwell[9], 224
Timothy P., 224
Wellington, 564
CHASE, Annie M., 355
Eugene S., 132
George A., 445
Helen, 87
Mrs. I. P., 234, 277
Lucy Hawes, 121
Mabel E.[10], 445
Mary, 361
Minnie E.[9], 277
Sophia, 58
CHATTERTON, Abraham, 396
Agnes[8], 396
Allen S.[8], 397
Alonzo[7], 398
Anna A.[8], 397
Benning[8], 397
Carl C.[9], 397
Caroline[8], 396
Daniel[7], 397
Edward G.[7], 397
Edward L.[9], 397
Eunice, 396
Exi L.[8], 396
Floyd L.[9], 397
Frederick H.[9], 397
Hannah, 396
Harley M.[8], 397
Henry P.[8], 397
Hester, 396
Hiram L.[8], 397
Isaac, 396
James M.[7], 396
Jane[8], 396
John[7], 398
John H.[8], 397
Joseph, 396
Julia[7] 398
Laura B.[7], 398
Lois, 373, 387, 396
Mary[8], 398
Mary E.[8], 397
Mary R.[8], 396
Olive, 396
Philander[7], 397
Ralph R.[9], 397
Raymond[9], 397
Royal W.[8], 397
Sally[6], 398
Samuel[6], 398
Susan[6], 398
Susanna, 473
Wait, 347, 395, 396
William, 395, 473
William A.[9], 397
William F.[7], 397
Wm. H. H.[7], 397
CHAUNCEY, Elihu, 302
Israel, 282
CHENEY, Edgar O.[9], 358
Helen M.[9], 358
Joshua, 358
Mary A., 359
Nelson W.[10], 358
CHERE, Susan, 367
CHEVES, Adoniram J., 36
Langdon[10], 36
Oriola M.[10], 36
Shelton S.[10], 36
CHIDSEY, Abigail[6], 171
Abigail H.[7], 171
Abraham, 152, 170, 172-3.
Ame[6], 171
Anna[7], 171
Bartholomew[6], 173
Betsey[7], 171
Caleb, 152,156,169-71, 175
Charles B.[7], 173
Chlorinda[6], 173
Daniel, 152, 169, 173
Daniel M.[7], 173
Deborah[6], 171
Desire[6], 173
Eliza[7], 171
Elizabeth, 175
Emmeline P.[7], 173
Fanny[6], 173
Hannah, 171–2
Harriet[7], 171, 173
Isaac, 170–1, 173
Jacob[6], 173
Jared G.[7], 171
John, 169, 175, 284
John H. B.[7], 173
Joseph[6], 173
Laura[7], 171
Lois[6], 171
Lorinda[7], 171
Lucretia[7], 171
Luther[7], 171
Lydia[6], 171, 173
Lydia B.[9], 171
Mabel, 172–3
Malachi[6], 173
Mary, 152, 170, 173, 175
Matilda[7], 173
Matilda A.[7], 173
Naomi[6], 173
Russel[7], 171
Samuel, 171
Sarah, 170–1, 173
Solomon[7], 171
Thankful[6], 170
Timothy[6], 173
Zaccheus[6], 173
CHILD, Abiel, 323, 325
Alice E.[9], 325
Caleb H.[8], 326
Caroline A.[9], 326
Charles D.[8], 320, 325, 330
Della H.[8], 326
Emeline M.[9], 325
Emily R.[9], 326
Frederick[9], 326

Digitized by Google

CHILD, George T.[9], 325
Grace F.[9], 325
Hannah E.[8], 325, 327, 328
Harris R.[9], 326
Louise R.[9], 326
Mary C.[9], 325
Mary H.[9], 326
CHILDS, Edward[8], 493
Evelyn[8], 493
Gertrude, 166
Heman, 493
Irene[8], 493
Jane[8], 493
John[8], 493
Sarah[8], 493
William[8], 493
CHIPMAN, Emmond M.[8], 476
George L.[9], 476
Joseph M., 476
CHITTENDEN, Alice H.[10], 223
Anna G.[10], 223
Charles[9], 223
Mary H., 223
Simeon B., 223
CHRISTIE, Mary, 533
CHURCH, Eliza, 500
Nancy, 563, 565
CHURCHILL, Alice[10], 164
Ellen[10], 164
Mary[10], 164
Minnie[10], 164
Willis, 164
CILLEY, Dwight, 431
Jane, 93, 95
Lloyd P.[9], 431
CLAFLIN, Agnes[10], 43
Charles A., 43
Harold[10], 43
CLAPP, Ebenezer, 17
James, 84
Nicholas, 17
Samuel, 66
CLARK, A. G., 124
Abbie[7], 566
Abigail, 331
Ada M., 534
Albert M.[9], 349
Albert S.[8], 349
Alfred, 76
Alice D.[10], 259
Alsah L.[9], 76
Alton W.[9], 261
Andrew[7], 191
Ann, 197, 321, 579
Ann E.[8], 349
Anne E.[9], 259
Aris,[10], 258
Arthur E.[10], 259
Augusta J.[9], 340
Benjamin A.[10], 413
Benjamin S., 413
CLARK, Burton D.[9], 258
Catherine[8], 260
Charles A.[8], 259
Charles E.[10], 413
Charles H., 375
Charles K.[9], 259
Cora W.[9], 259
Cyrus G., 392
Cyrus S.[8], 261
Daniel B., 193
Deborah, 473
Dennis[7], 191
Dixwell H.[7], 566
Eben L., 542
Edith G.[9], 57
Edward L.[9], 259
Eleanor, 541
Elizabeth[5], 260
Elizabeth C.[9], 259
Elizabeth Le B.[8], 542
Elsie[10], 258
Emeline[8], 259
Emily L.[10], 259
Enoch[7], 566
Flora May[10], 413
Frances[7], 566
Frank W., 57
Frederick A.[10], 259
Frederick S.[9], 392
George, 331
George W., 483
Georgiana Irwin[8], 337
Grace E.[9], 261
Hannah, 221
Harry A.[9], 76
Helen[9], 341
Henry, 337
Henry B.[8], 260
Herbert A.[9], 258
Herman D., 481
Kathleen W.[9], 260
James, 473, 566
James A.[8], 258
Jeremiah[7], 191
Jessie W.[9], 259
John D.[7], 566
Jones D.[8], 258
Joseph D.[7], 566
Joseph N., 492
Julia[8], 493
Julia A.[8], 258
Laura A.[10], 413
Lavinia[8], 349
Lazarus, 191
Louis J.[9], 259
Lucille K.[10], 259
Lucy A., 499
Mabel G.[9], 483
Mabel A.[10], 259
Mary, 61, 258, 440, 566
Mary C.[10], 413
Mary D., 375
Mary E., 258, 349
Mercy, 490, 491
CLARK, Mildred H.[9], 483
Minnie[8], 493
Nathaniel, 566
Nellie T.[9], 259
Oliver[7], 191
Oracy, 438
Oscar L.[10], 413
Patty[7], 191
Phebe, 174
Phebe L.[8], 57
Rhoda L.[8], 349
Ruth, 26, 33
Ruth C., 258
Sally, 347, 348
Sarah, 175, 566
Sarah B.[9], 261
Sarah E.[9], 57
Sardis S.[10], 413
Seymour O., 348
Sherman, 240, 258–9
Susan[8], 260
Thomas, 340
Walter R., 493
Welsford, 425
William, 191, 261
William E., 57
William H.[8], 337
CLARKE, Alfred, 490
Sarah A., 497
Thomas, 141
William, 10, 12
CLAY, Clara, 570
CLAYETT, Fanny C., 530
CLAYTON, Frank, 443
Harry W.[9], 443
CLEMENTS, Sereno A., 121
CLEVELAND, Elizabeth, 390
Grover, 189
CLINTON, Edwin J., 399
CLOUD, Ida L., 45
Kate M., 465
CLOVERLY, Elizabeth, 221
COACH, Martha W., 315
COBB, Catherine V.[9], 249
Frederick H.[9], 249
Nehemiah, 249
S., 67
COE, Damaris, 175
Harriet, 311
Henry I., 520
Jane A.[9], 520
Laura E., 522
Lois, 446
Robert, 175
COEN, Maude, 361
COFFEY, Harriet, 450
COFFIN, David N. B., 120
Lillian P.[10], 120
Mary, 87
Sarah L., 198
COGGESHALL, Elizabeth C., 125
COGSWELL, Julia M., 59
COIT, Nancy, 438

Digitized by Google

COLBURN, Abner, 27
Albert S.[9], 57
Eliza, 27
Lura[10], 107
Warren, 57
William, 107
COLE, Archie C.[9], 246
Archie D.[10], 246
Edward, 41
Edwin, 414
Emory O., 245
Florence M.[10], 246
Frederick E.[9], 246
George M.[9], 246
Harriet M., 349
Mabel, 571
Margaret P., 367
Reuben, 227
COLEMAN, Hannah, 55
John, 55
Lyman, 307
Thomas, 55
COLLETT, Henry W., 395
Josephine[9], 395
COLLEY, S. B., 273
COLLIER, Jane S., 552
COLLINS, Alexander S., 470
Annah, 56, 58
Benjamin, 478
Charles[10], 362
Charles R., 423
Cynthia[10], 362
Julia, 362,
Lena B.[9], 423
Mercy, 48
Metta L.[9], 423
Miriam H.[9], 362
Nelson[10], 362
S. A.[9], 362
S. W., 362
Susanna, 473
COLMAN, Benjamin, 289
COLT, Elizabeth, 585
COLTON, Ephraim, 331
George, 331
Jerusha, 331
John, 331,
Mary, 331
Simon, 331
COLWELL, Elvira E., 97
COMEY, Sarah, 120
COMSTOCK, John D.[8], 392
Jennie M.[8], 392
John F., 392
CONANT, Estes, 107
CONAWAY, Nancy, 498
CONE, Nettie C., 239
CONGDON, Elizabeth, 313
CONKLIN, Elizabeth, 436
Margaret, 458
CONNER, Addie, 165
Martha, 165
CONNORS, Patrick F., 60
CONSTABLE, Katharine, 319
CONVERSE, Eli M., 124
Elsie E.[10], 124
Robert D.[10], 124
COOK, Abigail, 434
Alice, 582
Ann E.[8], 581
Betsey[7], 310
Caroline[7], 311
Charles H.[10], 310, 417
Charlotte, 393
Chester, 310
Clarissa, 313, 321
Cora, 96
David M.[6], 310
Delos W.[10], 417
Elizabeth, 509
Ella, 369
Ellen A., 318
Esther, 324
Frederick A.[8], 196
Frederick E.[8], 581
George B.[8], 196
Hanna Maria, 494
Hannah S., 544
Harriet E.[8], 196
Hiram[7], 311
James B.[8], 581
James S., 581
John, 417
M., 196
Maria[7], 310
Marilla[7], 311
Mary, 313, 321
Mary E.[10], 417
Morris[8], 196
Myrtle E.[10], 417
Polly, 434
Rodney, 226
Samuel, 284, 296, 299
Sarah, 400
William C.[8], 581
William De F., 370
COOKE, Caleb, 383
Sally S., 530
COOLEY, Betsey, 311
Eliza, 321
COOLIDGE, Joseph R., 537
Julia[10], 537
Mary E.[10], 537
COOPER, Abigail, 144, 174, 184
Abraham[4], 144
Alfred, 498
Allen[6], 173
Allin[5], 144
Anna[7], 498
Beda[7], 382, 578
Caleb, 144
Charles D.[9], 498
Dana H.[8], 498
David[5], 143
Desire, 144
COOPER, Ebenezer, 144
Elisha[5], 144
Elizabeth, 143
Enoch I.[6], 174
Esther, 174, 176
Frances[7], 382
Hannah, 142, 144
Hetty[6], 498
Isaac, 144
James, 176
Jared, 382
Jason, 144, 173
Jemima[5], 144
Jesse[7], 497–8
Joel, 144, 164, 176
John, 139–44, 145, 147–8, 150, 175, 197, 284, 473, 541
Joseph, 144
Jude[4], 143
Justus, 174
Laura F., 531
Levi[5], 143
Lidiah[4], 144
Lois, 174
Lucy[6], 174
Lydia[5], 143
Mabel, 159, 176
Mary, 8, 17, 136, 142–4, 156, 175, 300, 319
Mehitabel[5], 143
Obedience[4], 144
Olive, 144
Phoebe, 144
Polly[6], 174
Rebecca[5], 144
Russell, 176
Russell H., 498
Samuel, 144
Sarah, 143–4, 473
Sarah A.[6], 498
Simon[6], 174
Stephen, 144
Thankful, 144
Thomas, 143
Timothy[4], 144
Wealthy J.[6], 498
William, 289
COPELAND, David, 28
George A.[10], 76
Henry A.[10], 76
James F., 75
James L.[10], 76
Oliver F.[10], 76
Susan E.[10], 76
William R.[10], 76
COPLEY, Maria, 224
CORNELL, Susan A., 113
CORNWALL, Edward T., 323
Thomas E.[10], 323
CORRLES, Almida E.[9], 444
Henry, 444

Digitized by Google

CORRON, Augustus B.[9], 570
Bertha E.[10], 570
Cornelia J.[9], 570
Electa A.[9], 570
Grace E.[10], 568, 570
James P., 569
Joseph M.[9], 570
Joseph P., 570
Lilian P.[10], 570
Lucinda H.[9], 569
Samantha S.[9], 570
Sarah V.[9], 570
Wesley T.[9], 570
CORSIN, John, 363
CORWIN, Jane, 328
CORY, Damaris, 332, 334
COTTLE, Wm. M., 497
COTTON, Mary I., 241, 268
Nathaniel, 15
COUGHAN, Maggie, 351
COULTER, Gladys[10], 421
Leone[10], 421
Nellie[10], 421
Sydney[10], 421
Thomas, 421
Wilfred G.[10], 421
COWEN, Hannah, 81
COWL, Lydia P., 379
COWLES, Andrew T.[7], 226
Ann L.[7], 226
Anson[6], 226
Calvin[6], 225
Calvin D.[9], 226
Calvin D.[8], 226
Calvin J.[8], 225
Chandler, 484
Cyrus A.[7], 226
Diadema[6], 226
Eliza M.[7], 226
Ellen E.[8], 484
Eneas[6], 225
Esther[6], 226
Hannah, 225
Ira[6], 226
Irena, 226
Jane[7], 226
John[1], 225
John W.[7], 226
Josiah, 225
Laura[6], 226
Levi H.[7], 226
Maria, 588
Mark, 226
Ruth[7], 226
Samuel, 225
Sarah[7], 226
Thomas, 225-6
COWPER, John, 146
William, 139, 568
COX, Charles G., 89
Samuel S., 565
COY, Ellen L.[10], 439
Willis, 439
CRAFTS, Samuel C., 217, 219
Samuel P.[7], 217
CRANE, Annie, 28
Enoch[6], 24
Francis, 28
Henry, 24, 28
Joseph, 218
Lena[11], 28
Prudence, 80
Sarah[6], 24
Sarah B., 579
CRARY, George, 351
CRAWFORD, Ella L.[9], 260
Emma J.[9], 260
John, 259
Kate C.[9], 260
Nerissa J.[9], 260
CRITTENDEN, Mehitable, 157
CROCKETT, Emma, 165
CROFUT, John, 377
CROMBIE, Nancy, 56
CROMWELL, Frank[9], 579
Gilbert, 579
Maud[9], 579
CRONON, George, 94
CROOK, Nettie A., 483
CROSBY, Abigail C., 57
Polly, 60
CROSS, Clara, 436
CROSSMAN, Joanna, 67, 83
CROWDER, Edward M.[10], 80
Green, 80
Lucy A.[10], 80
William H.[9], 80
CROWELL, Elnathan, 436
CROWLEY, Amelia, 452
Frederick[8], 366
John, 366
Lucina, 357-8
Maria M., 367
CRUTTENDEN, Abraham, 197, 473
Elizabeth, 197
Isaac, 197
Mary, 197, 473
CULBERTSON, Mary, 533
CULLEMORES, Isaacke, 9
CUMMINGS, Emma, 87
Isamaralla, 322
CUNNINGHAM, Margaret, 456
CUREY, Mary, 84
CURNEW, Martha, 167
CURRIER, Andrew F., 457
Scott H.[9], 457
CURRY, Nellie, 246
CURTIC, Joseph, 518
CURTICE, George L.[10], 240
Joseph, 240
Mabel I.[10], 240
CURTIS, Daniel T., 44
Edward, 42
Evelyn A.[9], 269
Hannah, 42
Harry[10], 269
Henry W.[8], 270
Howard M.[9], 269
John H.[9], 269
Joseph D.[8], 269
Josephine, 42, 44
Louisa, 448
Mary, 508
Polly, 373
Ralph W.[8], 270
Scott L.[9], 269
Theophilus, 24
William F.[8], 269
Zachariah, 241, 269, 270
CUSHING, Raymond G.[10], 50
William H., 50
CUSHMAN, Henry W., 566
CUTLER, Clara Jane[10], 116
Dorcas, 55
Ede, 359
Frederick R., 116
Frederick S.[10], 116
Harry E.[10], 116
Ida E.[10], 116
Susan, 166
DAGGETT, Naphtali, 298-9
DAILEY, Alonzo D.[8], 70
Daniel D.[8], 70
Lewis, 68, 70
Mary A.[8], 70
Rebekah[8], 70
Sarah B.[8], 70
Zoa Bailey[8], 70
DAKIN, Sally, 93, 113
DALLIBAR, Sarah, 228
DAMON, Annie H., 49
Asa[5], 21
Charles J.[10], 416
De Ettie[10], 416
Frank De F.[10], 416
Frank M., 416
George E.[10], 416
Ida M.[10], 416
Jedediah, 21
Jessie M.[10], 416
John L.[10], 416
Noah, 2, 21
Sarah[5], 21
Susan E.[10], 416
Thomas[5], 21
DANA, Margaret A.[10], 122
Rebecca H., 479
Samuel, 567
Samuel H., 474
William H., 122
DANE, John, 541
Mary, 541
DANFORD, Rebecca, 588

Digitized by Google

DANFORTH, Louise, 313
Susan E., 367
DANIEL, Joanna, 319
Rebecca, 455
Stephen, 319, 455
DANIELS, Joanna, 215
Mary, 132
Mary L., 45
Rebecca, 163, 175
Stephen, 163, 175
DANKS, Aurelia, 371, 380
DANNAT, Mary C., 560
DART, James S., 228
DARWIN, Sarah Ann, 419
DAVENPORT, Abigail, 331, 391
Abraham, 291
Fannie, 340
James, 291, 294, 512
John, 138, 291, 331-2
Matilda, 505
Richard G., 528
Thomas, 25
DAVIDSON, Alice, 339
Arthura, 390
Lizzie, 530
DAVIES, Albert W.[9], 429
Alice M., 228
Emma A.[9], 429
Mary E.[9], 429
William M., 429
DAVIS, Albert S.[9], 335
Albion R.[11], 106
Alice B.[10], 425
Edward L., 537
Eliakim W.[8], 335
Eliza F.[9], 537
Ella[9], 430
Ellen L., 476
Elsie L.[10], 425
Emeline[8], 335
Flossie Ella[10], 425
Floyd, 425
Harmon, 430
Isaac[8], 335
Isaac W.[9], 335
Jefferson E.[9], 335
Kathleen, 58
Laura B., 497
Laura L.[8], 335
Livingston[9], 537
Lucy, 324, 335
Martha, 425
Mary E.[9], 335
Mehitabel J., 113, 115
Newton J.[10], 425
Oscar F., 106
Robert Spain[9], 335
Theresa[9], 537
Thomas Scott[9], 335
Wales George[10], 425
William, 335
William A.[8], 335
William Howard[9], 335
DAY, Elcey Ann, 435
Elizabeth, 309, 553
Eunice, 160
Hattie L., 270
Olivia, 198
Sylvester H., 85
DAYTON, Hughes[9], 474
William[9], 474
William B., 474
DEAKINS, Mary, 567
DEAN, Abner, 579
Almon, 410
Amelia A.[8], 580
Carrie E.[9], 579
Charles W.[9], 580
Cleora E.[9], 409
Corlies[10], 580
Daniel, 409
Delos E.[8], 579
Eliza, 409
Emily C.[9], 409
Emma L.[9], 580
Fred O.[9], 580
George H.[10], 580
Hannah B., 517
Henry A.[8], 580
Henry P.[9], 580
Horace D.[9], 409
J. H.[9], 580
James C.[8], 580
Leonard S.[9], 409
Lucy A.[9], 580
Marshall H.[9], 409
Martha A.[9], 409
Mary A.[8], 579
Mary C.[9], 580
Rhoda, 409
Selina J.[9], 409
William B.[8], 580
Willie M.[9], 580
DEANE, Olivia, 345
DEAVER, Margaret E., 56, 62-3
DEERING, Sukey, 583
DE FRAIN, Sarah, 375
DELANO, Charles, 547
Charles G.[9], 547
Earl R.[10], 110
Frank, 110
Winthrop[9], 547
DE LIND, John W., 339
DELON, William, 265
DEMING, Elizabeth, 541
Charlotte E., 550
Clarence, 550
DENISON, Elizabeth, 172
Jesse, 172
Mary, 311
Mehitabel, 143
DEPKE, Sophia, 167
DERBY, Alice W., 447
Clarence, 447
DERRWALDT, Otto, 367
DERWIG, Mary A., 390
DESPEAU, Minnie L., 40
DEUMPHREYVILLE, G., 308
J., 308
M., 308
Thomas, 308
DEWALL, Alvin S., 225
Martha T., 225
Nancy C., 225
DEWITT, Agnes L.[9], 422
Arvine L.[9], 423
Bertha E.[9], 423
Charles L.[9], 422
Edith M.[9], 422
Emma C.[8], 423
Emma L.[9], 422
Ernest S.[9], 423
Frank E.[9], 422
Freddie J.[9], 423
George W.[8], 423
J. W., 265
James E.[8], 422
James N., 408, 422
Leo[9], 422
Lucilla E.[9], 423
Mabel A.[9], 423
Nettie[9], 422
Orris[8], 422
Pearlie O.[9], 423
Sarah A.[8], 423
Solon E.[8], 423
Vernon E.[9], 422
Winfield R.[9], 423
DEWOLF, Delavan, 164
DEWYER, Michael H., 85
DEXTER, John, 20
DIBBLE, Elmira, 104
DICKERMAN, Aaron B.[7], 372
Abbie A.[7], 459, 462
Abbie E.[9], 107
Abbie J.[8], 391
Abel C.[9], 272
Abigail, 24, 26, 41, 93, 111, 152, 156, 183, 189, 190, 197, 305, 402, 432, 441, 454, 467, 469, 475, 479, 591
Abigail B.[9], 394
Abigail H.[7], 427, 431
Abigail P.[7], 93, 94
Abigail R.[8], 591
Abijah, 592
Abraham, 4, 8, 14, 17, 52, 135, 142, 145, 147-9, 150-3, 155-6, 162, 175, 210-13, 215-17, 231, 235-6, 284, 298, 300, 305, 316, 332, 395, 467, 592
Achsah S.[8], 253
Ada A.[10], 97
Ada M.[9], 394

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Ada V.[8], 368
Addie[9], 440
Addie C.[9], 276
Addie N.[8], 364
Addie T.[8], 363
Adelaide, 591
Adelaide P.[9], 49
Adelia M.[9], 263
Alanson[7], 357
Albert, 46, 47, 235, 244, 253, 256
Albert C.[10], 49
Albert E., 48, 429
Albert I.[7], 369
Albert L.[9], 97
Albert S., 73, 86
Aldrich L.[9], 99
Aldula S.[8], 367
Alfred[6], 402, 458
Alfred DeL.[8], 460
Alfred G.[9], 445
Alice[8], 424
Alice A.[8], 370
Alice C., 39, 85, 109
Allen, 347, 357, 369
Allen E.[8], 364
Allen O.[8], 359
Alma J.[9], 73
Almah[8], 68
Almira, 107, 439
Alonzo[8], 113
Alonzo C.[8], 240
Alonzo W.[8], 368
Alphaeus M.[9], 132
Alphonso T.[8], 355
Alta M.[9], 425
Alton L., 49
Alva A.[9], 363
Amanda[7], 357, 360
Amanda L.[8], 363
Amasa, 347, 348, 356-7
Amelia, 372, 402, 432, 444, 591
Amelia A.[9], 130
Amos, 113, 116, 402, 406, 454-6, 475, 477, 578
Amos C.[9], 132
Amos J.[10], 116
Amy, 102-3, 402, 406-7
Amy E.[8], 460
Angeline[8], 77
Ann[7], 453
Ann E.[8], 359
Anna, 17, 20, 226
Anna Lester[9], 85
Anna Louisa, 33, 590
Anna Lucy[8], 449
Anne, 17
Annie M.[9], 87
Anthony, 592
Arba[6], 402, 443, 451
Archibald D.[10], 115
Armena[8], 358
DICKERMAN, Arthur[9], 357
Arthur E., 101, 353
Arthur I.[9], 367
Arthur M.[9], 247
Arthur W.[9], 246
Asa[6], 382
Asa G.[8], 479
Asahel, 356, 402, 443, 448
Asenath[6], 402, 434
Asenath A.[8], 352
Atwater C.[8], 395
Augusta[7], 386, 436
Augusta E.[9], 400, 440
Augustus S.[10], 74
Aurelia A.[7], 381
Aurelia B.[8], 381
Austin, 357, 359, 386
Austin A.[8], 360
Austin H.[8], 239
Austin T.[8], 363
Azro B.[8], 359
Beatrice E.[10], 368
Bede[6], 402, 443
Benajah R.[7], 444
Benjamin[6], 26, 38-9, 66
Benjamin F., 68, 71, 76, 87, 352
Benoni, 402, 406-7, 427, 429-30
Bernice[10], 247
Bernice A.[9], 368
Bertha A.[9], 74
Bertha L.[9], 483
Bertha M.[9], 102
Bessie[9], 440
Bessie B.[10], 239
Bessie E.[9], 367
Bessie L.[10], 352
Bessie M.[10], 276
Betsey, 84, 93, 107, 112, 117, 393-4, 589
Betsey L.[9], 98
Betsey P.[8], 88
Blandina[7], 453
Burr[7], 226-7
Burton[8], 424
Burton S.[9], 425
C. A., 469
C. G., 369
Caleb, 26, 304, 437
Calvin W.[8], 430
Carlos A.[9], 99
Carrie L.[9], 446
Carrie M., 85, 99
Carrie S.[8], 485
Caroline Amelia, 246, 456
Caroline Augusta[8], 439
Caroline E., 475
Caroline Eliza[9], 440
Caroline Elizabeth[7], 479
DICKERMAN, Caroline I.[7], 486
Cass[9], 109
Catherine[7], 446
Charles, 27, 29, 30, 83, 237, 247, 268, 359, 369, 389, 426, 452, 482, 486
Charles A., 76-7, 97, 133
Charles Calvin[9], 430
Charles Coddington[9], 29
Charles D.[9], 115
Charles Edward[8], 476
Charles Edwin, 352-3
Charles Elias[7], 476
Charles Elmer[7], 486
Charles Ernest[9], 49
Charles Fletcher[9], 928
Charles Francis[9], 34
Charles Franklin[9], 71
Charles Frederick[9], 239, 484
Charles H., 264, 353
Charles Heber[9], 263
Charles Henry, 34, 476
Charles L.[8], 72
Charles Lorin[10], 115
Charles Lyman, 71, 73
Charles M.[8], 88
Charles Marcus[9], 439
Charles Mason[9], 87
Charles O.[9], 116
Charles R.[9], 476
Charles Randall[9], 87
Charles Raynor[8], 86
Charles S., 237, 372, 591
Charles W.[9], 85
Charles Wesley[4], 591
Charles William[10], 99
Charles Wood, 390
Charlotte[7], 240, 252, 589
Charlotte C.[9], 276
Charlotte Chandler[10], 34
Chauncey, 346, 382, 385, 391
Chauncey A.[7], 483
Chauncey S.[7], 391
Chester, 101, 166, 386
Chloe[5], 24, 33, 402, 457, 469, 488, 584
Chloe C.[7], 381
Chloe Delaney[8], 353
Chloe Diana[7], 350
Clara[10], 76
Clara B.[9], 428
Clara J.[9], 107
Clara K.[8], 132
Clara M.[9], 446

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Clarence A.[8], 453
Clarence I.[9], 101
Clarence M.[9], 372
Clarissa, 87, 382–3
Clarissa K.[6], 27
Clark[7], 240, 262, 264
Clark C.[8], 359
Clark P.[9], 263
Clark Pearson[9], 352
Claude Allan[11], 73
Claude Shaw[10], 101
Clement C.[7], 349, 352
Clement H.[8], 352
Clement W.[9], 263
Clifford P.[10], 426
Clinton E.[10], 108
Clyde S.[10], 73
Comfort[6], 67, 91, 589
Convers Loyal, 367
Cora[10], 115
Cora Alice[9], 75
Cora Alida[8], 445
Cora B.[10], 108
Cora E.[9], 375
Cora M.[10], 109
Cornelia G.[8], 386
Cornelia W.[6], 449
Cynthia, 235, 356
Cynthia G.[8], 395
Cynthia V.[8], 238
Cyrus[8], 71
Cyrus P.[8], 245
Daisy H.[9], 363
Daniel, 67, 81
Daniel B.[8], 71
Daniel F.[9], 73
Daniel S.[8], 86
Daniel T.[7], 81, 82
Daniel W.[8], 85
Dasie B.[8], 382
David, 108, 225–6, 573
DeLane[8], 435
Dency H.[8], 424
DeWitt[8], 435
Dorr[9], 109
Dwight H.[8], 381
Dwight K.[10], 368
Earl J.[9], 430
Ebenezer, 24, 65–7
Eddie W.[9], 85
Edith[10], 425
Edith Adelia[9], 263
Edith Alma[10], 101
Edith E.[10], 99
Edith G.[10], 132
Edmund, 102, 108
Edmund B.[6], 482, 486
Edward[7], 385, 435, 440–1
Edward A.[8], 357
Edward Alger[9], 247
Edward Alling[8], 483
Edward Benoni[9], 430
DICKERMAN, Edward Burton[9], 445
Edward D.[7], iv, 459
Edward E.[10], 116
Edward H., 97
Edward L.[8], 459
Edward M.[9], 355
Edward P.[8], 429
Edward T.[9], 459
Edward Todd[9], 425
Edward W.[9], 360
Edwin[7], 447, 483
Edwin C.[9], 275
Edwin D.[8], 275
Edwin H.[7], 482
Edwin I.[8], 367
Edwin P.[9], 61
Edwin S.[8], 373
Edwin W.[9], 447
Elam[6], 393
Elam H.[9], 107
Elam J.[8], 395
Eleanor, 232, 485
Eleanor L.[9], 367
Eleazer H.[7], 390
Elford[8], 440
Eli, 402, 432, 435, 468–9, 475, 478
Eli G.[8], 479
Elias, 475–6, 478
Elihu, 423, 426, 427
Elihu J.[8], 426
Elijah[7], 91–3, 96, 99, 100–2, 106, 589
Elisha, 174, 468–9, 481–3
Elisha G.[8], 483
Elisha T.[9], 29
Eliza[7], 369
Eliza C.[9], 27
Eliza Knapp[8], 262
Elizabeth, 16–18, 24–5, 92, 129, 133, 215, 217, 220, 303–4, 462, 587
Elizabeth A[7]., 427
Elizabeth C.[9], 425
Elizabeth E.[8], 483
Elizabeth H.[7], 459
Elizabeth L[8]., 268
Elizabeth P.[7], 117, 126
Elizabeth Street[8], 460
Elizabeth Sylvia[8], 426
Elizabeth W.[8], 130, 132
Ella, 591
Ella A.[8], 68
Ella Julia[8], 447
Ella Kate[8], 445
Ella Louise[8], 86
Ella Maria[10], 116
Ella Palmer[7], 486
Ellen, 12, 13, 17, 109, 439
DICKERMAN, Ellen A.[8], 430
Ellen L.[4], 590
Ellen M.[8], 389, 477
Elliott[7], 357, 364–5
Elmer B.[10], 115
Elmer E.[9], 131
Elmer J.[9], 373
Elmer W.[8], 372
Elmira[7], 391
Elmira M.[7], 386
Elvira[8], 438
Elvira A.[9], 48
Elvira D. O.[8], 88
Ely[6], 233–5, 272
Emeline[7], 241, 269
Emerett J.[6], 445
Emerson L., 587–8
Emerson W., 591
Emily, 109, 444, 446
Emily A.[8], 40
Emily C.[7], 351
Emily T.[8], 355
Emma, 108, 131, 381, 440
Emma B.[9], 77
Emma C.[8], 245
Emma D.[8], 357
Emma E.[8], 370
Emma F.[9], 61
Emma G.[9], 73
Emma H.[8], 447
Emma Louisa[9], 114
Emma Louise[8], 477
Emma Maria, 117, 476
Emma May[9], 63
Emma P.[7], 486
Enoch[8], 81, 83, 91–3, 95–6, 101–2, 107, 113, 116, 128–30
Enoch E.[9], 83
Enoch S.[8], 93
Enos, 402, 406–7, 423, 424
Enos F.[9], 425
Enos T.[8], 46, 47
Ernest D.[9], 367
Ernest L.[9], 101
Erwin H.[9], 101
Esther, 231, 235–6, 240, 248, 250, 383, 402, 443
Esther A.[8], 71
Ethel, 76, 430
Ethel C.[9], 459
Ethel P.[9], 381
Etta[9], 86
Eugene A.[9], 99
Eugene F., 366
Eunice, 159, 469, 479, 482, 484
Eunice C.[8], 428
Eunice S.[8], 87
Everett M.[10], 131
Ezekiel[8], 27–8

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Ezra, 68, 91–2, 96, 101, 130, 133, 302, 315, 402, 405, 449, 458, 461
Ezra Day, 167, 459, 463
Ezra E.[9], 276
Fannie[7], 462
Fannie A.[7], 454
Fannie Adaline[9], 106
Fannie Amelia[9], 436
Fannie C.[9], 373
Fannie D.[10], 100
Fannie J.[9], 275
Fannie P.[9], 61
Fanny, 241, 247, 265
Fanny D.[8], 359
Fletcher A.[9], 426
Fletcher M. J.[8], 273
Fletcher W.[8], 429
Flora[8], 227
Flora Amelia[9], 445
Flora Augusta[9], 394
Flora E., 275
Florence E., 355
Florence M.[9], 429
Florence W.[8], 390
Forrest F.[10], 247
Foster D.[10], 49
Frances A.[7], 485
Frances E.[8], 390
Frances F.[9], 102
Frances H.[9], 425
Francis[9], 107
Frank A.[8], 449
Frank Eliot[9], 40
Frank Elliott[8], 364
Frank Henry[7], 486
Frank Hubert[10], 34
Frank L.[8], 239
Frank O. L.[9], 239
Frank R.[9], 87
Frank W.[8], 380
Franklin[8], 245, 246
Franklin Oliver[8], 436
Franklin P.[8], 275
Franklin Percival[9], 276
Fred. Lawton[8], 381
Fred. Wheeler[10], 29
Frederick, 357, 439, 589–592
Frederick Edwin[8], 447
Frederick Henry[9], 238
Frederick M.[9], 430
Frederick N.[10], 108
Frederick P.[8], 373
Frederick T.[9], 100
Frederick W.[9], 425
Frederick Webster[8], 484
Fremont E.[10], 425
George[9], 33, 97, 114
George A.[8], 477

DICKERMAN, Geo. Arba[7], 452
George Aug.[8], 71, 74
George C.[8], 482
George Dakin[10], 115
George Dennis[8], 426
George E., 131
George Edward[8], 440
George F.[8], 77
George Harvey[9], 368
George Hartwell[9], 276
George Henry, 46–7, 49, 73, 99, 100
George Hudson, 591
George J.[10], 116
George Lewis[7], 486
George Lyman[8], 380
George M.[8], 355
George O.[9], 132
George P.[8], 485
George S.[7], iv, 460
George W.[9], 39
George Wooster[8], 447
George Wyatt[9], 48
Gertrude[10], 115
Gertrude G.[8], 371
Gertrude O., 588
Gilbert, 591
Gilbert C.[8], 352
Gilbert G.[9], 353
Gladys A.[10], 239, 485
Grace, 85, 360, 452,
Grace B.[9], 263
Grace Ella[9], 446
Grace Emma[9], 426, 448
Grace H.[9], 40
Grace I.[9], 269
Grace L.[10], 426
Gracie L.[10], 109
Gregson W.[7], 272
Griffin, 591
Grigson[6], 234, 235
Halford A.[8], 449
Hallie M.[11], 73
Hannah, 17, 93, 117, 122, 156, 169, 175, 215, 221, 225, 245, 356, 370, 386, 402, 443, 449
Hannah B.[7], 476
Hannah M., 591
Hannah P.[8], 27, 31
Hannah R.[9], 29
Harley A.[9], 368
Harold M.[10], 109
Harriet[8], 27
Harriet Alma[8], 430
Harriet Elizabeth[8], 591
Harriet Emily[9], 60
Harriet F.[9], 130
Harriet G.[9], 83
Harriet L.[9], 425
Harriet Maria[8], 61
Harriet Maribe[9], 358

DICKERMAN, Harriet May[9], 246
Harriet T.[8], 227
Harriet W.[8], 449
Harriett Ann[4], 591
Harriett B.[9], 87
Harriette[7], 272, 276
Harry[9], 247, 436
Harry B.[7], 366, 367
Harry E. H.[9], 375
Harry Edward[9], 440
Harry Elmer, 363
Harry J.[8], 428
Harry L.[9], 61
Harry R.[10], 87
Harry William[9], 367
Harry Williams[10], 367
Harvey J.[10], 115
Harvey M., 366, 368
Hattie[8], 351
Hattie B.[9], 77
Hattie E.[9], 85, 360
Hattie S.[10], 116
Heber T.[9], 263
Helen A.[8], 483
Helen L.[8], 77
Helen Mae[8], 273
Henrietta[7], 373, 476
Henry, 240, 245, 382–3, 383, 446, 449, 452, 456
Henry A., 40–1, 239
Henry B.[8], 394
Henry C.[8], 268, 275, 367
Henry Goodell[7], 476
Henry Goodwald[8], 476
Henry H.[8], 459
Henry L.[9], 85
Henry Smith[7], 381
Henry Street, 459, 462
Henry Wilson[9], 29
Henry Worcester[8], 445
Herbert[8], 351
Herbert H., 354
Herbert R.[10], 29
Herman F.[10], 107
Hezekiah, 225, 402, 406, 443, 448, 453
Hiram[7], 366
Hiram P.[7], 381
Hiram T.[9], 132
Hobart Bigelow M.[8], 485
Hobart Bradley[8], 372
Hobert[8], 447
Horace[4], 591
Horace W., 68, 429
Hubert L.[8], 477
Hugh[9], 109
Hugo M.[10], 363
Ida[8], 116
Ida E.[9], 367

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Ida L.[10], 101
Inez L.[9], 360
Ira[8], 82
Ira R.[7], 435
Irving[8], 68
Isaac, 4, 8, 13, 16, 17, 68, 152, 156, 215, 218, 235, 278, 281, 284–7, 293–4, 296, 300, 302–5, 319, 331, 344, 347–8, 357–8, 366, 403–4, 455, 467–9, 471, 473–5, 477, 587, 591
Isaac C.[9], 85
Isaac Stanbury[7], 367
Isaac Stephen[7], 478
Isaac W., 68
Israel[7], 26, 39
Israel A.[8], 40
Issacher[7], 84, 86
Jaazaniah[8], 67, 91, 588
Jairus, 68, 434, 437
Jairus W.[8], 440
James, 67, 83–5, 346, 382, 589, 592
James Edgerton[8], 438
James Edward[8], 375
James H.[9], 97
James Henry, 71, 75–6, 115
James Herman[9], 85
James M.[8], 87, 272
James P.[7], 374
James W.[8], 85
Jane, 107, 452
Jane D.[8], 285
Jane Edgerton[8], 485
Jane Eliza W.[8], 438
Jared, 399, 402, 443, 452
Jason[6], 402, 443, 446
Jasper[7], 427, 428
Jasper E.[10], 99
Jasper H.[9], 428
Jay Earl[9], 246
Jehial[9], 108
Jennie C.[8], 590
Jennie E.[9], 445
Jennie M.[8], 436
Jerome L.[8], 373
Jerre[7], 272
Jerre E.[8], 273–4
Jerry[7], 234
Jerusha[6], 25
Jesse, 67, 164, 230, 346, 393
Jesse A.[8], 395
Jesse G.[7], 350, 353
Jesse J.[9], 428
Jessie Maggie[9], 436
Jessie Maria[8], 478
Jessie O.[10], 74
Joanna[7], 84
DICKERMAN, Joel, 346, 402, 406, 443, 444
Joel C.[7], 453, 464
Joel E.[8], 453
Joel M.[9], 435
Joel R.[7], 435
John, 4, 13, 16–18, 20–1, 23–7, 35, 55, 93, 113–14, 212, 214–16, 231–6, 240–1, 255, 257, 298, 439, 588–9
John Alonzo, 368
John Augustus[8], 246
John C.[9], 131
John Dakin[8], 113, 114
John Delos[8], 245
John Elijah[9], 106
John Eliot[9], 29
John Eugene[9], 73
John F.[9], 435
John G., 482, 485
John Henry L.[9], 74
John Herbert[8], 440
John L., 26, 53, 56, 60
John N.[8], 77
John P.[9], 100
John Q.[8], 86, 87
John R.[9], 75
John S.[8], 435
John T.[8], 71
John W.[8], 275, 276
John Y.[8], 269
Jonathan, 232, 298, 302–4, 395, 402–3, 405–6, 432, 434, 439, 455, 467
Joseph, 26, 33, 212, 215, 225–6, 232, 298, 573, 589
Joseph C.[8], 87
Joseph H.,[10], 29
Joseph W.[8], 133
Josephine D.[9], 74
Josephine Y.[9], 276
Josiah P.[9], 61
Josie E.[9], 447
Joy C.[9], 263
Judson[8], 349
Julia, 245, 247, 369, 436
Julia A., 70, 241, 270, 363
Julia B.[9], 85
Julia Elida[8], 476
Julia Elizabeth[9], 476
Julia Frances[7], 477
Julia Franklin[10], 74
Julia G.[10], 114
Julia L. H.[8], 449
Julia M.[8], 273
Julian E.[9], 48
Juliet[8], 46, 47
Julius C.[7], 351
DICKERMAN, Kate[9], 63, 253
Kate E.[9], 445
Kate J.[9], 425
Kate L.[9], 438
Kate V., 238
Kathryn L.[9], 441
Katie H.[9], 438
Kezia, 26, 56, 60
Kirk[10], 247
Lambert[7], 373
Latia[7], 427
Laura, 383, 393, 440
Laura E.[9], 435–6
Laura Elvaretta[10], 115
Laura I.[8], 453
Laura J.[9], 437
Laura L.[8], 370
Laura S.[8], 366
Laura W.[8], 446–7
Lauraett A.[8], 89
Lauraette[7], 391
Lavinia[7], 370
Lebbeus[7], 423
Lemuel, 25–6, 34, 52–5, 61–2, 91–3, 96, 98, 117, 558
Lemuel O.[9], 99
Lena[9], 362
Leonora[9], 85
Leora A.[9], 113
Leora E.[10], 99
Leora M.[10], 99
Lester D.[9], 41
Leslie L.[10], 108
Letty, 92
Leverett[8], 385, 389
Leverett A.[7], 370
Levi[6], 370–2
Lewis, 93, 96, 100, 102, 109
Lewis K.[8], 275–6
Lewis M.[7], 476
Lidea[8], 17
Lillian M.[10], 438
Lillian W.[10], 99
Lillie W.[10], 106
Lily[10], 425
Lily L.[8], 363
Lizzie G.[8], 453
Lizzie M., 588
Lodusky[7], 357
Lois, 46, 67, 117, 225, 227, 382, 402, 406
Lois A.[7], 424
Lois Elizabeth[8], 429
Lois Emily[8], 446
Lorelia V.[8], 88
Lorenzo A.[8], 357
Lottie E.[10], 99
Louie E.[9], 239
Louis H.[9], 438
Louisa[8], 27, 30
Louisa J.[9], 394
Louisa M.[8], 429

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Louisa P.[7], 454
Louise[8], 81, 354
Louise Maria, 353, 372
Lovira[8], 358
Lowly[6], 371, 376, 582
Lowly E.[7], 380
Loyal Henry[10], 367
Lucia, 105, 109
Lucia G.[9], 447
Lucian L.[10], 73
Lucinda[7], 54, 117, 127
Lucius[7], 84, 88
Lucius F.[8], 88
Lucius L.[10], 74
Lucretia[8], 80
Lucy, 27, 225-6, 347, 382, 385, 387, 398, 448, 475
Lucy A., 76, 88, 478
Lucy E.[8], 395
Lucy J.[8], 478
Luella Ann[10], 132
Luella Arvilla[10], 99
Luke[9], 114
Luna Evelyn[10], 99
Lura[8], 367
Lura F.[9], 367
Lura M.[9], 483
Luthera[8], 76
Lydia, 26, 96, 100, 107
Lydia A.[9], 352
Lydia C.[8], 132
Lydia D.[8], 114
Lydia M.[7], 351
Lydia W.[8], 70
Lyman, 68, 77-8, 347-8, 357, 362
Lysander[8], 77, 78
Mabel[10], 49
Manasseh, 66, 68, 80
Manly[6], 347
Manly S.[7], 350, 354
Marcellus[8], 356
Marcellus L.[8], 358
Marcus[7], 334, 438
Mareva L.[9], 394
Margaret, 390, 391
Margaret B.[10], 367
Margaret E.[8], 441
Maria[7], 56, 375
Maria F.[9], 36, 87
Maria Law[8], 26
Maria Lydia[7], 478
Marilla H.[9], 276
Marion[7], 486
Mark E., 441, 464
Matilda J., 591
Mark S.[8], 437
Martha, 33, 402, 443
Martha A.[9], 106
Martha F.[9], 74
DICKERMAN, Martha J.[7], 478
Mary, 16-19, 24-5, 38, 47-8, 67, 69, 84, 95, 100, 102, 107, 117, 123, 145, 152, 156, 163, 185, 215-17, 219-20, 305, 345, 373, 382, 391, 435, 453, 467, 469-70, 473, 489, 587
Mary A.[9], 77, 85
Mary Adah[8], 483
Mary Alice[9], 106
Mary Amelia[8], 438, 452
Mary Ann, 116, 402, 458, 482
Mary Anna[8], 446
Mary A. A.[8], 71, 72
Mary B.[10], 109
Mary C.[8], 132, 239
Mary Catharine[7], 453
Mary D.[9], 97
Mary Eliza, 367, 370
Mary Elizabeth[7], 116, 253, 276, 375, 440, 443, 485
Mary Ellen[9], 73, 445
Mary Etta[7], 477
Mary F.[8], 373
Mary G.[10], 239
Mary Isabell[10], 115
Mary Ives[7], 424
Mary J., 46, 386
Mary L.[9], 359
Mary Louisa[8], 263, 268
Mary Louise[10], 29
Mary Lydia[10], 100
Mary Matilda[9], 372
Mary May[9], 363
Mary R.[10], 97
Mary S., 367, 479
Mary T.[9], 29
Mary Z.[9], 74
Matilda J., 591
Maud Ethel[8], 477
Maud Eliza[10], 99
Maud M., 375
May Adaline[9], 87
May Anna[10], 106
Melinda E.[7], 351
Melissa[8], 80
Melissa M.[8], 237
Mercy S.[9], 83
Meriah, 24, 33, 41-2
Merrit H.[8], 366
Merritt[7], 372
Micah[6], 402, 443
Micah Lawrence[8], 445
Milan H.[3], 366
Miles[6], 371, 380
Miles H.[8], 381
Millie B.[4], 591
DICKERMAN, Milo, 113, 227, 573
Milton B.[10], 73
Minnie[10], 87
Minnie F.[9], 360
Minnie L.[9], 41
Minnie M.[10], 114
Minnie S.[8], 479
Minot J.[9], 115
Miriam, 24, 347-8, 350, 402
Morgan[9], 440
Morris W.[9], 359
Mortimer E.[9], 438
Moses, 129-131, 592
Moses W.[8], 131
Myra J.[9], 130
Myron A.[9], 238
Myrtie M.[10], 108
Myrtle A.[9], 446
Nahum[8], 70
Nancy, 117, 234, 240, 258, 272, 274, 385, 475
Nancy E.[8], 272
Nancy J.[7], 476
Nancy M.[7], 446, 456
Nathan[7], 26, 34
Nathaniel, 235, 240, 253-4
Nehemiah, 26, 33
Nella[9], 85
Nellie B.[10], 247
Nellie E.[8], 436
Nellie F.[9], 372
Nellie I.[9], 239
Nellie M.[9] 435
Nelson[9], 113, 357, 362 448
Nettie P.[9], 275
Norma[9], 447
Norris H.[8], 253
Obed B.[7], 349
Obedience[6], 226
Olin D.[10], 132
Olive P.[8], 69
Olive S.[10], 114
Oliver[7], 68, 76
Oliver A.[8], 77
Oliver C.[9], 363
Oliver F.[10], 363
Ora L.[10], 76
Orange T.[9], 99
Oscar C.[10], 73
Oscar E.[9], 116
Otis[7], 356
Orin[7], 395
Orlando, 352, 449
Ormando W.[8], 355
Orrin, 82, 394
Orrin M.[9], 395
Pamelia[7], 390
Pauline A.[10], 368
Payson K.[8], 263

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Perry DeW.[8], 359
Perry L.[10], 73
Persis[8], 96
Peter, 25–6, 41–2, 589, 592
Phebe[5], 225
Philip G.[10], 238
Philo[7], 436
Philos[7], 452
Pierce[9], 109
Polly, 41, 49, 56, 95, 97, 235, 371, 380, 386, 392, 579
Putnam B.[8], 444
Quincey E.[8], 40
Rachel[6], 235–6
Ralph V.[8], 459
Ralph W.[10], 87
Raymond P.[9], 373
Rebecca, 93, 96, 102, 104, 117, 129–30, 133, 152, 156, 382, 385, 402, 406, 433, 464, 467–9, 475–6, 487, 494, 503–4, 541
Rebecca Allen[8], 36
Rebecca Ann[9], 363
Rebekah, 68, 70, 220, 225, 305
Rhoda, 84, 158, 346, 348
Richard[7], 272
Robert, 424, 476
Robert C.[8], 483
Robert Eliot[10], 40
Robert Ellsworth[9], 426
Robert F.[8], 26
Robert J.[10], 101
Robert K.[9], 61
Rollins[7], 453
Rosetta, 448
Roxana R.[7], 69
Rudolphus[7], 391
Rufus C.[8], 88
Russell[7], 393–4
Russell W.[8], 395
Ruth, 27, 69, 152, 156, 178, 304, 309, 319, 331, 346, 383, 467, 577
Ruth C.[8], 87
Sally, 69, 93, 96, 102, 109, 113, 402, 457, 584
Sally A.[9], 107
Sally M.[7], 366
Sally T.[8], 27–8
Samuel, 24, 68–9, 90–3, 95, 97, 100, 113, 115, 129–131, 133, 232, 298, 302–4, 343–4, 346, 370, 373, 375, 380, 395, 404, 467
DICKERMAN, Samuel A.[9], 106
Samuel D., 588
Samuel H.[9], 34
Samuel J., 97, 268
Samuel L.[8], 26
Samuel Nelson[10], 116
Samuel Niles[9], 29
Sarah, 8, 17–18, 20–1, 24, 117–18, 133–4, 152, 156, 183–4, 215, 225–7, 229, 240, 261, 275, 344, 356, 382, 385–6, 436, 589
Sarah A., 103, 245
Sarah B.[7], 477
Sarah E.[9], 33, 85, 426
Sarah F., 85, 115, 452
Sarah H.[9], 60
Sarah J.[8], 77
Sarah L.[7], 29, 349
Sarah N.[9], 28
Sarah O.[8], 362
Sarah S.[7], 485
Saritta, 369, 452
Seaver[9], 430
Sereno[7], 373
Sereno S.[7], 448
Seward W.[8], 449
Seymour[6], 385
Sharon B.[8], 381
Sherwood[7], 454
Sherwood O.[8], 460
Sherwood R.[8], 454
Sibyl[6], 347
Sidney, 591
Sidney F.[8], 253
Silas B.[9], 132
Silvia[8], 82
Simeon, 347–8, 356, 402, 432
Simeon O.[8], 352
Sinai[7], 434
Sophia[7], 56, 58
Sophia F.[9], 115
Sophronia E.[8], 349
Sophronia S.[8], 238
Stephen, 157, 232, 298, 302–3, 305, 467–9, 473, 475, 573
Stephen G.[7], 68
Sterling T.[8], 430
Stiles M.[7], 449
Stuart B.[10], 131
Sumner E.[8], 441
Susan[7], 49, 375, 453
Susan Eliza[8], 360
Susan Emogene[9], 237
Susan J.[8], 39
Susan P.[9], 106
Susan W.[7], 56
Susannah, 26, 212, 225, 298, 343, 347, 395
Sylvanus M.[8], 367
DICKERMAN, Theda[7], 56
Thirza, 69, 77, 81
Thomas, 3, 5–6, 8–13, 16–17, 24, 35, 135, 175, 286, 332, 561
Thomas A.[8], 435
Thomas B.[9], 132
Thomas F.[8], 132
Thomas Parsons[7], 484, 485
Thomas Punderson[6], 482
Timothy[5], 225
Ursula A., 588
Valentine, 592
Valentine B.[8], 40
Vera B.[9], 484
Vesta[8], 69
Vilroy[8], 356
Viola[9], 430
Viola Elizabeth[9], 238
Viola Eva[8], 430
Viola I.[9], 75
Waitstill, 24–5
Wales C.[8], 376, 425
Wallace[8], 375
Walter A.[8], 449
Walter C.[10], 247
Walter E.[9], 86
Walter F.[10], 426
Walter H.[9], 353
Walter S.[9], 76
Warren[8], 359, 362
Warren O.[9], 133
Watson B.[7], 460
Wayland I.[9], 477
Whiting[6], 383
Wilbur S.[8], 446
Will[10], 29
Willard A.[8], 56, 62–3
Willard D.[9], 435
William, 22, 53, 94, 235, 241, 268, 351, 390, 482, 485–6, 589, 592
William Adelbert[10], 116
William Albert[9], 394
William Arms, 56, 60
William Arthur[8], 381
William Augustus[8], 269
William Bradley[7], 372, 582
William Burton[9], 40
William C.[8], 275
William Carlton[10], 87
William Carter[9], 263
William D.[8], 435
William Eli[6], 238
William Elihu[9], 426
William Fletcher[9], 372
William Franklin[9], 76

Digitized by Google

DICKERMAN, Wm. Frederick, 486, 589–90
William G.[7], 275
William H.[8], 446
William I.[8], 436
William L.[9], 61
William McA.[8], 273–4
William O.[9], 355
William Tirpin[8], 447
William Toby[10], 114
William Townsend[9], 87
Willie[9], 436
Willis[7], 477
Willis C.[9], 446
Willis W.[8], 446
Wilton E.[8], 479
Winifred, 71
Winslow B.[9], 440
Winslow N.[8], 359
Worcester A.[7], 445
Worcester H.[8], 449
Wyatt, 41, 46–8
Zopher[8], 85
Zopher E.[9], 85
DICKINSON, Jemima, 225
Jonathan, 289
Lucretia E.[9], 382
Martha, 504
Roswell A., 382
DICKMAN, Asenath[6], 566
Betsey[6], 564, 566
Caroline[6], 566
Caroline P.[7], 567
Charles[7], 564
Clara F.[8], 567
Constantine, 592
Ebenezer[5], 562
Edith H.[8], 565
Elbridge G.[7], 564
Eliot[7], 563–4
Elizabeth, 562–3
Emma E., 592
Franklin J.[7], 565
George E.[8], 564
George F.[8], 567
Gustavus, 592
Hannah, 561, 562, 564
Harriet M., 592
Isaac, 561–3, 567
Isabella[6], 566
Jacob, 562, 564
James, 592
John, 562–3
Joseph, 563–4, 566–7
Joseph E.[8], 564
Joseph L.[7], 567
Joseph S. G.[6], 567
Laura[8], 567
Lawson[6], 564
Lydia, 563–4
Mabel E.[8], 565
Maria L.[6], 566
Maria R.[8], 564
DICKMAN, Martha C.[8], 567
Mary[6], 566
Mary E.[7], 564, 567
Millicent[6], 564
Nancy[6], 564, 566
Nellie[6], 567
Patty[6], 564
Robert[5], 562
Robert N.[8], 565
Samuel G.[7], 567
Samuel L.[7], 564
Sarah, 563, 566
Sarah A., 564, 567
Thomas, 563, 565–6, 592
William, 563
Wilmot[5], 562
DILLINGHAM, Caroline B., 518
Cora, 96
Minnie, 40
Minnie L., 41
DILLON, Jane M., 437
DISTLEHURST, Doretta[10], 263
Francis L., 262–3
Heber D.[10], 263
Mary W.[10], 263
Maud E.[10], 263
Ralph E.[10], 263
DIX, Sophia, 562
DIXON, Nancy C.[9], 260
W. B., 260
DOAN, Kate, 259
DOANE, Charles F.[9], 95
Emma E.[9], 95
Franklin M.[9], 95
Nancy M. A.[9], 95
Naomi N., 95
Sibyl P.[9], 95
Timothy N.[9], 95
Truman N., 94, 95
DODGE, Annie L., 119
Emmet D., 350
Frank W.[9], 350
Frederick B.[9], 350
Henry B.[9], 350
DOLAND, Abbie M., 134
DOMINICK, W. G., 460
DOOLITTLE, Abigail, 455, 491
Abraham, 284
Amanda, 423
Andrew J.[8], 582
Annis M.[9], 315
Dorothea[10], 315
Edgar J., 314–5, 317
Edmund L., 424
Elbert A.[9], 582
Ethel G.[10], 315
Emma L., 424
Fannie A.[10], 582
Fannie M.[9], 582
Hannah, 442
DOOLITTLE, Harriet, 315, 423–4
Henry, 424
Henry L.[10], 315
Henry N.[9], 315
Isaac, 232
Jane Eliza[8], 424
Jane Elizabeth[9], 315
Jared, 314
Joseph, 582
Mary F.[8], 424
Milton A.[10], 582
Minnie E.[10], 582
Nathaniel, 315
Olive, 582
Orrin S.[9], 315
Phineas, 158
Wealthy, 498
DORCHESTER, Mary, 158
DORMAN, Asenath, 498
Chauncey, 226, 573
Eliza H., 165
Elizabeth, 177
Jane L., 176
John, 232
Obedience, 573
DORR, Edward, 17, 18
DORSEY, Eleanor P.[8], 529
Lucy J.[7], 529
Thomas J., 529
William P.[7], 529
DOUD, Mary, 247
DOUGLAS, Mary, 528
DOUGLASS, Abigail, 345
Stephen A., 103
DOWD, Rachel C., 395
DOWNES, Lovina A., 494
Zeri, 490
DOWNING, Albert F., 98
Bertie L.[11], 98
DOWNS, Harriet A., 448
Joseph, 185
Mary[4], 185
Seth, 157
DOWSE, Abba, 514, 536
DRAKE, Job, 331
John, 331
Mary, 331
DREW, Edmund M.[8], 276
Holman, 272, 276
John H.[9], 276
Mary E.[8], 277
DRISKAL, Dennis, 33
Elizabeth N.[11], 33
DRUMMOND, Geo. H., 130
DUAIRE, Martha, 398
DUBOIS, William, 441
Harold L.[10], 441
DUDLEY, George H.[10], 578
George W., 578
Orlando, 476
Rachel, 434, 438
Sarah, 440
Wilbur S.[10], 578

Digitized by Google

DUMBLETON, John, 331
Lydia, 331
DUNBAR, Clara P.[9], 70
Cornelia M., 528
Everett H.[9], 70
Herbert[9], 70
Hiram, 70
Julia H.[9], 70
Lavinia[4], 25
Louisa B.[9], 70
Mary J., 247
Samuel, 24, 25
Sarah A.[9], 70
Walter[9], 70
Willard[9], 70
DUNCAN, E. O., 499
Henry[8], 433
Lucy J., 580
Sebastian, 433
DUNN, Thatcher B., 367
DUNTON, Abbie J.[9], 124
Abner, 117, 123
Abner N.[8], 123
Barbary[8], 123, 124
Charles E.[10], 124
Charlotte[8], 123, 125
Florence P.[10], 124
Frank E.[9], 124
Hiram P.[8], 124
John T.[8], 123
Lewis W.[10], 124
Lucy M.[9], 124
Mary F.[9], 124
Mary L.[9], 124
Warren H.[8], 124
DURAND, Elliott, 248
Eugene[10], 248
Myrtle H.[10], 248
Smila, 578
DURFEE, Thomas, 565
DURKE, Charles E., 110
DUTTON, Amy L.[9], 453
Orvis E., 453
Samuel, 293
DWIGHT, Timothy, 200
DYER, Alonzo, 345
Clara N., 87
Susan A., 312
EAMES, Anthony, 541
Charles M., 324
Charles Moseley[9], 324
Dwight B.[9], 324
Elizabeth, 341
Hattie M.[9], 324
Susan F.[9], 324
EARL, Sarah B., 534
EARLE, Isabella J.[9], 60
John H., 330
Samuel, 60
Sarah, 163
EASTMAN, Adaline, 130
Benjamin, 166
Jane, 130
Mary P., 315, 318
EATON, Amelia, 478
Elizabeth, 424
Elizabeth M.[9], 263
Frederick H.[9], 263
Grace A.[9], 262
Hannah, 315, 473
Maud W.[9], 263
May L.[10], 263
Ralph H., 262
Sarah, 535
Theophilus, 137, 281, 315, 473
EDDY, Armenia, 313
EDELE, Alfred C., 387
Fred'k W.[10], 387
EDES, Benjamin, 566
Katharine, 198
EDGERTON, Catherine E., 434, 437
Edmund[7], 312
Edward M.[8], 312
Emma L.[8], 312
Hiram[7], 312
Isaac[7], 312
Laura, 314
Mary, 313
Mary F.[8], 313
Philip, 312
EDMANDS, Gertrude H., 120
EDMUNDSON, William, 229
EDSON, Samuel, 71
EDWARDS, Amelia B., 79
Chandler S.[8], 560
Harriet N. A., 483
Huldah L., 265
John H., 560
John R., 339
John S., 274
Jonathan, 155, 285, 295, 301, 583
Lucy, 510
Mary, 455
EELLS, Samuel, 281
EGGESTON, Maria, 543, 551
EIVES, Joseph, 503
ELDRIDGE, Alice B.[8], 549
Azariah, 551
Irene[8], 549
Isabella[8], 549
Joseph, 548–9
Mary[8], 549
Sarah[8], 549
ELIOT, George, 307
Jared, 288, 495
John, 23, 299
ELLCOCK, Mary, 216
ELLIMAN, Arthur B., 524
John B.[10], 524
Marion H.[10], 524
Serena H.[10], 524
ELLIOT, Mary Lewis, 192
S. H., 386
Sarah M., 322
ELLIS, Clara Blanche, 560
ELY, Ann D. B.[8], 377
Belle, 76
Benjamin[6], 160
Curtis, 377
Elijah[6], 160
Eurydice M.[8], 377
Jasper Q.[8], 377
Joseph[9], 377
Mary D.[9], 377
Sarah T., 71
Virginia E.[8], 377
EMERSON, Mary J., 82
Ralph W., 467, 536
EMERY, George W., 258
Mary J., 389
Ogden B.[10], 328
William O., 328
EMMERSON, Joseph, 18
EMMERT, Anna H., 265
ENGLISH, Benjamin, 491
Hannah[7], 491
Hannah M., 490
Sarah, 575
Whartie, 530
ENNIS, Florence M.[9], 388
William, 388
ENSIGN, David, 319
James, 319
James L., 164
Sarah, 319
ERICSSON, John, 590
ERWIN, Lulu, 580
ESTABROOK, Adin C., 104
Athelia G.[10], 104
Elvira A., 46, 48
May V.[10], 104
ESTERBROOK, Mary H., 537
EUSTIS, Maria L., 224
EVANS, Anna F., 518
EVEREST, Charles M., 224
Janet C.[10], 224
Ruth H.[10], 224
EWBANK, Nancy, 75
EWBANKS, Maria, 195
FAIRBANKS, Asa, 67
Emeline, 60
FALL, Delia, 411
FANCHER, J. S., 581
William S.[8], 581
FANNING, Almira[8], 134
John, 134
Sarah[8], 134
FARLEY, Benjamin L., 111
FARLINGER, Emma B., 321
FARMER, Priscilla, 541
FARNAM, Charles H.[8], 228
George B.[8], 228
Henry, 228
Henry W.[8], 228
Sara S.[8], 228
William W.[8], 228
FARNEHAM, John, 9

Digitized by Google

FARNHAM, Chloe, 327
Frank B.[10], 360
John, 360–1
John W.[10], 360
Mary L.[10], 360
FARNSWORTH, Mary, 486
FARRELL, Fanny, 439
FARRINGTON, Ebenezer, 93
Jacob, 93
FAUGHT, Nancy, 70
FAY, Anna R., 457
Hepzibah, 542
FEARNE, Elizabeth, 183
FEATHERSTONE, Susan S., 581
FELT, Mary, 134
FENN, Caroline, 345
Emeline C., 453
Marietta, 426
FENSUM (Fenecum) Isaac, 17
FERGUSON, Amelia F., 558
Charles, 535
Charles P.[8], 535
Ella H.[8], 535
Martha J.[8], 535
William W.[8], 535
FERRIN, Josiah T., 358
Philena A.[10], 358
FERRIS, Emma J., 448
FERRY, E. Le Roy, 550
Mary A., 240, 253, 255
FESSENDEN, Albert F., 442
Mildred[10], 442
FIANT, Oliver, 413
FIELD, Charles[9], 82
George G., 330
Lizzie[9], 82
Louise[9], 82
W. A.[9], 82–3
William, 81–2
FINCH, Ann E.[9], 413
Benjamin, 413
Benjamin F.[9], 414
Caleb, 505
Clarence[10], 414
Eliza, 411
Emma J.[9], 414
Lewis[10], 414
Mary E.[9], 413
Melinda, 265
Nathaniel Jonah[9], 414
FINDLAY, Viola, 572
FINK, Harriet, 450
Mary, 450
FINLEY, Caroline, 266
Helen, 76
Samuel, 289, 293
FINNEY, Elizabeth, 541
John, 541
Josiah, 541
Solon B., 229
FISCHER, Peter A., 61
FISH, Orpha T., 113
Phoebe, 457
FISHER, Alexander M., 201
Charles, 229
Charles C., 132
Cynthia, 229
Helen M., 482
Jacob, 25
Joshua, 42
Mary, 42
Samuel, 592
FISK, Emeline, 229
FISKE, Anna, 198
Charles H., 537
Sarah R., 536
FITCH, Allen C.[9], 194
Augustus B.[8], 195
Charles E., 542
Eliza, 449
Eliza C.[8], 195
Julia E.[9], 194
Julia M.[8], 194
Lawrence B.[10], 542
Luther, 192–3
Luther D.[7], 193
Mary C.[8], 195
Mary L.[7], 193
Timothy, 195
William A.[8], 194
William B.[7], 194
FITTS, Andrew E.[10], 110
Cynthia E., 106
Edward A., 110
Eli C.[10], 110
FITZHUGH, Ann M., 519
FLEMING, Madora, 415
FLEMINGS, Alice M.[9], 355
Charlotte A.[9], 355
Clara L.[9], 355
Florence E.[9], 355
George A.[9], 355
Harry B.[9], 355
James, 355
James F.[9], 355
John A.[9], 355
FLEMMING, Annie Z., 581
FLETCHER, Harriet, 372
Hope, 197
Judith, 48
Maria, 272
Samuel, 241
William, 197
FLIGHT, Joseph, 482
FLINT, Alice, 271
Clarissa, 538
Susie C., 434
FLORENCE, Rachel, 339
FOBES, Benjamin, 35
Edward, 35
John, 35
Susanna, 26, 35
FOLTZ, Harriet E., 422
FOOT, Ida, 329
FOOTE, Abigail A., 370
Caroline E.[7], 509
Catharine H.[7], 509
Charlotte[7], 508
Daniel, 197
David A.[7], 508
Dorcas, 162
Eli, 197
Erastus D.[7], 508
Francis L.[7], 509
Frederick[6], 509
George B.[7], 509
Gerard[7], 508
Hannah, 504, 508–9, 541
Isaac, 156, 300–6, 502–5, 507–9, 541
Isaac H.[7], 509
Jacob[4], 504
James P.[7], 508
Jane, 482, 486
Lois[6], 509
Louisa[8], 507
Lydia, 507–9, 586
Lyman[7], 508
Lyman H.[6], 508
Malachi[6], 507
Malachi T.[7], 508
Marietta, 397
Martha[8], 507
Melina V.[7], 508
Melissa, 507
Nathaniel, 197, 541
Rebecca, 504, 508
Rebecca R.[7], 509
Robert, 503, 541
Roxanna, 192, 196–7 199, 203
Sally[6], 505
Selina[7], 508
Thomas J.[7], 507–8
Virginia[7], 508
William[6], 508
William R.[7], 509
FORBES, Amy, 171
FORCE, Experience E., 315, 318
FORCIER, Aurelia, 438
FORD, Daniel, 312
Elias F., 176
Eliza, 481
Elizabeth, 163
Harriet, 490
Lucina, 426
Maria, 454
Matthew, 152
Samuel, 163
Sarah A., 429
Timothy, 163
FORSYTH, Francis F., 77, 79
Frank L.[9], 77
Walter G.[9], 77

Digitized by Google

Foss, Aaron B., 132
Angie E.[10], 109
Augustin D.[10], 109
Horatio L., 109
Josephine B., 113
Lewis D.[10], 109
Spencer[10], 109
Fosten, Risie L., 412
Foster, Agnes J., 359
Andrew, 117
Clara F.[9], 392
Claudia M.[10], 579
Crissie I.[10], 579
Francis H., 392
Frederick D.[9], 272
Henry M.[9], 392
James, 62
Jane E., 407
Leander R., 579
Leonard, 272
Lyman D.[9], 78
Mary, 564
Parley[9], 272
Samuel, 77
Simeon P., 273
Fowler, Abby, 59
Abraham, 197
Elizabeth, 197
Florence E., 330
Jane Clara, 330
John, 197
Phineas, 311
T. L., 129
Thaddeus, 505
Fox, Ernest C., 249
Franklin B., 249
Frances, Delia, 400, 440
Francis, Emily[7], 311
George[7], 311
Jacob, 311
Jane A., 585
Lyman[7], 311
Mary[7], 311
Olive[7], 311
Samuel, 311
William, 311, 406
Frank, Mead C., 258
Franklin, Benjamin, 180
Frederick, Eleazer, 83
Fredericks, Abigail, 455
William, 455
Freeman, Hannah, 429
Mary, 459
Mary J., 49
Phebe, 165
Fremont, John C., 188
French, Adeline A., 86
Ella L.[10], 30
Emma, 492
George E.[10], 30
George L., 30
Julia, 86
Lizzie A., 39
Wales, 39
Fries, Stephen, 68
Frisbie, Elizabeth, 184
John, 476
Frost, Abigail, 163
Andrew J., 81
George, 495
John, 163
Joseph, 127
Susan L.[10], 127
Frothingham, Mary E., 536
Fry, Thomasin, 473
Fuller, Adaline[7], 229
Benjamin, 229
Elizabeth[7], 229
Elizabeth T., 113-4
George[7], 229
Harriet B., 32
Jane[7], 229
Sarah, 229, 431
William[7], 229
Funke, Rose, 555
Furman, Cora E., 263
Furnald, Charles, 41
Galbraith, Jesse W., 388
Gale, Elizabeth, 178
Rebecca E., 375
Gallagher, Emily, 536
John C., 386
Galloway, Archibald C., 268
Blanche I.[9], 269
Caroline, 402, 443
Emily L.[9], 269
Ethel L.[9], 269
Henry A.[9], 269
Leanora, 269
Gardiner, Deborah, 331
Samuel, 331
Gardner, Albert G.[9], 353
Bertie[9], 353
Charles P., 352
Ella[9], 352
Etta[9], 352
Hannah, 391
Henry E.[9], 352
James T., 433
Mabel F., 128
Mary, 42
Sarah, 429
Garlic, Lucy A., 497
Garrard, Beulah M.[10], 522
George W., 522
Garratt, Lucia W., 446
Garvey, Hetta, 417
Gaskill, Annie L., 327
Sidney[10], 327
Gaston, Alletta, 525
Gates, Charles[10], 74
Edward O.[8], 393
Helen P.[9], 393
Henry C., 392
Henry M.[8], 392
Gates, James, 240, 248 393
James M.[9], 393
Louise[10], 74
Percy S.[9], 393
Robert W., 74
Gay, John, 133
Gaylord, Edson D., 442
Laura, 386
Lena J.[9], 442
Gebhardt, Alvin A., 431
Frank R.[9], 431
Guy T.[9], 431
Ida L.[9], 431
George, Nicholas, 7
Gerard, Margaret, 308
Nannie, 492
Gerry, Mary, 128
Getchell, Elizabeth, 563, 566
Gibbard, Abigail, 175
William, 175
Gibbon, Annie, 415
Gibbs, Adeline, 499
Austin P.[9], 359
Edson D., 360
Eliot[7], 563
Frank[10], 359
Paschal P., 359
Phebe, 562-3
Gibson, Carrie F., 373
Christopher, 9
Julia, 399
Giddings, Louise, 325
Gifford, Polly, 408, 419
Gilbert, Abigail, 577
Ann, 493
Anna, 167
Apamy, 371
David, 232
Eldad, 491
Elisha, 158
Ellen B., 498
Eunice, 398, 478, 491
Grigson, 232
Hannah[5], 174
Isaac[7], 491
John, 173-5, 284, 286
Jonathan, 170, 173, 175
Lydia[5], 173, 176
Mabel[5], 173-4
Martha[5], 174-5, 329
Mary, 173, 160
Matthew, 138, 148, 232, 281
Miriam, 174-5
Naomi, 389
Susanna, 156
Thankful, 577
Giles, Eliza, 395
Gill, Hannah, 346, 385
Helen, 555

Digitized by Google

GILLESPIE, Elizabeth S.[10], 523
Evelyn H.[10], 523
Louis C., 523
Louis H.[10], 523
GILLETT, Sophia, 389
GILLETTE, Eunice, 584
GILLS, John, 144
GILMAN, Alice I.[8], 528
Anna P.[9], 527
Arthur, 520, 526
Arthur S.[9], 527
Benjamin I., 514, 519, 520, 528, 532
Bertha de la V.[9], 527
Chandler R.[7], 520, 523, 524
Charles M.[8], 519
Charles P.[9], 527
Daniel T.[8], 525
Dorothy[9], 527
Elizabeth B.[9], 527
Elizabeth H., 519–21, 525
Emily H.[8], 528
Emma C.[8], 526
Frances P.[9], 527
Grace[9], 527
Helen A.[8], 527
Helen I.[9], 527
Helen L.[8], 526
Joseph[7], 519
Julia R.[8], 528
Margaret[9], 527
Mary E.[9], 519
Mary S.[9], 524
Rebecca I.[7], 520
Robbins[9], 527
Robert H., 520, 524
Rose R.[9], 527
Sarah M.[9], 526
Serena Hale[8], 528
Serena Hannah[8], 524
Serena Hoffman[8], 524
Stewart[9], 526
Susan H., 525
Theckla A.[9], 519
Theodore, 527
Thomas P.[8], 519
Virginia P.[9], 525
William H.[8], 520
Winthrop S., 520, 526–7
GILMORE, J. T., 133
Jesse M., 413
John F., 413
GIST, Thomas A.[10], 521
Thomas H., 521
GLEASON, Louisa, 411
GLEDHILL, Martha, 265
GLENN, Earl S.[10], 418
Willie S., 418
GLIDDEN, Luella, 132
GLINES, Emma A., 110
Ida E., 110
GLOVER, Elizabeth, 156, 211, 215
Hannah, 319
Henry, 319
John, 319
GODARD, Nathan, 171
GODDEN, Edwin M.[10], 250
Henry L., 250
Lewis R.[10], 250
Sarah C.[10], 250
GODFREY, Darwin[8], 508
Lebbeus, 508
GOFF, Lillie B., 450
GOLD, Martha, 331
Nathan, 331
GOLLY, Lillian M., 572
GOOCH, Caroline A.[9], 131
Helen M.[9], 131
Lucetta A.[9], 131
Samuel, 130
GOODALE, Emily A.[9], 384
William B., 384
William H.[9], 384
GOODALL, Mary, 541
GOODELL, Catharine M., 127
Minnie J., 359
GOODENOUGH, Elijah, 508
Lucretia[8], 508
GOODRICH, Grace, 372
Parmelia, 469, 481
Roxanna, 585
Sarah, 173
GOODSELL, Abigail, 169
Hannah, 171–2
Irene[7], 171
Jacob[7], 171
Jared[7], 171
John, 171, 577
Lydia[7], 171
Mary, 171
Sarah[7], 171
Thomas, 143
GOODWIN, Chandler R., 518
Charles F.[9], 518
Delphina F.[9], 518
Elizabeth, 585
Emily, 102, 109
Frances E.[10], 518
Francis Le B., 517–18
Jane R., 517, 519
Lazarus Le B.[7], 519
Lydia, 515
Lydia W.[8], 517
Mary E.[10], 518
Seth C.[8], 518
William B.[8], 518
William H.[9], 518
William Le B.[7], 519
GOODYEAR, Albert, 402, 458
GOODYEAR, Albert M.[8], 458
Alfred D.[7], 458
Asa, 490
Betsey, 158, 394–5
Charles, 461
Charles M.[9], 378
Chloe A., 385
Edwin C.[8], 378
Emily, 164, 457
Emily C., 378
Esther, 370
Francis G.[8], 378
Frank B.[9], 378
George B.[9], 378
George H.[8], 378
Hannah, 382
Horace, 402, 457, 584
Jared, 164
John, 175
Joshua B.[8], 378
Lewis, 382
Lowly, 158
Mabel, 175, 369
Marcus, 377
Mary, 371
Mary C.[9], 378
Mary L.[8], 457
Nathaniel, 175
Ruth[6], 382
Sarah Emily[8], 457
Stephen, 138, 141, 175, 181, 281, 370
Timothy, 385
Willis, 457
GORCHEL, Bessie R.[9], 423
Flora L.[9], 423
Louis, 423
Marion N.[9], 423
GORDON, Hollis, 415
Lottie M.[9], 415
GORHAM, Abigail, 303, 305
Augusta, 440
Charles E.[10], 384
Elizabeth, 305, 384
Ellen L.[10], 384
Emily B.[10], 384
Eneas, 347
Esther[5], 305
Francis W., 113
Henry Barlow[10], 384
Henry Beecher, 384
Hezekiah, 305, 584
Marion[10], 384
Mary[5], 305, 584
Sally, 274
Sarah[5], 305
Timothy, 490
GOULD, Benjamin, 275
George, 111
Harriet D., 234
Hiram[6], 510
Lydia, 24, 66
Mary J., 414

Digitized by Google

GOULD, Stanley E., 112
William[6], 510
William M., 510
GOULDING, Thomas, 588
GOWARD, Albert V., 27
Fanny M., 27
John E. E., 27
Julia A., 27
Mary K., 27
William, 27,
William F., 27
GOWDY, Sarah J., 390
GRAHAM, Florence I., 399
GRANNIS, Sybil, 172
GRANNISS, Adelia, 369
Elizabeth, 392
Ellen M.[9], 384
Elmira F., 498
Emily B.[9], 384
Joseph, 172
Sherman E., 384
GRANT, Amoret, 336, 339
Anna E.[7], 543
Roswell, 542
Ulysses S., 188
GRAY, Charles A.[10], 417
E. H., 260
Elizabeth, 524
Frances A.[10], 266
Francis L., 266
Leon C.[10], 260
Leonidas[10], 266
Virgil V., 417
GREEN, Adelia M., 95
Charles S.[9], 390
Elizabeth, 516
Emerson U., 390
Leah, 390
Lucy R., 249
Nathaniel, 390
GREENE, Alva[8], 488
Alva B.[9], 488
Amelia H.,[8], 321
Carrie P.[9], 488
Charles H., 321
Dascom, 438
Elizabeth H.[8], 322
Elizabeth K., 353
Emily L.[8], 488
Leola[8], 488
Lizzie E.[9], 488
Louise[9], 488
William I., 488
Willie[8], 488
GREELEY, Elizabeth W.[10], 33
John R.[10], 33
William C.[10], 33
William K., 33
GREENOUGH, Martha, 77
GREER, Ann A., 499
GREGORY, Etta M., 568
GREGSON, Ann, 163, 455
Anna, 175, 319
GREGSON, Anne, 215
Jane, 211
Sarah, 175
Thomas, 138, 163, 175, 211, 319, 455
GREHAN, Elizabeth, 521
GRIDLEY, Francis M.[9], 375
Frank P.[9], 375
Jane L.[8], 547
John W., 375
Sarah B.[8], 547
Timothy J., 542, 547
GRIFFIN, Catharine, 451
Nancy H., 94
Sallie, 357
GRIFFITH, John C., 336
GRISWOLD, John L., 585
GROSVENOR, Jacob[7], 332
Mary W.[7], 332
Ruth[7], 332
William, 332
GROVER, Abigail, 312
GUILD, Calvin P.[8], 50
Etta G.[9], 50
Hannah B.[8], 50
Israel, 41, 49
Jennie E.[9], 50
John B.[8], 50
Mary A.[9], 50
Mary E.[8], 50
Mary L.[9], 50
Rebecca T.[8], 49
GUILES, Rorey E., 116
GUILFORD, Irving M.[10], 323
Irving T., 323
GUINETH, John, 69
GULLAGER, Mary, 120
GUNN, Emily, 193
Hannah, 490
Mehitabel, 319
Thomas, 319
GUPTAIL, Eliza M., 570
GURNSEY, Annie, 158
GUTTRIDGE, Jas. A.[10], 126
James B., 126
Martha E. F.[10], 126
GUY, Mary E., 246
HAGGETT, George H.[9], 128
Louisa J.[9], 128
Sarah E.[9], 128
William, 128
William H.[9], 128
William L.[10], 128
HAGUE, Louisa, 116
HAIGHT, Margaret, 555
HAINE, Eugene W.[10], 88
Harvey B.[10], 88
John W., 88
Rollin F.[10], 88
HAINES, John, 591
HALDEN, Frederick N.[9], 366
Hiland, 366
Libbie S.[9], 366
HALE, Abbie, 350, 353
Alice, 310
Charles C.[10], 252
Charles H., 252
E. E., 203
Ellen D.[9], 203
HALEY, Charles M.[10], 518
Frank W., 518
Millie C.[10], 518
HALL, Abigail, 176, 312, 314, 329
Abner, 312, 314
Agnes L.[9], 546
Alexander[7], 310
Ann, 167
Augustus[6], 309
Augustus F.[8], 81
Benjamin F.[8], 81
Betsey[7], 312
Calvin, 312, 436
Caroline, 509
Caroline M.[8], 324
Charlotte[7], 313
Chester B.[10], 75
Claudin[9], 436
Content[6], 311
Cornelia D.[7], 323, 327
Cornelius[8], 313
Cynthia[7], 312
David[7], 312
Day[6], 314
Deseret, 521
Dickerman[6], 313, 323
Edith C.[10], 75
Edward Lawrence, 128
Edward Livingston, 546
Edwin, 401
Electa[6], 310
Eli E.[8], 436
Eliakim, 304, 307–10, 313, 319, 321, 331, 333
Eliza A., 228
Eliza M.[7], 310
Elizabeth, 71, 75, 310, 312, 314, 317, 319
Elizabeth D.[6], 310
Elizabeth T.[8], 81
Elkanah[6], 310
Ella E., 320
Ellen A.[7], 310
Emeline M., 314, 330
Ernest L.[9], 436
Esaias[8], 313
Esther, 312, 320
Eunice, 309, 311
Frances A.[7], 324
Francis B.[8], 324
Francis O.[8], 81
Frank A., 370
George A.[8], 81
Grace G.[8], 327

Digitized by Google

HALL, Hannah[7], 323
Harriet[7], 314, 324
Harriet F.[9], 326
Harry[7], 310
Helen[7], 310
Helen M.[8], 310, 326
Henrietta[7], 323, 325
Hester A.[6], 81
Hezekiah, 310–11
Hiel B., 324
Homer E.[8], 436
Hopeful[6], 311
Isaac, 309, 312–3, 319
Isaac M.[6], 313
Isaac N.[7], 310
James L.[6], 81
Jane, 447
Jane A.[7], 321
Jane B.[8], 327
Jennie W.[9], 326
Joel[7], 309
John, 69, 81, 232, 281, 307, 319, 331
John D.[8], 81
John Meigs,[7], 310
John Morse[6], 310
Laura[6], 311
Lizzie[7], 310
Lottie J.[10], 75
Lucretia[7], 312
Lucretia D.[7], 311
Lucy, 311, 323, 324, 346
Luther, 24
Lyman, 309, 314
Margaret[7], 322
Margaret M., 327
Mary, 309–10, 312, 330–1, 504
Mary A.[7], 323
Moseley, 312–14
Nathan[6], 311
Orpha[6] 311
Pamelia[6], 309
Phebe 310, 313
Polly[7], 311
Raymond H.[9], 436
Rebecca, 320, 323
Robinson[7], 313
Ruth, 303, 310–11, 343
Sally[7], 312
Samuel, 307, 319, 331
Sarah[6], 310
Sarah G., 326
Susan[7], 321–2
Susan H.[8], 324
Sophia[6], 310
Thankful[6], 310
Theophilus, 495
Thomas, 307
Vincey[7], 311
William H.[8], 81
William M., 323, 326
William T., 75
William W., 75
HALLENBECK, George, 485
HALLER, Carrie R., 535
HALLIDAY, Carrol J.[10], 260
Charles S., 260
Jane, 536
Mirtie E., 338
HALLSTEAD, Mary V., 447
HALSEY, Irene, 258
HALTEMAN, David, 422
Willis[10], 422
HAMBLETON, Hattie, 361
HAMILTON, Alexander, 200
Florence, 248
Susan J., 518
HAMMARTH, Augusta, 318
HAMMOND, Bertha E.[11], 570
Carrie M.[11], 570
Edward D., 570
George P., 367
Langdon B., 351
Phebe D., 351
Randall, 360
Virginia L.[11], 570
HAMPDEN, John, 162
HAND, Abbie L.[9], 391
Albert, 391
Grace E.[9], 391
HANDLEY, Betsey E.[10], 105
Charles H.[10], 105
Daniel T.[10], 105
Edward J., 105
William G.[10], 105
HANDY, Fanny C., 336
Sarah L., 500
HANLY, Anna M., 373
HANNA, Irwin I., 269
HANSON, Alice B.[10], 338
Charles B.[9], 338
Frederic H.[10], 338
James T.[9], 338
John P., 338
Mary E.[9], 338
William E.[9], 338
William H.[10], 338
William S., 338
HARMON, Elizabeth, 426
HARPER, Frances S., 318
HARRIMAN, John, 148–9
HARRINGTON, Sarah, 27
HARRIS, Adeline, 70
Daniel, 473
Emily H., 39
Emily N., 26
George, 503
Jane, 473
John, 473
Mary L., 578
Sarah, 84
HARRISARDE, Marie, 118
HARRISON, Benjamin J., 189
Bradley[7], 176
Ellen, 163, 175, 455
HARRISON, Josephine N., 318
Mary[7], 176
Phebe, 174, 176
HART, Contentia, 252
Helen, 228
John, 228
L., 226
Sarah, 314–5
Stephen, 225
Thomas, 229
HARTLEY, David, 180
HARTPENCE, Lucy M., 556
HARTSON, Susie D., 259
HARTWELL, Anna B.[9], 194
Betsey, 368
Christian J., 194
Cornelia B.[6], 224
Mary A.[9], 194
Mary E.[8], 223
Rachel T.[8], 224
Sherman, 223
Sophia T.[8], 224
HARVEY, Edmund, 331
Martha, 331
Sibyl, 321
HASBROUCK, Catharine, 525
HASKILL, Stephen, 487
HASTINGS, Caroline E. 32
Fannie[9], 266
Harvey, 266
Jeanie[9], 266
HATCH, Alfred, 344
Lydia J., 338
HATFIELD. Anna S., 591
Mary J., 61
HATHAWAY, Susan P., 578
HATT, Clarence S.[11], 127
Rofe N.[11], 127
William A., 127
HAVEN, Frank A.[9], 61
Helen, 428
Joel M., 61
Susan A., 119
HAWES, Ada P.[9], 50
Ellen R.[9], 50
Elmer I.[9], 50
George H.[9], 49
Hannah M.[9], 50
Henry, 49
Mary E.[9], 49
Sarah A.[9], 50
HAWKS, Joanna, 55
John, 55
HAWLEY, David, 424
Hope, 197
Jane, 453
Jane E.[9], 424
Jehiel, 197
Joseph, 197
Miriam, 455
Otis D.[9], 424
Samuel, 197
Stephen S., 573

Digitized by Google

HAWN, L. E., 415
HAYES, Boliver, 398
Charlotte, 470
Henry D.[8], 448
Lucy E.[8], 448
Luther, 448
Rutherford, 243
HAYNES, Lemuel, 348
HAYWARD, Alexander, 95, 97
Alexander F.[10], 98
Alice, 35
Ethel S.[10], 40
Eva A.[10], 98
Georgia S.[10], 98
Henry S., 40
Herman E.[10], 40
Joseph, 35
Leland[9], 97
Lydia, 127
Martha, 35
Mira T.[10], 98
Nathaniel, 35
Patience, 35
Polly[9], 98
Rufus S.[10], 98
Samuel[9], 98
Susan A.[10], 98
Thomas, 35, 37, 71
HAZELHURST, Elizabeth, 489
HAZLETON, Charles P., 450
Emma L.[9], 450
Laura[9], 450
William, 450
HEATH, Arthur M.[9], 248
Ernest W.[9], 248
Florence G.[10], 248
Hazel[10], 248
Helen E.[9], 248
Maud M.[9], 248
Monroe, 245, 247–8
HEATON, Abigail, 163, 175, 498
Abraham[6], 159
Giles[6], 159
James, 159, 163, 175, 192, 284, 473
Joel[6], 159
John[6], 159
Lydia, 158–9
Mabel[6], 159
Nathaniel, 144, 473
Sarah, 163, 473
Theophilus, 163
HEDGE, Eunice D., 516
HEFFNER, William, 73
HEMINGWAY, Abigail[3], 143
Abraham[3], 143
Hannah[3], 143
Jacob, 143, 282, 512
John[3], 143
Lulu R., 426
Mary[3], 143
HEMINGWAY, Samuel, 143, 284
Sarah, 143, 169
HEMPHILL, Kate D., 549
HEMSTOCK, Jennie A., 418
HENDERSON, Alice, 354
James, 33
James R., 394
Jesse J.[10], 394
Louisa[10], 394
Raymond J.[10], 394
HENRY, Belinda N., 124
HERRICK, Amy C.[8], 484
Annie C.[9], 54
Chloe[8], 54
Edward P., 484
James P.[8], 484
John L.[8], 54
Jonathan, 54
Jonathan E. K.[9], 54
Josephine A.[9], 54
Josiah A.[8], 54
Laura D.[9], 54
Lemuel D.[8], 56
Lillian M.[10], 54
Lois[8], 54
Lucinda[8], 54
Maria[8], 54
Milo[9], 56
Nathaniel F.[8], 56
Polly[8], 54
Rachel M.[10], 54
Seymour M.[8], 484
Theda[8], 54
Ursula, 392
William W.[8], 484
HERSEY, Seth M., 498
HEWENS, Jacob, 12
HEWINS, Jacob, 10
HIBBARD, Ann J., 46
HIBBINS, William, 9
HICKS, Sarah[8], 320
HICOCK, Maluri, 352
HIGBEE, Jeremiah, 508
HIGGINS, Florence M., 265
James E., 542
HILL, Abigail, 143
Abraham, 18–9
Ada H.[9], 230
Alton W., 378
Ambrose, 406
Catherine, 217
Charles A.[10], 378
Frank, 230
Hamilton A., 537
Hannah, 311
Josie A., 276
Mabel[10], 378
Mark A.[9], 230
Martha, 421
Mary, 42
Mary E., 429
Mary H.[9], 537
Mary W., 223
HILL, Moses, 20
Rhoda, 217
HILLHOUSE, James A., 284
HILLS, Adella, 533
Andrew, 388–9
Cornelia A.[8], 389
Lena F.[9], 388
HILLYARD, Irene, 96
HINCKLEY, Mercy, 514
Samuel, 514
Thomas, 514
HINMAN, Anna F.[8], 498
Catharine, 437
Flora, 226–7
Isaac, 347
Isaac B., 444
John S., 498
Mary A., 498
HIPKINS, Elizabeth, 163
HITCH, Mary E., 535
HITCHCOCK, Abiah,[5] 162
Abigail, 162, 375
Albert[7], 390
Amasa[7], 161
Amos[5], 162
Anna, 171
Arthur[8], 391
Caroline E.[7], 310
Clinton[7], 310
Comfort[5], 162
David[6], 162
Edward, 141
Elinore, 310
Emeline, 388
Eunice[6], 162
Experience, 162
Frances, 396
George B.[7], 310, 326
Grace B.[9], 326
Hannah[7], 161, 390
Harriett[7], 390
Helen M.[9], 326
Henry[7], 390
Horace[7], 390
J., 232
Jabez[6], 162
James R.[7], 310
John, 158, 161, 163, 284, 294–6, 298, 310
John C.[7], 310
John L.[9], 326
Jno., 215
Joseph[5], 162
Leverett[7], 390
Lydia, 162
Martha, 161–2
Mary, 158, 161–2, 217, 402, 458, 487
Mary E., 226
Matthias, 163
Mercy[6], 162
Merritt[7], 390
Nathaniel, 163
Roxanna[7], 390

Digitized by Google

HITCHCOCK, Samuel, 161, 163–4
Sarah, 161–4, 382, 458
Silas, 458
Sophia Hall[7], 310
Stiles[7], 390
Thankful[6], 162
William[7], 390
HITTLESON, Elizabeth, 327
HOADLEY, Anna, 389
Elizabeth, 192
Julia O., 114
HOBART, Caleb, 133
HOCUM, Amanda, 94
HODGES, Almira W., 120
HODGKINS, Belle, 571
Elizabeth, 35
HODGKINSON, William, 320
HOFFMAN, Arthur G., 523
Charles F., 524
Elizabeth H.[9], 523
Emily, 522
Katherine S.[9], 523
Lindley M., 522–3
Martin, 520–2
Mercy, 580
Serena, 520, 523
Stuart[9], 523
Virginia C.[9], 522
HOFFMEISTER, Annette, 519
HOGAN, Kittie, 114
HOGE, James, 565
Mary, 565
HOGDON, Roxanna, 119
HOGEBOOM, Cornelius, 487
Harriet[7], 487
John[7], 487
Margaret[7], 487
William[7], 487
HOGUE, Edward F.[10], 411
Emma A.[10], 411
Frank W.[10], 412
John T., 412
John W.[10], 412
Mary A.[10], 412
Mary E.[10], 412
Maud I.[10], 412
May[11], 411
Orin S.[10], 411
William F., 411
William O.[10], 411
HOKE, McClure S., 530
HOLBROOK, David, 493
Hannah, 42
HOLDEN, Helen M., 110
Ida A., 225
Lucy[10], 359
Myron C., 359
William W., 225
HOLDRIDGE, Fannie, 445
HOLLIN, Jane, 175
HOLLIS, Elisha, 81
Nancy, 81
Sumner, 29
HOLLOWAY, Alvaro D., 414
Hannah G.[10], 414
Herman N., 414
HOLMAN, Elizabeth T., 86
Maria, 131
HOLMES, Abbie B.[9], 581
Hattie, 572
John, 70
John S., 581
Lizzie A., 564
Margaret C.[9], 581
Sarah A., 459
Susan, 474
HOLT, Betsey, 171
Elizabeth, 143
Joseph, 143
Lydia, 159
Sarah, 575
Thomas, 286
HOLTON, Ava B.[10], 102
Ezra D.[10], 102
Frederick A.[10], 102
Ruth, 197
Vincent[10], 102
William, 197
William P., 102
HONOUR, Alice, 514
HOOD, Albert, 546
Enoch, 349
Jennie L.[9], 546
HOOFF, Douglas, 531
HOOKER, Edward B.[9], 208
John, 198, 475
Rhoda A., 320
Ruth, 228
HOOKING, George F., 530
HOOLT, Sarah, 157
HOOPER, Isaac D., 117, 119
Mary F.[9], 537
Nathaniel L., 537
Nina G.[9], 537
HOPKINS, Mary, 59
Samuel, 289
HOPPIN, Alice S., 228
HORNBY, Claudia K., 515
HORNING, Elva, 572
HORTON, George W., 222
Loretta, 222
Rosette, 361
Samuel, 211, 213, 215
Sarah, 212
HOSMER, Ann, 585
Hannah, 473
HOTCHKISS, Abigail[8], 221
Abraham[6], 221
Albert[7], 345
Amos[8], 383
Anna, 346, 400, 574
Burr[6], 221
Caleb, 213, 473
Castle[7], 345
Chloe, 383, 385
Clarissa, 346, 574
HOTCHKISS, Cyrus[6], 221
Daniel, 183
Deborah, 184
Eldad[6], 157
Eli, 159, 578
Elias, 157, 383
Elihu[6], 157
Elijah, 212, 220
Eliphalet[6], 157
Elizabeth, 212, 221
Ezekiel, 303
Frederick[6], 345
George[9], 578
Hannah, 192, 221
Harvey, 578
Hezekiah, 303
Jacob, 212, 214–15, 220–1
James G., 475, 479
Joel, 157
John, 473
Jonah, 158
Joshua, 144, 215, 221, 473
Julia Ann, 388
Julius[7], 345
Laura, 385, 435, 440
Leverett, 220, 311, 383
Louisa, 393, 472–3
Lydia[8], 383
Lyman, 158
Mabel[7], 383
Martha, 221, 492
Mary, 157, 220–1, 475, 477
Mary A., 383, 578
Mary C.[7], 383
Mehitable, 157, 220–1
Nabby[6], 221
Pamelia, 385, 389
Phebe[6], 220
Polly[7], 345
Rachel[6], 157
Rebecca[6], 221
Rhoda, 345, 376
Samuel, 221, 473, 577
Sarah[7], 376
Sarah C.[7], 345
Sarah E. A., 373
Susannah, 156, 215
Timothy[5], 220
William[7], 345
Willis, 578
Woodward[6], 345
Wyllys[7], 220
HOUGH, Amos, 310, 583
Amos R., 399
Charles[8], 399
Elizabeth[8], 399
Emily[8], 399
Ezra S.[7], 500
Ira, 500
Ira H.[7], 500
Isaac[7], 500

Digitized by Google

HOUGH, Joel, 500
Joseph, 310, 583
Julia, 346, 399
Lucy, 313, 323, 500
Lyman W., 499
Mary, 164, 583
Mary A.[7], 500
HOUGHTON, Henry O., 527
Martha, 101
HOULT, Katherine, 331
HOUSE, Otis, 358
HOUSER, Arthur G.[9], 488
Edwin J.[9], 488
F. C., 488
Leola G.[9], 488
Nettie, 488
HOVEY, Caroline A.[8], 249
Catherine[8], 249
Ebenezer B., 240, 248, 250
Fanny W.[6], 250
Frances C.[8], 249
Harriet N.[8], 249, 251
Hial D.[8], 248
Howard D.[8], 249
Mary J.[8], 249
Mary O.[8], 249
HOWARD, Abel, 24
Abiel, 71
Adeline, 70
Ann, 81
Aurelia, 332, 334
Bathsheba[6], 25
Benjamin H.[11], 408
Clara A.[10], 570
Edith[11], 408
Elbert W.[10], 570
Elizabeth, 35, 225
James[11], 570
James M., 569
John[11], 35, 570
Katy[6], 25
Keziah, 38
Lydia, 24
Martin C., 408
Mary V.[10], 570
Persis, 69
Sarah, 397
Silence, 71
Thaddeus[6], 25
HOWE, Elizabeth, 170
John, 143
Sarah, 490
HOWELL, Hannah, 157
Lucius B., 384
Mary D., 514, 528
Thomas, 232
Wealthy, 422
HOWES, Florence A., 340
Mary E., 340
HOY, Robert, 570
HOYEN, D. Whitman, 111
HOYES, Harriet, 427
Harriet E., 429
HOYT, Albert P.[10], 119
Chapman[8], 482
Charles[8], 482
Charles E.[7], 482
Charles S.[8], 453
Cornelia Jane[7], 482
Daniel, 482
David W., 118
Edward D.[7], 482
Elizabeth[7], 482
Ella[8], 482
Eugene[8], 482
Fannie D.[8], 453
Henry A.[7], 482
Josephine, 121
Libbie[8], 482
Mary A.[7], 482
Nellie[8], 482
Sarah L., 324
Southmayd S., 453
William[8], 482
HUBBARD, Abigail E., 229
Alice J.[8], 499
Amelia[7], 220
Anna[7], 497
Anna A.[8], 497
Anna Gilkeson[8], 499
Anna Gill[8], 499
Bertha M.[9], 497
Betsey[7], 500
Charles, 272
Charles T.[7], 500
Chester Dimock[8], 499
Chester Dorman[7], 498
Chester R.[8], 499
Clarence D.[9], 497
Cornelia[9], 224
Daisy F.[9], 497
Dana[6], 498
Dana L.[8], 499
Daniel, 197, 220
Diana, 197
Edward E.[8], 497
Elizabeth, 112, 220, 501
Emma L.[8], 499
Erastus[7], 500
Ezra S.[6], 500
Florence E.[9], 497
Frances J., 165
George, 197
George B.[7], 500
George G.[9], 497
George H.[8], 497
Harry B.[9], 497
Henry B.[7], 499
Henry D.[8], 499
Isaac, 495, 499, 500
Isaac I.[7], 500
John, 158, 211–13, 215, 218–20, 281, 284, 295–6, 298, 302, 305, 468, 494–7, 500
John B.[9], 497
John M.[8], 497
HUBBARD, John P.[7], 497
John R.[7], 499
John S.[7], 500
John T. L., 224
Joseph S.[7], 500
Julia[7], 500
Julia A.[8], 499
Kathiebelle M.[9], 497
Lewis C.[8], 497
Leverett, 220
Lucy C.[8], 499
Mabel C.[8], 499
Maria[7], 500
Martha D.[8], 499
Mary, 197, 212, 500
Mary E.[8], 497
Mary Q.[8], 499
Minnie V.[9], 497
Nela L.[9], 497
Norman S.[9], 497
Rachel, 159
Rebecca, 467, 499
Rebeccah[4], 303
Robert, 224
Russell[6], 498
Sarah, 220
Sherman H.[9], 224
Sophia[9], 224
Sophia K.[8], 499
Stephen W., 220
Thankful, 514
Thomas[6], 500
William, 498
William A., 220
William E.[9], 497
William P.[8], 499
Winifred M.[9], 497
HUBBS, Irving G., 260
HUBER, Margaret, 494
HUDER, Louis X., 474
HUDSON, Mary, 392
HUFF, Gertrude I.[9], 439
Jairus[9], 439
Lawrence, 439
Leonard L.[10], 439
Raymond W.[10], 439
Ruth A. A.[10], 439
HUGGINS, Augustus[7], 470
Bridget, 472
Caroline[7], 470
Charles[7], 470
Charlotte Mary[7], 470
Cornelius[7], 470
Ebenezer, 469, 470, 473
Elias[7], 470
Elizabeth[7], 470
Esther, 470, 472–3
George[7], 470
Hannah, 472
Henry[6], 470
John, 472–3
Joseph, 472
Louise C.[6], 471

Digitized by Google

HUGGINS, Margaret, 472
Mary[6], 470
Samuel, 472
Sarah E.[7], 470
Stephen, 470, 472
William B.[7], 470
HUGHES, Cornelia H.[8], 474
D. H., 354
Edward B.[8], 472
Eleanor C.[8], 474
Enos B. M., 472
Louisa B.[8], 472
Mary H.[8], 472
Samuel, 487
HUGON, Emma, 363
HULETT, Frederick C., 357
HULL, Alma, 452
Amelia[7], 433
Benjamin, 319
Betsey, 431
Damaris, 319
Eli, 402, 432
Esther, 158
Eunice, 160
George H.[8], 323
Helen A.[9], 323
Hester, 407
Isaac C., 323
Joel, 323
John, 319, 323
Joseph, 286
Julius, 441
Lois, 406
Lois E., 402
Lois Elizabeth, 427
Margaret G., 482
Richard, 319
Sarah, 323
Sarah E., 451
HULLS, Caleb, 191
HUMBERSON, Nathaniel, 232
HUMERSTONE, Elizabeth, 158
Mary, 158
HUMISTON, Caleb[6], 160
Ephraim, 160
Ephraim A.[6], 160
Harmon, 478
Joel[6], 160
John, 148, 160
Lydia, 447
Phila, 369
Sarah, 160, 178
Street[6], 160
Susannah[6], 160
Sylvia, 423, 426
HUMPHREY, Alice P., 397
Anna B.[8], 550
Ebenezer B.[8], 127
Edward, 272
Elizabeth P.[8], 126
Ellen[8], 550
Evelyn[10], 550
HUMPHREY, Flora[8], 558
Frank W.[8], 558
George S.[8], 558
George W.[9], 127
Harriet E.[9], 127
Henry[8], 558
Hilah E. S., 397
Hosea D., 558
James, 550
Jonas N.[8], 127
Julia M.[9], 272
Kate L.[8], 127
Mary A.[9], 127
Mary L.[9], 127
Russell A.[8], 558
Sarah E.[9], 127
William[8], 126
William P., 117, 126
HUNDLEY, Delethe A., 571
HUNGERFORD, Charles[10], 54
Henry D.[10], 54
William, 54
Winifred[10], 54
HUNT, Amice M.[9], 538
Carrie R.[9], 538
Chandler R.[9], 538
Charles E., 389
Charles F., 538
Charles W.[9], 27
Emily F.[9], 538
Enoch, 35
Ephraim, 27, 35
Jane, 552
Joseph, 35
Margaret, 35
Martha, 35, 477
Mary A., 68, 80
Mary R.[9], 538
Muta M., 531
Sarah M., 470
Warren, 27
HUNTER, Angeline, 452
Arthur M., 459
Clarissa W., 380
James S., 459
Jane S., 459
Mabel H., 459
Oliver W., 459
Rowland L., 459
Samuel S., 459
HUNTINGTON, Minnie, 324
HUNTLY, A. J. K.[10], 361
Carroll K.[10], 360
Christian J.[10], 361
Florence E.[10], 360
Harold B.[10], 361
Kate, 573
Oliver C., 360
Robert B.[10], 361
HUNTOON, Fannie E.[9], 397
James C.[9], 397
Levi, 397
May E.[9], 397
Nellie G.[9], 397
HUNTRESS, Ann J., 112
HURD, Charles J., 446
Harry D.[9], 446
Leon J.[9], 446
Roscoe C.[9], 446
HUSTED, Lydia, 221
HUSTON, Achsah, 111
HUTCHINSON, Abba A.[10], 413
Alma A.[10], 413
Betsey[8], 113
Charles, 112, 413
Charles C.[10], 413
Charles F., 93, 112
Elizabeth[8], 112
Ethel R.[10], 413
Eugene S.[10], 413
James A.[10], 413
Justin[8], 113
Mary[8], 112
Melville N.[10], 413
Nathaniel, 93, 113
Nathaniel M.[8], 113
Persis[8], 112
Sally[8], 111, 113
Sarah[8], 112
HUXLEY, Albert G.[10], 127
Etta G.[10], 127
Frank E., 127
Frank N.[10], 127
HYATT, Caro[9], 488
Clement F., 337
Edith[10], 337
Ethel[10], 337
George[9], 488
Gertrude[10], 337
J. L., 488
Judson[9], 488
William G.[9], 488
HYDE, Adelaide, 253
Alice, 308
Alvan, 532
Charles, 493
Hannah[8], 493
May A., 120
INGALLS, Wellington, 50
IRMAN, Hattie, 436
IRVING, Theodore (Mrs.), 524
IVES, Abigail N.[8], 442
Abraham[6], 160
Abram, 232
Adaline Abigail[7], 454
Adaline Amelia[9], 168
Albert M.[8], 369
Alice A.[9], 167
Alling, 402, 406, 464
Amos, 374
Annie[10], 166
Arthur C.[9], 167
Arthur S.[10], 167
Augusta[9], 165
Beda, 164
Benjamin Hall[10], 167

Digitized by Google

IVES, Brainard T.[9], 167, 464
Catharine A.[10], 167
Catharine M., 402, 443, 453
Charles F.[9], 165
Charles T.[10], 166
Charlotte[10], 166
Chauncey, 402, 434
Chauncey S.[7], 434
Clara E.[10], 167
Cleveland A.[9], 374
Cornelia, 164, 452, 457
Damaris, 164, 346, 393
Dennis D.[7], 456
Easter, 164
Ebenezer, 175
Eber, 163–4
Edgar[8], 369
Edmund D.[7], 434
Edward, 374
Edward A.[9], 369
Edward J.[8], 442
Elam, 161–6, 168–9
Eliza[8], 166
Elizabeth H.[9], 167
Ella[9], 166
Ellen M.[9], 166
Elliot E.[9], 167
Emily[9], 165
Ernest[10], 167
Esther, 476
Etta M., 374
Ezra, 175
Frances L.[8], 442
Francis, 369, 456
Frank E.[10], 167
Frank G.[10], 167
Frank L.[10], 165
Franklin E.[9], 167
Florence E.[10], 166
Frederick, 166, 168
Frederick A., 322, 386
Frederick J.,[10], 165
George[10], 167
George E., 369, 386
George W.[9], 165
Hannah[6], 160
Harry C.[10], 165
Hattie E.[10], 165
Helen M.[9], 168
Henry[8], 166, 168
Henry L.[9], 168
Hobart, 164, 457
Hobart E.[10], 165
Howard C.[10], 166
Howard E.[9], 374
James, 63–4, 168–9
Jason[8], 165, 168–9
Jeremiah[5], 160
Jessie[10], 166
Joel, 441
John F.[10], 167
John S. B., 166
IVES, Jonathan[4], 144
Joseph, 160–3, 175, 286
Julia, 166, 402, 465, 582
Julia E.[9], 167
Julius, 166, 169
Laura C.[9], 386
Lazarus, 175, 232
Lucius[8], 164, 166–7, 169
Lucy, 165, 175–6
Lucy A.[8], 441
Lucy W.[9], 168
Mabel[10], 168
Marietta[10], 165
Mark[7], 369
Mary, 160, 164, 166, 169, 175, 311, 386
Mary A.[9], 168
Mary C.[9], 165
Mary J.[10], 165
Mary W.[9], 166
Nellie P.[10], 165
Parsons[6], 164, 168
Ralph[10], 166
Russell, 329, 402, 454
Samuel, 286
Sarah, 144, 160, 164, 347, 369, 574
Sarah F., 452
Solon E.[9], 165
Theodore E.[10], 166
Watson S.[9], 369
Wilber B.[9], 374
Wilbur[9], 166
Wilbur C.[9], 369
William, 153, 163, 166, 169, 175, 485
William B.[8], 442
William C.[10], 166
William W., 165
JACKMAN, Jesse, 248
Moses, 193
JACKSON, Alonzo[7], 398
Andrew, 316,
Clara J.[10], 98
Eleanor[7], 398
Hannah[7], 398
Joseph, 196
Lydia, 69
Lydia B., 192, 196
Nathan, 398
William, 98
JACOBS, Alice[6], 387
Chas. H., 581
Eunice J., 482
Frederick[8], 387
Henrietta, 174
Lydia S., 383
Roswell, 385
Russell S., 387
JANES, Daniel B.[8], 428
Eunice, 428
JANES, Harry, 427–8
Lurie A.[9], 428
Mary E.[8], 427
JEFFERSON, Thomas, 103
JENKINS, Elizabeth, 581
JENKS, Ann M.[7], 494
Emily[7], 494
Frederick[7], 494
Jane[7], 494
John, 494
Marietta[7], 494
JENNINGS, Charles E., 449
JESSUP, Annie, 263
JEWETT, Addie B.[10], 361
Helen K.[10], 361
Hugh S.[10], 361
Jeannie D.[10], 361
Phelps N.[10], 361
Philo D., 361
William L.[10], 361
JILLETT, Saloma, 419
JOCELYN, Sarah A., 457
JOHNSON, Abbie S.[10], 361
Abbie W., 344
Abigail, 474, 475
Adelia, 368
Alice C.[9], 537
Alice J.[10], 31
Alice M.[10], 417
Anna, 68
Anna C.[9], 552
Annie, 122
Arthur C.[10], 383
Augustus M.[10], 361
Carrie M.[10], 239
Chandler H.[9], 537
Charles, 361
Charles E.[9], 329
Charles S., 31, 383
Cora L., 31
Daisy M.[9], 329
David, 176, 184
Dency R., 400
Edna M.[10], 361
Edward C., 537
Eliakim[6], 311
Eliza, 440
Ethel M.[10], 239
Eunice, 186, 311
Ezekiel, 27, 30
Ezekiel S.[9], 31
Ezra, 184
Forest M.[10], 239
Frank C.[10], 361
Franklin, 509
Franklin A.[9], 329
Fred. C.[10], 361
George D., 552
Grace E.[11], 31
Hannah[5], 186
Harrison, 448
Henry W., 230
Hiram[9], 30

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, Homer R., 329
Isaac, 144, 186, 284, 494
Isabel L.[10], 31
James Le B.[9], 552
Jeanette, 435
Jedediah[6], 311
Jesse[5], 186
Job[6], 184
John A., 29
John B., 361
John D.[9], 31
Joseph B., 36
Laura A., 500
Louisa A.[9], 31
Lydia, 144
Malcolm E., 239
Margaret E., 29
Mary C.[9], 30
Mary E., 39, 253
Mary F.[9], 537
May[9], 230
Miles, 311
Mina M.[10], 417
Nathan, 68
Nathan D.[9], 36
Norman W., 312
Oscar N., 417
Peter, 157
Philip E.[9], 552
Rachael, 447
Reuben M.[10], 239
S. W., 364
Sally[6], 311
Samuel, 282, 288
Sylvester, 177
Wait C.[9], 396
William, 178
William H., 396
JOHNSTON, Albert E.[9], 267
Albert S.[10], 267
Alma E.[10], 267
Almira C.[8], 266
Austin S.[8], 265
Bertha[9], 267
Calder[9], 268
Charles A.[9], 265
Cyrus H.[9], 265
Cyrus S.[8], 265
Edward H.[8], 266
Frances A.[10], 268
Frances E.[8], 266
Frank[10], 265
Frankie M.[9], 266
Grace L.[10], 268
Grace McA.[9], 267
Harold[9], 268
Harvey A.[8], 267
Helen L.[10], 267
James P., 265
John D.[8], 265
John H., 266–7
Julia B.[8], 265
Katharine D.[9], 268
JOHNSTON, Mary D.[10], 265
Mary F.[9], 267
William J., 267
William S., 241, 265
JONES, Adah[6], 229
Albert E., 39
Albert S.[9], 318
Alice S.[11], 34
Anna[7], 230, 314, 317
Arthur B.[11], 34
Benjamin T.[8], 318
Betsey[7], 230
Betsey H.[7], 315
Caroline L[10], 34
Carrie[8], 230
Catharine[7], 230
Charles N.[8], 318
Chloe W.[10], 34
Daniel T., 545
David, 418
Diodate P., 226, 229, 573
Elijah, 25–6
Eliza, 124
Elizabeth, 418, 557
Ellen M.[10], 34
Ellen S., 393
Emma A.[9], 320
Enoch, 198
Esther[7], 315
Eugene P., 229
Experience, 472
Florence B.[9], 320
Frank[7], 230
George A.[10], 34
George T.[9], 318
Harriet Elizabeth[10], 34
Harriet Emily[8], 320, 325
Herbert, 50
Isaac, 229–30, 473
Isabella P., 198
Jerusha[7], 26
John, 26, 413
Julia, 198
Julia E.[8], 320
Katie[8], 230
Lawrence T.[9], 545
Lemuel[7], 26
Lottie[8], 230
Louisa, 230, 395
Lucinda[7], 26
Marguerite T.[10], 318
Mary, 319, 329
Mary A., 108
Mary Elizabeth[8], 320
Mary Ellen[9], 318
Myrtie C., 552
Nancy[7], 26
Nathaniel, 319
Nellie[8], 230
Nicholas, 312, 314–5, 319
Patty[6], 230
JONES, Peter E.[8], 318
Polly, 26, 174, 577
Robert[8], 230
Rhoda, 229–30
Russell[7], 230
Sadie J., 41
Samuel, 229–30
Samuel S.[8], 320
Sarah, 315, 402, 458, 573
Sarah A.[8], 320
Sarah C.[9], 320
Sarah L.[9], 318
Stiles[7], 230
Street[7], 315, 318
Susanna, 473
Theophilus, 315, 316, 319
Timothy, 299, 473
Virginia L.[9], 545
William, 141, 148, 281, 315, 319, 473
William B., 41, 564
William H., 39
Woodman, 34
JORDAN, Catherine M., 30
Elizabeth, 197
Ichabod G., 30
Lois, 129–30
Mabel[11], 30
Noah W.[10], 30
JOSELYN, Mary, 35, 55
Thomas, 35, 55
JOSLIN, Charles G., 420
Mortimer DeL.[9], 421
JOSS, F. A., 499
JOY, Clarence E.[9], 432
Deborah, 197
George W., 431
Jacob, 197
Matthew A., 73
Roxana, 94
JUDD, Laura, 442
Martha, 225
Phebe, 170
Sarah, 171
Thomas, 225
JUDSON, Mattie, 399
KAGUIN, John, 380
KAIGLER, Maria, 488
KALLOCH, George, 118
KAPLE, Paulina, 422
KASSON, Alice R. A.[9], 553
Charles Le B.[9], 553
Donald[9], 553
Fanny[9], 553
Francis H.[8], 553
James H., 553
Joseph R.[8], 553
Le Baron J.[8], 553
Mary[9], 553
KEENEY, Medad, 494
KEEP, Jane, 482
John, 510

Digitized by Google

KEITH, Elizabeth, 24
James, 71
Mary, 68
William, 69
KELLEY, L. A., 124
Nettie A., 445
KELLOGG, Lorenzo A., 393
KELLY, Arthur J.[10], 377
Frank J.[10], 377
George W.[10], 377
Joseph C., 377
Mabel, 226
KELSEY, Caroline E.[7], 385
Lebbeus, 385
KELTON, Betsey, 66
KEMP, Franklin D.[8], 381
Gertrude E.[8], 381
Mary A.[8], 381
William R., 381
KENDALL, Ellen J., 368
KENDRICK, Ellen, 31
KENNEY, Sarah G., 493
KENT, Eliza, 353
Jonathan L.[9], 54
Luella S., 421
KENTSLEY, Elizabeth, 446
KERN, Horatio G., 555
Lucy R.[8], 555
KERNEY, Elizabeth, 421
Sara A., 421
KETCHAM, Abbie C.[9], 361
Andrew J., 360
Ellen A.[9], 360
Jeannie D.[9], 361
Kate K., 360–1
Mary L.[9], 360
KILBOURNE, Dexter, 194
George W.[9], 194
Mary E., 476
Theodore B.[9], 194
KILBURN, Mary, 488
KILLAM, Lydia, 588
KIMBALL, Ella A.[9], 245
Floretta[9], 489
John J., 245
Lucy[9], 489
W. W., 489
KIMBELL, Ada[9], 113
Hiram H., 113
Justin H.[9], 113
Maria[9], 113
Sarah[9], 113
KIMBERLING, Nancy J., 71
Nancy Johnson, 72
KIMBERLY, A. H., 360
Amelia R.[8], 578
Augusta A.[8], 578
Burton[8], 382
Cynthia[7], 578
Electa, 400, 578,
Elroy E.[10], 360
Ezra, 578–9
Hobart[8], 382
Julia A.[8], 578
KIMBERLY, Lewis, 490
Mary A.[8], 578
Minnie[10], 360
Morris[7], 578
Nancy, 402, 456
Polly, 491, 584
Roderick, 382, 578
Sarah, 482
Sophia, 371, 579
Susan[8], 578
Thomas, 147, 152, 467
KINBARK, Minnie, 478
KINDALL, John H., 111
KING, Calvin A., 70
Julia A.[9], 70
Lettie L., 416
Normand S.[8], 585
Paulina, 196
R. A., 433
Richard, 200
Robert A.[8], 585
Rufus, 565
Serena A., 433
Wyllys, 585
KINGSBURY, Mary E., 363
KINGSLEY, Hannah L., 29
Louisa, 448
KINNEY, Addie, 419
Edna A.[9], 578
Fred. P., 106
Gertrude[9], 578
Lorenzo D., 578
Roswell A., 476
Walter S.[9], 578
KIPP, Nancy, 591
KIRBY, Ralph J., 388
KIRKLAND, Laura J., 251
KISSAM, William V., 546
KITCHELL, Joanna, 319, 331, 455, 473
Robert, 319, 331, 455, 473
KITZMILLER, Mary, 481
KLINK, Elizabeth, 419
KLOCK, Ella M., 259
KNAPP, Eliza, 240, 262
Maria, 61
Mary, 238
KNICKERBOCKER, William, 586
KNIGHT, Dorothy B.[10], 224
Elizabeth, 586
Elizabeth S.[10], 224
Fletcher H., 224
Marjorie H.[10], 224
KNOTT, Lucy, 489
KNOWER, Benjamin, 26
Sarah, 26
KNOWLES, Lida M.[11], 517
Warren H., 517
KOONTZ, Adelia, 338
KOSTRIGHT, Cornelia, 259
KROENBERG, Emma, 569
KYLE, Cecil R.[10], 569
Hugh R., 569
Maud E.[10], 569
Robert, 569
LACAINE, Harriet N., 87
LA CELL, Amanda, 408
LACY, Eli, 577
Jesse, 577
Mary[8], 577
Mary L.[7], 459
Rowland B.[8], 577
LADD, Catharine, 416
Lavinia A., 416
LADEW, Fanny R.[9], 529
Henry L., 529
Louise W.[9], 529
Rebecca H.[9], 529
LAGSDON, Alma C.[10], 73
Benjamin C.[10], 73
Elisha J., 73
Harry A.[10], 73
John E., 73
John W.[10], 73
Minnie E.[10], 73
Sadie B.[10], 73
William E.[10], 73
LAKE, Hannah A., 500
LAMBERT, Clement[10], 50
Elizabeth, 308
Georgia M.[10], 50
Henry, 50
Rachel, 77
Rudulphus, 308
William, 308
LAMBERTON, George, 138
Margaret, 175
LAMPHIRE, Julia D., 391
LANE, Emily, 500
Helen A., 258
Helen L., 118
Kattareen, 163
LANEHART, John S., 436
LANG, Ella A., 275
LANGDON, Augusta[10], 165
Charles, 165
Florence[10], 165
Gertrude[10], 165
LAPHAM, Benjamin, 67
Josephine, 315
LARKINS, Elizabeth, 421
LASAK, Margaret S., 165
LASENBY, Mercy, 563
LATHROP, Harriet[8], 493
Lillie[8], 493
Nellie[8], 493
Simon, 493
LAUDERBURN, Donald E.[9], 377
Flora V.[9], 377
Frederic, 377
Frederic C.[9], 377
Grace S.[9], 377
Mary D.[9], 377

Digitized by Google

LAUNCE, Mary, 156,
LAURIE, Jessie P.[10], 167
William, 167
LAW, Betsey, 160
Richard, 491
LAWRENCE, Agnes[8], 546
Anna L.[9], 497
Chas. McL.[10], 546
Charles R., 497
Charlotte E.[8], 542
Christine[8], 546
Christine McL.[9], 546
Edith M.[9], 546
Eliza[7], 542, 547,
Elizabeth[8], 545
Eugene W.[10], 546
Eureka S.[8], 546
Francis Le B.[7], 543
George H.[9], 497
Grove, 542
Irene[8], 546
Jacob S.[10], 546
James R., 542, 545-6
James W., 545-6
Margaret[8], 545
Maria L.[8], 542
Mary F.[8], 547
Sarah[7], 542
Sarah U.[8], 546
William[7], 543
William H.[8], 546
LAWSON, Jane, 456
LEACH, Alice G.[10], 39
Charles E.[9], 88
Edith A.[9], 39
Effie V.[9], 88
Ellie B.[9], 88
Emerson O.[9], 39
Grace S.[10], 39
Herbert N.[9], 39
Isabel[9], 39
Jonathan S.[10], 39
Josephine A., 88
Lucien B., 88
Lydia, 25-6
Minnie E.[10], 39
Nehemiah, 26
Oliver H., 38
Sanford H., 39
LEARNED, Alice T.[9], 438
Emilie D.[9], 438
Florence C.[9], 438
Joshua C., 438
Mary C.[10], 438
Sarah[9], 438
Walter[9], 438
William A., 549
LEAVENWORTH, Hannah, 405
LEAVITT, Amanda, 567
LE BARON, Elizabeth, 509, 539, 541
Francis, 514, 541
Lazarus, 541
LEE, Colton H.[10], 252
Ella A., 383
Frederick C.[10], 252
George H., 251
Henry H.[10], 252
Joseph, 485
Lewis W.[8], 485
Mary, 345, 375
Robert E., 544
LEEDS, Rebecca, 66
LEEK, Eliza[8], 377
James, 583
Julia M., 480
Minerva[8], 377
Phebe, 161
Russel, 377
LEES, Enos, 571
LEFFINGWELL, Mildred C.[10], 266
Warren C., 266
LEGAL, Margaret, 424
LELAND, Alfred W., 439
LEMON, Merta, 420
Sarah E., 128
LEONARD, C. L., 133
I., 67
Lydia, 24
LESTER, Catharine, 421
LEVETT, Maria, 99
LEVI, Anna K.[10], 267
Arthur, 267
Walter H.[10], 267
LEWIS, Albert W., 409
Ann E., 439
Bathsheba, 92
Charles, 329
David, 92
Emma, 499
Ezra, 221
Fannie C.[10], 410
Franz W.[10], 410
Hannah M., 474
Mary, 93, 95
Rhoda M., 373
S. C., 377
LICK, Rhoda, 424
LILLEY, Charles W., 450
LINCOLN, Abraham, 188, 204
Betsey, 70
Hattie E., 533
LINDSLEY, Grace M [10], 375
John G., 375
LINES, Ebenezer, 184
John, 144, 184
Ralph, 181, 184
Sarah[6], 184
Titus[6], 184
LINFIELD, Mary F.[9], 50
Olive G.[9], 50
William H., 50
LINGHAM, Clarence M.[11], 120
Edmands P.[11], 120
LINGHAM, Gertrude E.[11], 120
Henry E., 120
Mary I., 126
LINSLEY, Cleora, 426
LINSLY, Eliakim[7], 309
Jared[7], 309
Josiah J., 309
Rachel[7], 309
LIPPINCOTT, Abia S., 520, 526
LISCOM, Annie G.[9], 57
Cora G.[9], 57
Henry C., 57
Susie P.[9], 57
LISCOMB, Francis, 67
LITCHFIELD, Elvira, 84, 88
LITTLE, Charles, 555
Charles N.[8], 555
Elizabeth Le B.[8], 555
Robbins, 555
LLOYD, Annie Elizabeth, 580
LOBDEL, Elizabeth, 331
LOCKE, Addie A.[9], 262
Floyd S.[9], 262
Fred W.[9], 262
Heman J., 262
LOCKWOOD, Lambert, 505
Peter[7], 505
Roe[7], 505
LOMBARD, Elizabeth, 344
LONG, Alice Bailey[9], 450
Arthur C.[10], 131
Clarence E.[10], 131
Edna G.[9], 450
Ethel J.[9], 450
Frank, 131
Fred D., 131
Harold I.[10], 131
Harrie P.[10], 131
Hattie L.[9], 450
Lillian F.[10], 131
Mildred L.[10], 131
William S., 450
LONGFELLOW, Henry W., 65
LONGLEY, Addie J., 238
LORD, Abigail, 26
Amoret[11], 340
Anceum, 340
Erastus H., 349
Joseph S., 349
Percy L., 99
Phoebe, 527-8
Samuel, 26
LORING, Leah, 228
LOTHROP, Alice R.[11], 121
Bessie M.[11], 121
Betsey[7], 25
Chloe[7], 25
Elijah[7], 25
Emma F.[11], 121
Jonathan[6], 24

Digitized by Google

LOTHROP, Harriet, 514–15
Leonard R., 121
Lemuel[7], 25
Libbeus[7], 25
Mark, 25, 83
Samuel[7], 25
Sarah[7], 25
Sarah M.[11], 121
Silvery[7], 25
Spencer[7], 25
LOUNSBURY, Henry E., 373
John, 232
LOVE, Joseph, 573
Martha, 573
LOVEJOY, Margaret, 533
LOVELAND, Elizabeth, 344
J. S., 276
LOVELL, Caleb F., 85
LOW, John J., 250
LOWRY, Green B., 75
LOYD, Mary A., 245
LUCAS, Sally, 158
LUCE, Edwin C., 107
Harland E.[11], 107
LUDELING, Comete L., 224
LUDINGTON, Betsey[7], 170
Caleb C.[7], 170
Jared, 171
Jesse, 170
Justin[7], 170
Lue[7], 170
LUDLUM, Catharine[9], 525
Elizabeth N.[10], 525
Hasbrouck L.[9], 525
Helen S.[9], 525
James, 525
James G.[9], 525
Maria H.[9], 525
Susan G.[9], 525
Susan H.[10], 525
William E.[9], 525
LULL, Mary M., 518
LUM, Lillian M., 484
LUMSFORD, Lloyd J.[9], 430
Wm. H. O'N., 430
LUSK, Anne H.[10], 223
Graham[10], 223
Lillie[10], 223
May E.[10], 223
William C.[10], 223
William T., 223
LUTZ, Henrietta, 252
LYLE, Charles L.[10], 520
Mildred[10], 520
Rebecca[10], 520
Robert B., 520
LYMAN, Arthur R.[9], 384
Asa, 583
Charles H.[9], 384
Daniel, 284, 299
Ebenezer, 197
Edward, 384
Elizabeth, 319
Esther, 192, 197, 199
LYMAN, Ethel E.[9], 384
George, 165
Hannah, 193
Henry, 308, 344
John, 197, 308, 319, 331
Mabel H.[9], 384
Mary, 158, 307, 319, 331
Medad, 158
Ralph B.[9], 384
Richard, 197, 307–8, 319, 331
Thomas, 197, 308
LYNN, Mary S., 529
LYON, Andrew W., 435
Ella R., 456
Mary, 462
Meriah, 24, 35
Peter, 7, 35, 55
Theophilus, 129, 133
MACK, Helen, 322
MACKAYE, Emile B.[10], 118
Harold S.[10], 118
James M.[10], 118
James S., 118
Mary H.[10], 118
Percy W.[10], 118
William P., 118
MACOMBER, Jeremiah, 232
MAGRUDER, Fannie S., 529
MAJOR, Ellen, 111
MALLETTE, Edward B., 389
Edward R.[9], 389
Stanley A.[9], 389
MALLORY, Catharine R., 384
MALTBY, Augustus, 490
William, 281
MANLEY, Albert C.[10], 570
Clifford E.[10], 570
Gertrude A.[10], 570
Grace E.[10], 570
Joseph M.[10], 570
Samuel, 570
Warren E.[10], 570
MANN, Adoniram, 39
Delight, 80
Henry, 29
MANNY, John P., 560
John S.[9], 560
Mary E.[9], 560
MANSFIELD, Dan[6], 158
Japhet, 576
Jonathan, 213, 232, 295, 298, 303
Joseph, 158
Josiah, 226
Lydia, 143
Martha, 183
Mary, 579
Mary A., 177
Moses, 147–8, 212, 232, 281, 284
MANSFIELD, Phebe[6], 158
Sarah, 158
Titus, 158, 232
MANSON, Angus H., 362
MANTER, Fordyce, 507
MANUEL, Calvin F., 273
Gertrude M.[9], 273
Mary H.[9], 273
MANY, Amelia F., 266–7
MARBLE, Edwin, 379
Mary, 373
MARCH, Catharine E., 413
Ellen S., 567
MARCUM, James H., 336
Patrick H. McC.[10], 336
MARDEN, Edward, 50
Harold G.[10], 50
MARKHAM, Mary, 392
MARSH, Dwight W., 542
Kittie I., 368
Mary, 520
William D.[9], 543
MARSHALL, Elizabeth L., 85
Hannah H., 520, 523
Henry R., 528
Howard T., 70
Katharine L., 429
Serena[9], 528
MARSHFIELD, Margaret, 197
Samuel, 197
Thomas, 197
MARSTON, Eliza, 103
Henry, 56
MARTIN, Amanda D., 31
Betsey, 106
Earl L.[11], 568
Ezra, 568
Frank T.[11], 568
Fern H.[11], 568
Glen R.[11], 568
Jane, 363
Martha, 475
Mary A., 71, 74
Sarah, 563
MARVIN, S. P., 190
MASON, Grace O.[8], 386
Lowell, 37, 78
Richard, 386
MASSEY, Mary E. L., 500
MASTERSON, Richard, 541
Sarah, 541
MASTIN, Caroline, 521
MATHER, Eleazer, 331
Eunice, 331, 333
Richard, 3, 331–2
Warham, 281
MATTESON, Charles D.[9], 354
Claire L.[9], 354
George R.[10], 354
Herbert H.[9], 354

Digitized by Google

MATTESON, Herbert S.[10], 354
Roy G.[9], 354
Samuel M.[9], 354
Sumner W., 354
MATTHEWS, Mary E., 476
MATTOON, Sarah, 581
MAXIN, George B.[10], 34
MAXWELL, Emily, 481
MAY, Elizabeth, 325
MAYER, John, 545
MAYHEW, Caroline E., 390
McALLISTER, Alice C.[10], 428
Ella, 428
Grace E.[10], 428
McALPINE, Dolly, 233, 235, 272
William, 234
McAVOY, Maggie, 115
McCARTHY, Timothy, 470, 488
McCARTY, Katharine, 476
A. Z., 260
McCARYER, Mina, 411
McCHARE, John, 529
McCLAIRE, Hattie, 412
McCOMB, John, 508
McCONNAUGHY, Josephine, 350
McCONNELL, Andrew, 571
Frank[10], 571
George P.[9], 451
Hannah, 589
John, 451
Mary K.[9], 451
Nancy A.[10], 571
Nellie[10], 571
Zuah L.[9], 451
McCORMICK, Maggie L., 435
McCOUL, Mary, 531
McCRAG, Eunice, 389
McCULLOUGH, Patrick H., 336
McDANIELS, Minnie H., 61
McDONALD, Esther A., 98
Matilda, 569
McELROY, Eloise[9], 554
John C.[9], 554
Margaret B.[9], 554
William H., 554
McEWEN, Lewis, 571
McFARLAND, Mary, 553
McFARLIN, Sophia, 113–14
McGEHEE, Letitia, 488
McGETRICH, Nellie, 368
McGRAW, Albert P., 325
Charles A.[10], 325
McINTOSH, Bessie, 435
James H., 350
McINTYRE, Flora, 59
McIVER, Francis M., 516
Helen E.[10], 516
Nicholas W.[9], 516
McLAGAN, Bryon, 262
McLANE, Donald B.[9], 554
John, 554
P. C., 482
Paul, 554
Stanley R.[9], 554
William C.[9], 554
William W., 554
McLAREN, Christy, 542, 545
McLARTY, Edward D.[9], 445
Florence E.[9], 445
Frank E.[9], 445
Walter, 445
McLEAN, Frances, 445
McNEIL, George U.[9], 133
George W., 132
Mabel C.[9], 133
McNOWLAND, Viola, 329
McPHERSON, Ida, 489
MEAD, Abraham, 42
Allen, 222
Charles A.[9], 42
Elam[7], 345
Fanny[10], 42
Frank W.[9], 42
Henry, 344
Henry C.[7], 345
Henry E.[10], 42
Horatio[7], 345
Isaac, 391
Joel M.[7], 345
Laurette, 397
Maria W., 538
Mary[7], 344
Richard[10], 42
Sarah D.[7], 345
Zebulon[7], 344
MEADE, Larkin G., 243
MEDBURY, James K.[9], 118
Mary E. K.[9], 118
Nicholas, 118
MEDICK, Harriet, 441
MEECHAM, Betsey, 390
MEEFER, Michael, 265
MEEKER, Henrietta F.[9], 419
Ida M.[9], 408
Jonathan, 408, 419
MEHURIN, Amasa[7], 24
Benjamin, 24
Chloe[7], 24
Hezekiah, 24
Lucy A. B., 68
Maria[7], 24
MEIGS, Esther, 473
Joanna, 473
John, 197, 473
Lizzie, 310
Mary, 473
Tryal, 197
Vincent, 473
MELLARD, Annie, 489
MELUGAS, Rebecca, 94
MENDELL, Alice E.[10], 413
Alpha E.[10], 413
Ida L.[10], 413
Immanuel, 413
William E.[10], 413
MERRIAM, Anna, 499
Lucy, 178
MERRIFIELD, Hannah, 21
MERRILL, E. W., 277
Neva C.[10], 277
MERRIMAN, Eli I.[7], 501
Eliza, 177
Eliza A.[7], 501
Elizabeth, 310
Eunice, 500
Henry S., 501
Ira, 501
Ira H.[7], 501
Jane E.[7], 501
Martha, 372
Phebe, 424
Thomas, 178
MERTON, Eliza, 327
MERWIN, John, 222
John W., 497
Mercy, 221–2.
Samuel, 475
MESHURAL, Lucy, 228
MESSENGER, Lucinda, 407
MESSIER, Mattie M., 438
MEYGINT, Dora E., 258
MICK, Alzina E.[9], 415
Ethel L.[10], 415
Jesse E., 414
Jesse L.[9], 415
Josephine A.[9], 415
Madora[10], 415
Mary E.[9], 414
Spencer E.[9], 415
Winfred[10], 415
MIDDLEBROOK, Grace, 163, 175, 455, 473
MILES, Abbie R., 374
Anna, 319
Benjamin C., 449
Emma E., 374
Emma L.[8], 449
Ezra P.[8], 449
John, 284
Joseph, 232
Katie G., 571
Mary E., 519
Polly, 453
Richard, 319
Seward W.[8], 450
MILLER, Adele S.[9], 521
Alice P.[9], 58
Alzina C., 418
Anna E.[10], 349
Arthur C.[9], 521
Carlton F.[10], 327
Caroline O'F.[10], 521
Charles G.[9], 521

Digitized by Google

MILLER, Charles H., 327
Charlotte I.[10], 98
Edna L.[10], 98
Elmer J.[10], 98
Elizabeth H.[8], 520
Emma, 395
Esther A., 99
Gertrude J.[10], 349
H. H., 58
Hannah, 494
Helen G.[10], 254
Helen S., 349
James M.[9], 521
James T., 33
John, 349
John A., 98
John D.[9], 349
John G., 520–1
John S., 520–1
Joseph G., 521
Kate S., 34
Margaret, 494
Marion M., 254
Mary E., 501
Mary I.[9], 521
Perry R., 352
Rebecca G.[9], 520
Samuel, 66
Sarah E.[9], 521
Sarah M., 381
Sarah R., 581
Stephen, 92
William, 26
Willis E., 176
MILLS, Dulcina[11], 31
Eliza A., 336
Ellen R., 550
Erwin, 271
Frank A., 31
George M.[9], 271
Gertrude E.[9], 444
Harriet, 349
Jane, 509
Kittie A.[9], 444
Lewis E. S.[9], 444
Minnie E.[9], 444
Robert E., 444
Samuel J., 509
MILTON, John, 135
MINOR, Lucy, 500
Polly, 389
Simeon, 578
MINSEY, Joseph W., 266
MITCHELL, Albert, 70
Clarence W., 50
Constant, 35
Donald G., 468
Emily[9], 399
Edward, 81, 336
Experience, 71
George, 399
Helen S.[9], 478
John, 185
Lydia[6], 185
MITCHELL, Rowena, 555
Walter L., 478
MITTIN, Ellen J., 534
MIX, Cornelia[7], 311
Daniel, 319
Dwight W., 329
Eliza, 177
Ellen L.[9], 329
Eva F.[9], 329
George B.[9], 329
Hannah, 319
John, 145, 216, 232, 286
Joseph, 284, 286, 296, 467
Laura A.[9], 329
Lydia, 383
Maria, 425
Marietta[7], 311
Nancy[7], 311
Samuel, 210
Sarah B.[9], 329
Thomas, 319
Timothy, 232
William, 311
MONK, Fidelia, 86
George, 26
MONRO, John, 505
MONROE, Granville C.[9], 88
Sarah, 326
MONSON, Joel, 183
Kitty, 583
L., 583
Mary, 183
MONT, Isabella J., 349
MONTAGUE, Charlotte, 388
MOOAR, Arthur[9], 268
Burnham B., 268
MOOD, Emma J., 379
MOODY, Georgia, 109
Minnie, 377
Nathaniel H., 96, 100
Sibbel[9], 100
Sylvia[9], 101
MOOR, Peter L., 97
MOORE, Alfred C., 341
Belinda A.[9], 114
Charles H.[9], 341
Clara, 488
Eldridge, 546
Isaac, 114
Lilla, 489
Mary J., 465
Richard B.[9], 341
Stella, 499
MOOREO, Winifred W., 71, 74
MOREY, Flora, 359
MORGAN, Bertha, 397
Charles, 481
Cleora A., 29
David T., 519
Julia, 440
Lucy, 529
MORGAN, Melissa E., 269
William G., 351
MORRILL, John, 129
Nathaniel, 129
MORRIS, Adonijah, 304
Abigail, 161, 190
Amos, 304
Daniel, 304
Eleazer, 304
Elizabeth, 291
Ellen S., 336
Emily, 252
Ephraim, 190
George W. T., 112
Hannah, 173
James, 304
John, 291, 304
Lydia, 192, 304
Mary, 143, 344
Ruth[6], 190
Thomas, 304
MORRISON, Stephen H., 398
MORSE, Bessie F.[9], 322
Caroline E.[8], 322
Clarence E.[10], 322
Edwin J.[9], 275
Elbridge G., 84
Ella P.[9], 323
Emily A., 322
Emma J.[9], 323
Fannie E.[9], 275
George E.[8], 322
George W.[9], 323
Hannah W.[8], 68
Harley, 321–2
Harley E.[9], 322
Harry E.[10], 322
Holmes O.[10], 322
Joel E.[8], 68
Joseph, 67
Julia A., 374
Lillie E.[9], 322
Lizzie J.[9], 275
Margaret, 275
Mary A.[8], 322
Mary E.[9], 322
Persis, 275
Persis L.[9], 275–6
Sarah A.[9], 323
Stillman P.[8], 68
Susan H.[9], 323
Sylvanus, 275
MORSELLE, James C., 558
MORSS, Annie G., 198
MORTON, George A., 457
Lovice, 40
Martha, 556
MOSELEY, Abner, 319
Azariah[7], 392
Charlotte[7], 392
Cicely, 319
Elizabeth[8], 392
Esther, 309, 312, 319

Digitized by Google

MOSELEY, George O.[8], 393
Georgia A.[8], 392
Henry D.[8], 393
Horace R.[8], 393
Jane E.[7], 392
John, 281, 319, 393
Joseph, 319
Maria[8], 392
Mary A.[7], 393
Miriam[8], 392
Oliver, 386, 392
Pamelia[7], 393
MOSHER, Nancy, 357, 364
MOSS, Abigail, 455
Anna, 178
Elizabeth, 158, 161, 163
Eunice, 309
Hannah L., 304
John, 163, 284, 455
Joseph, 284
Nicholas, 405
Ogden P.[9], 451
Samuel, 451
MOSSER, Josephine, 77
MOULTHROP, Desire, 171
John, 575
Matthew, 146
Mehitable, 170
MOWER, Mary C., 426
MUDGE, Sarah W., 586
MULFORD, Elisha, 278
MULLIN, Elizabeth M., 265
MUNCE, Isabella, 520
MUNDE, Paul[9], 474
Paul F., 474
MUNGER, Joanna A. A., 392
Luella M.[8], 392
MUNSON, Amelia C.[7], 371
Amos, 371, 475, 579
Arthur K.[8], 433
Asahel[7], 433
Asahel D.[8], 433
Caroline[7], 433
Charles E.[7], 475
Chauncey B.[9], 401
Clinton[8], 433
D. C.[8], 433
Ebenezer B., 402, 433
Edgar W.[10], 582
Edna[7], 577
Elizabeth[7], 344
George H.[8], 434
George P., 574
Georgiana C.[8], 401
Gladys L.[9], 401
Harriet, 323
Harriet E.[8], 330
Ida L.[8], 401
Ira M.[8], 401
Isaac B., 314, 330
Israel, 213
J., 232
Jefferson[7], 434
MUNSON, Jerry, 433
Jesse, 345, 402, 432
Joel, 344-5, 432
John, 143, 284, 433, 473
John A.[7], 475
John G.[9], 434
John Y.[8], 433
Lillie[9], 401
Lois, 435
Lucius[7], 475
Lucy, 176-7, 402, 443, 448
Lucy E.[8], 401
Mary, 318, 344, 577
Mary A.[7], 312
Mary C., 325, 330
Mary E.[8], 434
Mary Louisa[7], 475
Mary Louise[9], 330
Mary S.[8], 401
Merriman E., 400
Miriam[8], 433
Miriam D.[7], 433
Miriam E.[8], 433
Nancy, 500
Nellie G.[9], 401
Ophelia, 323
Rebecca, 305, 433
Rhoda[6], 229
Ruby A.[10], 582
Ruth, 473
Samuel, 344, 473, 575
Samuel D.[6], 344
Samuel M.[7], 475
Sarah, 313
Sarah D.[7], 344
Sarah L.[8], 330
Selden I.[8], 401
Serena N.[8], 433
Stiles[7], 433
Theophilus, 284-6
Thomas, 141, 284, 286, 473
Titus, 577
William A.[8], 475
William D.[8], 330
William I., 582
Willoughby[8], 401
MURPHY, Daniel D., 547
Lillian E.[9], 547
MURRAY, Beulah, 522
Georgianna A., 165
Lindley, 522
MUSLIN, Maria, 395
NASH, Eliza C., 488
Hannah, 55
John, 142, 145, 148, 281, 284
Joseph, 140
Lucinda, 222
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 55
Timothy, 55
NEIL, Annie E., 565
Robert, 565
William, 565
NELSON, Henry, 554
NETTLETON, Sally, 388
NEVINS, Lucretia M., 559
NEWBERRY, Benjamin, 319
Jane, 331
Mary, 319
Thomas, 319, 331
NEWCOMB, L. Z., 542
NEWELL, Carroll D., 240
Mary H.[9], 356
Orpah A.[9], 356
Rosamond, 312
Ruth, 225
Thomas, 225
William H., 347, 356
NEWMAN, Francis, 281
Richard, 150, 163
Robert, 138
Samuel, 163
Sarah, 163
NEWTON, Alexis[8], 56
Augusta V., 550
Cornelia M., 555
Dickerman[8], 56
Elam[8], 230
Eliza H.[8], 321
Florence[8], 230
Howard G.[9], 321
Ida[8], 230
John B., 321
John T., 230
Kate L.[9], 321
Minnie B., 185
Polly[8], 56
Rosalia R.[9], 321
Samuel, 321
Sarah, 230
Silas[8], 56
William[8], 56
Windsor, 56
NEY, Edith L.[12], 121
Roscoe W., 121
NICHOLS, Alice M.[9], 132
Arthur M.[9], 132
Frank R., 368
John, 20
John C., 585
Lena A. W.[9], 132
Timothy M., 132
Orpha P.[10], 368
NICHOLSON, Sarah, 59
NICKERSON, Barzillai, 105
NIELSON, Anna M., 525
NIGHTINGALE, Ebenezer, 24
NILES, Alexander H.[10], 260
Bessie C.[10], 260
Carrie W.[9], 390
Henry W., 390
James H., 260
John D.[9], 390

Digitized by Google

NILES, Joshua, 38
Mary B.[10], 260
Mary F.[9], 390
Mary H., 26, 38
NOBLE, Albert P.[9], 313
Charles B.[9], 313
Charles M., 313
Emma C.[9], 313
Frances M.[9], 313
George M.[9], 313
Harriet, 408, 419
James E.[9], 313
Jane, 419
John, 505
Luke, 407
Marilla, 407
Mary, 331
Mary E.[9], 313
Reuben[8], 408
Thomas, 331
NORRIS, Gabrielle, 447
Northam, Julia, 450
NORTHROP, Amanda, 370, 456
NORTHRUP, Luther H., 478
Mary[9], 493
Milo D., 493
Sophie L., 478
Willis D.[8], 478
NORTON, Florence J., 369
Gordon, 431
Grant S.[9], 410
Harlan P.[9], 410
Henry, 345
Henry C., 421
Henry M.[9], 410
Horatio N.[9], 410
Lawrence A.[9], 410
Mary I., 432
N. H., 572
Oliver, 410
Orpha L.[11], 572
Pearl A.[10], 421
William, 266
NOTT, George R., 325
NOYES, Caroline L.[9], 528
Charles P., 528
Charles R.[9], 528
Daniel Raymond[9], 528
Daniel Rogers, 527
Evelyn McC.[9], 528
Helen G.,[9], 527
Joseph, 219, 282, 289–90, 294, 296–9, 437, 495
Julia G.[9], 528
Lawrence G.[9], 528
Polly, 71
Robert H.[9], 528
Samuel, 300
Winthrop S. G.[9], 528
NYE, Henry, 134
O'BRIEN, John, 378
OCOBOCK, Elizabeth M., 579
O'CONNELL, Evelyn G., 344
O'CONNOR, Bernard[9], 439
John, 439
O'FALLON, Caroline R., 521
OFERLAND, Claude[10], 422
George, 422
OGDEN, Abbie[5], 590
Andrew C.[5], 590
Isaac, 590
Nellie[5], 590
William F.[5], 590
O'HARE, James F., 378
OLCOTT, Mary[5], 178
OLDS, Sally, 226
OLIVER, Elizabeth M., 555
OLMSTEAD, Charles C.[11], 108
Elizabeth[8], 547
Henry, 542, 547
John, 584
Jesse O., 108
Mary C.[11], 108
Miller R.[11], 108
ONDERDONK, Henry, 508
ONDERKIRK, Maria C., 436
ORDWAY, Alonzo[9], 96
Benjamin, 102
Benjamin F.[9], 102
Benjamin S.[9], 96
Diantha, 96, 100, 102
Elijah[9], 96
Ella, 96
Gertrude H.[10], 96
Mary E.[10], 96
ORMSBY, Almira, 349
Almira M., 352
ORR, Sarah E., 121
OSBORN, Allen D.[8], 370
Anna, 179
Celestia E., 391
Frances, 456
Jehiel, 185
Jeremiah, 148, 281
John, 370
John I.[8], 370
Julia A.[8], 370
Juliette L., 449
Mary L.[8], 370
OSBORNE, Albert P., 195
Fanny, 543, 553
J., 232
Jeremiah, 150, 284
Jeremy, 284
Julia A., 475
Roger, 307, 319, 331
Sarah, 307, 319, 331
Susan E., 81
OSGOOD, Abijah W., 104
OSTRAM, Mary, 447
OTIS, Clara[9], 535
Edward G.[9], 535
Lillian[9], 535
Mildred[9], 535
William E., 535
OWEN, Clara, 436
OWENS, Amy[9], 266
Guy[9], 267
Ivy[9], 267
May[9], 266
Roy[9], 267
William H., 261
William L. H., 266
PACKARD, Alfred R., 240
Alonzo C., 239
Austin E.[9], 240
Beulah L.[10], 238
Clara A., 69
Clayton, 28
Cynthia I.[9], 240
David, 81
David S., 238
Elizabeth, 35
Ernest A.[9], 240
Frank O.[9], 237
Forest E.[10], 237
Glenroy L.[10], 237
Hannah S., 86
Harry O.[10], 238
Hattie B.[9], 238
Herbert S.[10], 69
Horace E.[10], 69
Horace U.[9], 240
Ida M.[9], 240
Louisa, 131
Mary E.[9], 239
Melissa A.[9], 237
Milon E.[9], 240
Nathan, 81, 592
Nellie P.[9], 239
Olive, 68–9
Orrin R.[9], 238
Philander O.[9], 237
Philander R., 237
Roger H.[10], 240
Samuel, 35, 71
Samuel T., 69
Stephen O.[10], 237
Sumner E.[10], 69
Susie E.[10], 237
Willie A.[9], 238
PACKER, Sarah, 330
PADDOCK, Sarah H., 500
PAGE, Anna, 43
Crissie I.[9], 579
Emeline J., 276
Gertrude, 324
Jennie C.[9], 579
Lucretia, 508
Mary, 582
Orrin E., 579
Rebecca, 171
Roswell, 508
Samuel, 172
PAINE, John, 145
PALLISTER, Sarah, 498
PALMER, Alonzo S., 341
B. M., 516
Betsey, 486

Digitized by Google

PALMER, Charles E., 253
Charles W., 323
Ellen, 482
Ellen E., 485
Florence L.[9], 390
Henry G.[9], 390
James N.[10], 322
Justus, 546
Nellie[9], 254
Philea, 411
William G., 390
William I.[9], 390
PARDEE, Abigail[5], 468
Aner[7], 170
Benjamin S.[7], 469
Chester[8], 170
Fannie, 376
Grace[6], 470
Gurdon, 170
Henry[6], 470
Henry A.[6], 170
Henry C.[7], 469
Huldah[7], 170
Isaac, 475
Jesse, 469
Jesse E.[6], 470
John[7], 469
Levi, 170
Levi J.[8], 170
Lowly, 346, 370
Maria[8], 170
Mary, 173
Mary J.[7], 469
Mary L., 470, 488
Mehitable[7], 170
Rebecca, 402, 406, 432
Stephen D.[6], 469
Stephen E.[7], 469
William, 475
PARISH, Ariel, 566
Elizabeth, 531
PARK, Anna C., 527
Calvin, 51
Theoda, 331
William, 331
PARKER, Clara S., 374
Clarence M., 425
Don A., 108
Ellen M., 375
Esther, 424
Fannie O., 366
Flora N.[10], 425
Glenn J. J.[11], 108
Harvey[9], 368
Julia, 379
Mary J., 108
Myrta A.[9], 368
Ona N.[11], 108
Orlo D.[10], 425
Orpha M.[9], 368
PARKMAN, Susan J., 436
PARLIN, Lydia E., 442
PARMELEE, Betsey[7], 321
Esther[7], 321
PARMELEE, Hannah, 309
Horace[7], 320
Isaac[7], 321
Joel, 312, 320–1
Mary[7], 321
Sally[7], 320
PARNELL, Cynthia, 435
PARSONS, Alice E., 390
Belle[8], 272
Benjamin, 197
Clara J., 533
Ebenezer, 197
Edward, 166
Eliza[8], 271
Elizabeth, 315, 318
Fannie J.[8], 271
Flora[9], 271
Francis M.[9], 271
George W., 241, 270
Henry[8], 271
Juliette T.[8], 271
Louis A.[10], 166
Lucretia, 556
Mabala[8], 272
Margaret, 197
Marion F.[8], 271
Mary E., 258
Sarah M., 482, 484
Thomas[9], 271
PATTEN, Margaret, 111
PATTERSON, Albert L.[10], 387
Frederick W., 387
Lois M., 588
William H., 588
PATTISON, Charles N., 229
PAUL, Anna, 133
John, 133
William, 133
PAXSON, Elizabeth D., 527
PAYNE, Arnold, 97
PAYSON, Elizabeth, 92, 117
PEABODY, Julia E., 99
PEACOCK, Deborah, 473
John, 473
PEAK, Emeline, 228
PEARCE, Ida F., 329
PEARL, Edwin S.[10], 96
Florence M.[10], 96
Franklin S.[9], 96
George[9], 96
Harry E.[10], 96
Jacob, 96
John[9], 96
Mary, 102, 108
Ray L.[10], 96
Sarah A.[9], 96
Tila A.[10], 96
Viola E.[10], 96
PEARSON, Elizabeth, 352
Mary A., 352
PEASLEE, Arthur G.[11], 98
Bessie M.[11], 98
Charles A., 98
PEASLEE, Emit I., 98
Inez I.[11], 98
William E.[11], 98
PEASLEY, Marion S., 557
PECK, Alice G., 442
Almira, 477–8
Amos, 388, 396
Ann E.[6], 388
Anna H.[7], 487
Anna M., 401
Benjamin, 183, 385, 387–8
Benjamin W.[8], 388
Bennett, 373
Bertha M.[9], 388
Burr S.[8], 389
Burton, 383
Celia L., 262
Charles[8], 388
Charles A., 259
Chloe[7], 389
Deborah, 183
Ebenezer[7], 487
Ebenezer R., 469, 487
Edson[7], 389
Edward H R.[7], 487
Edward Le R.[9], 388
Edward P.[7], 487
Elizabeth, 319, 473
Elizabeth H.[7], 487
Ellen[8], 388
Emily, 269
Emily F., 444
Emily M.[6], 388, 487
Eunice, 217, 558
Evaleanor S.[9], 388
Fanny[9], 388
Florence A.[8], 388
Francis[7], 388
Frank, 388
Frederick, 388
Frederick A., 425
Grace[6], 487
Hannah, 185, 192
Harriet[6], 488
Henry, 388, 473
Henry E.[8], 388
Henry H.[7], 487
James, 161, 296, 487
James C., 259, 487
Jeremiah, 319, 331, 455, 473
Jessie A.[9], 388
Josephine A.[8], 389
Lewis[7], 388
Lois, 370, 373, 389
Lydia L., 447
Martha[6], 487
Mary A.[7], 487
Mary M., 81
Minerva, 478
Minnie E.[9], 389
Rebecca, 388, 487
Ruth, 319, 331, 455, 473

Digitized by Google

PECK, Sally, 497
Sarah, 553
Sarah M., 489
Sarah T.[8], 389
Sophia[7], 387
Stiles[8], 388
Sylvia C.[7], 389
William, 319, 331, 455, 473
William A.[7], 487
PECKHAM, Ariel[9], 258
Francis M.[9], 258
George E., 443
John C.[9], 258
Joseph, 258
PEDDICONE, Angeline, 268
PEDEN, D. H., 489
PEELER, Eliza A., 239
Laura (S.), 237
PEET, Nellie L., 497
PELKY, Mabel, 239
PENDLETON, Alice A.[10], 167
Edith E.[10], 167
Frank E.[10], 167
Frank P., 167
PENFIELD, Isaac, 170
PENGRY, Euseba, 349
PENNY, Elizabeth, 525
PERCIVAL, Elmira C.[8], 274
Franklin D.[8], 274
Harriet D.[8], 275
John, 234, 272, 274
Laura A.[8], 275
Maria Fletcher[8], 275
PERHAM, Ellen H., 237
PERKINS, Adna[8], 376
Alice F.[11], 106
Aphia, 392
Archie E.[10], 106
Augustus M., 30
Charles C., 393
Clarence O., 325
Edward, 163
Eleanor, 215–6
Eliza E.[9], 376
Elizabeth, 33
Ellen[8], 389
Frank C.[9], 393
Frederick B.[8], 203
George, 493
Georgia A.[10], 106
Hannah[4], 191
Hart E.[9], 393
Henrietta H.[10], 325
Henry W.[8], 393
Ira A., 106
Isaac, 376
Jane B.[8], 393
John, 163
Julia, 426
Lemuel[5], 191
Lewis, 389
Lois, 215, 225
PERKINS, Louise C.[10], 325
Mary, 161, 163
May W.[10], 393
Mehitabel, 578
Melissa, 345
Rebecca M., 40
Rebekah, 191
Sarah, 191
Solon, 387, 389
Stephen, 163
Thomas C., 198, 203
Watson[8], 389
Wilbur H.[9], 393
William B.[9], 387
Willis, 393
PERRIGO, Elizabeth, 67
James, 24
PERRY, Fanny, 272, 275
Helen E.[8], 46
Henry K., 46
Marcia, 396
Richard, 147
Wallace A.[8], 46
PERSONS, Emma, 444
PETERS, Ella J., 485
George F., 424
Henry D.[9], 424
PEVEAR, Abbie F.[9], 128
Alice H.[10], 121
Almira F.[9], 120
Arthur S.[10], 120
Bradbury, 118–9
Burnham, 118, 120
Charles B., 119
Charles K.[11], 121
Daniel S.[9], 119
Edward C.[11], 121
Elizabeth F.[11], 122
Elizabeth M.[9], 120
Ellen A.[10], 119
Emily M.[10], 119
Emma F.[10], 121
Everett C.[11], 121
Florence C.[10], 121
Franceita M.[11], 121
Frederic S.[10], 121
George I.[10], 121
George K.[9], 121
H. L.[10], 128
Harold R.[10], 128
Henry A.[9], 121
Henry T.[10], 121
Herbert K.[10], 121
Hiram K.[9], 120
James M.[9], 120
Jesse S.[11], 122
John B.[10], 122
M. B., 122
Marietta B.[9], 128
Mary A.[10], 121
Mary E. F.[10], 120
Mary E. W.[9], 122
Mary L.[10], 119
Maud S.[11], 121
PEVEAR, Munroe R.[11], 121
Nellie E. O.[10], 121
Nettie G.[10], 119
Ralph H.[11], 121
Robert S.[11], 121
Sarah S.[9], 122
Theodore F.[11], 122
Waldo L.[10], 121
Warren E.[9], 120
William A.[10], 122
William H.[9], 128
William W., 128
PFLENDER, Henry, 408
Sadie B.[10], 408
PHELPS, Darius, 193
George A.[9], 410
George H.[8], 193
John H., 410
Lucinda C.[9], 410
Mary, 460
Sylvester J.[9], 410
Sylvina L.[9], 410
William E.[8], 193
PHILBRICK, Edward N.[10], 100
John F., 100
Orin E.[10], 100
PHILLIPS, Hazel D.[9], 381
Martha, 217
Nicholas, 9
Wendell S., 381
William, 8–9
Zacha, 8–9
PHILP, Sarah C., 375
PICKETT, Catharine, 508
PIERCE, Abigail, 41, 117
Daniel[6], 117
Jonathan M., 117–8
Lydia[6], 117
Martha R., 532
Mary E.[9], 118
Sarah, 42
PIERPONT, James, 148, 155, 289–91, 294, 296, 304
Sarah, 289
PIERSON, Abigail, 331
Abraham, 146, 331–2, 503
John S., 471
William M., 336
PILCHER, Caroline T., 524
PILLOW, Frances, 524
PINTO, Jane E., 330
PIPER, F. M., 362
PITCHER, Florence E., 449–50
Hiram, 450
Ina[9], 450
Leroy C.[9], 450
PITKIN, Josiah, 106
Martha, 331
William, 331
William D.[10], 106

Digitized by Google

PIXLEY, David, 406
PLACE, Ellen T., 381
PLANT, Anna[7], 489
Augusta M.[7], 489
Benjamin D.[6], 488
Caroline[6], 489
Caroline E.[7], 488
Claudia[8], 488
Ebenezer[6], 489
Emily M.[7], 488
Emma[6], 488
George B.[7], 488
Ida[7], 489
Increase C.[6], 489
Lucy[7], 489
Mary A.[6], 488
Susan[6], 488
Timothy, 469, 488
Timothy H., 469, 489
PLATT, Bertha Y.[9], 325
Elmore W.[9], 325
Henry B., 325
Lucy M.[9], 325
May L.[9], 325
PLUM, Dorcas, 319, 331
John, 319, 331
Rebecca, 157
PLUMB, Henry, 485
PLUMMER, Abby S.[9], 111
Benjamin[9], 94
Daniel, 111
Franklin[9], 94
Frederick[9], 94
Henry J., 94
Ira A.[9], 111
Julia A.[9], 111
Maria D.[9], 111
Martha A.[9], 111
Mary E.[9], 111
Persis A.[9], 94
Persis D.[9], 111
Sarah G., 94
Sumner[9], 94
POLK, Elizabeth, 322
POLLY, John, 20
Mary, 20
POMEROY, Charles G.[8], 327
Cornelia H.[8], 328
Derick L.[8], 328
Edna F.[10], 329
Edward J.[8], 322
Elizabeth D.[9], 327
Eltweed, 197
Eugene H.[8], 322
Experience, 197
Frances C.[9], 327
George V., 322
Harris C.[9], 329
Henrietta C.[9], 328
Jerome B., 323, 325, 327
Jerome L.[9], 327
John, 197
John M.[9], 329
POMEROY, Mary A.[8], 328
Medad, 197
Paulina, 251
POND, Almida E.[8], 444
Bessie A.[9], 444
Emily H.[8], 444
Eri D., 450
Franklin H.[9], 444
Joel D.[8], 444
Livira J.[8], 444
Louisa A.[8], 451
Lucius, 444
Minnie M.[9], 444
Miranda E., 482
Robert E.[9], 444
Theodore[8], 451
POORE, Grace E., 275
POPE, Alce, 7
Lucretia A., 61
Lucy, 42
PORTER, Aaron, 196, 200
Ethel, 459
Hannah, 42, 55
Harriet, 192, 196
J. F., 83
John, 55
Jonathan, 81
Rachel, 225
Samuel, 55
Thomas, 225
POST, Elizabeth, 183
Roswell O., 462
POTTER, Alexander R., 128
Arthur H., 544
Elizabeth A., 380
Ella, 168
Ella A., 72
Hannah[8], 143
Henry J., 443
Herbert R.[10], 128
Ira H.[10], 544
John, 142-3, 296
Kate S., 381
Katie E., 388
Leman, 158
Margaret H.[9], 443
Moses, 161
Samuel[8], 143
Sarah, 174
Thankful, 174
Timothy, 232
POUND, J. M., 488
POWE, Charton H.[9], 516
Claudia E.[9], 516
Harriet C.[9], 516
Harris L.[9], 516
Henrietta K.[9], 516
James H., 516
Thomas E.[9], 516
William H.[9], 516
POWELL, Hannah, 473
Margaret, 418
Thomas, 473
William, 480
POWERS, Curtis H., 276
PRATHER, Betty, 530
PRATT, Adaline[7], 450
Alfred H., 85
Ann E.[7], 450
Annie L.[9], 375
Charles C.[8], 450
Charles W., 450
Cyrus W.[7], 450
David, 375
Edward F., 546
Ella A.[8], 451
Ezra, 402, 443, 449
Ezra A.[7], 450
Ezra G.[9], 450
Frances E.[8], 451
Frank D.[7], 451
Frederick J., 392
George[7], 451
Grace[9], 450
Hannah L.[7], 449
Hattie L., 450
Helen M., 353
James F.[8], 375
Julia A.[9], 375
Julia J.[8], 375
Lily A.[8], 451
Lucy, 392
Lydia, 24
Marietta[7], 451
Martha D.[7], 451
Martha G., 387
Mary, 390
Mary L.[8], 451
Mehitable, 229
Ogden[7], 451
Ogden D.[8], 451
Polly, 385, 391
Sarah, 105, 454
Sarah E.[8], 450-1
Sarah I.[8], 450
Seth, 67
Theodore[7], 451
Zadoc, 402, 443
PRENTICE, Henry F., 274
PRESCOTT, Benjamin M.[7] 490
Charles, 41
Emily A.[7], 491
Enos A., 490-1
Frances[7], 491
Frank[7], 491
George[7], 491
Harry[7], 491
Horace B.[7], 491
James, 159
Mary R.[7], 491
Nathan R.[7], 491
Oliver S.[7], 491
Roger S., 491
William[7], 491
William W.[7], 491
PRESTON, Abbie, 318
Amasa, 424

Digitized by Google

PRESTON, Cornelia, 373
Edna, 56
Olive N., 277
PRICE, Mary A., 165
PRICHARD, Abigail, 473
Alice, 175, 178, 455, 575
Roger, 175, 455, 473
PRINCE, Alice, 353
Jane, 509
Jane B., 514
John, 514
Moses, 514
Samuel, 514
PRITCHARD, Henrietta K., 515
Louisa, 478
PROUTY, Dollie M.[9], 58
Elijah[9], 57
Elisha[9], 57
Elisha W., 57
Elizabeth B.[9], 58
Ellen B.[9], 57
George B.[8], 57
George W.[9], 57
Helen F.[8], 58
Jennie L., 124
Keziah, 58
Lewis E.[9], 57
Mary[9], 58
PROWITT, Charles S., 384
Marion C.[10], 384
PRUDHON, Ed., 570
Grace L.[11], 570
PRYOR, Roger A., 565
PUFFER, Rebecca, 81
PULLEN, John, 235
PUNCHARD, Abigail, 382, 455, 575
William, 455
PUNDERSON, Damaris[4], 576
Daniel, 304
David, 304
Ebenezer[4], 576
Elisabeth[4], 576
Elizabeth, 304
Esther, 396
Hannah, 158
John, 138, 175, 287
Lydia[4], 576
Mabel, 175, 576
Mary[4], 576
Sarah, 304
Thomas, 175, 576
PUTNAM, Alfred, 56, 58, 59
Anna[9], 59
Arms D.[7], 57
Beda G.[7], 57
Belle[9], 56
Caleb[9], 59
Charles[9], 59
Charles P.[9], 58
Edwin[9], 56
Edwin F.[8], 56
PUTNAM, Elizabeth[8], 59
Flora, 420
Florence[10], 59
Frank B.[9], 60
Hannah S.[8], 58
Henry[8], 58
Herbert[8], 57
Isabella[9], 59
Isabella J. K.[8], 60
Israel, 59, 496
James[9], 59
John L.[8], 56
Joseph B.[8], 57
Josiah, 56
Julius K.[8], 57
Keziah D.[8], 57
Lemuel D.[8], 59
Lucinda, 57, 59
Mary[9], 59
May L.[9], 60
Silvia P.[9], 58
Sophia D.[10], 59
Sophia E.[8], 57
Susan W.[8], 57
Susannah, 532
Sylvia A., 57
Whitney P.[9], 58
William[8], 59
PYNCHON, Mary, 225
QUACKENBUSH, Clark[9], 358
Frances[9], 358
Gilbert, 358
Lillie[9], 358
Spencer[9], 358
Winslow[9], 358
QUIMBY, Susie M., 517
RADFORD, Roland D.[10], 273
William, 273
William R.[10], 273
RAINIER, Elvira, 63
RALSTON, Esther B., 337
RAMAGE, Charles E., 465
RAMOS, Maria I., 530
RAMSAY, Addison, 446
RAMSDELL, Andrew J., 187
RAND, Clarissa, 567
RANDALL, Ellen F., 28
Laura, 410
Lydia H., 84
Mary, 410
Molly, 84
Parnah, 67
Ruth, 66, 68
Sally, 84
RANDLETT, Nellie, 48
RANDOLPH, James R.[9], 530
Lingan S., 530
Orlando R.[9], 530
RAPSON, Hazel L.[10], 374
John C., 374
RATHBUN, R. C., 580
RAWLSON, Alonzo[8], 398
Ira, 398
Ted[8], 398
RAWSON, Edward, 9, 11, 142
RAY, Hannah, 160
Lois, 159
RAYMOND, Marietta, 265
READ, Elizabeth B.[9], 534
Hazel T.[9], 534
Jonah C., 534
Marion S.[9], 534
RECKARD, Josiah, 117, 127
Louisa F.[8], 128
Lydia A.[8], 128
Susan, 357
REDFIELD, Charles F., 401
REED, Abigail T., 46, 48
Adelbert A.[9], 412
Albert E.[9], 415
Carrie A.[9], 414
Chauncey F., 478
Clara A.[10], 412
Clarena A.[10], 413
Clarissa, 532
Cordelia E.[8], 415
Delia E.[9], 411
Edith J.[10], 412
Eliza A., 391
Elmer E.[10], 412
Esther L.[8], 415
Eva R.[10], 413
Frances E.[8], 415
George N.[9], 415
Howard[10], 414
James J.[9], 413
Jessie A.[9], 478
Lewis E.[8], 415
Lois A.[8], 413
Luther J.[10], 412
Maranda[8], 414
Martha A.[9], 414
Mary, 85
Mary D.[9], 412
Melissa F.[9], 412
Nathaniel R., 407, 411, 415
Noyes L.[8], 412
Orville O.[9], 412
Rozzetta M.[9], 413
Ruth A., 453
Sarah, 25
Sarah F.[9], 414
Sardis A., 414
Spencer D.[8], 414
William W.[8], 411
REEDER, Jane, 558
REEVE, Charles McC., 546
REID, Ann A.[9], 72
James A.[10], 72
James C. B., 71, 72
James L.[9], 72
John A.[9], 72
Margaret, 318
Mary, 77
Mary Alvira[10], 72
Mary Ann, 72

Digitized by Google

REID, Sophia A.[10], 72
William H. H.[9], 72
RELF, Bernice[11], 340
Elnora J.[11], 340
Frances H.[10], 341
Frank W.[10], 341
Gerald W.[11], 340
Henry C.[10], 350
Herbert K.[10], 340
Hermine[10], 340
Kenneth A.[11], 340
Nelson[10], 340
Richard, 340
Richard H.[10], 340
REMICK, Timothy, 70
REXFORD, Daniel, 162
Elizabeth, 157
REYNOLDS, Anna, 580
Clemence, 310
Eliza, 70
Elizabeth, 222
Marietta, 422
Rebecca, 396
Sarah A., 222
RHODES, Mary E., 538
Mary F., 121
RICE, Amelia A.[9], 410
Benjamin H.[7], 500
Cyrus, 123-4
Diana, 564
Dwight E.[9], 410
Elijah[7], 310
Eliza[7], 310
Eliza J., 395
Emeline[7], 310
Emily R.[7], 500
Fanny M.[9], 410
Frank H.[9], 124
Hannah, 402, 406, 443
Helen M.[9], 124
Henry[7], 500
Hinsdale S.[7], 500
Isadore L.[9], 125
Katie J.[10], 410
Lyman E.[10], 410
Mary[7], 310, 500
Merab, 402, 432, 434
Nancy[7], 310, 399
Nehemiah, 310
Polly, 346
Ruth C.[7], 499
Sally, 579
Sarah J.[9], 409
Silas[7], 499, 500
Stella S., 410
William, 409
William W.[9], 410
RICH, Eliza M., 108
Ellen, 441
Harriet E., 419
Robison, 108
Sarah[10], 108
RICHARDS, Charles A., 125
Charles F.[9], 572
RICHARDS, Gertrude A., 380
Hannah, 589
Hannah M., 590
John, 117
RICHARDSON, Betsey E., 104
Elizabeth, 364
Eudrea M.[10], 572
Frederick, 572
George T.[9], 572
Horace J.[9], 572
Horace L.[10], 572
Jennie R., 115
Joseph, 117
Lily C.[10], 572
Lloyd W.[10], 572
Lottie S., 238
Martha J.[9], 572
Mary Elizabeth[10], 117
Mary Ellen[9], 572
Myrtie B.[10], 117
Persis, 92, 93
Ralph E.[10], 572
Ruth, 100
Willet[9], 572
Willis[9], 572
RICHMOND, Charlotte C., 34
Edward, 42
Sarah, 77
Sylvester, 66
RIDDLE, Frank H.[10], 586
William E., 586
William W.[10], 586
RIDELL, Rosalia, 321
RIFENBARK, Elizabeth M., 447
RIGBY, George H., 74
RIGGS, Abigail, 405
Carrie E.[8], 386
George, 386
Lyman, 191
Major, 386
RING, Margaret M., 522
ROBARDS, Allis, 199
Joanna, 197, 199
Lydia, 197, 199
William, 197, 199
ROBB, Mary A., 429
ROBBINS, Abba D.[6], 538
Abby[8], 537
Agnes E.[8], 535
Alfred C.[8], 530
Alfred R.[8], 535
Alice T.[8], 537
Ammi, 300, 505
Ammi R., 509-10, 532, 539-42, 544, 550, 552
Anna M.[8], 529
Bessie A.[8], 530-1
Bessie H.[8], 536
Betty, 73
ROBBINS, Carson H.[8], 530
Chandler, 300, 509, 514-17, 530-1, 534, 536-8
Chandler F.[8], 534
Chandler Pierce[9], 535
Chandler Prather[8], 530
Clara E.[8], 536
Cordelia B.[8], 538
Cornelia F.[8], 537
Daisy[8], 531
Daisy H. L.[8], 535
Daisy L.[9], 535
Darwin E.[8], 535
David H.[6], 532
Dorotha B.[8], 556
Douglas[8], 531
Douglas H.[8], 529
Earl[9], 535
Edward[7], 553
Elizabeth, 542, 544
Elizabeth C.[7], 531
Ella J.[8], 536
Emily M., 326
Fanny[8], 530
Fanny C.[8], 530
Frances[7], 553
Francis F.[8], 556
Francis LaBaron[8], 555
Francis LeBaron, 543, 556
Frank G., 530
Frank N.[8], 538
Gardner P.[9], 535
George[7], 552
George T.[7], 531
Hannah[6], 514, 519
Hannah G.[7], 533
Hannah R.[6], 510
Harold W.[9], 535
Harriet L.[6], 517
Henrietta K.[8], 516
Henry W.[6], 556
Howard C.[8], 556
Hugh P.[8], 530
Ida B.[8], 530
Irene, 502, 509
Isaac[6], 514, 528
Isaac H., 529, 531
James[7], 552
James D.[9], 530
James E.[9], 552
James W., 543-4, 551-2
Jane[9], 533
Jane P.[6], 514, 517, 529, 538
Jean[9], 536
John, 531
Jonathan M.[8], 530
Josephine E.[8], 516
Margaret LeB.[8], 556
Maria[7], 552

Digitized by Google

ROBBINS, Martha[7], 535
Martha J.[8], 530
Mary A.[8], 556
Mary Caroline[8], 538
Mary Charlotte[8], 531
Mary D.[7], 531
Mary Eggleston[7], 552
Mary Eliza[8], 537
Mary Ellen[8], 530
Mary H.[6], 531
Mary Louisa[8], 537
Mary Louise[7], 531
Mary Lynn[8], 529
Mary S.[7], 553
May[8], 531
Nannie B.[8], 531
Nathaniel, 541, 543
Oliver G.[9], 552
Orlando D., 529–31
Peter G., 514, 536
Philemon, 293, 504, 509–10, 514, 541
Ralph H.[9], 533
Rebecca Hannah[5], 510
Rebecca Henderson[8], 529
Richard, 541
Richard G.[8], 530
Rufus H.[8], 536
Rufus P.[7], 536
Salome, 542, 544
Samuel, 543, 553–4
Samuel D., 538
Samuel P., 514, 532–3
Sarah, 510, 543, 548, 557
Sarah E.[7], 556
Sarah M.[8], 552
Susan[7], 555
Thomas, 513, 515, 532, 542–3, 552
Thomas B.[7], 555
Thomas H.[8], 538
William A.[9], 543
William Bradford[8], 538
William Brockway[6], 555
William Dorrey[8], 530
William Dorsey[9], 530
William G.[8], 535
William Henry[7], 515
William Hunt[8], 531
William P.[8], 533
ROBERTS, Alfred[7], 371
Chloe[7], 370
Delia, 109
Dimon, 370
Edward[7], 370
Eliza[7], 371
Elizabeth, 224
Hannah D.[7], 371
Lois[7], 370
Lydia, 309
ROBERTS, Maria E., 86
Mary, 229, 338
Russell[7], 371
ROBERTSON, Elizabeth, 73
Sarah J., 71, 76
ROBINSON, Ellen[8], 554
Fannie, 401
Frances[8], 554
Martha A., 227
Miriam, 178
Sarah, 170, 172
William, 7
William W., 553
ROCKWELL, Benjamin, 508
Caroline A., 543
Darwin[7], 508
Hannah, 427
John, 319
Martha, 507
Ruth, 319
William, 319, 508
ROE, Azel, 504
Azel S.[7], 504
Elizabeth[6], 505
Fanny[6], 504
Harvey J., 271
Howard[5], 271
Isaac F.[6], 505
John[6], 504
Laura, 535
Lucia[6], 505
Lucille[10], 271
Nellie[9], 271
Olivia[6], 505
Phebe[6], 505
Rebecca[6], 504
ROGERS, Sarah, 309
ROLFE, Charlotte F., 103
ROLLINS, Betsey B., 96, 101
ROOD, Sarah J., 322
ROOT, Abigail, 319
Asahel, 228
Charles[8], 229
Cora[8], 229
Eva[10], 28
Gilbert, 388
Jane C.[8], 229
Judson A., 487
Katharine E., 229
Marcia M.[8], 229
Mary S., 585
Nathaniel Wm. T.[7], 488
Samuel[7], 229
Thomas, 319
William[7], 488
William A.[8], 209
William H. B., 27
William W.[7], 229
ROSE, Irene, 438
Polly, 402, 432, 434
ROSEWELL, Sarah, 172
ROSS, Isaiah, 569
ROUELL, Harriet M., 229
ROUNDS, Miranda, 130
ROUSE, Elizabeth P.[10], 329
Harry L.[10], 329
Herbert J., 328
ROWE, Ezra, 574
Mary, 217, 382, 576
ROWLAND, Betsey, 577
Harriet A., 96, 101
ROYCE, Lucy, 442
ROYES, Phebe, 374
RUAN, Christine J., 441
RUGGLES, Anna J., 417
Timothy, 303
RUMMELL, John H.[9], 392
Philip B., 392
RUMPH, Clara[9], 488
Samuel, 488
Samuel H.[8], 488
RUSKIN, John, 210
RUSSELL, Andrew, 536
Anna L.[10], 31
Blanche A.[10], 31
Elijah, 27, 31
George F.[10], 31
George S., 31
Harry J., 31
Helen G.[10], 31
James, 152
Lewis B.[9], 32
Louis D.[10], 32
Mabel, 219
Mary, 95, 97, 495
Robbins[9], 536
Waldo B.[10], 32–3
William, 295
William H.[10], 32
RUST, Elijah S., 193
RUSTIN, Charles B.[8], 350
Claire[9], 350
Frederick[9], 350
Gilbert[8], 349
Henry[9], 350
James, 349
Wilkins[9], 350
RUTTON, Elizabeth K., 556
SABIN, John, 490
SABINE, Alice[9], 545
Joseph F., 545
SACKETT, Thomas, 392
SAGE, Henry W., 206
Jane E., 314, 317
Sarah, 194
SALMON, Joseph, 386
SALTER, William, 367
William L.[10], 367
SAMPFORD, Thomas, 5
SANDERS, Almira, 229
E. D., 565
Frank, 428
SANDERSON, Abigail, 374
Chandler, 386
Etheline W.[9], 387
Fred'k W.[9], 387
Harriett B.[9], 387

Digitized by Google

SANDERSON, James W.[8], 387
Margaret D.[8], 387
Minnie E.[9], 387
SANFORD, Abel, 225
Amos[6], 490
Amos W., 346
Andrew, 473
Anna Maria[9], 36
Anna Mary[10], 37
Charles D.[10], 37
Charles V.[9], 37
Chloe, 179
Cyrus, 402, 406
Damaris, 388
David, 493
Deborah, 225
Desire, 144, 173
Elisha, 490
Elizabeth, 498
Esther[6], 490
Huldah[6], 490
Lucretia[6], 490
Lucy, 490
Mary, 157, 473
Rachel, 186, 490
Samuel, 186
Shelton P., 36–7
Steadman V.[10], 37
Sybil[6], 490
SARGENT, Addie F., 360
Ebenezer, 19
SAUNDERS, Amanda, 59
Artemas, 430
SAVAGE, Lucia A., 238
SAWTELLE, Rasselas, 54
Sarah J., 50
Stella, 49
Susan A. P., 46, 49
SAXTEN, Margaret R., 449
SCARE, Florence, 430
SCHANCK, Ammi R.[8], 552
Elizabeth LeB.[8], 552
James R.[8], 552
John S., 552
Joseph S.[8], 552
Maria, 510
SCHEAFE, Margaret, 455
SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius, 504
SCHRALDER, Phebe, 101
SCORNDON, M. A., 335
SCOTT, Abigail, 345
Ann, 469
Anna, 481
Burnetta, 74
Elizabeth, 436
George W., 590
Jennie[5], 590
Lyman H., 428
Mary, 225
Retta H., 417
Samuel, 225
Seabury, 385
SCOTT, Stella, 526
Susie, 412
William, 162
SCOVILLE, Samuel, 207
SCRANTON, Lavinia, 385
SCRIBNER, William, 310
SEARLE, Annis, 128
SEAVER, Charles[8], 84
Elna F., 107
Wendall, 84
SEELEE, Mercy, 83
SEELEY, Deborah, 222
Elmer[9], 271
Gideon, 222
Harold[10], 271
Myrtle[10], 271
Walter[10], 271
William, 271
Willie[9], 271
SELLECK, John, 331
SENRICK, Elizabeth, 96
SENWICH, Mary, 109
SERGEANT, Eunice, 557
SEWALL, Abigail, 390
SEWARD, William H., 559
SEYMOUR, Alfred P.[9], 59
Elizabeth P.[10], 59
Emma, 548
Lizzie M.[9], 59
Sophia D. P.[9], 59
William H., 59
SHAFER, Calista, 95
SHANKLIN, Wm. C., 499
SHARP, Earl A.[10], 429
Fred. W., 259
Harry D., 429
Josephine[10], 259
SHARPE, Mary, 473
SHATTINGER, Arthur, 352
SHAW, Abraham, 71
Ebenezer, 69
Francis, 563
John, 26, 67, 418
Laura J., 391
Melissa M., 101
William B., 330
SHAYERS, Perlina, 388
SHELDON, Alzina, 415
Isaac, 197, 319
Mindwell, 197, 319
Sarah, 411
Sarah F., 414
SHEPARD, Bertha T.[10], 125
Charles, 59
Charles A., 476
Charles V., 550
Ellen L.[9], 476
Frank D.[10], 125
Frederic C.[10], 125
Jacob, 133
Lawrence I.[11], 125
Lydia, 388
Ralph C.[11], 125
Thomas T., 124
SHEPARDSON, Nathaniel, 69
SHEPHARD, Samantha, 94
SHEPHERD, Thomas, 17
SHERMAN, Abiah[5], 157
Amos, 157
Anne, 212
Daniel, 145, 157, 286, 473
David, 473
Elizabeth[6], 157
Eunice, 157, 473
Hephzibah[6], 157
James[5], 157
Jane E., 577
Jeanette, 389
John, 473
Martha, 157, 193
Mary[5], 157
Mehitable, 212
Rebecca, 223
Roger, 284
Samuel, 284
SHERRY, Mary, 378
SHERWOOD, Anna, 553
Sylvia, 392
SHIRLEY, Mary J., 111
SHIRMER, Adele E., 521
SHOOMAKER, Elizabeth B., 486
SHOPEN, Frank E.[10], 571
John W.[10], 571
Joseph, 571
Joseph A.[10], 571
SHORTELL, Joanna, 470
SIDLE, Mary A., 545
SILLIMAN, Hezekiah, 220
SIMMONS, Hezekiah, 70
SIMPKINS, Libbie G., 106
SIMPSON, Egbert N.[10], 72
Julia A., 347
Leah, 435
William J., 72
SIMS, John, 563
SIMSON, Martha P., 97
SISSON, Asa C., 28
Carrie E., 28
Harriet J., 438
SKIDMORE, Philo H., 442
SKILTON, Joel W.[9], 492
S. W. S., 492
Truman S.[9], 492
SLADE, Margaret L., 38, 72
SLAPPER, Robert, 488
SLITER, Augusta L., 262
Bessie E.[9], 262
Esther D.[8], 262
Frederick W.[8], 262
Lucia A.[8], 262
Mahala H.[8], 262
Mary F.[8], 261
Permelia A.[8], 261
William C., 240, 244, 261

Digitized by Google

SLOAN, David F., 28
Frederick O.[10], 28
Lilly[11], 28
SMALLEY, Charles M., 521
Fay[10], 521
SMEAD, Benjamin, 566
SMITH, Abby C., 500
Ada E.[10], 131
Ada F.[10], 412
Alice A.[9], 251
Alice E.[10], 251
Alice M.[9], 447
Andrew J., 570
Anna, 493, 504
Apollos[6], 504
Asahel, 129
Augusta, 397
Bertha[11], 570
Bessie L.[9], 374
Boardman F.[8], 585
Caleb, 504
Caroline E., 485
Celia L.[8], 374
Charles, 480
Charles H., 368
Charles R., 100
Chloe, 243
Clara L.[11], 570
Clark, 243
Clyde[10], 100
David, 312
Earl L.[9], 351
Eber[6], 345
Edith A.[10], 412
Edmund M., 57
Edward, 517
Edward E.[9], 518
Edwin R., 246
Edwin W., 351
Eleazer, 131
Eliza C.[9], 374
Elizabeth, 144, 157, 197, 242, 442, 504, 585
Elizabeth G.[8], 585
Ella B., 392
Ellen, 439
Elmore, 574
Emma F.[9], 518
Emma M.[8], 351
Ethel T.[11], 29
Eugene C.[9], 374
Eunice, 242–3
Eustace H.[7], 586
Eva A., 431
Fannie L.[10], 251
Fanny P.[10], 251
Flora LeV.[10], 412
Florence M.[10], 247
Frances S., 165
Francis A., 497
Francis C.[7], 586
Frank A.[10], 251
Franklin P.[8], 374
SMITH, Frederick D.[9], 447
Frederick L., 447
Georganna[10], 412
George Herman[9], 251
George Howard[10], 251
Grace E.[10], 251
Hannah, 217, 557, 559
Hannah O., 248
Hannah P. D.[8], 32
Harriet K.[10], 251
Harvey, 243
Hattie E.[10], 251
Hazel[10], 247
Helen L.[10], 251
Howard C.[11], 266
Howard L.[11], 570
Ida A.[8], 351
Inez B., 103
Ira, 243
Isaac[7], 171
Israel, 243
James L.[11], 570
Jane, 504
Jane F.[8], 585
Jedediah, 242
Jessie L.[10], 251
John, 7, 514, 491
Joseph, 396, 592
Jude, 433
Julia A., 436
Katherine P.[10], 251
Laura, 400
Laura E., 435
Lewis[10], 131
Lottie E.[10], 251
Louis, 27, 31
Louise L.[9], 542
Loyal, 373
Loyal B.[8], 374
Lucius, 249, 251
Lucius E.[10], 251
Lucy P.[9], 374
Mace, 26
Margaret, 80
Margaret I.[10], 251
Maria C., 60
Marietta, 509
Marietta R.[8], 585
Mary, 242, 371, 387, 514
Mary A., 46
Mary B., 58
Mary P., 500
Mary W., 585
Minnie T.[9], 351
Nancy J., 226
Narcissa, 397
Nellie J., 320
Noah, 243
Normand K.[8], 585
Olive M.[10], 251
Oliver E.[10], 247
Orrin E.[9], 351
Orrin F.[8], 351
SMITH, Patience, 185
Pearl W.[9], 374
Polly, 397
Porter, 412
Rana B.[9], 374
Rebecca, 81
Rhoda[8], 374
Robert A.[7], 585
Robert F., 581
Sally, 243
Samuel, 144, 197, 242, 255, 284
Samuel D.[8], 374
Sarah, 368
Sarah E.[9], 542
Sereno D.[8], 373
Sereno W.[9], 374
Seth, 242–3
Solomon, 585
Susan, 395
Thankful, 235, 240 242–3, 257
Theodore G., 266
Thomas, 170
Thomas A., 542
Titus, 243
Vara L., 497
Walter H.[10], 251
Walter M.[9], 374
William, 41, 171
William C., 29
William Warren[10], 412
William Wilberforce[9], 251
Willis M., 187
Winfield A.[9], 374
Wyllys K., 584–5
Zenos, 243
SNELL, Mary, 24
SNOW, Lillian A., 426
Silas, 69
SOLOMON, Martha E., 377
SOMERS, Rebecca, 39
SOWERS, Linnie, 351
SPALDING, Leander R., 116
Mary E.[10], 116
R. P., 565
SPAULDING, Mary, 237
SPEAR, Laura J., 96
Nettie B., 96
SPEER, Laura, 428
SPENCER, Fanny A., 93, 102
Samuel, 494
William, 344
SPERRY, Abigail, 186, 190–1, 209, 312
Abraham, 189–191
Alice J.[9], 418
Almira R., 478
Ame[6], 185
Amos, 185, 189–90, 192
Anna, 185
Benjamin F.[10], 418

Digitized by Google

SPERRY, Bettee[5], 185, 192
Betty[6], 185
Burton E.[8], 418
Caleb, 185
Carlos W.[9], 418
Catharine, 377
Catharine E.[9], 417
Catharine R.[10], 416
Charles S.[9], 418
Clarence R.[9], 419
Clarissa[7], 407–8
Cora May[10], 420
Cyrus S.[8], 419
Daniel, 183
David F.[9], 418
Deborah[6], 185, 216
Delos W.[9], 417
Dennis, 189, 191
Dwight B.[9], 418
E. Knight[7], 185, 187
Ebenezer, 156, 183, 189, 192, 197, 209
Edwin M.[8], 419
Elias[5], 191
Elijah[5], 186
Elitha[7], 407, 411
Eliza A., 185
Elizabeth[4], 190
Ella M.[9], 417
Emeline[7], 407, 420
Emily[8], 407
Emily P., 426
Emma E.[10], 418
Emma J.[9], 420
Eneas[7], 407, 416
Enoch[6], 185–7
Enos, 183, 186
Esther, 182, 216, 235, 407, 420
Esther E.[9], 418
Eunice[5], 186
Ezra[5], 186, 192
Flora E.[9], 418
Florence A.[9], 420
Francena A.[9], 418
Frank E.[10], 417
Frank W.[9], 420
Franklin[8], 418
Frederick R.[10], 420
George[9], 420
George E.[9], 417
George S.[10], 419
George W.[10], 418
Hallie C.[10], 419
Hannah, 182, 186, 191–2
Harold B.[9], 419
Harriet A., 185
Harriet C.[8], 420
Harry P.[9], 420
Henrietta[10], 417, 420
Henry R.[9], 417
Hester, 183
Hezekiah[5], 191

SPERRY, Isaac, 191
Jacob, 189–191
Jared, 490
Jennie[8], 420
Jinks H.[8], 417
John, 183, 402, 406–7, 420
John B.[10], 417
John D.[8], 416
John F.[9], 417
Joseph, 183
Joshua, 182–3, 185
Laura A., 185, 187
Laura I.[10], 418
Lavinia M.[10], 416
Lemuel, 229
Lent[5], 186
Leonard[8], 407
LeRoy[10], 416
Leverett[7], 407
Lois, 185
Lois Allen[8], 417
Lois Alling[7], 407
Lois D.[9], 418
Louis N.[10], 418
Lucien W.[7], 185, 187
Lucina[5], 191
Lucinda[7], 408, 422
Lulu[10], 417
Lulu E.[9], 419
Lydia. 182, 184–5, 191
Mabel[10], 418
Mabel A.[10], 416
Martha[6], 185
Mary, 183, 185
Mary A.[6], 185
Mary C., 399
Mary E.[8], 419
Mary J.[9], 417
Mary T.[9], 417
Mildred[10], 418
Nathaniel, 156, 182–185, 216, 232
Nehemiah[6], 185
Nehemiah D.[7], 185–7
Phebee[5], 185
Pitkin[7], 407, 419
Rachel, 182, 184
Ray D.[9], 419
Raymond W.[10], 418
Rebecca[4], 184
Rebeckah, 182, 185
Reuben[5], 186
Rhoade[6], 192
Rhoda, 185
Richard, 181–3, 197
Ruth, 186, 189–90, 192
Sally[6], 185
Samuel P.[8], 419
Sarah, 182, 184–5, 189, 192, 197, 388
Sarah A.[9], 4, 417
Sibyl, 344, 347
Sidney B.[10], 416

SPERRY, Sidney L.[9], 416
Silas[6], 185
Simeon, 185–6
Simeon N., 477
Stephen, 212
Stiles D.[7], 185, 187
Thankful, 182, 186
Thomas, 183
Wealthy A.[9], 416
William D.[9], 419
William H., 417–18
Ximenia, 407, 419
SPIKE, Lucy, 437
SPIOUL, Gustina, 355
SPOFFORD, Alvah, 367
Eureka, 542, 545
SPRAGUE, Samuel, 18
William, 18–9
SPROAT, Leonard, 78
Vienna, 68, 77
SQUARES, Emily A., 60
STAATS, Emily, 421
STAFFORD, Alice D.[9], 313
Eveline T., 314
Isaac, 313
Marcella E.[9], 313
STANIFORD, John, 561
STANLEY, Abigail, 225
Hannah, 55
Thomas, 55
Timothy, 225
STANNARD, Mary E.[8], 230
William B., 230
STANTON, Henry, 57
STAPLES, Alfred V., 125
Frank J.[11], 126
Hazen P.[11], 126
Mercy, 26
Ruth, 71
STARK, Earl B.[10], 260
Elverton G., 260
Everett C.[10], 260
Margrette [10], 260
Walter S.[10], 260
STARKWEATHER, Arminda A., 590
STARR, Anna Van V.[8], 559
Annie L.[9], 558
Caroline[7], 558, 560
Caroline A.[8], 558
Chandler, 559, 560
Chandler D.[8], 560
Charles E.[8], 557
Charles J., 557, 560
Charles R.[9], 558
David N.[8], 560
Egbert[7], 557
Elizabeth[7], 560
Elizabeth S.[8], 560
Emily C.[7], 558
Evelyn R.[7], 559
Florida L.[8], 560
Francis H., 558
Francis R.[7], 558

Digitized by Google

STARR, George[6], 558
Henry, 558–9
Henry N.[8], 560
Henry W.[7], 557
Laura L.[9], 560
Lucinda, 558
Lucretia M., 560
Mabel[9], 560
Marion E.[8], 558
Mary[7], 560
Melancthon[7], 559
Moses A.[8], 557
Nathan S., 491
Peter, 510, 540, 557–8
Peter J.[8], 558
Philemon R.[6], 558–9
Sarah A., 557, 560
Sarah R.[7], 559
Walter D.[8], 560
Walter S.[7], 560
William[7], 560
STARRATT, Daniel W., 30
STEAD, Charles F., 224
STEADMAN, Elizabeth M., 37
STEARNS, Alice L.[10], 59
Arthur E.[10], 106
Charles C., 59
Charles M.[10], 59
Clarissa D.[10], 106
Eldron H., 127
Elizabeth P.[10], 59
Fannie M.[10], 106
Myron M.[10], 59
Seymour P.[10], 59
Warren, 106
STEBBINS, Erastus S., 253
STEEL, Hattie, 436
STEELE, Effie M., 275
Henry, 165
Mary E., 329
STEINMETZ, Aaron B., 265
STEPHENS, Olive, 346
STEPHENSON, Clara B., 536
STERRETT, Harry L., 481
STETSON, Elizabeth P.[8], 118–9
Frances[8], 118
Jesse, 117–8
Mary A.[8], 118, 120
Rebecca B.[8], 118
Sarah[8], 118
Seth W., 50
Susan[8], 119
STETTENIUS, Helen, 520
STEVENS, Abbie M.[9], 111
Alfred[8], 111
Alice M.[9], 111
Ann B., 84, 86
Arthur K.[10], 522
Asenath, 112
Benjamin, 93, 111
Benjamin F.[8], 112
Bertha Y., 77
STEVENS, Charles B.[10], 127
Cora E.[10], 127
Daniel L., 111, 113
Edith B.[9], 522
Elizabeth, 219–20
Frederick K.[9], 111
George C.[9], 522
Henry D.[10], 127
Henry W.[10], 522
Jane C., 469
John, 473, 557
John Hadley[9], 111
John Henry, 522
Joseph H.[8], 111
Lillian H.[10], 522
Lindley M.[9], 522
Mabel I.[10], 166
Mary, 219
Mary Edith[10], 127
Mary Ella[9], 112
Mary J.[9], 111
Maude A.[10], 522
Melissa[9], 112
Merrill C.[9], 112
Monroe[9], 112
Nathaniel, 473
Nelson S., 127
Persis[8], 111
Richard, 42
Samuel A., 166
Sarah, 374, 473
Susannah R., 504
Sydney G.[9], 522
Theodora H.[9], 522
Timothy, 94
William, 473
Winthrop G.[9], 522
STEVENSON, Frances[10], 318
Jeanette L.[10], 318
John P., 318
Josephine[10], 318
Virginia, 459
STEWARD, Charles C.[9], 428
Ella[9], 428
Eunice, 427–8
Frankie[9], 428
Wesley C., 427
STEWART, Anna J.[9], 548
Emma, 560
Emma B.[9], 548
Isaac N., 46
John W., 548
Mary, 525
Phillip B.[9], 548
STILES, Almeda M., 358
Caroline L.[8], 385
Edward I.[9], 441
Ezra, 442, 495, 496
Ezra L.[8], 442
Frank L., 452
Hannah, 390
Isaac, 160, 282, 495, 512
STILES, Isaac W., 441
Lorenzo, 441
Mabel S.[9], 441
Margaret E.[8], 385
Sarah M.[8], 385
Smith T.[8], 385
Stanley L.[9], 441
Zaphar, 385
STILLMAN, Artemisia, 345
M. Lizzie, 384
STIRRELL, E. O.[9], 76
James M., 76
Josephine[9], 76
Mary A.[9], 76
Thirza[9], 76
STOCKIN, Robert, 132
STODDARD, Nellie R., 104
STOECKEL, Carl, 551
STONE, Andrew L., 78
Arthur M., 124
Denny, 275
Dexter S., 442
Edith[9], 442
Eva C., 253
Gertrude D.[10], 124
Lois, 46
Louisa, 494
Mabel J.[10], 124
Mercy, 66–7
Rebekah, 55
Ruth W.[10], 124
Samuel, 55
Thankful, 197
Timothy, 302
William, 197
STORER, James, 158
STORING, Lillian, 271
STORKE, Alan M.[10], 58
Alfred P.[10], 58
Alice H.[10], 58
Arthur D.[10], 58
Edith G.[10], 58
Eliott G., 58
Frederic P.[10], 58
Frederick E.[9], 58
Harold G.[10], 58
Helen E.[10], 58
Henry Landon[9], 58
Henry Laurens, 58
Isabella J.[9], 58
Mabel D.[10], 58
Mary B.[10], 58
Murray M.[10], 58
Paul D.[10], 58
Sophia D.[9], 58
STORMS, Charles, 114
Henry[10], 114
Isaac A.[10], 114
Mary L.[10], 114
Melissa A.[10], 114
Strawder A.[10], 114
STORRS, R. S., 30
STORY, Joseph H.[8], 230
Richard, 230

Digitized by Google

STOUGHTON, William, 23
STOWASSER, Lena, 367
STOWE, Arthur[10], 74
Calvin E., 198, 205
Charles E.[8], 205
George N.[10], 74
Hope, 197
Ichabod, 197
Jedediah, 309
John, 197
Lucius L., 74
Mary D.[10], 74
Samuel, 197
William, 311
STRAIGHT, Henrietta H.[10], 63
Henry H., 63
Willard D.[10], 63
STRAKER, Catharine H.[10], 525
Henry, 525
Henry G.[10], 525
Lawrence S.[10], 525
STRATTON, Laura, 453
STREET, Abiah, 473
Anna, 319
Elizabeth M.[8], 460
Elnathan, 319
Glover[6], 179
Mehitable[4], 159
Nicholas, 147, 156, 163, 175, 319, 473
Samuel, 147, 319
Sarah, 163, 175, 473
Whiting[7], 179
STREETER, Arthur D.[9], 421
Burt[10], 421
Carrie[10], 421
Cora E.[9], 421
Elmer[10], 421
Elton[9], 421
Ethel M.[10], 421
Henry M.[9], 421
Howard[10], 421
Mary E.[9], 421
Orville[9], 421
Reuben, 421
Reuben S.[9], 421
Wilfred[9], 421
William, 421
STREETOR, Millie Z., 239
STRICKLAND, Emily M., 326
STRONG, Dorcas[5], 193
Lydia, 449
Mary, 428
Susan, 228
STROTHER, Emily, 530
STUART, Katherine, 523
Moses, 504
STUBBS, Alfred, 517
Clara A., 517
Effie M.[10], 517
Hiram N.[10], 517
STUBBS, Lydia J.[10], 517
Marston R.[10], 517
Olive H.[11], 517
STUNYAN, John, 130
SUMNER, Julius A., 350
Rachel, 86
Roger, 35, 55
Waitstill, 35, 55
William, 8, 35, 55
SWAIN, A. N., 57
William, 503
SWAN, Robert, 68, 592
SWAYNE, Elizabeth F., 69
SWEET, Bessie E.[10], 421
Charles W.[9], 422
David H., 407, 420
Esther A.[8], 420
Francis[8], 422
Henry G.[8], 422
Hosea D.[8], 422
Jennie[9], 422
Mary A., 494
Maud S.[10], 421
Mortimer DeL.[9], 421
Sally M.[8], 421
Thankful C.[8], 421
Verne[9], 422
William W.[9], 422
SWEETLAND, Charles F., 125
Mabelle D.[11], 125
Marjorie G.[11], 125
SWEETSER, William, 518
SWEEZEY, Addie A.[9], 410
Adoniram J.[9], 408
Alice[9], 411
Alice E.[9], 409
Almeda A.[9], 409
Alwin[9], 411
Amelia T.[9], 409
Annie M.[10], 408
Benjamin F., 411
Burton[8], 409
Clarissa[8], 410
Daniel, 407–8
Darius A.[8], 408
Edward P.[9], 409
Edwin R.[9], 411
Elmina[8], 409
Elno Jay[9], 410
Emargene[9], 411
Emeline, 409, 410
Ernest D.[9], 409
Etta M.[10], 408
Fannie[9], 411
Fanny[8], 410
Flora[9], 411
Frederick[8], 410
Frederick D.[9], 411
Harlan P.[9], 409
Hattie E.[9], 411
Helen B.[9], 409
Henry L.[9], 409
Ida[9], 411
SWEEZEY, Janette[9], 410
Julia A.[8], 409
Julie E.[9], 409
John[8], 410
Lebbeus D.[8], 411
Leonard B.[8], 409
Lizzie A.[9], 411
Louisa[8], 410
Lucretia[9], 409
Lynn[9], 410
Maria[8], 408
Mary J.[9], 409
Orren B.[9], 409
Otto H.[10], 408
Rhoda B.[8], 409
Royal E.[10], 408
Samuel N.[8], 411
Sarah[8], 410
Sheldon[9], 411
Sophronia A.[9], 409
Theodosia C.[9], 409
Theresa M.[9], 409
SWINYER, Chas. A.[11], 571
Charles L.[10], 571
Ernest L.[11], 571
George B.[10], 571
Hiram L.[10], 571
John F.[10], 571
Stephen J., 571
William F.[11], 571
William W.[10], 571
SWIFT, Edward E.[9], 549
Edward S.[8], 478
Edward Y., 549
Irene B.[9], 549
Martha E., 460
Mary E.[9], 549
Minnie D.[8], 478
Patience, 526
Orrin W., 477
William B.[8], 478
SYLVESTER, Benjamin, 92
TAFLIN, Clarinda, 96, 99
TAID, Carrie, 447
TALBOT, Newton, iv.
Peter, 92
TALCOTT, William H., 320
TALLMADGE, Daniel, 232
Josiah, 232
TALMADGE, James, 304
Sarah, 143, 577
Thomas, 284
TALMAGE, Hannah, 389
Lucretia, 402, 443, 446
TAPP, Ann, 175
TARBEL, Charles P., 109
TARBELL, Bertha[10], 105
Betsey W.[9], 105
Charles P.[9], 105
Clara A.[9], 105
Daniel, 102, 104–5
Effie[10], 104
Emma W.[9], 104
George[9], 105

Digitized by Google

TARBELL, Jessie[10], 105
Lois[10], 104
Luke[9], 104
Mary[9], 105
Myrtie[10], 104
TAYLOR, Agnes, 251
Allyn C.[10], 134
Amorette T.[8], 195
Augusta F.[8], 195
Cecilia, 407, 419
Dorcas P., 454
Elizabeth, 81
Ellen, 73
Fannie, 379
George A.[10], 134
Julia M.[8], 195
Lucy, 436
Martha, 494
Nathaniel W., 317, 483
Ralph W.[10], 134
Sadie May[10], 134
Samuel, 195
Samuel B.[8], 195
Warren F., 134
Winfred[10], 134
TEFFORD, Simon, 562
TEGMEIR, William, 165
TEMPLE, Hannah G.[8], 533
Luther, 533
Martin L.[8], 533
TEMPLETON, Meribah F., 99
TEN EYCK, George E.[11], 412
Hiram H., 412
Lila E.[11], 412
Pearl E.[11], 412
TERRELL, Jane, 498
TERRY, Frederic B., 549
Frederic P., 551
TEUCATE, Carrie A.[9], 580
Frances J.[9], 580
Frederick A., 580
Jane E.[9], 580
Joel E.[9], 580
Mary A.[9], 580
TEURICH, Nancy A., 446
TEWKSBURY, Angelina H.[9], 132
Clara C.[9], 132
Henry, 132
Joseph H.[9], 132
Mary E.[9], 132
THAYER, Abby L.[9], 69
Annie, 360
Charles H.[9], 112
Cora E.[10], 29
Cornelius, 158
Edgar M.[10], 330
Ellis P.[9], 69
George H., 330
George W., 112
Hiram[9], 69
Louise, 77
THAYER, Mary, 27, 29
Mary E.[9], 112
Nahum, 29
Nathan, 67
Paul M.[10], 330
Samuel, 69
Samuel E.[9], 69
Vashti, 27
THOMAS, Caroline M., 445
Edward T., 98
Ertz W.[10], 238
Jacob L., 237
Mary E., 483
Priscilla, 374
Quincy F.[10], 238
Samuel, 191
Willard H., 313
THOMPSON, Abial L., 49
Abigail, 172
Abraham, 296
Albert H.[8], 432
Alice E.[8], 431
Amanda A.[9], 431
Ann E.[9], 450
Anna, 169
Anson[7], 171
Bathsheba, 170, 172
Burr, 573
Caroline E., 228
Charles K.[10], 568
Charles L.[9], 450
Charles R.[8], 432
Cita M.[11], 568
Clara A.[8], 431
David B., 484
Elizabeth, 163, 175, 455, 576
Enos, 162
Esther, 304
Eugene M., 165
Ferdinand H.[9], 450
Frank F.[10], 568
George D., 509
Hannah, 175, 455, 575
Hannah P., 366
Harriet M., 330
Harriet N.[8], 431
Havens C., 226, 573
Helen G.[9], 450
Helen S.[9], 450
Henry W.[10], 568
Horace[7], 171
Huldah[7], 171
James, 173, 450
James B.[8], 431
James G.[11], 568
James R.[9], 431
Jane, 568
Joel, 171
John, 163, 175, 221, 226, 455, 473
John P., 450
John R.[10], 568
Josiah, 303
THOMPSON, Julia, 479
Julia F.[8], 431
Ketha A.[11], 568
Laura E.[8], 431
Lois H.[11], 568
Lorinda[7], 171
Lue[7], 171
Lydia, 197
Mabel, 573
Margaret, 568
Mary, 143, 161, 171, 197, 473
Mary E.[8], 431
Mary J.[10], 568
Nancy[7], 171
Nina S.[10], 49
Rachael, 222
Ray W.[11], 582
Reuel[7], 171
Robert L.[9], 450
Roxana, 390
Sally, 495-6
Samuel, 153, 304
Samuel H., 427, 431-2
Sarah[7], 171
Theo. J.[11], 568
Thomas, 197
Thomas J., 568
William, 171, 433
William G., 582
Winifred E.[9], 431
THOMSON, Mary, 184
Samuel, 284
William, 284
THORNDIKE, Elizabeth, 345
THORNE, Helen A.[8], 452
Peter, 164
Peter F., 452, 457
THORNWELL, James H., 516
THORP, Phebe, 424
Sally, 493
THORPE, Joshua, 225
THURSTON, Jennie S.[10], 326
William W., 326
TILDEN, Orville M., 85
Rebecca, 25, 41
TILESTONE, Betsey[7], 25
Charles[7], 25
Edmund[7], 25
Ezekiel, 25
Nelson[7], 25
Waitstill[7], 25
TILLSON, William, 82
TILTON, Abbey E., 131
TING, Edward, 9
TINKHAM, David B.[9], 84
Ida M.[9], 85
Jason, 84
Jason M.[9], 84
Lillie O.[9], 85
Mary E.[9], 84
Sarah F.[9], 85
TISDALE, Leila, 224

Digitized by Google

TODD, Abraham, 215, 221–2
Addie M.[9], 377
Alexander H.[8], 223
Alice[7], 222
Amasa B.[9], 578
Angelina, 434, 439
Betsey[7], 222
Celia, 376, 425
Charles A.[8], 223
Christopher, 140, 163, 175, 218, 455, 473
Cornelia B.[9], 578
Cyrus L.[8], 222
Daniel, 162
David[6], 222
Deborah, 304, 405
Deborah R.[8], 222
Dwight E.[8], 377
Eli[6], 217–8, 221–2
Eli M.[7], 222
Eliza[7], 224
Ella S.[9], 377
Emily[8], 376, 435
Eunice[6], 217, 219
George T.[7], 223
Grace[8], 376
Hannah, 212, 222
Henry, 164
Henry B.[8], 223
Horace B.[9], 578
James J., 447
Jane, 221
Jasper B.[8], 377
John, 284, 286, 455
Jonah, 221–2, 300
Joseph N.[8], 222
Josephine[9], 447
Josiah, 152, 455
Julia B., 425
Leonard, 376
Leonard B.[8], 222
Leonard E.[9], 377
Lewis, 578
Lois, 221
Louisa, 165
Louisa A., 223
Loyal, 164
Loyal F., 434
Lydia[6], 222
Mabel, 158, 222
Margaret[8], 376
Maria A.[8], 435
Martha L.[10], 578
Martin[7], 222
Mary, 170, 172, 218, 219, 377, 402, 406, 423, 455, 473, 577
May[5], 222
Mehitable[5], 221
Mercy, 163, 175, 455, 575
Michael, 152, 215, 217–8
Oliver[5], 222
TODD, Patience, 372
Polly[6], 217
Rosa[9], 377
Ruth, 176
Sally, 222
Samuel, 473, 576
Sophia[7], 223
Street B.[8], 376
Walker[7], 223
William, 163, 217, 455
William W.[8], 223
Willis, 310
TOLDENBURG, Elizabeth, 514
TOLES, Deborah, 185
TOLLES, Margaret, 490
TOLLS, Mary A.[8], 383
TOLMAN, Ezekiel, 27
George H.[9], 125
Joseph, 133
Mary E.[9], 125
Nathaniel, 123, 125
Ruth, 26–7
Samuel, 129
Thomas, 129
TOMLINSON, John, 490
Nathan, 493
TONGUE, George, 591
Thomas, 591
TOPPING, Lucy, 418
TORRENCE, Flora B., 568
TORREY, Arthur C.[10], 50
Otis B., 50
TOURGEE, Albion W., 257
TOWERSELEY, Chas. T., 535
TOWNE, Enoch P., 70
Frances E., 50
Phebe, 56
TOWNER, Harvey, 387
TOWNS, Arthur W., 39
TOWNSEND, Amos[6], 490
Betsey[6], 490
Eli[6], 490
Eliza A., 465
Ellen M., 559
Eveline[8], 313
Hannah[6], 490
Isaac, 159
Jane, 87
Larmon[6], 490
Nancy[6], 490
Nellie, 88
Polly[6], 490
Robert, 490
Samuel, 313
William[6], 490
TRACY, Mercy, 228
TRAKER, E. Porter, 353
Helen E.[10], 353
TRASK, Catherine, 240
Ella M.[10], 50
Henry, 50
Howard H.[10], 50
Lottie S.[10], 50
TRAVIS, Martha J., 446
TREAT, Jonah N., 187
Sarah A., 185, 187
TRIM, Cornelia, 580
TRIPP, Addie C.[10], 258
Eugene W., 258
TROWBRIDGE, Abigail, 490
Caleb, 236
Cortlandt, 224
F. E., 260
Henry[10], 224
Joseph, 296
Thomas, 148
Virginia[10], 224
TRUEX, George W., 580
TRUMBULL, Benjamin, 513
Leonard, 273
Mary, 166, 318
TUCKER, Adelbert L.[10], 569
Caroline M.[8], 569
Carrie[10], 573
Charles B.[8], 569
Charles H.[9], 568
Cintilla E.[9], 571
Elizabeth[9], 569
Elizabeth P.[8], 572
George L.[9], 573
George W.[8], 572
Hannah[9], 569
Hannah A., 568, 570
Harry S.[9], 569
Hiram L.[8], 571
Inez J.[10], 569
Jay W.[10], 569
Jefferson T.[9], 569
Jessie M.[9], 569
John, 117, 122, 569
John B.[9], 573
John F., 107
John R., 568–9
John T.[9], 568
Joseph W.[9], 569
Loretta J.[9], 569
Lorinda M.[10], 569
Manasseh, 35, 55
Margaret A.[9], 569
Margaret M.[10], 569
Mary, 21, 23, 35, 55, 564
Mary D.[9], 569
Mary G., 321
Mary J.[9], 571
Maude[10], 573
Polly, 563, 566
Robert, 35, 55
Robert C.[9], 569
Rosa[10], 569
Sarah E.[9], 569
Sarah S.[8], 571
Susan E.[9], 573
Tabitha H.[9], 571
William[9], 569
TUEL, Ruth, 67, 81

Digitized by Google

TUNISON, Susan, 340
TURNER, Asa, 584
Audrey[10], 48
Ernest C.[10], 48
Ethel E.[10], 48
Eusebia M., 529
George H.[10], 48
James E., 48
Mary, 68, 163, 175
Nathaniel, 138, 163, 175, 319
Rebecca, 319
William, 10
TUTHILL, Charles H.[7], 471
Cornelia L.[7], 471
Cornelius, 471
Mary E.[7], 471
Sarah S.[7], 471
TUTTLE, Abigail, 164, 454–5, 576–7
Abigail A.[8], 434
Adelia E., 498
Albert M., 482
Allen[7], 399
Allen A.[8], 399
Ambrose[6], 398
Amos, 164, 399
Andrew, 157, 473
Angelina M.[9], 440
Anna A.[8], 399
Anna O., 94
Birney[8], 400
Caroline, 399
Celestia, 509
Celestia A., 424
Celia H.[10], 425
Charles A.[9], 399
Charles B.[10], 399
Charles F.[8], 399
Charles M., 439
Charles R.[7], 401
Charles T.[10], 383
Charles W.[10], 399
Chauncey, 398
Chloe[6], 157
Cora S.[9], 383
Cornelia[8], 399
Daniel[6], 157
Dennis[7], 400
Dwight F.[8], 399
Dwight W.[7], 401
Easter, 164
Edmund, 500
Edwin[8], 399
Elisha[6], 157
Eliza, 369
Eliza A.[8], 399
Ella[8], 399
Esther[6], 157
Eulalia T.[7], 398
Eunice, 157, 305, 467, 469, 473
Ezra[5], 400
Florence A.[9], 440
TUTTLE, Forester S.[8], 482
Frances S.[8], 399
Frank W.[9], 439
Friend C.[8], 400
George R.[8], 482
Grove J.[7], 401
Hannah, 220
Harold B.[10], 399
Harry W.[10], 383
Henrietta, 399, 402, 443, 452
Henry[7], 400
Henry C.[8], 399
Henry F.[8], 399
Hezekiah, 157, 573
Homer, 400, 440
Horace[7], 400
Isaac, 157, 573
Jeannette, 412
Jesse, 347, 398, 400
John, 163, 400
John H., 425
Jonathan, 455
Josiah, 163–4
Julia, 400
Julius, 398
Laurtious[7], 398
Leveret[6], 400
Leverett[6], 578
Lewis[7], 400
Lewis B.[8], 400
Lewis W.[8], 400
Lucy[7], 400
Lydia, 191
Martha, 191
Mary, 157, 166, 399, 574
Mary A., 442
Mary I., 476
Mary L.[9], 399
May E.[9], 440
Mehitable, 498
Nathaniel, 455
Nellie J.[8], 482
Orin, 434
Rebecca, 323
Samuel, 163, 398
Samuel A., 500
Sarah, 163–4, 171
Susan[4], 398
Sylvia[7], 398
Thomas, 150, 473
Whiting[8], 400
Wilfred S.[9], 383
William, 145, 163, 399, 455, 473
William B.[9], 399
William J., 383
TWITCHELL, Flora, 410
TYLER, Betsey, 479
Eliza, 198
Elnathan, 159
Lydia, 505, 507
Wat H., 499
UFFORD, Frank M.[8], 477
Lockwood, 477
UMBERFIELD, Lucy, 423–4
UNTHANK, Adelia, 581
UPSON, Asahel[6], 345
Miles S., 500
UTTON, Julia, 110
VAN AUKEN, Helen, 428
VAN BERGEN, Frank P.[10], 261
Frederick S., 261
Jessie P.[10], 261
John S.[10], 261
Mary E.[9], 261
William C.[10], 261
William F.[9], 261
VAN BUREN, Bessie S.[10], 115
Charles F., 115
VANCE, Jane, 459
VANDENBURGH, Mary, 433
VAN DUSEN, Martin, 391
VAN GUNTHER, Grace[10], 420
Harry, 420
Jessie[10], 420
VAN HOUTEN, Peter L., 391
VAN TASSELL, May, 267
VANTIFLIN, Emma, 415
VAN VALKENBERG, Estella, 435
VANVOLKENBURG, M. E., 330
VANWORT, Thomas, 94
VAN WYCK, Charlotte, 249
VARNEY, Flora M., 132
VASCO, Edward V.[10], 239
Edwin, 239
Elmer A.[10], 239
Harry[10], 239
Leon[10], 239
Nellie A.[10], 239
Nettie D.[10], 239
VAUGHAN, Hannah, 357, 362
VAUGHN, Catharine, 438
VEAZIE, Elijah, 567
VINCENT, Hannah, 455
John, 455
VINING, Daniel, 82
VINTON, Edward S.[9], 385
Frederick C., 385
John, 20
Rebecca, 34
VORE, Mary, 319
Richard, 197, 319
Sarah, 197
VOSBURG, Catharine M., 194
VOSE, Betsey[6], 94
David, 94
Deborah[6], 94
George, 94

Digitized by Google

VOSE, Jacob, 93–4
John, 94
Joshua, 94
Mary, 94
Oliver, 94
Persis A.[8], 94
Rachel, 94
Rebecca[8], 94
Sally[8], 94–5
Samuel[8], 94
Sumner[8], 94
Thomas[8], 94
VREDENBURG, John S., 519
WADDELL, Miriam, 337
WADE, Asahel, 84
Charles J.[10], 28
Charles T.[9], 28
Elmer J.[11], 28
Franklin C.[10], 28
Henry T.[11], 28
John T.[10], 28
Rhoda J.[8], 84
Sarah S.[10], 28
Thomas, 27–8
WADEY, Mary, 397
WADSWORTH, Artemas R., 351
Arthur P.[9], 351
Edwin A.[9], 351
George[10], 521
Henry C., 521
Ida[9], 351
Roy E.[9], 351
WAIDE, Florence, 571
WAINWRIGHT, Susan, 572
WAITE, Charles E.[8], 454
Charles H., 454
Fannie D.[8], 454
H. Deane, 454
Jamie D.[8], 454
Mary L.[8], 454
Minnie E.[8], 454
WAKEFIELD, Anna L., 457
Harmon, 176
WAKELEE, Susan, 166
WALBRIDGE, Ellen A. E., 535
WALES, Elizabeth, 92, 133
Lydia T., 129, 131
Moses, 129
Sarah, 92, 128–9
WALKER, Charlotte, 489
Eugenia, 122
Hannah, 319, 331
John, 319, 331, 546
Joshua C., 340
Kate W.[10], 340
Susan, 572
William B.[10], 340
WALL, Anna R.[9], 386
Thomas, 386
WALLACE, Edgar, 572
Frederick[10], 572
Mabel[10], 572
Minnie A., 318
WALLER, William E., 525
WALSER, Edgar, 413
WALTER, Laura, 443, 456
Theckla, 519
WALTERS, Elizabeth, 521
Laura, 402, 446
Louisa, 472
WARD, Andrew, 197
Edgar[9], 359
Eva[9], 359
George, 359
Mary S.[8], 451
Roxanna, 197
Thomas S., 451
WARDNER, Abraham, 304
WARE, Hezekiah, 67
WARHAM, Esther, 331
John, 2, 331–2
WARLAND, Clarissa[8], 491
Clarissa S., 492
John, 491
WARNER, Abbie, 452
Abigail M., 350, 354–5
Benjamin, 164, 186
Calvin, 437
Carroll A.[10], 571
Charles, 82
Eno[7], 230
Florence E.[10], 571
George W.[9], 571
Gertrude E.[10], 571
Harriet, 494
Huldah, 426
Joel G., 230
John B.[10], 572
Martha M.[9], 571
Mary[7], 230
Percy[10], 572
Phebe, 557
Sarah, 230, 346, 574
Stephen O.[9], 572
Walter, 571
Walter S.[10], 571
Wilbur F., 571
William D.[10], 572
WARREN, Amulee, 516
Elizabeth, 541
I. P., 462
Joseph, 541
Richard, 541
W. F., 78
WARRINER, Hannah, 331
William, 331
WASHBURN, Eunice, 27
Fannie E., 166
John, 71
Nathan, 592
Sarah H., 88
Silence, 71
WASSON, Sophia, 482
WATERMAN, Almira, 109
Arthur T.[10], 125
James H., 125
Mabel J.[10], 125
WATERS, Abigail, 455
Richard, 455
WATROUS, Betsey, 374
Elmer E., 247
Hattie F., 265
WATSON, Frances, 123
Lois, 453
Mary, 584
Mary A., 107
WAY, Mary R., 374
WAYLAND, Francis, 565
WEAVER, Elnora, 340
George N., 499
WEBB, Arthur J.[10], 168
Clyde[10], 569
Earl[10], 569
Florilla H.[10], 168
Henry A.[10], 168
James H., 168
James I.[10], 168
Lucy B.[10], 168
Oscar, 569
Paul[10], 168
WEBSTER, Nancy J., 85
WEED, Alonzo, 481
WEEKS, Ellen, 586
Judith, 104
WELCH, Philena C., 358
Tabitha, 569
WELD, Joseph, 473
Mary, 314, 473
WELLER, Mercy, 392
WELLES, Ann, 197
Mary, 487
Thomas, 197
WELLS, Benjamin, 112
Brooks H.[9], 474
Caroline, 228
Edward L., 472
Henry, 53, 474
John, 431
Louisa[9], 474
Livingston[9], 474
Martha L., 355
Mary[9], 474
Mary A. H., 555
WENTWORTH, Annie M.[10], 126
Dexter B.[9], 126
Ethel I.[10], 126
George A.[9], 126
Harry B.[10], 126
James F.[9], 126
James M., 126
Julia M.[9], 126
Levi F.[10], 126
Mary I.[10], 126
William H.[9], 126
WEST, Abbie A., 113
Lavinia, 349
Stephen, 510
WESTCOTT, George[7], 488
Henry P.[7], 488
Mary A.[7], 488

Digitized by Google

WESTCOTT, Samuel, 488
Susan[7], 488
WESTERN, Helen M., 435
WESTGATE, Louisa W., 68
WESTOVER, Maria, 270
WETHERBY, Helen M., 545
WETHERILL, Zilpah, 487
WETMORE, James, 282, 288
WHALIN, Edith F.[10], 39
John, 39
John C.[10], 39
WHALLON, Mary H., 353
WHARTON, Charity, 25
WHEATON, Ida B.[9], 586
Maria L.[9], 586
Mary I., 345
William W., 586
WHEELER, Abraham, 66
Cordelia, 480, 484
James, 482, 484
Jane, 455
Lucia, 54
Moses, 455
Pamelia G.[7], 484
Sarah E.[7], 484
WHEELOCK, Eleazer, 289, 291
Ralph, 11
WHIPPLE, Esther, 99
WHITBECK, Angelica, 318
WHITCOMB, Pliny F., 349
WHITE, Aaron C.[6], 492
Aaron R.[7], 492
Abigail, 357
Abram C.[7], 492
Ada M.[10], 104
Allen O.[10], 394
Alma[8], 465
Almira[6], 492
Amanda[6], 494
Amelia[7], 491
Amos, 491, 493-4
Amy M.[10], 104
Ann M.[7], 494
Anna[6], 493
Arthur N.[10], 394
Augusta[7], 493
Augustus[7], 493
Betsey A.[7], 493
Carl E.[10], 394
Caroline A.[7], 492
Charles, 465
Charles A., 394
Charles B., 559
Charlotte, 390
Clara M.[8], 567
Daniel[6], 493
Edward[7], 494
Edward F.[7], 494
Eleanor, 25
Elisha, 490, 492
Elizabeth A.[8], 493
Ella L.[8], 494
WHITE, Ella M.[10], 394
Ellen J.[8], 567
Emma[8], 493
Etta L.[10], 394
Frances J.[8], 493
Frank E.[10], 104
Frederick D., 567
Frederick M.[8], 567
George[7], 494
George B.[7], 493
George H., 104
George M.[8], 493
Hannah[5], 490
Harriet A.[8], 494
Harriet E.[7], 493
Helen M.[8], 493
Henrietta, 338, 493
Henry[5], 492
Henry H.[7], 492
Henry K.[7], 493
Howe, 28
Huldah[6], 491
Isaac, 491, 493
James[6], 492
James W.[7], 494
Jared[6], 492
Jerusha J., 86
Jessie E.[10], 394
Joel[7], 492
John, 305, 489-90, 492-3
Julia A.[8], 567
Juliet[7], 493
Kate, 438
Lucy J., 40
Lura, 366-7
Margaret[7], 493
Maria[6], 493
Marinda[8], 567
Marinda H., 27-8
Martha G.[8], 567
Mary, 303, 467, 490-2
Mary A.[7], 493
Mary F., 104
Mary I.[8], 494
Mary W.[7], 492
Melina S.[8], 567
Myron R., 394
Nathan F.[7], 493
Oscar L.[7], 494
Polly[6], 494
Polly A., 366, 368
Raymond B.[6], 494
Rebecca[6], 490, 494
Sally, 368, 493
Samantha, 28
Sarah J.[7], 493
Sophia, 366
Susan[6], 494
Susanna[5], 490
Sybil[5], 490
Timothy[5], 490-1
Volena T., 80
Walter[7], 493
WHITE, William, 492, 494
William C., 465
William E.[8], 493
William R.[8], 494
William W.[7], 492
WHITEFIELD, George, 290
WHITEHILL, Nellie A., 100
WHITEHEAD, Samuel, 145
Sarah, 220
Tabitha, 178
WHITING, Addie, 253
Charles[8], 456
Elizabeth, 228
Flora, 439
George K., 454
George R.[8], 456
John, 213, 215, 284, 302
Joseph, 281, 284-5, 295
Lena, 98
Margaret, 507
Mary A.[8], 456
WHITLOCK, George, 508
WHITMAN, Amos F.[6], 228
Ann S.[7], 228
Catherine[6], 229
Charles L.[7], 228
Chloe[6], 228
Clara[6], 228
Elizabeth[6], 228
Elnathan, 225, 227
Jane, 66
Weston V., 127
William[6], 228
William H.[7], 228
WHITNEY, Eli, 228
Emma, 93, 102
Flora J.[10], 410
Julia M.[10], 410
Sarah, 542
William J., 410
WHITTAKER, Abigail, 433
WHITTELSEY, Samuel, 288, 495
WHITTLESEA, Ezra, 406
WHITTLESEY, Chauncey, 284, 295-6, 299, 495, 496
WHYBREW, Charles T., 586
Vivian B.[9], 586
WICKER, Charlotte J., 356
WIER, Mehitabel, 326
WIGHTMAN, Juliet A., 567
WILBORE, J., 67
WILBUR, Charles F.[9], 420
Ella T.[10], 420
Eva M.[10], 420
Francis A., 420
Frank[10], 420
George[10], 420
William F.[9], 420
WILCOX, Ella L., 447
Helen J., 517
Henry R., 410

Digitized by Google

WILCOX, Henry S., 501
Mary[10], 410
Sarah, 473
Susan E., 236
William, 473
WILD, Isaac J., 457
Jocelyn P.[9], 457
Joseph G.[9], 457
Minnie A., 271
Rhoda C., 85
William B., 387
WILDER, Anna, 55
Edward, 541
Hannah, 55
John, 55
Mary, 541
Thomas, 55
WILES, Catharine M.[8], 387
Charlotte[7], 386
Elizabeth[7], 387
Etheline[7], 386
James, 385–6
Lois[7], 387
Mariah[7], 386
Sarah A.[7], 387
WILFORD, John, 508
WILKES, John, 59
John P.[10], 59
WILKINS, Andrew, 320
Frank J.[9], 320
Harold S.[9], 320
Mary E., 350
Sarah E., 423
WILKINSON, Tabitha, 473
WILLARD, Annie M., 378
Daniel, 392
David, 566
Hannah, 473
Henry, 55
Josiah, 53, 55, 473
Samuel, 566
Sarah R., 536
Simon, 55, 473
Susannah, 53, 55
WILLEY, Emma, 482
Kate, 482
Tamson G., 97
WILLIAMS, Addie E., 260
Alice R.[9], 338
Amanda, 447
Anna C.[9], 340
Arthur B.[9], 336
Arthur M.[8], 336
Augustus D.[8], 338
Burt, 334, 337
Cady H.[9], 336
Caroline, 59
Charles A., 338
Charles L.[10], 320
Charles M.[9], 336
Chester S.[9], 337
David B.[7], 337
Eliakim H., 331–2, 334–5
WILLIAMS, Elisha, 286
Elizabeth, 589
Ellen H.[8], 339
Emeline[7], 335
Esther B.[9], 338
F. R., 338
Fannie[8], 337
Fannie B.[9], 336
Fanny M.[8], 336
Fanny S.[9], 337
Florence J.[10], 320
Gertrude F.[10], 130
Hanson[10], 338
Henrietta A.[8], 341
Ida S.[9], 336
Isaac G.[7], 335
James A., 265
James B.[8], 338
John, 331–2, 591
John T.[9], 340
Joseph, 66
Kate W.[9], 338
Laura I., 28
Lodema, 400
Lucian, 130
Lucinda, 400
Mary, 225, 332, 334, 338, 521
Mary B.[7], 336
Mary D. A.[7], 335
Mary F. H.[8], 340
Mary H.[9], 337
Mortimer H., 339
Nathan, 308–9, 330–3, 336, 339
Rebecca S.[9], 336
Robert, 331
Robert C.[10], 320
Roger, 1
Samuel[2], 331
Sarah[8], 338–9
Sarah E.[10], 320
Sarah J.[8], 339
Sophia M.[9], 337
Stephen[4], 331, 333
Theodosius D.[7], 337
Theodosius R.[9], 338
William, 331–2, 336, 592
William A.[8], 338
William C., 336, 338
William Henry[8], 338, 340
William Hermon, 318
William N.[9], 340
William T.[8], 339
Willie H.[9], 337
WILLIAMSON, Belle, 276
Florilla, 59
Jane, 59
WILLIS, Hannah, 35
John, 35
Mary, 70
WILLISTON, Richard, 380
WILLOUGHBY, Theodora, 522
WILLS, Horace S., 107
WILMOT, Benjamin, 152
Denis, 190
Dennis[5], 191
John, 189, 191
Joseph, 157
Martha[6], 157
Nelson, 485
Sarah, 157, 184
WILMOTT, Sarah, 576
WILSON, Addison, 352
Arthur P., 119
Asa, 105
Caroline, 267
David Stobel, 534
David Stokely[9], 534
Dorcas, 436
Eliza, 29
Emma F.[11], 119
Eva G., 167
Florence, 549
Frank S.[11], 119
Glenn O.[10], 105
Jean B.[8], 534
Josephine, 436
Laura A., 440
Marjorie W.[9], 534
Mary H., 578
Myra E.[11], 119
Nellie F., 88
Rebekah[10], 105
Varu J., 238
Zaidee M.[10], 105
WINCH, Samuel, 273
WINEGARDNER, E. J., 133
WINGATE, Jessie C., 470
WINSLOW, Harriet, 462
WINSTON, John, 150
Esther, 190
WINTHROP, John, 141
WITHERS, Hattie, 569
WOLCOT, Henry, 331
Joanna, 331
Mary, 331
Simon, 331
WOLCOTT, George, 381
Mareva, 393–4
WOOD, Ada, 393
Ella M., 261
Fannie, 373
George W., 98
John H., 248
Lewis E., 111
Minerva P., 389
Warren K.[10], 248
WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, 519
Jahleel, 510
James R., 584
Jane[6], 519
Joseph S.[7], 585
Mary[7], 585

Digitized by Google

WOODBRIDGE, Timothy, 510
William[7], 585
WOODBURNE, Sarah M., 259
WOODBURY, Curtis P.[10], 45
Edward F., 45
Gwendolin[10], 45
Sally, 117
Prince[10], 45
WOODCOCK, Ann, 422
WOODEN, John, 144
Sarah, 175
William, 175
WOODFORD, Mary, 197, 319
Thomas, 197, 319
WOODIN, Annie J.[10], 263
Benjamin, 232
Burton S., 329
Clement R., 263
Lydia S., 424
Martha, 220
Mary L.[10], 263
Nellie M., 384
William H.[9], 263
WOODING, Eunice, 388
WOODLEY, Alice[9], 353
George, 353
WOODMAN, Alice B.[9], 547
Elizabeth LeB.[9], 547
Frances U.[9], 547
George H.[9], 547
George S., 547
Robbins G.[9], 547
William, 33
WOODRUFF, Alice R.[9], 452
Alzarah A., 228
Arthur E., 452
Dinah, 228
Fanny, 432
James (Mrs.), 482
Margueretta L.[9], 452
WOODWARD, Abraham[6], 172
Almira, 325
Clayton[10], 101
Experience, 197
Helen M., 444
WOODWARD, Henry, 197
Iva[10], 101
Josiah[6], 172
Mabel[6], 172
Madge[10], 101
Maud[10], 101
Ray[10], 101
Rosewell[6], 172
Sarah[6], 172
T. B., 376
William, 172
William H., 101
Winifred[10], 101
WOODS, Eliza, 379
Leonard, 379
Mary, 102
WOOLEN, Jane, 319, 331
WOOLFORTH, Amelia R., 546
WOOSTER, David, 284, 299
WORMSER, Henry, 353
WORTHLEY, David J., 94
Frederick B.[10], 94
Henry R.[10], 94
Samuel P.[10], 94
Sarah O.[10], 94
WOULFE, Hannah, 197
WREN, Grace, 352
WRIGHT, Adelbert G.[8], 230
Emeline M., 399
Henry, 5
Lydia, 447
William, 230
WRIGLEY, Alice[8], 489
Arthur[8], 489
Benjamin H.[7], 489
Caroline[8], 489
Eugene[8], 489
Eva[8], 489
Fordyce, 489
George[8], 489
Henry P.[8], 489
James F.[8], 489
Jamie[9], 489
Julia[7], 489
Lucia[7], 489
Margaretta[8], 489
McPherson, 489
Mott[8], 489
WRIGLEY, Violet[8], 489
William, 489
WYATT, Edward, 35, 55
Mary, 35, 55
Nathaniel, 35, 55
Thomas, 327
Thomas H.[9], 327
Waitstill, 35, 55
YALE, Charles B.[9], 324
Charles P.[9], 324
David, 160
Edward A.[8], 324
Esther C.[8], 324
Frederick W.[9], 325
George W.[8], 324
Lucy G.[8], 325
Mary, 163, 175
Mary C.[8], 325
Nathaniel, 161, 284, 286
Rebecca[6], 161
Ruth[6], 161
Susan L.[8], 325
Thankful[6], 161
Theophilus, 281
Thomas, 163, 175, 284
William Hall[8], 324
William Hoyt[9], 324
Wooster, 323–4
YATMAN, Jane G., 494
YAW, Lydia, 347–8
YORK, Sabrina, 356
YOUNG, Abbie E., 127
Adelia A., 77
Edward, 465
Edward B.[9], 465
Hezekiah, 129
Kate L.[9], 465
YOUNGS, John, 590
ZABRISKIE, Catharine S., 559
ZEUBLIN, Mary, 429
ZINCK, Ann H.[9], 363
Eli A.[9], 363
Hannah[9], 363
J. Bell[9], 363
R. C., 363
R. D.[9], 363
William W.[9], 363

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 55, Maj. John Arms, 1722–1770.

Page 63, Emma May[9] Straight was buried beside her husband at Pasadena, Cal., where a boulder marks their graves.

Page 156, 3. Abraham[3] Dickerman . . . Mary Cooper b. about 1639, probably at New Haven, d. Jan. 4, 1705–6, æ. 66.

Isaac[3] Dickerman, m. (2) Elizabeth Alling, not Elizabeth Punderson.

Page 220, Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D., President of Yale College.

Page 329, Ida Florence Pearce.

Page 381, Mrs. Smith should be Mrs. Dickerman.

Page 477, Add ii. Daisy S.[9] daughter of George Albert[8] Dickerman.

Page 485, Burton Sumner[8] Adams d. Jan. 26, 1878, not Nelson Adams.

Page 489, D. H. Peden.

Page 517, Society Cincinnati.

Page 532, his cousin, Rev. Dr. Thomas Robbins, not his uncle.

Page 541, Mary Brazier, not Braijer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066045055

b89066045055a

NON - CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
1846

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

B89066045055A

Digitized by Google